



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

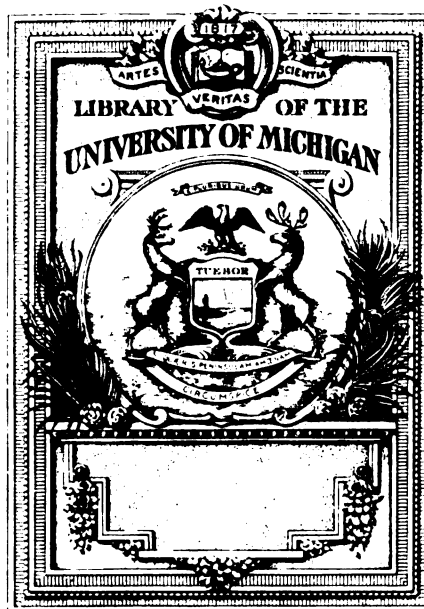
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

C

521,765

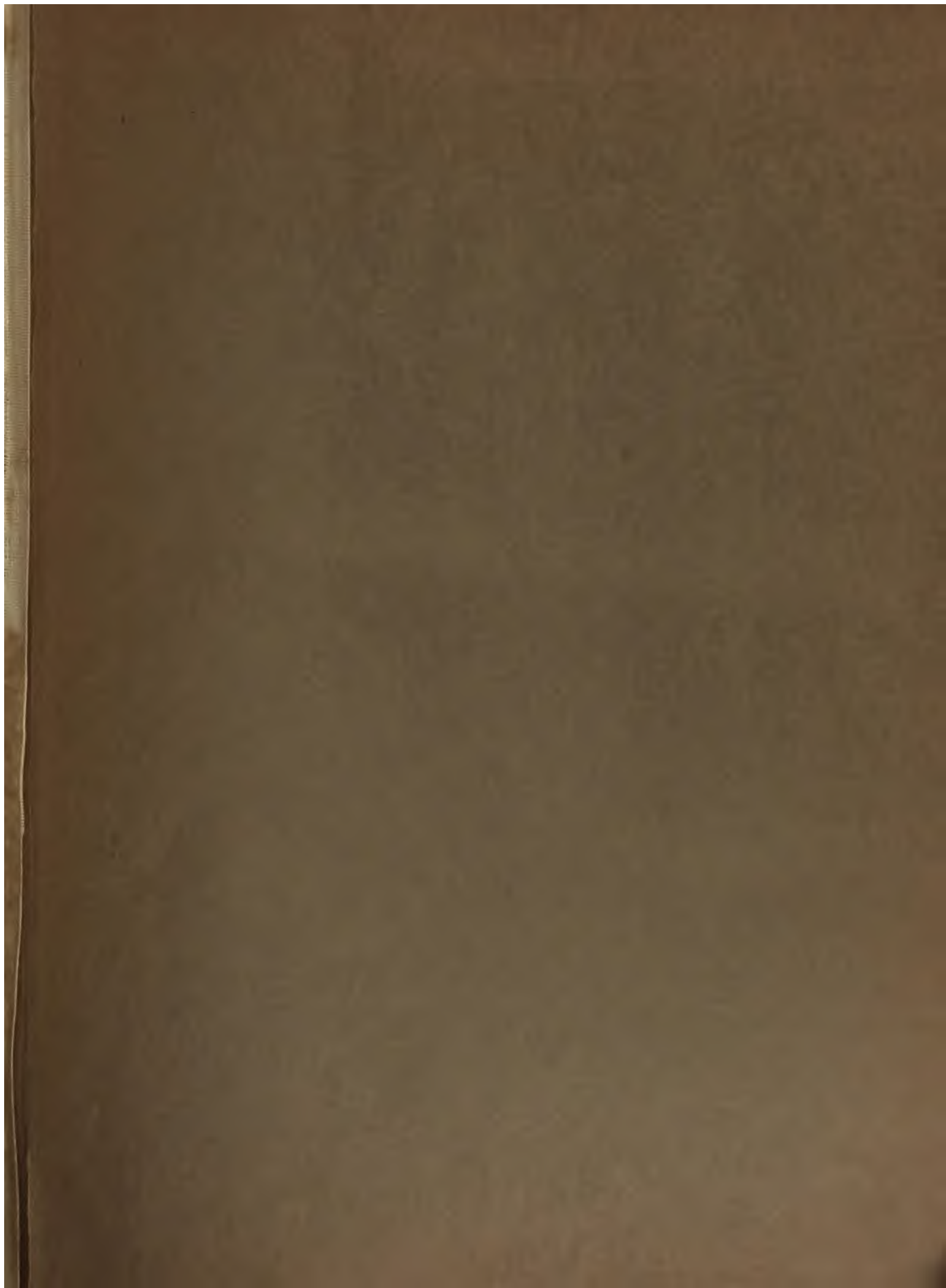


THE GIFT OF
Francis A. Walker

H#
201
.1870
B1

✓

11





✓
NINTH CENSUS—VOLUME II.

985-6

THE
VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES,

EMBRACING

THE TABLES OF DEATHS, BIRTHS, SEX, AND AGE,

TO WHICH ARE ADDED

THE STATISTICS

OF

THE BLIND, THE DEAF AND DUMB, THE INSANE,
AND THE IDIOTIC.

COMPILED,

FROM THE ORIGINAL RETURNS OF THE NINTH CENSUS,

(JUNE 1, 1870,)

UNDER

THE DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR,

BY

FRANCIS A. WALKER,

SUPERINTENDENT OF CENSUS.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1872.

MAPS AND CHARTS CONTAINED IN THIS VOLUME.

	Page.
CONSUMPTION.....	1
MALARIAL DISEASES.....	145
TYPHUS, TYPHOID, AND ENTERIC FEVERS.....	305
DIARRHŒA, DYSENTERY, AND ENTERITIS.....	425
HYPSOMETRIC SKETCH OF THE UNITED STATES.....	513
TEMPERATURE CHART.....	579
RAIN CHART.....	649

REMARKS UPON THE MAPS AND CHARTS.

The four maps of this volume, which present the range, and, within the range, the degree of prevalence, of certain specific diseases, or groups of diseases, viz: 1. Consumption; 2. Malarial diseases; 3. Typhus, typhoid, and enteric fevers; 4. Diarrhœa, dysentery, and enteritis, have been prepared at the Census Office.

In respect to the three charts intended to illustrate certain of the physical characteristics of the United States, the Census Office has been the recipient of favors from individuals and institutions whose names and titles the Superintendent feels it a high honor to be allowed to associate with his work.

To that eminent and venerable scholar, Professor Joseph Henry, secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, acknowledgment is due for the two charts in the present volume, which show severally the annual distribution of rain and the courses of the lines of equal temperature. These charts are based upon the records of the Smithsonian Institution, extending over a period of more than twenty years, and comprise the results of all the observations made, under the direction of that institution, throughout the United States.

Professor A. Guyot, of Princeton College, through his publishers, Messrs. Scribner, Welford & Co., of New York, kindly placed at the disposal of the Census Office the plates of his valuable physical map of the country, to which Professor Charles A. Schott, of the Coast Survey Office, with the permission of Professor Benjamin Peirce, the Superintendent of the United States Coast Survey, has added by far the most complete and accurate series of elevations yet attained.

VITAL STATISTICS.

CONTENTS.

CORRESPONDENCE.

LETTER OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF CENSUS TO THE SURGEON GENERAL OF THE ARMY, OCTOBER 27, 1870.....	v
LETTER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL OF THE ARMY TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF CENSUS, FEBRUARY 29, 1872.....	v
REPORT OF ASSISTANT SURGEON J. J. WOODWARD TO THE SURGEON GENERAL OF THE ARMY, FEBRUARY 28, 1872.....	v

REMARKS PERTINENT TO THE TABLES.

ON THE STATISTICS OF MORTALITY.....	ix
CONSTRUCTION OF LIFE-TABLES, BASED UPON THE RETURNS OF THE CENSUS.—[E. B. ELLIOTT, Esq.].....	x
ON THE STATISTICS OF THE BLIND, DEAF AND DUMB, INSANE, AND IDIOTIC.....	425
ON THE TABLE OF BIRTHS.....	513
ADJUSTMENT OF DATA FROM THE TABLE OF BIRTHS AND THE TABLES OF AGE, WITH AN APPENDIX.—[E. B. ELLIOTT, Esq.].....	517
ON THE TABLES OF AGE.....	547

SPECIAL TABLES.

THE PROPORTION OF DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, TO THE DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES, AND TO POPULATION, 1870-1850.....	xvii
DEATHS FROM CERTAIN PRINCIPAL DISEASES, SEVERALLY AND IN GROUPS, WITH THE PROPORTIONS OF THE PRECEDING TABLE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, 1870.....	xx

THE GENERAL TABLES.

OF DEATHS.

TABLE I.—DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, 1870-1850.....	1
II.—DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX AND AGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, 1870....	5
III.—DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX AND MONTH OF DEATH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, 1870.....	9
IV.—DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES, WITH DISTINCTION OF RACE AND NATIONALITY, 1870.....	13
V.—DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES, AND IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY, WITH SPECIFICATION OF THE CAUSE OF DEATH, AND WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX AND AGE, 1870.....	17
VI.—DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES, AND IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY, WITH SPECIFICATION OF THE CAUSE OF DEATH, AND WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX AND MONTH OF DEATH, 1870.....	207
VII.—DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES, AND IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY, WITH DISTINCTION OF RACE AND NATIONALITY, 1870.	305
VIII.—DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES, AND IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY, WITH SPECIFICATION OF THE CLASS OF DISEASES CAUSING DEATH, AND WITH DISTINCTION OF CERTAIN SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS, 1870.....	401
IX.—DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES, WITH DISTINCTION OF RACE, SEX, AND AGE, 1870.....	413
OF THE BLIND, THE DEAF AND DUMB, THE INSANE AND THE IDIOTIC, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, 1870.	
X.—THE BLIND, THE DEAF AND DUMB, THE INSANE, AND THE IDIOTIC, WITH DISTINCTION OF RACE AND SEX.....	427
XI.—THE BLIND, WITH DISTINCTION OF RACE AND NATIVITY.....	431
XII.—THE BLIND, WITH DISTINCTION OF RACE, AGE, AND SEX.....	445
XIII.—THE DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF RACE AND NATIVITY.....	451
XIV.—THE DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF RACE, AGE, AND SEX.....	465

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

XV.—THE INSANE, WITH DISTINCTION OF RACE AND NATIVITY.....	471
XVI.—THE INSANE, WITH DISTINCTION OF RACE, AGE, AND SEX.....	485
XVII.—THE IDIOTIC, WITH DISTINCTION OF RACE AND NATIVITY.....	491
XVIII.—THE IDIOTIC, WITH DISTINCTION OF RACE, AGE, AND SEX.....	503
XIX.—DOUBLE AND TREBLE INCLUSIONS OF PERSONS IN TABLES X TO XVIII.....	509

OF BIRTHS.

XX.—THE MONTH OF BIRTH OF PERSONS BORN IN AND SURVIVING AT THE CLOSE OF THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1870, WITH COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS FOR 1860 AND 1850.....	532
---	-----

OF SEX.

XXI.—SEX, WITH GENERAL NATIVITY AND RACE, DISTINGUISHING ALSO THE BLACKS AND MULATTOES, 1870-1850, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, [BEING A REPRODUCTION OF TABLE XXII OF VOLUME I].....	535
---	-----

OF AGE.

XXII.—AGES, WITH SEX AT EACH PERIOD OF LIFE, OF THE POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND WITH DISTINCTION OF NATIVITY AND RACE, 1870; AND ALSO IN THE AGGREGATE, WITH RACE, 1860 AND 1850.....	551
XXIII.—AGES, WITH SEX AT EACH PERIOD OF LIFE, OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, 1870-1850.....	559
XXIV.—THE SAME, FOR THE NATIVE POPULATION, 1870.....	579
XXV.—THE SAME, FOR THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1870.....	595
XXVI.—THE SAME, FOR THE WHITE POPULATION, 1870-1850.....	607
XXVII.—THE SAME, FOR THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION, 1870.....	623
XXVIII.—THE SAME, FOR THE FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION, 1870.....	635
XXIX.—THE SAME, FOR THE COLORED POPULATION, 1870-1850.....	647
XXX.—THE SAME, FOR THE CHINESE AND THE CIVILIZED INDIAN POPULATION, 1870-1850.....	661
XXXI.—AGES, WITH SEX, AT EACH PERIOD OF LIFE, OF PERSONS AGED EIGHTY OR MORE YEARS, IN THE AGGREGATE POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, WITH DISTINCTION OF NATIVITY AND RACE, 1870.....	671
XXXII.—THE SAME, IN THE AGGREGATE POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND TERRITORY, 1870.....	675

CORRESPONDENCE.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, CENSUS OFFICE,

Washington, D. C., October 27, 1870.

GENERAL: I have the honor to inquire whether it will be convenient and agreeable to your office to direct the compilation of the Statistics of Mortality for the Ninth Census of the United States, in so far as to prescribe the classification of diseases to be adopted, and the amount of detail to be retained. A large clerical force is at present engaged in this office on tabulating the returns of assistant marshals; and it is expected that the Statistics of Mortality for the whole country will be completed, so far as merely clerical labor is concerned, within the next six weeks.

Before publication can take place, however, it becomes necessary to determine what classification of diseases shall be adopted; what divisions of the country shall be separately reported, parts of States, entire States, or groups of States; whether the publication shall present the record of deaths by months or by quarters, &c.

It would be far more agreeable to my view of the interests of medical and sanitary science to have the determination of such questions left to your office than to call in at this office the services of an expert, whose treatment of the subject might be influenced by favorite theories, or who might be disposed unduly to magnify his office, and enlarge the bulk of the publication beyond the real demands of science.

Should you kindly consent to take charge of this work, it will be my endeavor to submit the matter in such form as will involve no clerical labor at your office.

Awaiting the favor of your reply, I have the honor to remain, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

FRANCIS A. WALKER, *Superintendent.*

Major General JOSEPH K. BARNES,

Surgeon General, United States Army.

WAR DEPARTMENT, SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, D. C., February 29, 1872.

DEAR SIR: I have the honor to transmit a report from Assistant Surgeon J. J. Woodward, United States Army, on duty in this office, who was directed to comply, as far as practicable, with the request contained in your letter addressed to me on the 27th of October, 1870, and which, in my opinion, meets the objects desired in the most satisfactory manner.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. K. BARNES, *Surgeon General.*

General F. A. WALKER,

Superintendent of the Census, Washington, D. C.

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, D. C., February 28, 1872.

GENERAL: I have the honor to report that, in compliance with the instructions of your indorsement of October 31, 1870, on the letter of the Superintendent of Census, dated October 27, 1870, Dr. Billings and I have had frequent conferences with General Walker, in which various points, involved in the determination of the most useful

mode of publishing the facts embraced in the mortality returns of the census of 1870, were discussed, and various recommendations made and adopted.

It now becomes my duty to state briefly the chief matters discussed and the conclusions arrived at.

General Walker, in his letter, asked advice—

1. As to the classification of diseases which should be adopted; 2. As to what divisions of the country should be separately reported, whether parts of States, entire States, or groups of States; 3. Whether the publication should present the record of deaths by months or by quarters.

1. With regard to the classification of diseases, it was recommended, with your approval, that the tabular form adopted should conform in all essential particulars with the nomenclature and classification published by the Royal College of Physicians of London, in 1869.

It was, of course, fully considered that no classification, based essentially upon pathological views, or upon professional ideas, would be likely to prove acceptable to the majority of medical men; for, in the present condition of medical science, insurmountable differences of opinion still exist as to many unsettled points which must necessarily be involved in the construction of any classification based upon a consideration of the actual nature of disease.

Under these circumstances it would probably have seemed best to have avoided all classifications, and to have arranged the several diseases and injuries alphabetically on the tabular forms, but for the facility of comparing the mortality tables of the present census with other valuable civil and military mortuary statistics, which could be secured only by adapting the London classification; for this classification is now in use by the registrar general of England, who employs it in his invaluable annual reports, which, being based upon the actual registration of each death at the time of its occurrence, furnish by far the largest and most valuable mass of mortuary statistics in existence. It has also been adopted in the able and trustworthy annual reports of the medical department of the British army. Moreover, it agrees so nearly in its general outlines with the well-known classification of Dr. Farr, so long employed by statisticians both in England and in this country, as to render it very easy to compare statistical tables, prepared in accordance with either plan, with those prepared in accordance with the other.

If it could be shown that the classification of the English college was based essentially upon false and injurious pathological notions, which would be countenanced to some extent by its adoption, the objection would have very great weight, in spite of the very great convenience resulting from the adoption of a plan so favorable to the comparison of results obtained under so many different conditions of time and place; but, in point of fact, the new classification of the college is, to a great extent, an arbitrary one; motives of convenience rather than pathological dogmas guided its construction. It can, therefore, consistently be used for convenience sake by all, and without serious offense to the individual opinions of any.

The same advantages belonged to the classification of Dr. Farr to a greater extent than has been generally acknowledged. But such designation as *Zymotici*, *Miasmatici*, *Dietici*, *Diathetici*, prefixed to some of his classes and orders, were found to give offense in many quarters, and undoubtedly stood in the way of the general adoption of his plan. Stripped of these objectionable titles, with some consolidations and some minor changes, however, the plan of Dr. Farr has ripened into the present classification of the college.

The general considerations underlying this classification are briefly as follows:

So far as possible, diseases are grouped in accordance with the organs or set of organs deranged; that is, those diseases which are clearly connected with morbid changes of each particular part of the body, as of the liver, the intestines, the kidneys, the ovaries, the brain, &c., are grouped together, and these affections are again collected into larger groups, such as diseases of the digestive organs, of the urinary organs, of the genital organs, of the nervous system, &c. After all those diseases which can properly be referred to local lesions are grouped, a considerable number of "general diseases," that is, of affections which appear to involve a great number of diverse organs, or the "whole frame, rather than any special part of it," remain to be considered.

These general diseases are grouped by the college in two sections, A and B. The first are chiefly acute, the second chiefly chronic disorders. In the language of the preface to the nomenclature of the college—

"Section A comprehends those disorders which appear to involve a morbid condition of the blood, and which present, for the most part, but not all of them, the following characters: They run a definite course, are attended by fever, and frequently by eruptions on the skin, are, more or less, readily communicable from person to person, and possess the singular and important property of generally protecting those who suffer them from a second attack. They are apt to occur epidemically.

"Section B comprises, for the most part, disorders which are apt to invade different parts of the same body, simultaneously or in succession. These are sometimes spoken of as constitutional diseases, and they often manifest a tendency to transmission by inheritance."^{*}

Such are the general outlines of the plan. For its full details, reference may be made to the original publication of the college,[†] and to the American reprint issued by the American Medical Association.[‡]

After fixing upon a classification, the next step in preparing the tabular forms to be used for the Mortuary Statistics of the Ninth Census was to determine which diseases and injuries should be presented separately. The nomenclature of the college enumerates over eleven hundred different affections, and, of course, a selection of the more important became imperative. The selection was not attempted until an actual enumeration of a large portion of the census returns had been made, and lists prepared showing, for several of the principal States, the actual number of deaths from each of the diseases mentioned in the returns. It was then agreed that those affections, to which comparatively larger numbers of deaths were attributed, should be separately given in the tables. The same was done with those to which importance attached from their frequent occurrence elsewhere, as shown in other statistical tables, even though the number of deaths reported were few; and the remaining affections were embraced under the head of "Other diseases," of the group to which they belonged. Of course, disorders which did not appear on the returns as having caused any deaths, are omitted from the tabular forms, even when, as in the case of epidemic cholera, &c., they have at other times produced great mortality.

The lists selected were carefully compared with the English registration reports, and with the Mortality Tables of former censuses, in order that no diseases of importance might be omitted.

The nomenclature and classification, as adopted, will be seen in full in the summaries of Tables V and VI for the United States, in which it will be noticed that the names of the diseases embraced under each group are numbered. In the tables for each State, space has been economized by omitting the titles of those diseases from which no deaths were reported, and, as the same numbers are given to the same diseases of each group in all the tables, it is easy to see at a glance which diseases are omitted in each State table, the omission, in every case, representing the fact that no deaths from that disease have been reported for that State.

It was for a time considered whether it would not be desirable to prepare supplementary tables, showing separately the number of cases of each of the diseases embraced under the head of "other diseases," in the several groups, as has been done in the English registration reports; but, on the whole, it was thought that the facts which might thus be presented were not of sufficient importance to warrant the outlay required for their proper preparation and publication. It may be mentioned, however, that the materials for the compilation of a series of such supplementary tables have been carefully preserved, and are accessible to any investigators who may be willing to bestow the necessary labor upon their discussion.

Finally, it may be suggested to those who would have preferred a mere alphabetical list of diseases, that a brief study of the classification employed in these tables will make it easy to compare any individual disease with the same affection as presented in those tables in which diseases are arranged alphabetically.

2. As to what divisions of the country should be separately presented in the Mortality Tables.

It was earnestly urged that the plan of presenting totals for certain groups of States, as pursued in the Mortality Tables of the Eighth Census, should be abandoned. In view of the growth of the country during the last ten years, and of the prospect of further rapid development, it seemed imperatively demanded that the facts relating to the mortality of each State and Territory should be separately presented.

Further subdivisions will undoubtedly become necessary in the future. As a first step in this direction, it was recommended by Dr. Billings that the extensive State of Texas should be represented by two tables; one for so much of the State as lies east of the Colorado River, the other for the portion west of that stream.

3. With regard to the question whether the record of deaths should be presented by months or by quarters, it was considered that monthly tables were so desirable that, in any choice between the two plans, that of presenting the facts by months should have preference. It then became a question whether totals for each quarter should also be presented, and this was decided in the negative. It would have occupied much space, and entailed considerable additional cost, without answering any very useful purpose. For it must be borne in mind that the English registration tables represent ordinary chronological years, each beginning January 1 and terminating December 31. The American census returns, on the other hand, represent neither chronological years nor the congressional fiscal year, which begins annually July 1 and terminates June 30 of the year following; but, necessarily, from the terms of the law, a peculiar irregular year terminating June 1.

^{*} The Nomenclature of Diseases, drawn up by a joint committee appointed by the Royal College of Physicians, of London, (subject to a decennial revision.) London, 1869. Preface, p. viii.

[†] *Loc. cit.*

[‡] Philadelphia, 1869.

The schedule issued for the mortality returns of the Ninth Census called for the "name of every person who died during the year ending June 1, 1870."

Now, the English registration year is divided into four quarters, of three months each, terminating, respectively, March 31, June 30, September 30, and December 31. These divisions are purely arbitrary, and do not represent the seasons.

In the Eighth Census, besides giving monthly tables, it was endeavored to prepare quarterly totals for periods corresponding to the English. To do this it was necessary to unite the first month represented in the census, viz, June, 1859, with the last two, viz, April and May, 1860, and thus the influence of season is marked by the variations between two different years. Of course, the resulting apparent facility of comparison with the English tables is only apparent.

It was not thought best to follow this example, but it will be easy for those who desire to compare the results for any particular quarter to obtain the necessary data from the monthly tables here given.

In the monthly table (Table VI) the individual months have been arranged in the usual order, beginning with January. It must, however, be understood that, while the several months from January to May, inclusive, belong to the year 1870, the months subsequently given, from June to December, inclusive, belong to the year 1869.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. J. WOODWARD,
Assistant Surgeon, United States Army.

Brigadier General J. K. BARNES,
Surgeon General, United States Army.

REMARKS UPON THE STATISTICS OF MORTALITY.

It the value of the Statistics of Mortality in a census of the United States, taken under existing laws, depended upon the return of substantially the whole body of deaths occurring during the year covered by the enumeration, the results would not be worth the space occupied by publication, much less the expense of collection and compilation. At no one of the three censuses taken under the act of May 23, 1850, has the aggregate number of deaths returned by the assistant marshals risen above two-thirds of the number of deaths probably occurring during the year of enumeration, as that number is deduced from the experience of other countries, from the experience of sections of our own country having an established system of registration, and from the ascertained law of the national increase.* With such wholesale omissions from the number of deaths, therefore, if the Statistics of Mortality depended for their value on any assumed completeness in the returns of assistant marshals, the whole would deserve a contemptuous rejection at the outset, and not an elaborate and expensive compilation and publication; but, as matter of fact, the value of the following statistics arises from the consideration that these tables distribute a body of deaths approaching half a million, among the several periods of life, between the two sexes, according to cause of death and month of death, by race, by nationality, and by occupation. Deeply as it is to be regretted that the census of the United States does not afford the material for determining exactly the death-rate of States and sections, and of deducing the effect of the various conditions of life upon the duration of life, from statistics complete and accurate in every particular, the Tables of Mortality in the census have still their value. Many and important principles may be derived with assurance from them, even in their present fragmentary condition; while it is within the power of science to reconstruct and reconstitute them into something closely approaching the facts of the case, to supply the missing parts, to restore lost links of connection, and to effect a result of substantial truth and harmony.

It is easy to explain the cause of the wholesale omissions from the return of deaths in the census, which have been referred to. To take the recent census as an example, the census law required the return of all deaths occurring in families, from the 1st of June, 1869, to the 31st of May, 1870; in all, twelve months. The enumeration in the course of which this was to be accomplished began on the 1st of June, 1870, and closed, nominally, on the 1st of October, but really about the 1st of January, 1871. Thus, the officers of the census were called upon to recover all the deaths occurring during the census year, at a distance in time ranging from one day to nineteen months from the dates at which such deaths severally occurred. The antecedent improbability of success in such an attempt would be of the strongest; while the actual experience of three censuses has shown that assistant marshals fall short of the true number of deaths by not far from 40 per cent., as a rule. In some cases assistant marshals fail to put the question; in others, heads of families, or persons answering for them, fail to recall the fact of a death occurring during the year, especially when ten or eleven months have already elapsed since the date of death, and the mind, not unnaturally, refers to the event as having taken place a year or longer before. In still another large number of cases, persons die *out of families*, which class of cases seems not to have been in contemplation of the census law, which makes the return of mortality a family return. In still other cases, deaths occur in families, but the very death itself breaks up the family and scatters the surviving members, leaving no one to report the death in the census. In still other cases, deaths occur in what are constructively families for the purposes of the census, *i. e.*, boarding-houses, hotels, &c., but the common tie of membership or association is here so casual and so slight that the chances are altogether against the circumstance being retained in memory six or eight months after.

The Superintendent is under obligations to E. B. Elliott, esq., chief clerk of the Bureau of Statistics of the Treasury Department, for the following discussion of the probable rate of mortality in the United States, as projected from the partial and fragmentary returns of mortality in the census and their reduction to the practical forms of a life-table.

* The dimensions attained by the life-insurance interest, within the past few years, make it peculiarly a matter of regret at the present time that the census should not afford the data for determining with absolute precision and certainty the death-rate of the country, whether in the aggregate or by classes of the population. This can never be done without a national scheme of registration, stringently enforced by penalties. Such a scheme, however, does not exist, and is, perhaps, in the nature of our Government, wholly impracticable. The number of States which provide for themselves a system of registering births, deaths, and marriages, will probably increase from decade to decade, while the results of registration will improve steadily with each year for which the effort is continued, affording thus fuller and better material for correcting errors and supplying deficiencies in the census statistics; but it is too much to expect, for many a decade to come, that all the States will join in efforts to secure exact information of this character.

REMARKS UPON THE STATISTICS OF MORTALITY.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, *Washington, D. C., October 15, 1872.*

In compliance with your request to be furnished with a "life-table," based on that portion of the returns of the United States census, which purports to show distributed, according to age, the number of persons living on the first day of June, 1870, and the number of deaths which occurred during the twelve months which immediately preceded that date, I have prepared the following analysis and statement.

An important difficulty is encountered, at the outset of an attempt to arrive even approximately at a table which shall fairly represent the law of mortality obtaining in the general population, in the fact, manifest on intelligent inspection and confirmed by careful comparison with other and analogous and trustworthy data, that the number of deaths reported as having occurred in the period above referred to falls far short of the number which must have taken place.

In conducting the investigation proposed, this deficiency could only be supplied by resort to a somewhat arbitrary assumption, limited, however, by an investigation of the rates of mortality relative to population, which obtain in other communities, so far as accessible, and in portions of our own country.

In the construction of the following tables the deficiency in the returns of deaths was assumed to be *forty-one* per cent. of the full number of deaths which must have taken place. This assumed deficiency gives a general rate of mortality not differing greatly from that obtaining in England and Wales, and is also in substantial accord with the results of observation at different periods in the State of Massachusetts, in our own country. It is impossible to determine with precision the amount of deficiency in the return of deaths, but from the results herein computed on the assumption of a deficiency of forty-one per cent, it is easy to calculate corresponding values which shall conform to the assumption of any other supposed rate of deficiency.

The distribution of the ages of the living population, and of the deaths, as furnished by the official returns of the census, although to some extent faulty, yield ratios which, augmented as above described, have been accepted in the construction of the following tables as satisfactorily correct.

TABLE I.—*United States Census, 1870.*

Ages—years.	Population at specified ages.	Deaths at specified ages.	Rate of mortality to
			population on the assumption of a deficit of 41 per cent. in the return of deaths.
<i>x</i> to <i>y.</i>			<i>M x : y.</i>
1.	2.	3.	4.
0 to 1	1,100,475	110,445	.17010
1 to 2	1,078,803	43,663	.06860
2 to 3	1,143,139	23,944	.03550
3 to 4	1,113,782	14,892	.02266
4 to 5	1,078,514	10,269	.01614
5 to 10	4,814,713	26,329	.00927
10 to 15	4,785,189	15,979	.00566
15 to 20	4,040,583	20,262	.00850
20 to 25	3,743,829	25,988	.01175
25 to 30	3,075,118	22,322	.01241
30 to 35	2,562,829	19,538	.01291
35 to 40	2,314,976	20,090	.01471
40 to 45	1,939,719	17,896	.01558
45 to 50	1,578,932	16,135	.01732
50 to 55	1,367,960	16,123	.01908
55 to 60	876,572	13,246	.02561
60 to 65	772,571	15,883	.03456
65 to 70	484,353	14,459	.05060
70 to 75	344,353	14,610	.07195
75 to 80	175,686	11,602	.11103
80 to 85	94,602	9,592	.17185
85 to 90	34,475	4,527	.22256
90 to 95	12,071	1,983	.26525
95 and over	7,504	1,327	.29973
All specified ages.....	38,553,210	491,243	0.0216
Unknown ages.....	5,161	1,020	.....
All ages.....	38,558,371	492,263	.....

$$\frac{100}{100 - 41} \times \frac{491,243}{38,553,210} = 0.0216$$

TABLE II.—*Approximate Life-table, constructed on the basis of the United States Census of 1870, showing for different intervals of age the annual rate of mortality per 1,000 at the specified ages, the numbers living in a stationary population sustained by 100,000 annual births, and the number of annual deaths in such population.*

Ages.	Rate of mortality— or ratio of annual deaths to 1,000 per- sons living at speci- fied ages.	Living at specified ages in stationary population sustained by 100,000 annual births.	Annual deaths at spe- cified ages in station- ary population, sus- tained by 100,000 annual births.
Years.	Adjusted.*	Calculated.	Calculated.
x to y .	$M_{x:y}$.	$P_{x:y}$.	$\delta_{x:y}$.
1.	2.	3.	4.
0 to 1	170.10	91,312	15,532
1 to 2	68.60	81,797	5,611
2 to 3	35.50	77,859	2,764
3 to 4	22.66	75,702	1,715
4 to 5	16.14	74,254	1,198
5 to 10	9.27	357,564	3,315
10 to 15	5.66	344,795	1,952
15 to 20	8.50	332,854	2,829
20 to 25	11.75	316,045	3,714
25 to 30	12.1762	297,762	3,620
30 to 35	12.8718	279,726	3,601
35 to 40	13.9700	261,625	3,655
40 to 45	15.6665	243,013	5,807
45 to 50	18.2453	223,370	2,075
50 to 55	22.1206	202,040	4,469
55 to 60	27.6916	178,471	4,978
60 to 65	36.4241	152,172	5,543
65 to 70	48.9622	123,175	6,031
70 to 75	67.3015	92,366	6,216
75 to 80	94.0095	61,959	5,825
80 to 85	132.7652	35,363	4,695
85 to 90	182.8240	15,963	3,018
90 to 95	260.6868	5,136	1,381
95 to 100	386.0348	1,014.7	392
100 to 105	553.0614	90.4	55.1
105 to 110	792.3544	0.6	2.8

* The numbers in this column, from the age of 20 years to the extreme of old age, are the result of careful adjustment. The sum of the numbers between the ages of 20 and 45, of 45 and 70, and of 70 and 95, respectively, in the unadjusted series of Table I, (Column 4,) and in the adjusted series of Table II, (Column 2,) are identical; but in the adjusted series of all the numbers from the age of 20 years to the extreme limit of old age, are connected by a single exponential law of relation. The numbers above the age of 20 are left as in Table I, undisturbed.

REMARKS UPON THE STATISTICS OF MORTALITY.

TABLE III.—*Approximate Life-table, (continued,) constructed on the basis of the United States Census of 1870, showing, for different ages of life, the number of persons surviving out of 100,000 born alive; the number of persons living at and over those ages in a stationary population sustained by 100,000 annual births; and the mean future duration of life.*

Ages.	Proportion born and surviving specified ages; also, annual deaths at and over specified ages in a stationary population sustained by 100,000 annual births.	Persons living at and over specified ages in a stationary population sustained by 100,000 annual births.	Mean future duration (or "expectation") of life from specified ages.
Years.			
x	$\delta_x : \omega.$	$P_x : \omega.$	$Q_x + L_x$
	L_x	Q_x	E_x
1.	2.	3.	4.
0	100,000	3,925,442	39.254
1	84,468	3,834,130	45.392
2	78,857	3,752,333	47.584
3	76,092	3,674,474	48.290
4	74,377	3,598,772	48.386
5	73,170	3,524,518	48.163
10	69,864	3,166,954	45.330
15	67,912	2,822,159	41.556
20	65,083	2,489,305	38.248
25	61,370	2,173,260	35.413
30	57,744	1,875,498	32.480
35	54,143	1,595,772	29.473
40	50,489	1,334,147	26.425
45	44,681	1,011,134	23.374
50	42,606	867,764	20.367
55	38,137	665,725	17.456
60	33,159	487,254	14.695
65	27,616	335,081	12.134
70	21,585	211,906	9.817
75	15,369	119,539	7.778
80	9,544	57,580	6.033
85	4,849	22,217	4.582
90	1,830	6,254	3.416
95	449.6	1,117.7	2.486
100	57.9	103.0	1.779
105	2.9	3.6	1.260

In column (2) of Table III is shown the number surviving the different ages of life, out of 100,000 persons born alive. Thus, out of 100,000 born alive, 69,864 survive age 10; 65,083 survive age 20; 42,606 survive age 50; 9,544 survive age 80; 58 reaching the advanced age of 100 years. In column (4) of the same table is shown the mean after-life time, or mean future duration of life corresponding to the different ages specified. Thus, at birth, the mean future duration of life indicated is $39\frac{1}{4}$ years; at age 20, $38\frac{1}{4}$ years; at age 40, nearly $26\frac{1}{2}$ years; at age 60, nearly 15 years; and at age 80, about 6 years.

REMARKS UPON THE STATISTICS OF MORTALITY.

xiii

TABLE IV.—*Proportions born and surviving certain ages in different communities, compared.*

Ages—years.	United States, census 1870.	England and Wales, 1838-'54, (17 years.)	Prussia, 1839-'40-'41, (3 years.)*	Carlisle, 1842-'50, (9 years.)	Belgium, 1842-'50, (9 years.)†	Massachusetts, (part of,) 166 towns, (townships,) 1855.†
	Elliott.	Farr.	Elliott.	Milne.	Elliott.	Elliott.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
0	10,000	10,000	10,039	10,000	10,000	10,060
10	6,986	7,025	6,589	6,460	6,912	6,873
20	6,508	6,628	6,165	6,090	6,386	6,437
30	5,774	6,037	5,641	5,642	5,754	5,748
40	5,049	5,386	5,008	5,075	5,130	5,078
50	4,261	4,643	4,243	4,397	4,413	4,409
60	3,316	3,698	3,141	3,643	3,464	3,597
70	2,159	2,380	1,573	2,401	2,185	2,475
80	954	901	444	933	787	1,059
90	183	115	50	142	110	118
100	5.8	2	1	9	5	2

* See published proceedings of American Association for the Advancement of Science, at its meeting held in Buffalo, in 1856.

† See published proceedings of American Association for the Advancement of Science, at its meeting held in Montreal, in 1857.

TABLE V.—*Mean future duration of life at certain ages in different communities, compared.*

Ages—years.	United States census.	England and Wales, 17 years.	Prussia, 3 years.	Carlisle, 9 years.	Massachusetts, (part of,) 166 towns, (townships,) 1855.
	Elliott.	Farr.	Elliott.	Milne.	Elliott.
	1870.	1838-'54.	1839-'40-'41.	1779-'87.	1855.
	Persons.	Persons.	Persons.	Persons.	Persons.
0	39.25	40.9	36.7	38.7	39.8
10	45.3	47.4	44.8	48.8	47.1
20	33.2	39.9	37.5	41.5	39.9
30	32.5	33.3	30.6	34.3	34.0
40	26.4	26.7	23.8	27.6	27.9
50	20.4	20.1	17.1	21.1	21.3
60	14.7	13.9	11.2	14.3	15.0
70	9.8	8.7	7.4	9.2	9.4
80	6.0	5.1	4.8	5.5	5.0
90	3.4	2.9	3.0	3.3	2.9
95	2.5	2.2	.....	3.5	2.3

REMARKS UPON THE STATISTICS OF MORTALITY.

TABLE VI.—LIFE ANNUITIES—5 PER CENT. PER ANNUM.

Present value of one dollar, payable at the end of each year during the life of a person of specified age, the rate of interest on investments being assumed at 5 per cent. per annum.

Ages—years.	United States census, 1870.	England and Wales, 1881-84, (17 years.)		Massachusetts, (part of,) 1855.
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
0	\$12.6	\$12.7	\$13.2	\$12.6
10	10.0	10.5	10.5	10.3
20	14.9	15.5	15.5	15.3
30	14.1	14.4	14.6	14.5
40	12.9	13.0	13.3	13.4
50	11.1	11.0	11.4	11.7
60	9.0	8.6	9.0	9.3
70	6.6	5.9	6.2	6.5
80	4.3	3.6	3.9	3.6
90	2.4	2.1	2.2	2.1
100	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.0

Let $P_{x,y}$ denote the number of persons living between the ages of x and y years in a stationary population; that is, in a population uninfluenced by migration, and in which the losses by reason of advancing age and by deaths at each interval of age are exactly compensated by gains from advancing age, and from births; and let $f \cdot P_{x,y}$ (that is, f times $P_{x,y}$) denote the corresponding number of persons living in a fluctuating population in which obtains the same invariable law of mortality; that is, in a population in which the numbers at the different intervals of age are increasing or decreasing, the number of persons annually passing from any age-interval not being exactly compensated for by the number of persons entering that interval.

Let $\delta_{x,y}$ denote the corresponding annual number of deaths between the ages of x and y in the stationary population; the corresponding number of deaths in the fluctuating population, considered with reference to the middle of the period in which the deaths occur, when the number of the population is large and the interval of age small, would therefore be nearly represented by $f \cdot \delta_{x,y}$; and if $M_{x,y}$ be taken to denote the annual rate of mortality of persons in the fluctuating population between the specified ages, it would consequently, also, denote the rate of mortality obtaining at the same ages in the stationary population; that is, $M_{x,y} = \frac{f \cdot \delta_{x,y}}{f \cdot P_{x,y}} = \frac{\delta_{x,y}}{P_{x,y}}$. Such rate of mortality may, therefore, be considered as independent of the fluctuating character of the population from which it is derived.

The numbers living at different small intervals of age, and the corresponding number of annual deaths in a fluctuating population being accurately known, it is possible from these data to ascertain the proportionate numbers of the living and of deaths in the corresponding stationary population.

These deduced numbers, when tabulated, constitute forms in which a life-table, so-called, may be presented. From such life-table may easily be computed mean future duration of life at different ages; also, life annuities at different rates of interest of money, and other monetary values contingent on the duration of human life.

In passing, summarily, by a novel and compendious process, from the rates of annual mortality at different intervals of age, in a fluctuating population, to the forms of a life-table, or table of values expressing the conditions of a stationary population, advantage was taken of the important analytical principle, necessarily underlying all data of this character, that the rate of mortality within specified limits of age ($M_{x,y}$) in a stationary population, is, also, the derivative (or differential co-efficient) of the Napierian logarithm, taken negatively, of the number of persons surviving within the specified limits of age, ($-D_x^1 P_{x,y}$); or the differential co-efficient of the Napierian logarithm, taken negatively, of the probability that the persons living within the specified limits of age will survive a moment of time,

$$-\frac{1}{e} \left(\frac{P_{x+dx,y+dy}}{P_{x,y}} \right) \cdot \frac{1}{dx}$$

that is—

$$M_{x,y} = \frac{\delta_{x,y}}{P_{x,y}} = -\frac{D_x^1 P_{x,y}}{P_{x,y}} = -D_x^1 \log P_{x,y} = -\frac{1}{e} \left(\frac{P_{x+dx,y+dy}}{P_{x,y}} \right) \cdot \frac{1}{dx}$$

d , denoting the differential of the quantity to which it is prefixed; D , denoting the derivative or differential co-efficient of such quantity; ϵ , (the Greek *epsilon*), denoting the Napierian base, (to wit, 2.71828;) the symbol $^{\epsilon}$ denoting the Napierian logarithm of the quantity to which it is prefixed, and $^{\lambda}$ denoting its common logarithm.

It follows, convenient laws of relation being assumed to connect the several successive rates of mortality, that the inverse derivative (or the integral co-efficient) of the specified rate of mortality, ($\mathfrak{A} M_{x:y}$), is the Napierian logarithm, taken negatively, of the number of persons living within the specified limits of age in the stationary population; that is—

$$\mathfrak{A} M_{x:y} = ^{\epsilon} P_{x:y} + \text{a constant};$$

and, consequently, that the definite inverse derivative (or definite integral) of such rate of mortality, taken from one age-interval ($x:y$) to the equal age-interval next following, ($y:z$) is equivalent to the difference between the Napierian logarithms of the number of persons living in the earlier age-interval, ($^{\epsilon} P_{x:y}$), and of the number living in the next later equal age-interval ($^{\epsilon} P_{y:z}$); that is—

$$\mathfrak{A}_{y:z} M_{x:y} = ^{\epsilon} P_{x:y} - ^{\epsilon} P_{y:z}$$

and is, therefore, equivalent to the Napierian logarithm, taken negatively, of the probability that the persons living in the earlier age-interval ($x:y$) will survive the later ($y:z$) of the two intervals.

That is—

$$\mathfrak{A}_{y:z} M_{x:y} = -^{\epsilon} \left(\frac{P_{y:z}}{P_{x:y}} \right)$$

Successive summation of these results, from the earliest of the equal intervals of age onward toward extreme old age, will give, relatively to the value in the earliest interval, successively, the Napierian logarithms of the proportionate numbers living in the later intervals. From this series of values may be readily obtained the common logarithms of such values ($^{\lambda} P_{x:y}$), and the values themselves, ($P_{x:y}$).

The proportionate number of persons living in the stationary population ($P_{x:y}$) in the successive intervals of age being thus determined, the corresponding number of deaths ($\delta_{x:y}$) may be found by multiplying such proportionate number by the corresponding rate of mortality ($M_{x:y}$), already ascertained;

thus—

$$\delta_{x:y} = M_{x:y} \times P_{x:y}$$

By successive summation of the numbers living, ($P_{x:y}$), and of the deaths ($\delta_{x:y}$) at the different consecutive intervals of age, beginning with the extreme limit of old age, may be found the proportionate numbers, at and over specified ages in the stationary population, both of the living ($P_{x:\omega}$) and of annual deaths, ($\delta_{x:\omega}$); thus—

$$P_{x:\omega} = P_{x:y} + P_{y:z} + \dots + P_{v:\omega} = Q_x$$

which equals the proportionate number of persons living at and over any specified age (x); and,

$$\delta_{x:\omega} = \delta_{x:y} + \delta_{y:z} + \dots + \delta_{v:\omega} = L_x$$

which equals the proportionate number of annual deaths at and over the specified age (x) in the stationary population, and is equivalent, also, as may be shown, to the proportionate number of persons surviving the specified age out of the annual number of births (L_0) by which the stationary population is sustained.

In the foregoing formulas and tables, ω (the Greek *omega*) is employed to denote the extreme limit of old age, and the symbol $\mathfrak{A}$ to denote the inverse derivative (or integral co-efficient) of the quantity to which it is prefixed.

The quotient of the proportionate number of persons in the stationary population at and over a specified age, as Q_x , divided by the number surviving the specified age (L_x) out of the annual number of births by which the stationary population is sustained, gives, in years, the mean future duration of life, (commonly called "expectation" of life,) (E_x).

The great deficiency manifest in the returns of deaths, a deficiency inherent in any system which seeks to secure complete returns of these events for an entire year by simply conducting an inquiry at its close, will, for the future, it is earnestly hoped, be remedied by legislation, establishing a national system for the registry of deaths and of births as they occur.

By no simpler or less radical process is it possible for the statistics of the movement of population of the United States to be placed on a par, as to efficiency and completeness, with that of England, France, Belgium, Prussia, Sweden, Norway, and certain other of the progressive states of Europe. Legislation by the several States of the Union is necessarily inadequate to the accomplishment of this object.

Mr. A. W. Paine and Mr. D. C. Marshall, acting under special detail from the Census Office, deserve special mention for the care and accuracy with which they have performed the numerical computations.

E. B. ELLIOTT.

NOTE.—*Anomalous entries.* A few entries in Table V of the present volume may appear strange and questionable, if not wholly impossible and absurd. These are the cases of death, under the age of 3 years, and even of 1 year, from gout, from calculus, from diabetes, from cancer of the uterus, and from disorders of the intellect; and of death at 10, 15, and even 25 years of age, from cholera infantum and from teething. It might also seem to one not familiar with Mortuary Statistics that cancer of the breast should not be assigned as the cause of death in males. The doubtful cases of these classes number in all about 160.

Some of these entries are undoubtedly due to clerical errors on the part of assistant marshals in transcribing their schedules, or to ignorance on the part of families making return of deceased members. Some of the most unmistakable might, perhaps, with advantage have been corrected by the Superintendent; but it has been thought best to exercise great caution in departing from the strict letter of the return, even for the sake of avoiding criticism.

Cholera infantum may be a proper description of the cause of death up to 10 or even 12 years of age, especially where the subject is exceptionally immature and feeble. The 7 cases, above the age of 15, reported from this cause, are probably the result of errors of transcription or otherwise, and should be assigned to some other head in the same general class.

Teething, again, may be a proper description of the cause of death up to the age when the last teeth are finally cut, although the 12 deaths reported from this cause, above the age of 5 years, were more probably due to necrosis of the jaw, connected with teething, and, therefore, in the apprehension of the family, confounded with it.

Cancer of the uterus, under 1 year of age, is possible, but exceedingly improbable, and the single death from this cause, reported within this period of life, is undoubtedly an error.

Calculus and diabetes are established causes of death in children of the earliest age, and the reasonableness of the entries in Table V is sufficiently proved by reference to European statistics.

Gout, although congenital, can hardly be accepted as a cause of death under the age of 1 year, and the single entry to that effect in Table V is probably an error.

Disorders of the intellect may and do cause death in infants of a very early age, and the 4 cases reported under 1 year, although questionable, cannot be pronounced clearly wrong.*

Cancer of the breast is a perfectly proper specification as a cause of death in males, although the number of such cases reported (47) would, perhaps, justify a doubt with regard to some of them.

* "Disorders of the intellect," in the nomenclature adopted, includes idiocy.

SPECIAL TABLES OF MORTALITY.

xvii

THE PROPORTION OF DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES, FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES TO DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES, AND TO POPULATION—1870, 1860, 1850.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	1870.					1860.					1850.				
	Deaths from all causes.	Deaths from each cause in 100,000 deaths from all causes.	Deaths from all causes to one death from each cause.	Deaths from each cause in 100,000 living persons.	Living persons to one death from each cause.	Deaths from all causes.	Deaths from each cause in 100,000 deaths from all causes.	Deaths from all causes to one death from each cause.	Deaths from each cause in 100,000 living persons.	Living persons to one death from each cause.	Deaths from all causes.	Deaths from each cause in 100,000 deaths from all causes.	Deaths from all causes to one death from each cause.	Deaths from each cause in 100,000 living persons.	Living persons to one death from each cause.
GRAND TOTAL	492,263	100,000	.....	1,276.7	78	394,153	100,000	.....	1,253.5	80	323,023	100,000	.....	1,392.8	72
Unknown causes	17,266	3,507	29	44.8	2,233	43,762	11,103	9	139.2	719	44,233	13,693	7	190.7	524
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.															
General diseases, A.															
Total	94,832	19,264	5	245.9	407	83,967	21,308	4	267.1	374	91,440	28,308	4	394.3	253
1. Small pox	4,507	916	109	11.7	8,555	1,271	323	310	4.0	24,740	2,352	728	137	10.1	9,890
2. Measles	9,237	1,876	53	23.9	4,174	3,899	989	101	12.4	8,064	2,983	923	108	12.9	7,775
3. Scarlet fever	20,320	4,128	24	52.7	1,898	26,402	6,698	15	84.0	1,191	9,584	2,067	34	41.3	2,490
4. Typhus fever	1,770	360	278	4.6	21,784	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	74	1,346	1.0	96,633
5. Cerebro-spinal fever	651	132	756	1.7	59,229	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Enteric fever	22,187	4,507	22	57.5	1,738	19,236	4,860	20	61.2	1,635	13,099	4,055	25	56.5	1,771
7. Yellow fever	177	36	2,781	0.5	217,844	660	167	597	2.1	47,041	785	243	411	3.4	29,544
8. Intermittent fever	7,142	1,451	69	18.5	5,309	4,550	1,154	86	14.5	6,911	964	298	335	4.2	24,058
9. Remittent fever	4,281	870	115	11.1	9,007	11,120	2,821	35	35.4	2,838	148	46	2,183	0.6	156,702
10. Typho-malarial fever	260	53	1,893	0.7	148,301	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Cholera	256	52	1,923	0.7	150,619	996	253	396	3.2	31,570	31,506	9,754	10	135.8	736
12. Diphtheria	6,303	1,280	78	16.3	6,117	1,663	422	237	5.3	18,908	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13. Hooping cough	9,008	1,830	55	23.4	4,280	8,408	2,133	47	26.7	3,740	5,280	1,635	61	22.8	4,392
14. Influenza	204	41	2,413	0.5	189,012	385	98	1,024	1.2	81,671	252	78	1,282	1.1	92,011
15. Erysipelas	3,162	642	156	6.2	12,194	2,746	697	144	8.7	11,453	2,786	863	116	12.0	8,324
16. Puerperal fever	1,828	371	269	4.7	21,093	1,202	305	327	3.8	26,159	520	161	621	2.3	44,600
17. Pyæmia	258	52	1,908	0.7	149,451	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18. Other diseases of this group	3,281	667	150	8.5	11,732	1,449	368	272	4.6	21,700	20,941	6,483	15	90.3	1,107
General diseases, B.															
Total	93,852	19,067	5	243.4	411	71,660	18,181	6	227.9	439	50,869	15,748	6	219.3	456
1. Rheumatism	2,912	592	169	7.5	12,241	1,881	477	900	6.0	16,716	983	304	329	4.3	23,593
2. Gout	43	9	11,448	0.1	896,706	41	10	9,613	0.1	766,910	50	15	6,460	0.2	463,839
3. Syphilis	590	120	836	1.5	65,353	233	59	1,692	0.7	134,950	146	45	2,212	0.6	158,848
4. Cancer of uterus	510	104	965	1.3	75,605	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Cancer of breast	630	128	781	1.6	61,204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Cancers, other	5,064	1,033	97	13.2	7,584	3,672	932	107	11.7	8,563	2,088	646	155	9.0	11,107
7. Non-malignant tumors	891	181	552	2.3	43,275	608	154	648	1.9	51,716	336	104	961	1.4	69,023
8. Scrophula	3,418	694	144	8.9	11,221	2,703	666	146	8.6	11,633	1,860	576	174	8.0	12,469
9. Consumption	69,896	14,199	7	181.3	552	49,082	12,453	8	156.1	641	33,516	10,376	10	144.5	692
10. Diabetes	837	170	588	2.2	46,067	385	98	1,024	1.2	81,671	231	72	1,398	1.0	100,398
11. Scurvy	69	14	7,134	0.2	558,817	79	20	4,989	0.3	398,017	54	17	5,982	0.2	429,479
12. Anæmia	265	54	1,858	0.7	145,503	39	10	10,106	0.1	806,239	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13. Dropsy	7,856	1,596	63	20.4	4,908	12,657	3,211	31	40.3	2,484	11,217	3,473	29	48.4	2,068
14. Other diseases of this group	851	173	578	2.2	45,309	280	71	1,407	0.9	112,298	388	120	833	1.7	59,773
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.															
Diseases of the nervous system.															
Total	60,455	12,281	8	156.8	638	40,216	10,204	10	127.9	782	23,668	7,327	14	102.0	980
1. Encephalitis	13,701	2,783	36	35.5	2,814	10,349	2,626	38	32.9	3,038	6,422	1,988	50	27.7	3,611
2. Meningitis	3,334	677	148	8.6	11,565	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Apoplexy	5,226	1,062	94	13.6	7,378	3,083	782	128	9.8	10,199	1,958	606	165	8.4	11,845
4. Sun-stroke	397	81	1,240	1.0	97,124	360	91	1,093	1.1	87,343	248	77	1,303	1.1	93,515
5. Hydrocephalus	4,041	821	122	10.5	9,542	3,414	866	115	10.9	9,210	1,674	518	194	7.2	13,854
6. Paralysis	7,501	1,524	66	19.4	5,140	4,637	1,176	85	14.7	6,781	2,709	839	119	11.7	8,561
7. Tetanus	1,626	330	303	4.2	23,714	1,621	411	243	5.2	19,397	694	215	465	3.0	33,418
8. Hydrophobia	63	13	7,814	0.2	612,038	38	10	10,372	0.1	827,456	26	8	12,424	0.1	891,995
9. Epilepsy	1,414	287	348	3.7	27,209	501	127	787	1.6	62,761	373	115	866	1.6	62,177
10. Convulsions	12,751	2,590	39	33.1	3,024	9,077	2,304	43	28.9	3,464	6,073	1,880	53	26.2	3,819
11. Chorea	76	15	6,477	0.2	507,347	55	14	7,162	0.2	571,697	54	17	5,982	0.2	429,479
12. Disorders of the intellect	731	149	673	1.9	52,747	452	115	872	1.4	69,565	300	93	1,077	1.3	77,306
13. Other diseases of this group	9,594	1,949	51	24.0	4,019	6,629	1,682	59	21.1	4,743	3,138	971	103	13.5	7,391
Diseases of the circulatory system.															
Total	17,034	3,460	29	44.2	2,264	7,820	1,990	50	25.1	3,990	3,202	991	101	13.8	7,243
1. Pericarditis	266	54	1,851	0.7	144,956	49	13	8,044	0.2	641,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Valvular disease of heart	881	179	559	2.3	43,707	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Hypertrophy of heart	757	154	650	2.0	50,936	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Cyanosis	314	64	1,548	0.8	122,797	29	7	13,591	0.1	1,084,252	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Aneurism	1,022	207	482	2.6	37,728	44	11	8,958	0.1	714,621	8	2	40,378	0.0	2,898,964
6. Other diseases of this group	13,794	2,802	36	35.8	2,795	7,758	1,968	51	24.7	4,053	3,194	989	101	13.8	7,261
Diseases of the respiratory system.															
Total	63,971	12,995	8	165.9	603	49,803	12,636	8	158.4	631	31,429	9,730	10	135.5	738
1. Croup	10,692	2,172	46	27.7	3,606	15,211	3,859	26	48.4	2,067	10,706	3,314	30	46.2	2,166
2. Laryngitis	235	60	1,669	0.7	130,706	74	19	5,326	0.2	424,910	1,039	322	311	4.5	22,321
3. Bronchitis	4,049	822	122	10.5	9,523	1,919	487	205	6.1	16,385	3,360	1,040	96	14.5	6,902
4. Asthma	1,264	252	369	3.3	30,505	669	170	589	2.1	47,000	451	140	716	1.9	51,423
5. Pneumonia	40,012	8,123	12	103.8	964	27,094	6,874	15	86.2	1,161	12,130	3,755	27	52.3	1,912
6. Pleurisy	1,084	220	454	2.8	35,570	1,090	320	313	4.0	24,955	2,167	671	149	9.3	10,702
7. Hydrothorax	2,689	546	183	7.0	14,339	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Other diseases of this group	3,886	789	127	10.1	9,922	3,576	907	110	11.4	8,793	1,575	488	205	6.8	14,731

THE PROPORTION OF DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES, FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES TO DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES, AND TO POPULATION—1870, 1860, 1850.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	1870.					1860.					1850.				
	Deaths from all causes.	Deaths from each cause in 100,000 deaths from all causes.	Deaths from all causes to one death from each cause.	Deaths from each cause in 100,000 living persons.	Living persons to one death from each cause.	Deaths from all causes.	Deaths from each cause in 100,000 deaths from all causes.	Deaths from all causes to one death from each cause.	Deaths from each cause in 100,000 living persons.	Living persons to one death from each cause.	Deaths from all causes.	Deaths from each cause in 100,000 deaths from all causes.	Deaths from all causes to one death from each cause.	Deaths from each cause in 100,000 living persons.	Living persons to one death from each cause.
<i>Diseases of the digestive system.</i>															
Total	73,999	15,633	7	191.9	521	47,586	12,073	8	151.3	661	45,683	14,142	7	197.0	508
1. Aphthæ	536	109	918	1.4	71,937	1,012	257	389	3.2	31,070	424	131	762	1.8	54,698
2. Cancerum oris	165	34	2,983	0.4	233,687										
3. Teething	3,247	660	152	8.4	11,875	4,909	1,245	80	15.6	6,405	2,443	756	133	10.5	9,493
4. Tonsillitis	244	50	2,017	0.6	158,026										
5. Gastritis	1,900	386	259	4.9	20,294	1,019	259	387	3.3	30,257	272	84	1,188	1.2	85,264
6. Dyspepsia	841	172	585	2.2	45,848										
7. Other diseases of the stomach	960	195	513	2.5	40,165										
8. Enteritis	9,046	1,838	54	23.5	4,262	6,304	1,599	63	20.0	4,988					
9. Dysentery	7,912	1,605	62	20.5	4,873	10,468	2,656	38	33.3	3,004	2,886	893	112	12.4	8,001
10. Obstructions of the intestines	263	53	1,872	0.7	146,610										
11. Hernia	638	130	772	1.7	60,436										
12. Diarrhœa	14,195	2,884	35	36.8	2,716	7,850	1,992	50	25.0	4,006	7,934	2,456	41	34.2	2,923
13. Cholera infantum	20,255	4,115	24	52.5	1,904	4,808	1,220	82	15.3	6,540	3,960	1,226	82	17.1	5,857
14. Colic	1,046	212	47	2.7	36,863										
15. Constipation	153	32	3,217	0.4	252,015										
16. Fistula	44	9	11,188	0.1	876,327										
17. Other diseases of bowels	2,550	518	193	6.6	15,121	1,610	408	245	5.1	19,530	241	75	1,340	1.2	96,232
18. Hepatitis	1,534	313	321	4.0	25,136										
19. Cirrhosis of liver	294	60	1,674	0.8	131,151										
20. Jaundice	1,311	266	375	3.4	29,411	681	173	579	2.2	46,172	464	144	735	2.0	49,982
21. Biliary calculi	36	7	13,674	0.1	1,071,066										
22. Other diseases of liver	2,328	473	211	6.0	16,563	2,633	668	150	8.4	11,942	1,851	573	175	8.0	12,529
23. Peritonitis	957	194	514	2.5	40,291	113	29	3,488	0.4	278,259	37	11	8,730	0.2	686,817
24. Ascites	1,378	278	357	3.6	27,921										
25. Other diseases of this group	2,166	440	227	5.6	17,802	3,746	950	105	11.9	8,394	2,143	664	151	9.2	10,822
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>															
Total	4,744	964	104	12.3	8,128	1,731	439	228	5.5	18,165	1,068	331	302	4.7	21,715
1. Bright's disease	1,722	350	266	4.5	22,392										
2. Nephritis	517	105	952	1.3	74,581										
3. Other kidney diseases	1,724	350	281	4.5	22,360	816	207	483	2.6	38,533	811	251	398	3.5	22,597
4. Cystitis	311	63	1,583	0.8	123,982	182	46	2,166	0.6	172,766					
5. Calculus	73	15	6,743	0.2	528,197	674	171	585	2.1	46,652					
6. Other diseases of this group	397	81	1,240	1.0	97,124	59	15	6,681	0.2	532,938	257	80	1,257	1.2	90,241
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>															
Total	1,318	268	373	3.4	29,255	410	104	961	1.3	76,691	7	2	46,146	0.0	3,313,125
1. Ovarian tumors	169	34	2,913	0.4	224,156	9	2	43,795	0.0	3,493,702					
2. Diseases of uterus	1,029	209	478	2.7	37,472	244	61	1,615	0.8	128,866					
3. Other diseases of this group	120	25	4,102	0.3	321,320	157	41	2,511	0.5	200,276	7	2	46,146	0.0	3,313,125
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>															
Total	4,810	977	102	12.5	8,016	4,066	1,032	97	12.9	7,733	3,117	965	104	13.4	7,440
1. Abortion	188	38	2,618	0.5	205,093										
2. Childbirth	4,436	895	112	11.4	8,751	4,066	1,032	97	12.9	7,733	3,117	965	104	13.4	7,440
3. Puerperal convulsions	210	44	2,279	0.6	178,511										
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>															
Total	2,187	444	225	5.7	17,631	1,393	353	283	4.4	22,572	787	244	410	3.4	29,469
1. Diseases of the spine	1,663	338	296	4.3	21,180	1,078	273	366	3.4	29,168	607	188	532	2.6	38,207
2. Diseases of the bones	132	27	3,729	0.4	292,109	184	47	2,142	0.6	170,888					
3. Diseases of the hip-joint	188	38	2,618	0.5	205,098										
4. Diseases of the joints	204	41	2,413	0.5	189,012	131	33	3,006	0.4	240,025	123	38	2,026	0.6	188,552
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>															
Total	2,778	564	177	7.2	13,980	2,422	614	162	7.7	12,982	428	132	755	1.8	54,187
1. Addison's disease	12	2	41,022	0.0	3,213,198										
2. Abscess	665	135	740	1.7	57,983	568	144	693	1.8	55,358	311	96	1,039	1.3	74,572
3. Carbuncle	168	34	2,930	0.5	229,514	98	25	4,022	0.3	320,850	25	8	12,921	0.1	927,675
4. Skin diseases	1,933	393	255	5.0	19,947	1,756	445	224	5.6	17,906	92	28	3,511	0.4	252,046
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.															
Total	28,493	5,788	17	73.9	1,353	15,477	3,927	25	49.2	2,032	10,943	3,368	30	47.2	2,119
1. Still-born	9,060	1,841	54	23.5	4,256	1,540	391	256	4.9	20,418	377	117	857	1.6	61,317
2. Old age	7,986	1,621	62	27.7	4,828	10,887	2,702	36	34.6	2,888	9,027	2,795	35	33.9	2,519
3. Debility	11,447	2,326	43	29.7	3,368	3,050	774	129	9.7	10,309	1,539	476	210	6.7	15,069
IV.—POISONS.															
Total	2,351	478	209	6.1	16,401	2,456	623	160	7.8	12,803	1,322	423	234	6.0	16,781
1. Alcohol	1,410	287	349	3.6	27,346	1,506	382	262	4.8	20,879	951	294	340	4.1	24,387
2. Lead	31	6	15,679	0.1	1,243,818										
3. Poisons not specified	910	185	541	2.4	42,372	950	241	415	3.0	33,038	431	134	749	1.9	53,809

SPECIAL TABLES OF MORTALITY.

xix

THE PROPORTION OF DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES, FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES TO DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES, AND TO POPULATION—1870, 1860, 1850.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	1870.					1860.					1850.				
	Deaths from all causes.	Deaths from each cause in 100,000 deaths from all causes.	Deaths from all causes to one death from each cause.	Deaths from each cause in 100,000 living persons.	Living persons to one death from each cause.	Deaths from all causes.	Deaths from each cause in 100,000 deaths from all causes.	Deaths from all causes to one death from each cause.	Deaths from each cause in 100,000 living persons.	Living persons to one death from each cause.	Deaths from all causes.	Deaths from each cause in 100,000 deaths from all causes.	Deaths from all causes to one death from each cause.	Deaths from each cause in 100,000 living persons.	Living persons to one death from each cause.
V.—PARASITES.—Worms	1,069	217	460	2.8	36,070	1,996	506	197	6.4	15,753	2,940	910	110	12.7	7,888
VI.—MALFORMATIONS	364	74	1,352	0.9	105,930	127	32	3,103	0.4	247,585	85	26	3,850	0.4	272,246
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.															
Total	22,740	4,619	22	59.0	1,696	19,181	4,866	21	61.0	1,630	11,743	3,635	28	50.6	1,975
1. Burns and scalds	3,391	689	145	8.8	11,371	4,260	1,082	92	13.6	7,371	2,052	635	157	8.8	11,302
2. Lightning stroke	202	42	2,437	0.5	190,823	191	48	2,064	0.6	164,625	94	29	3,436	0.4	246,722
3. Explosions	230	59	1,697	0.8	132,960										
4. Drowning	4,075	823	121	10.6	9,462	3,121	792	126	9.9	10,075	2,357	730	137	10.2	9,840
5. Suffocation	1,257	255	392	3.3	30,675	2,129	540	185	6.8	14,769	934	289	345	4.0	24,831
6. Exposure to cold	36	7	13,674	0.1	1,071,066	139	35	2,835	0.4	226,211	73	23	4,425	0.3	317,697
7. Neglect and exposure	344	70	1,431	0.9	112,038	162	41	2,433	0.5	194,095					
8. Falls	2,074	421	237	5.4	18,591	1,323	336	298	4.2	23,767					
9. Falling bodies	712	145	691	1.8	54,135										
10. Fractures	665	135	740	1.7	57,983						171	53	1,839	0.7	135,625
11. Gunshot wounds	971	197	507	2.5	39,710	741	188	531	2.4	42,434					
12. Other wounds	1,070	217	460	2.8	36,036										
13. Railroad accidents	1,582	321	311	4.1	24,373	599	152	658	1.9	52,493					
14. Mining accidents	365	74	1,349	0.9	105,639										
15. Injuries by machinery	420	85	1,173	1.1	91,806										
16. Other injuries	1,853	377	266	4.8	20,809	4,469	1,134	88	14.2	7,036	5,323	1,648	61	23.0	4,357
17. Homicide	2,057	418	239	5.3	18,745	989	251	399	3.1	31,793	227	70	1,423	1.0	102,167
18. Suicide by gunshot	251	51	1,961	0.7	153,619	112	28	3,519	0.4	280,744					
19. Suicide by cutting throat	133	27	3,701	0.3	289,913	82	21	4,807	0.3	383,455					
20. Suicide by drowning	119	24	4,137	0.3	324,020	71	18	5,551	0.2	442,864					
21. Suicide by hanging	370	75	1,330	1.0	104,212	306	78	1,288	1.0	102,756					
22. Suicide by poison	203	41	2,425	0.5	189,943	137	35	2,877	0.4	229,513					
23. Suicide not specified	269	55	1,830	0.7	143,340	285	72	1,383	0.9	110,327	491	152	658	2.1	47,234
24. Execution	31	6	15,879	0.1	1,243,818	59	15	6,681	0.2	532,938	21	6	15,382	0.1	1,104,375

SPECIAL TABLES OF MORTALITY.

DEATHS FROM CERTAIN PRINCIPAL DISEASES SEVERALLY AND IN GROUPS, WITH THE PROPORTION TO DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES, AND TO POPULATION—BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—1870.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Deaths from all causes.	CHOLERA INFANTUM.					CONSUMPTION.					CROUP.				
		Deaths from cholera infantum.	Deaths from cholera infantum in 100,000 deaths from all causes.	Deaths from all causes to one death from cholera infantum.	Deaths from cholera infantum in 100,000 living persons.	Living persons to one death from cholera infantum.	Deaths from consumption.	Deaths from consumption in 100,000 deaths from all causes.	Deaths from all causes to one death from consumption.	Deaths from consumption in 100,000 living persons.	Living persons to one death from consumption.	Deaths from croup.	Deaths from croup in 100,000 deaths from all causes.	Deaths from all causes to one death from croup.	Deaths from croup in 100,000 living persons.	Living persons to one death from croup.
The United States	492,263	20,255	4,115	24.3	53	1,904	69,896	14,199	7.0	181	552	10,692	2,172	46.0	28	3,608
1 Alabama	10,771	130	1,207	82.9	13	7,669	761	7,065	14.2	76	1,310	268	2,488	40.2	27	3,720
2 Arizona	252	3	1,191	84.0	31	3,219	1	397	252.0	10	9,658					
3 Arkansas	6,119	39	637	156.9	8	12,422	431	7,043	14.2	89	1,124	183	2,961	33.4	38	2,647
4 California	9,025	227	2,515	39.7	41	2,468	1,246	13,806	7.2	222	450	141	1,562	64.0	25	3,973
5 Colorado	375	18	4,800	20.8	45	2,215	32	8,533	11.7	80	1,246	14	3,733	26.8	35	2,847
6 Connecticut	6,796	379	5,577	17.9	71	1,418	1,218	17,922	5.6	227	441	94	1,383	72.3	18	5,718
7 Dakota	101						13	12,871	7.8	92	1,091	4	3,960	25.3	28	3,545
8 Delaware	1,561	87	5,573	17.9	70	1,437	296	18,962	5.3	237	422	42	2,691	37.2	34	2,977
9 District of Columbia	2,015	150	7,444	13.4	114	878	442	21,936	4.6	336	298	61	3,027	33.0	46	2,159
10 Florida	2,264	97	4,285	23.3	52	1,936	131	5,786	17.3	69	1,433	49	2,164	46.2	27	3,632
11 Georgia	13,606	344	2,528	39.6	29	3,442	875	6,431	15.6	75	1,353	356	2,617	38.2	30	3,326
12 Idaho	50						5	10,000	10.0	33	3,000					
13 Illinois	33,672	1,869	5,551	18.0	74	1,359	3,641	10,813	9.2	143	698	886	2,631	38.0	35	2,607
14 Indiana	17,661	525	2,973	33.6	31	3,201	2,807	15,894	6.3	167	599	478	2,707	37.0	28	3,516
15 Iowa	9,597	441	4,595	21.8	37	2,708	1,313	13,681	7.3	110	909	163	1,698	58.9	14	7,325
16 Kansas	4,546	199	4,378	22.8	55	1,831	413	8,066	11.0	113	882	101	2,222	45.2	28	3,608
17 Kentucky	14,345	355	2,475	40.4	27	3,721	2,500	17,428	5.7	189	528	551	3,841	26.0	42	2,398
18 Louisiana	14,499	297	2,048	48.8	41	2,448	1,409	9,718	10.3	194	516	126	869	115.1	17	5,769
19 Maine	7,728	179	2,316	43.2	29	3,502	1,991	25,598	3.9	318	315	59	764	131.0	9	10,626
20 Maryland	9,740	604	6,201	16.1	77	1,293	1,678	17,228	5.8	215	465	272	2,792	35.8	35	2,871
21 Massachusetts	25,859	1,685	6,516	15.3	116	865	5,157	19,943	5.0	353	263	500	1,934	51.7	34	2,915
22 Michigan	11,181	425	3,801	26.3	36	2,786	1,844	16,492	6.0	156	642	150	1,342	74.5	13	7,894
23 Minnesota	3,526	108	3,063	32.6	25	4,071	459	13,018	7.7	104	958	70	1,985	50.3	16	6,282
24 Mississippi	9,172	143	1,559	64.1	18	5,790	695	7,577	13.2	84	1,191	281	3,064	32.6	34	2,946
25 Missouri	27,982	990	3,538	28.3	58	1,739	2,717	9,710	10.3	158	634	719	2,570	38.9	42	2,394
26 Montana	185	6	3,243	30.8	29	3,433	17	9,189	10.9	83	1,212	1	541	185.0	5	20,595
27 Nebraska	1,000	58	5,800	17.2	50	2,021	87	8,700	11.5	71	1,414	21	2,100	47.6	17	5,857
28 Nevada	615	16	2,692	38.4	38	2,656	30	4,878	20.5	71	1,416	8	1,301	76.9	19	5,311
29 New Hampshire	4,291	139	3,239	30.9	44	2,290	953	22,209	4.5	299	334	30	699	143.0	9	10,610
30 New Jersey	10,586	783	7,397	13.5	86	1,157	1,822	17,211	5.8	209	479	215	2,031	49.2	24	4,214
31 New Mexico	1,180	116	9,831	10.2	126	792	45	3,814	26.2	49	2,042	36	3,051	32.8	39	2,552
32 New York	69,095	3,577	5,177	19.3	82	1,225	11,578	16,757	6.0	264	379	1,134	1,641	60.9	26	3,865
33 North Carolina	10,588	360	3,400	29.4	34	2,976	1,236	11,674	8.6	115	867	285	2,692	37.2	27	3,759
34 Ohio	29,568	1,109	3,751	26.7	42	2,403	5,255	17,773	5.6	197	507	560	1,894	52.8	21	4,759
35 Oregon	622	6	965	103.7	7	15,154	112	18,006	5.6	123	812	23	3,698	27.0	28	3,953
36 Pennsylvania	52,639	2,683	5,097	19.6	76	1,313	7,481	14,212	7.0	212	471	1,088	2,067	48.4	31	3,237
37 Rhode Island	2,741	197	7,187	13.9	91	1,103	552	20,139	5.0	254	394	39	1,423	70.3	18	5,573
38 South Carolina	7,380	255	3,455	28.9	36	2,767	657	8,862	11.2	93	1,074	108	1,463	68.3	15	6,533
39 Tennessee	14,239	281	1,974	50.7	22	4,479	2,377	16,694	6.0	189	530	652	4,579	21.8	52	1,930
40 Texas, east of the Colorado River	9,015	77	854	117.1	12	8,419	534	5,924	16.9	82	1,214	245	2,718	36.8	38	2,646
41 Texas, west of the Colorado River	2,182	39	1,787	55.9	23	4,367	146	6,691	15.0	86	1,167	30	1,375	72.7	17	5,697
42 Utah	891	99	11,111	9.0	114	877	63	7,071	14.1	73	1,378	12	1,347	74.3	14	7,232
43 Vermont	3,545	105	2,962	144.6	32	3,148	715	20,169	5.0	216	462	41	1,157	86.5	12	8,062
44 Virginia	15,183	573	3,774	26.5	47	2,138	2,095	13,798	7.2	171	585	292	1,923	52.0	24	4,196
45 Washington	223	7	3,139	31.9	29	3,422	35	15,695	6.4	147	684	6	2,691	37.2	25	3,993
46 West Virginia	4,018	107	2,663	37.6	24	4,131	709	17,646	5.7	161	623	138	3,435	29.1	31	3,203
47 Wisconsin	9,960	368	3,695	27.1	35	2,866	1,318	13,233	7.6	125	800	150	1,506	66.4	14	7,031
48 Wyoming	74						4	5,405	18.5	44	2,280	10	13,514	7.4	110	912

SPECIAL TABLES OF MORTALITY.

xxi

DEATHS FROM CERTAIN PRINCIPAL DISEASES SEVERALLY AND IN GROUPS, WITH THE PROPORTION TO DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES, AND TO POPULATION—BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—1870.

HOOPING COUGH.					MEASLES.					PNEUMONIA.					SMALL POX.				
Deaths from hooping cough.	Deaths from hooping cough in 100,000 deaths from all causes.	Deaths from all causes to one death from hooping cough.	Deaths from hooping cough in 100,000 living persons.	Living persons to one death from hooping cough.	Deaths from measles.	Deaths from measles in 100,000 deaths from all causes.	Deaths from all causes to one death from measles.	Deaths from measles in 100,000 living persons.	Living persons to one death from measles.	Deaths from pneumonia.	Deaths from pneumonia in 100,000 deaths from all causes.	Deaths from all causes to one death from pneumonia.	Deaths from pneumonia in 100,000 living persons.	Living persons to one death from pneumonia.	Deaths from small pox.	Deaths from small pox in 100,000 deaths from all causes.	Deaths from all causes to one death from small pox.	Deaths from small pox in 100,000 living persons.	Living persons to one death from small pox.
9,006	1,830	54.6	23	4,280	9,237	1,876	53.3	24	4,174	40,012	8,128	12.3	104	964	4,507	916	109.2	12	8,555
133	1,235	81.0	13	7,496	403	3,472	96.7	40	2,474	1,505	13,973	7.2	151	663	20	186	538.6	2	49,850
219	3,579	27.9	45	2,212	204	3,334	30.0	42	2,375	42	16,667	6.0	435	230	05	37,698	2.7	980	108
134	1,485	67.4	24	4,181	84	931	107.4	15	6,670	1,191	19,464	5.1	246	407	29	474	211.0	6	16,706
6	1,600	62.5	15	6,644	1	267	375.0	3	39,864	559	6,194	16.1	100	1,002	254	2,814	35.5	45	2,206
83	1,221	81.9	15	6,475	30	441	226.5	6	17,915	19	5,067	19.7	48	2,098	1	267	375.0	3	39,864
1	990	101.0	7	14,181	30	441	226.5	6	17,915	427	6,283	15.9	79	1,259	10	147	678.6	2	53,745
42	2,691	37.2	34	2,977	33	2,114	47.3	26	3,788	8	7,921	12.6	56	1,773					7
42	2,084	48.0	32	3,136	21	1,042	96.0	16	6,271	126	8,072	12.4	101	992					8
7	309	323.4	4	26,821	23	1,016	98.4	12	8,163	123	6,104	16.4	93	1,071	3	149	671.7	2	43,900
92	676	147.9	8	12,871	270	1,984	50.4	23	4,386	271	11,970	8.4	144	693	1	44	2,264.0	1	187,748
										1,363	10,018	10.0	115	869	18	132	755.9	2	65,784
										1	2,000	50.0	7	14,999					13
640	1,901	52.6	25	3,969	702	2,085	48.0	28	3,618	2,882	8,559	11.7	114	881	170	505	198.1	7	14,941
449	2,542	30.3	27	3,743	201	1,138	87.9	12	8,361	1,514	8,573	11.7	90	1,110	60	340	294.4	4	28,011
337	3,512	28.5	28	3,543	268	2,793	35.8	22	4,455	678	7,065	14.2	57	1,761	24	250	399.9	2	49,751
194	2,728	36.7	34	2,939	126	2,772	36.1	35	2,892	599	13,176	7.6	164	608	40	880	113.7	11	9,110
326	2,273	44.0	25	4,052	249	1,736	57.6	19	5,305	1,364	9,509	10.5	103	969	175	1,220	82.0	13	7,549
430	2,898	34.5	58	1,731	375	2,566	38.7	52	1,938	1,292	8,911	11.2	178	563	925	6,380	15.7	127	786
71	919	108.8	11	8,830	66	854	117.1	11	9,499	495	6,405	15.6	79	1,267	14	181	552.0	2	44,790
281	2,885	34.7	36	2,779	177	1,817	55.0	23	4,412	742	7,618	13.1	95	1,052	6	62	1,623.3	1	130,149
361	1,396	71.6	25	4,037	291	1,125	88.9	20	5,008	1,696	6,559	15.2	116	859	116	449	222.9	8	12,563
244	2,182	45.8	21	4,853	133	1,190	84.1	11	8,903	702	6,279	15.0	59	1,687	96	233	430.0	2	45,541
103	2,921	34.2	23	4,269	97	2,751	36.4	22	4,533	177	5,020	19.9	40	2,484	36	1,021	97.9	8	12,214
159	1,734	57.7	19	5,207	272	2,966	33.7	33	3,044	1,177	12,833	7.8	142	703	54	569	169.9	7	15,332
484	1,730	57.8	28	3,556	869	3,106	32.2	50	1,981	2,800	10,006	10.0	163	615	1,034	3,695	27.1	60	1,665
										3	1,622	61.7	15	6,865	11	5,946	16.8	53	1,872
37	3,700	27.0	30	3,324	41	4,100	24.4	33	3,000	88	8,800	11.4	72	1,398	5	500	200.0	41	24,599
6	976	102.5	14	7,082	3	488	205.0	7	14,164	50	8,130	12.3	118	850	29	4,715	21.2	68	1,465
25	523	171.6	8	12,732	51	1,189	84.1	16	6,241	364	8,483	11.8	114	875	2	47	2,145.5	1	159,150
181	1,711	58.5	20	5,006	166	1,568	63.8	18	5,458	700	6,613	15.1	77	1,294	22	208	481.2	2	41,186
28	2,373	42.1	31	3,281						63	5,339	18.7	69	1,458	36	3,051	32.8	39	2,552
662	1,248	80.2	20	5,084	1,073	1,553	64.4	24	4,085	5,262	7,616	13.1	120	833	582	242	118.7	13	7,531
296	2,796	35.8	28	3,620	87	822	121.7	8	12,315	741	6,999	14.3	69	1,446	3	28	3,529.3	0	357,120
574	1,941	51.5	22	4,643	621	2,110	47.6	23	4,292	1,997	6,754	14.8	75	1,335	332	1,123	89.1	13	8,028
19	3,055	32.7	21	4,785	2	322	311.0	2	45,462	30	4,823	20.7	33	3,031	3	462	207.3	3	30,308
901	1,712	58.4	26	3,909	554	1,052	95.0	16	6,357	2,773	5,268	19.0	79	1,270	25	475	2,105.6	1	140,878
70	2,554	30.2	32	3,105	32	1,168	85.7	15	6,792	169	6,166	16.2	78	1,286	11	401	249.2	5	19,760
37	501	199.5	5	19,070	273	3,698	27.0	39	2,585	709	9,607	10.4	101	995	3	41	2,460.0	0	235,202
361	2,535	39.4	29	3,486	335	2,353	42.5	27	3,757	1,298	9,116	11.0	103	970	94	660	15.1	8	13,389
173	1,919	52.1	27	3,747	368	4,082	24.5	57	1,762	1,355	15,031	6.7	209	478	11	122	819.6	2	58,933
34	1,558	64.2	20	5,009	55	2,521	39.7	32	3,097	144	6,600	15.2	85	1,183	114	5,225	18.1	67	1,494
2	225	445.5	2	43,393	56	6,285	15.9	65	1,550	84	9,428	10.6	97	1,033	2	224	445.5	2	43,393
39	1,100	90.9	12	8,476	17	460	208.5	5	19,444	225	6,347	15.8	68	1,469	4	113	886.3	1	82,628
284	1,871	53.5	23	4,314	407	2,681	37.3	33	3,010	1,452	9,563	10.5	119	844	1	7	15,183.0	0	1,225,163
2	897	111.5	8	11,978						5	2,242	44.6	21	4,791					45
108	2,688	37.2	24	4,083	49	1,220	82.0	11	9,021	258	6,421	15.6	58	1,713	2	50	2,008.0	1	221,007
211	2,119	47.2	20	4,998	152	1,526	65.5	14	6,939	487	4,890	20.5	46	2,166	104	1,044	95.8	10	10,141
										2	2,703	37.0	22	4,559					46

SPECIAL TABLES OF MORTALITY.

DEATHS FROM CERTAIN PRINCIPAL DISEASES SEVERALLY AND IN GROUPS, WITH THE PROPORTION TO DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES, AND TO POPULATION—BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—1870.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Deaths from all causes.	DIPHTHERIA AND SCARLET FEVER.							INTERMITTENT AND REMITTENT FEVERS.						
			Deaths from diphtheria.	Deaths from scarlet fever.	Deaths from diphtheria and scarlet fever.	Deaths from diphtheria and scarlet fever in 100,000 deaths from all causes.	Deaths from all causes to one death from diphtheria and scarlet fever.	Deaths from diphtheria and scarlet fever in 100,000 living persons.	Living persons to one death from diphtheria and scarlet fever.	Deaths from intermittent fever.	Deaths from remittent fever.	Deaths from intermittent and remittent fevers.	Deaths from intermittent and remittent fevers in 100,000 deaths from all causes.	Deaths from all causes to one death from intermittent and remittent fevers.	Deaths from intermittent and remittent fevers in 100,000 living persons.	Living persons to one death from intermittent and remittent fevers.
	The United States	492,263	6,303	20,320	26,623	5,408	18.5	69	1,448	7,142	4,281	11,423	2,321	43.1	30	3,376
1	Alabama.....	10,771	45	13	58	539	185.7	6	17,190	408	346	754	7,000	14.3	76	1,322
2	Arizona.....	252								2	2	4	1,587	63.0	41	2,415
3	Arkansas.....	6,119	33	16	49	801	124.9	10	9,887	310	129	439	7,174	13.9	91	1,104
4	California.....	9,025	255	479	734	8,133	12.3	131	763	95	43	138	1,529	65.4	25	4,000
5	Colorado.....	375	5	9	14	3,733	26.8	35	2,647		4	4	1,067	93.8	10	9,966
6	Connecticut.....	6,796	56	286	342	5,032	19.9	64	1,572	7	21	28	412	242.7	5	19,195
7	Dakota.....	101	1	2	3	2,970	33.7	21	4,727		1	1	991	101.0	7	14,181
8	Delaware.....	1,561	36	58	94	6,022	10.6	75	1,330	13	10	23	1,473	67.9	18	5,435
9	District of Columbia.....	2,015	63	69	132	6,551	15.3	100	998	15	6	21	1,042	96.0	16	6,271
10	Florida.....	2,264	8	10	18	795	125.8	10	10,430	130	84	214	9,452	10.6	114	877
11	Georgia.....	13,606	61	12	73	537	186.4	6	16,221	405	300	705	5,182	19.3	60	1,680
12	Idaho.....	50														
13	Illinois.....	33,672	603	2,162	2,765	8,212	12.2	109	919	613	275	888	2,637	37.9	35	2,861
14	Indiana.....	17,661	241	353	594	3,363	29.7	35	2,829	390	131	521	2,950	33.9	31	3,226
15	Iowa.....	9,597	148	325	473	4,929	20.3	40	2,524	94	67	161	1,078	59.6	14	7,416
16	Kansas.....	4,546	46	354	400	8,799	11.4	110	911	172	62	240	5,279	18.9	66	1,518
17	Kentucky.....	14,345	145	80	225	1,560	63.8	17	5,871	223	111	334	2,328	43.0	25	3,955
18	Louisiana.....	14,499	66	68	134	924	108.2	18	5,425	637	199	836	5,766	17.3	115	870
19	Maine.....	7,728	80	422	502	6,496	15.4	80	1,249	27	12	39	505	198.2	6	16,075
20	Maryland.....	9,740	218	331	549	5,637	17.7	70	1,422	81	73	154	1,581	63.2	20	5,071
21	Massachusetts.....	25,859	280	911	1,191	4,606	21.7	82	1,224	15	48	63	244	410.5	4	23,133
22	Michigan.....	11,181	141	707	848	7,584	13.2	72	1,396	153	97	250	224	44.7	21	4,736
23	Minnesota.....	3,526	63	238	301	8,537	11.7	68	1,461	9	6	15	425	235.1	34	29,314
24	Mississippi.....	9,172	46	24	70	763	131.0	9	11,827	377	256	633	6,901	14.5	77	1,308
25	Missouri.....	27,922	356	1,049	1,405	5,021	19.9	82	1,225	799	253	1,052	3,760	28.6	61	1,636
26	Montana.....	185	1	1	2	1,081	92.5	10	10,298							
27	Nebraska.....	1,000	12	90	102	10,200	9.8	83	1,206	11	5	16	1,600	62.5	13	7,087
28	Nevada.....	615	9	141	150	24,390	4.1	353	283	8	8	16	2,602	38.4	38	2,656
29	New Hampshire.....	4,291	51	96	147	3,426	29.2	46	2,165	1	20	21	489	204.3	7	15,157
30	New Jersey.....	10,586	177	781	958	9,050	11.1	106	946	36	41	77	727	137.5	9	11,767
31	New Mexico.....	1,180	28	36	64	5,424	18.4	70	1,436	12	31	43	3,644	27.4	47	2,137
32	New York.....	69,095	884	3,403	4,287	6,176	16.2	97	1,027	124	312	436	631	158.9	10	10,052
33	North Carolina.....	10,588	145	14	159	1,502	66.6	15	6,738	204	241	445	4,203	23.8	42	2,408
34	Ohio.....	29,568	474	552	1,026	3,470	28.8	39	2,598	248	111	359	1,214	82.4	14	7,424
35	Oregon.....	622	34	16	50	8,039	12.4	55	1,818	8	6	14	2,251	44.4	15	6,495
36	Pennsylvania.....	52,639	702	5,645	6,347	12,058	8.3	180	555	126	124	250	475	210.6	7	14,088
37	Rhode Island.....	2,741	25	186	211	7,697	13.0	97	1,030	2	5	7	255	391.6	3	31,050
38	South Carolina.....	7,380	28	18	46	623	160.4	7	15,339	226	141	367	4,073	20.1	52	1,923
39	Tennessee.....	14,239	96	29	125	878	113.9	99	10,068	366	205	571	4,010	24.9	45	2,204
40	Texas, east of the Colorado River.....	9,015	78	19	97	1,076	92.9	15	6,683	476	246	722	8,009	12.5	111	898
41	Texas, west of the Colorado River.....	2,182	17	1	18	825	121.2	11	9,462	120	81	201	9,212	10.9	118	847
42	Utah.....	891	6	36	42	4,714	21.2	48	2,066	10	1	11	1,235	81.0	13	7,889
43	Vermont.....	3,545	61	54	115	3,244	30.8	35	2,874	3	10	13	367	272.7	4	25,427
44	Virginia.....	15,183	239	43	282	1,857	53.8	23	4,345	131	120	251	1,653	60.5	21	4,881
45	Washington.....	223	13	8	21	9,417	10.6	88	1,141	1	1	2	897	111.5	8	11,978
46	West Virginia.....	4,018	60	157	217	5,401	18.5	49	2,037	18	9	27	672	148.8	6	16,371
47	Wisconsin.....	9,960	186	1,016	1,202	12,068	8.3	114	877	30	26	56	562	177.9	5	18,833
48	Wyoming.....	74	1		1	1,351	74.0	11	9,118		1	1	1,351	74.0	11	9,118

xxiii

CAUSERS OF THE DEATHS OF THE UTERUS, AND OTHER CANCERS.									CEREBRO-SPINAL, ENTERIC, AND TYPHUS FEVERS.									DIARRHŒA, DYSENTERY, AND ENTERITIS.																																																																																																
Deaths from cancer of the breast.			Deaths from cancer of the uterus.			Deaths from other cancers.			Deaths from cancer of the breast, of the uterus, and other cancers.			Deaths from cancer of the breast, the uterus, and other cancers, in 100,000 deaths from all causes.			Deaths from all causes to one death from cancer of the breast, of the uterus, and other cancers, in 100,000 living persons.			Deaths from cancer of the breast, of the uterus, and other cancers, in 100,000 living persons.			Deaths from cancer of the breast, of the uterus, and other cancers, in 100,000 living persons.			Deaths from cancer of the breast, of the uterus, and other cancers, in 100,000 living persons.			Deaths from cancer of the breast, of the uterus, and other cancers, in 100,000 living persons.																																																																																							
6300	510	5, 684	6, 224	1, 264	70. 1	16	6, 195	651	22, 187	1, 770	24, 608	4, 999	20. 0	64	1, 567	14, 195	7, 912	9, 046	31, 153	6, 329	15. 8	81	1, 238	67	1, 495	114	878	63	1, 583	79	1, 268	103	972	48	2, 067	64	1, 576	54	1, 866	104	961	83	1, 204	86	1, 168	13	7, 500	100	996	74	1, 354	67	1, 483	88	1, 142	65	1, 536	16	6, 382	43	2, 331	77	1, 308	73	1, 375	64	1, 576	80	1, 245	132	758	63	1, 584	51	1, 952	61	1, 634	56	1, 798	61	1, 641	87	1, 148	106	944	68	1, 472	71	1, 415	23	4, 330	53	1, 874	76	1, 314	60	1, 678	96	1, 168	45	2, 241	60	1, 678	84	1, 194	25	3, 993	53	1, 897	80	1, 254	4	1, 254	
10	8	69	87	808	123. 8	9	11, 460	22	409	9	440	4, 850	24. 5	44	2, 266	335	203	129	667	6, 193	16. 2	67	1, 495	11	4, 365	23. 0	114	878	63	1, 583	79	1, 268	103	972	48	2, 067	64	1, 576	54	1, 866	104	961	83	1, 204	86	1, 168	13	7, 500	100	996	74	1, 354	67	1, 483	88	1, 142	65	1, 536	16	6, 382	43	2, 331	77	1, 308	73	1, 375	64	1, 576	80	1, 245	132	758	63	1, 584	51	1, 952	61	1, 634	56	1, 798	61	1, 641	87	1, 148	106	944	68	1, 472	71	1, 415	23	4, 330	53	1, 874	76	1, 314	60	1, 678	96	1, 168	45	2, 241	60	1, 678	84	1, 194	25	3, 993	53	1, 897	80	1, 254	4	1, 254
1	4	25	30	490	204. 0	6	16, 149	3	237	7	247	4, 037	24. 8	51	1, 961	173	39	94	306	5, 001	20. 0	63	1, 583	131	91	220	442	4, 898	20. 4	79	1, 268	103	972	48	2, 067	64	1, 576	54	1, 866	104	961	83	1, 204	86	1, 168	13	7, 500	100	996	74	1, 354	67	1, 483	88	1, 142	65	1, 536	16	6, 382	43	2, 331	77	1, 308	73	1, 375	64	1, 576	80	1, 245	132	758	63	1, 584	51	1, 952	61	1, 634	56	1, 798	61	1, 641	87	1, 148	106	944	68	1, 472	71	1, 415	23	4, 330	53	1, 874	76	1, 314	60	1, 678	96	1, 168	45	2, 241	60	1, 678	84	1, 194	25	3, 993	53	1, 897	80	1, 254	4	1, 254	
4	13	70	87	964	103. 7	15	6, 440	6	392	51	449	4, 975	20. 1	80	1, 248	131	91	220	442	4, 898	20. 4	79	1, 268	103	972	48	2, 067	64	1, 576	54	1, 866	104	961	83	1, 204	86	1, 168	13	7, 500	100	996	74	1, 354	67	1, 483	88	1, 142	65	1, 536	16	6, 382	43	2, 331	77	1, 308	73	1, 375	64	1, 576	80	1, 245	132	758	63	1, 584	51																																																

TABLE I.

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES,

(BY STATES AND TERRITORIES,)

WITH

DISTINCTION OF SEX AND PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS TO POPULATION

AT THE

CENSUSES OF 1870, 1860, AND 1850.

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

3

TABLE I.—DEATHS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX—1870-1850.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1870.					1860.					1850.				
	Population.	DEATHS.			Percentage of deaths to population.	Population.	DEATHS.			Percentage of deaths to population.	Population.	DEATHS.			Percentage of deaths to population.
		Total.	Males.	Females.			Total.	Males.	Females.			Total.	Males.	Females.	
United States.....	38,555,983	492,263	263,673	231,590	1.23	31,443,321	394,153	207,943	186,210	1.23	23,191,876	323,098	172,844	150,254	1.39
Alabama.....	996,992	10,771	5,637	5,134	1.08	964,201	12,760	6,753	6,007	1.32	771,623	9,091	4,812	4,279	1.18
Arizona.....	9,658	252	168	84	2.61										
Arkansas.....	484,471	6,119	3,202	2,917	1.26	435,450	8,856	4,735	4,121	2.03	209,897	3,021	1,654	1,367	1.44
California.....	560,247	9,025	5,687	3,338	1.61	379,994	3,705	2,473	1,232	0.98	92,507	905	794	111	0.93
Colorado.....	39,864	375	232	143	0.94	34,277	(b)								
Connecticut.....	537,454	6,796	3,550	3,246	1.26	460,147	6,139	3,168	2,971	1.33	370,792	5,781	2,924	2,857	1.56
Dakota.....	14,181	101	69	32	0.71	4,837	4	3	1	0.08					
Delaware.....	125,015	1,561	827	734	1.25	112,216	1,246	618	628	1.11	91,532	1,209	644	565	1.33
District of Columbia.....	131,700	2,015	1,065	950	1.53	75,080	1,285	695	590	1.71	51,687	846	427	419	1.64
Florida.....	187,748	2,264	1,225	1,039	1.21	140,424	1,769	979	790	1.26	87,445	931	507	424	1.06
Georgia.....	1,184,109	13,606	6,990	6,616	1.15	1,037,286	12,816	6,654	6,162	1.21	906,185	9,925	5,176	4,749	1.10
Idaho.....	14,999	50	39	11	0.33										
Illinois.....	2,539,891	33,672	18,141	15,531	1.33	1,711,951	19,300	10,368	8,932	1.13	851,470	11,759	6,336	5,293	1.38
Indiana.....	1,680,637	17,661	9,208	8,453	1.05	1,350,428	15,326	7,855	7,471	1.14	988,416	12,708	6,882	5,826	1.29
Iowa.....	1,191,792	9,597	5,117	4,480	0.81	674,913	7,259	3,875	3,384	1.08	192,214	2,044	1,140	904	1.06
Kansas.....	364,399	4,546	2,433	2,113	1.25	107,206	1,567	870	697	1.46					
Kentucky.....	1,321,011	14,345	7,394	6,951	1.09	1,155,684	16,467	8,611	7,856	1.42	982,405	15,033	7,983	7,050	1.53
Louisiana.....	726,915	14,499	8,212	6,287	2.00	702,002	12,324	7,250	5,074	1.74	517,762	11,956	7,351	4,605	2.31
Maine.....	626,915	7,728	3,993	3,735	1.23	628,279	7,614	3,785	3,829	1.21	583,169	7,564	3,832	3,732	1.30
Maryland.....	780,894	9,740	5,085	4,655	1.24	687,049	7,374	3,831	3,543	1.07	583,034	9,621	5,127	4,494	1.65
Massachusetts.....	1,437,351	25,859	12,894	12,965	1.77	1,231,066	21,304	10,683	10,621	1.73	994,514	19,404	9,978	9,426	1.95
Michigan.....	1,184,059	11,181	5,771	5,410	0.94	749,113	7,401	3,921	3,480	0.99	397,654	4,515	2,423	2,092	1.14
Minnesota.....	439,706	3,526	1,949	1,577	0.80	172,023	1,109	594	515	0.64	6,077	29	10	10	0.48
Mississippi.....	827,922	9,172	4,788	4,384	1.11	791,305	12,214	6,425	5,789	1.54	606,526	8,721	4,629	4,092	1.44
Missouri.....	1,721,295	27,982	15,762	12,220	1.63	1,182,012	17,654	9,585	8,069	1.50	682,044	12,292	6,854	5,438	1.80
Montana.....	20,595	185	137	48	0.90										
Nebraska.....	122,993	1,000	545	455	0.81	28,841	381	201	180	1.32					
Nevada.....	42,491	615	423	192	1.45	6,857	(b)								
New Hampshire.....	318,300	4,291	2,092	2,199	1.35	326,073	4,469	2,186	2,283	1.37	317,976	4,231	2,038	2,193	1.33
New Jersey.....	906,096	10,586	5,716	4,870	1.17	672,035	7,525	4,024	3,501	1.12	489,555	6,465	3,513	2,952	1.39
New Mexico.....	91,874	1,180	623	557	1.28	93,516	1,305	736	569	1.40	61,547	1,157	580	577	1.88
New York.....	4,382,759	69,095	36,740	32,355	1.58	3,880,735	46,941	25,128	21,813	1.21	3,097,394	45,600	24,446	21,154	1.47
North Carolina.....	1,071,361	10,588	5,142	5,446	0.98	992,622	12,617	6,275	6,342	1.27	869,039	10,165	5,227	4,938	1.17
Ohio.....	2,685,260	29,568	15,724	13,844	1.11	2,339,511	24,726	12,890	11,836	1.06	1,980,329	28,957	15,818	13,139	1.46
Oregon.....	90,923	622	287	285	0.69	52,465	300	156	144	0.57	13,294	47	32	15	0.35
Pennsylvania.....	3,521,791	52,039	27,961	24,078	1.49	2,906,215	30,241	16,249	13,992	1.04	2,311,786	28,551	15,532	13,019	1.23
Rhode Island.....	217,353	2,741	1,423	1,318	1.26	174,620	2,479	1,272	1,207	1.42	147,545	2,241	1,163	1,078	1.52
South Carolina.....	705,606	7,380	3,757	3,623	1.05	703,708	9,749	4,961	4,788	1.39	668,507	8,047	4,208	3,839	1.20
Tennessee.....	1,258,520	14,239	6,963	7,276	1.13	1,109,801	15,156	7,758	7,398	1.37	1,002,717	11,876	6,179	5,696	1.18
Texas.....	818,579	11,197	6,254	4,943	1.37	604,215	9,377	5,122	4,255	1.55	212,592	23,057	1,641	1,368	1.44
Utah.....	86,786	891	452	439	1.03	40,273	374	215	159	0.93	11,380	239	131	108	2.10
Vermont.....	330,551	3,545	1,804	1,741	1.07	315,098	3,355	1,647	1,708	1.06	314,120	3,129	1,534	1,595	1.00
Virginia.....	1,225,163	15,183	7,552	7,631	1.24	1,596,318	22,474	11,472	11,002	1.41	1,421,661	19,059	9,735	9,324	1.34
Washington.....	23,955	223	131	92	0.93	11,594	50	27	23	0.43					
West Virginia.....	442,014	4,018	2,061	1,957	0.91										
Wisconsin.....	1,054,670	9,960	5,339	4,621	0.94	775,881	7,141	3,893	3,248	0.92	305,391	2,903	1,575	1,328	0.95
Wyoming.....	9,118	74	59	15	0.81										

(a) In Tables I, II, III, IV, and V, of the Mortality Statistics of the Seventh Census, Ex. Doc. 98, 23d Cong., 2d Sess., the aggregate number of deaths is given as 323,093. On page 44 of the same volume, the number is given as 323,372. On page xli. of the quarto volume of the Seventh Census, the aggregate number of deaths is given as 324,394. The number here given (323,098) is taken from Table VI, page 29, of the Mortality Statistics, and has been found to agree with the aggregates as given in the detailed statements by States and districts in that volume, on pages 49 to 301 inclusive.

(b) No deaths reported.

(c) Including 130 whites, whose sex was not reported.

(d) Including 48 whites, whose sex was not reported.

TABLE II.

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES,

(BY STATES AND TERRITORIES,)

WITH

DISTINCTION OF SEX AND AGE,

DURING

THE CENSUS YEAR ENDED JUNE 1, 1870.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	SEX AND AGE-MALE.																																
		Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.											Total under 5.																			
					1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.		35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.						
United States.....	492263	360673	688	60876	23075	12577	7636	5341	109505	13714	8186	9521	12533	10736	9456	10205	9569	9551	9522	7833	9061	8172	7887	5987	4830	2205	941	565						
Alabama.....	10771	5637	4	1215	428	290	175	115	2223	330	270	327	344	221	204	203	181	180	221	164	211	158	141	90	82	23	39	21						
Arizona.....	252	168		12	12	8	6	2	40	13	3	2	16	23	26	19	8	6	6	3					1									
Arkansas.....	6119	3202		744	234	155	121	69	1323	198	154	220	212	136	119	142	122	117	114	81	101	60	41	24	16	12	5	5						
California.....	9225	5637	113	1003	353	202	155	145	1858	302	115	136	232	322	406	494	517	387	306	155	147	79	62	20	21	4	7	4						
Colorado.....	375	232	28	55	16	3	8	7	89	7	2	2	11	14	23	11	11	5	4	6	3	1	3	1		1	2							
Connecticut.....	6796	3550	7	595	210	108	83	60	1056	140	93	107	193	152	131	128	135	143	150	153	172	176	208	171	123	78	21	13						
Dakota.....	101	69		14	3	4	2	3	26	4	1	2	12	4	5	5	4		1		2	2												
Delaware.....	1561	827	2	189	82	38	28	18	355	44	25	28	42	29	30	26	19	23	20	25	36	40	32	24	15	6	3	3						
District of Columbia.....	2015	1065	8	242	131	63	31	21	488	51	23	21	56	55	43	44	54	35	41	29	34	21	21	14	12	8	2	3						
Florida.....	2264	1225	1	173	105	57	41	25	401	109	76	61	87	60	60	54	47	48	59	37	40	30	21	16	6	6	3	3						
Georgia.....	13606	6990	2	1715	648	375	204	136	3078	408	321	355	318	256	198	220	216	170	207	159	270	300	237	139	145	40	33	38						
Idaho.....	50	39		6	1	1	1		9				1	3	6	6	7	3	2	1	1													
Illinois.....	33672	18141	10	5066	2045	967	589	450	9117	1133	599	582	691	685	587	712	647	583	589	463	482	399	328	244	194	50	23	8						
Indiana.....	17661	9206	11	2389	871	438	244	194	3836	481	311	410	470	351	314	355	301	317	350	267	353	342	287	203	155	59	21	13						

2

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																											
		Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
United States..	492363	231530	332	49569	20528	11367	7256	4922	93708	12615	7793	10741	13449	11786	10072	9885	8267	6584	6601	5413	6222	6287	6732	5615	4762	2322	1042	769	
Alabama.....	10771	5134	1	997	377	255	162	116	1907	305	245	296	398	306	249	240	197	175	128	102	145	115	112	74	67	21	22	29	
Arizona.....	252	84	1	18	7	5	5	8	43	23	1	2	3	3	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Arkansas.....	6119	2917	2	594	214	134	94	60	1096	194	173	186	246	203	175	144	131	69	76	52	52	35	29	21	15	9	4	9	
California.....	9025	3338	59	824	332	203	131	102	1592	266	118	117	171	192	182	173	127	98	71	37	42	34	24	16	9	5	1	4	
Colorado.....	375	143	...	42	11	4	6	6	69	11	4	8	9	10	9	5	5	...	4	2	2	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	
Connecticut.....	6796	3246	2	530	168	92	57	37	874	139	110	137	176	175	151	167	107	111	95	114	125	152	163	138	152	98	45	13	
Dakota.....	101	32	...	9	5	2	2	1	19	3	2	1	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Delaware.....	1561	734	...	140	79	35	20	13	287	35	20	35	52	28	37	26	15	21	16	17	21	29	25	24	23	13	8	9	
District of Columbia	2015	950	1	212	111	65	30	23	441	43	29	55	45	51	37	36	32	18	27	30	21	19	17	15	14	9	5	5	
Florida.....	2264	1039	...	150	84	59	51	39	383	96	73	53	67	63	45	36	42	22	34	18	28	18	22	13	15	3	1	1	
Georgia.....	13606	6616	3	1400	525	300	212	129	2656	404	289	386	460	317	313	258	216	166	199	117	175	125	176	119	109	37	38	53	
Idaho.....	50	11	...	3	2	...	...	...	5	...	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Illinois.....	33672	15531	3	4149	1848	910	575	354	7836	1004	501	667	807	714	622	621	480	345	314	270	348	306	251	189	172	45	23	6	
Indiana.....	17661	8453	4	1800	816	420	246	174	3456	494	279	440	542	483	391	385	298	225	228	182	195	239	236	164	134	47	19	13	
Iowa.....	9597	4480	2	1022	494	247	143	86	1992	251	150	220	254	217	184	222	159	114	125	80	102	123	106	85	53	24	12	5	
Kansas.....	4546	2113	3	522	223	147	85	62	1042	168	75	93	132	109	94	79	76	42	38	40	44	21	25	18	6	4	...	...	
Kentucky.....	14345	6951	3	1621	558	288	173	98																					

TABLE III.

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES,

(BY STATES AND TERRITORIES,)

WITH

DISTINCTION OF SEX AND MONTH OF DEATH,

DURING

THE CENSUS YEAR ENDED JUNE 1, 1870.

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE III.—DEATHS BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—SEX AND MONTH—1870.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.													
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
United States	492,263	260,673	209	21,728	22,154	26,379	23,512	25,346	17,427	22,019	24,298	22,201	19,470	17,212	18,718
Alabama.....	10,771	5,637	10	546	499	605	568	675	377	417	434	409	381	317	399
Arizona.....	252	168	.....	18	13	30	20	14	11	6	8	9	20	11	8
Arkansas.....	6,119	3,202	2	311	342	350	323	344	129	223	288	308	202	156	224
California.....	9,025	5,637	14	471	463	455	454	532	452	502	403	450	479	488	518
Colorado.....	375	232	.....	9	10	31	16	44	17	23	22	17	11	12	20
Connecticut.....	6,796	3,550	6	260	237	362	286	330	214	269	349	286	301	296	304
Dakota.....	101	69	.....	8	8	8	6	4	2	4	8	8	5	4	4
Delaware.....	1,561	827	1	52	75	95	88	80	66	70	69	57	60	60	48
District of Columbia.....	2,015	1,065	.....	84	73	103	85	96	86	118	132	75	78	58	77
Florida.....	2,264	1,225	.....	111	113	110	109	127	78	112	112	93	93	66	101
Georgia.....	13,606	6,990	12	631	582	695	686	860	464	580	504	501	434	457	494
Idaho.....	50	39	.....	1	1	4	4	5	2	3	7	2	5	1	4
Illinois.....	33,672	18,141	8	1,443	1,537	1,837	1,480	1,441	988	1,415	1,998	1,990	1,545	1,224	1,235
Indiana.....	17,661	9,208	2	764	881	1,057	767	842	490	605	809	1,001	813	587	590
Iowa.....	9,597	5,117	3	355	461	545	461	455	334	394	622	497	380	287	323
Kansas.....	4,546	2,433	2	199	218	273	252	236	120	148	198	296	160	157	174
Kentucky.....	14,345	7,394	7	634	676	788	725	746	439	632	654	582	553	499	459
Louisiana.....	14,499	8,212	16	749	668	767	767	997	546	552	705	571	623	535	716
Maine.....	7,728	3,993	2	326	340	435	412	394	212	251	284	345	373	296	323
Maryland.....	9,740	5,085	1	392	437	582	483	543	319	488	480	359	327	317	357
Massachusetts.....	25,859	12,894	9	1,042	950	1,037	1,033	1,133	869	1,182	1,418	1,206	1,063	938	1,014
Michigan.....	11,181	5,771	.....	398	514	557	517	562	341	420	611	544	471	391	445
Minnesota.....	3,526	1,949	.....	157	159	169	170	185	119	171	196	185	159	134	145
Mississippi.....	9,172	4,788	9	457	422	502	449	437	327	406	427	407	330	249	306
Missouri.....	27,982	15,702	9	1,324	1,338	1,603	1,325	1,239	983	1,408	1,567	1,613	1,219	1,004	1,130
Montana.....	185	137	8	13	13	18	10	12	7	12	6	7	7	8	16
Nebraska.....	1,000	545	.....	49	56	59	48	53	38	48	53	52	39	24	26
Nevada.....	615	423	.....	48	26	25	30	25	31	42	58	50	27	24	37
New Hampshire.....	4,291	2,092	3	174	184	202	195	184	125	170	198	191	149	164	153
New Jersey.....	10,586	5,716	19	459	497	597	499	550	394	592	522	417	355	383	432
New Mexico.....	1,180	623	2	54	44	49	50	79	55	40	55	48	59	52	36
New York.....	69,095	36,740	7	3,119	2,933	3,648	3,143	3,358	2,824	3,367	3,436	2,912	2,762	2,596	2,629
North Carolina.....	10,588	5,142	14	385	384	468	418	603	418	529	432	389	390	341	371
Ohio.....	29,568	15,724	11	1,276	1,342	1,636	1,446	1,465	1,062	1,240	1,434	1,448	1,201	1,048	1,115
Oregon.....	622	337	.....	26	20	33	36	40	26	36	17	17	31	29	26
Pennsylvania.....	52,639	27,961	2	2,326	2,523	3,026	2,837	2,778	1,976	2,444	2,379	1,967	1,879	1,792	2,032
Rhode Island.....	2,741	1,423	.....	122	96	111	121	122	85	122	160	130	111	110	133
South Carolina.....	7,380	3,757	1	307	335	356	363	506	301	362	328	248	200	207	243
Tennessee.....	14,239	6,963	5	610	632	716	655	692	452	580	685	600	461	386	469
Texas, (east of Colorado River) ..	9,015	4,990	2	498	413	464	443	529	291	426	496	459	336	313	320
Texas, (west of Colorado River) ..	2,182	1,264	.....	114	118	109	93	124	75	107	146	121	99	77	81
Utah.....	891	452	.....	27	25	45	28	35	29	32	53	76	51	23	28
Vermont.....	3,545	1,804	.....	135	154	176	167	150	135	131	164	158	177	126	131
Virginia.....	15,183	7,552	10	606	640	844	755	886	619	748	604	491	467	434	478
Washington.....	223	131	.....	15	11	21	9	12	10	9	6	8	12	15	3
West Virginia.....	4,018	2,061	.....	175	195	255	212	194	146	188	174	162	132	117	111
Wisconsin.....	9,960	5,339	10	445	440	511	463	555	338	395	488	427	437	423	407
Wyoming.....	74	59	2	3	6	10	5	7	5	.....	3	6	3	6	3

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

11

TABLE III.—DEATHS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—SEX AND MONTH—1870.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.													
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
United States.....	492,263	231,590	136	18,905	19,842	23,333	21,020	23,207	15,687	19,254	21,926	19,800	17,181	15,192	16,107
Alabama.....	10,771	5,134	4	452	432	486	535	721	346	445	428	359	296	270	360
Arizona.....	252	84		5	16	22	13	5	2	3	2	4	2	1	9
Arkansas.....	6,119	2,917	6	277	274	319	266	301	158	216	272	233	225	170	200
California.....	9,025	3,338	1	279	265	254	270	297	302	271	264	285	270	263	317
Colorado.....	375	143		10	8	13	15	24	7	17	5	15	8	9	12
Connecticut.....	6,796	3,246	1	266	296	297	287	256	175	250	363	294	277	244	240
Dakota.....	101	32		4	7	3	4	1	1	2	4	2	1	2	1
Delaware.....	1,561	734		56	59	86	69	92	51	70	65	54	46	38	48
District of Columbia.....	2,015	950		65	73	96	80	78	75	93	115	78	60	61	76
Florida.....	2,264	1,039		91	99	101	93	137	70	82	94	76	65	63	68
Georgia.....	13,606	6,616	10	525	547	656	696	872	454	563	559	484	441	380	429
Idaho.....	50	11			1			2	1	1		1	1	1	3
Illinois.....	33,672	15,531	3	1,273	1,365	1,609	1,324	1,257	836	1,178	1,746	1,733	1,235	1,024	948
Indiana.....	17,661	8,453	1	709	821	878	766	798	448	530	818	895	724	516	549
Iowa.....	9,597	4,480	5	346	375	483	476	415	292	305	515	435	335	234	264
Kansas.....	4,546	2,113	3	171	178	229	212	197	108	111	187	244	164	132	147
Kentucky.....	14,345	6,951	11	594	664	712	673	722	424	582	659	549	507	430	424
Louisiana.....	14,499	6,287	9	523	467	574	587	785	465	498	573	441	452	408	505
Maine.....	7,728	3,735		296	333	371	345	390	239	228	299	309	351	271	303
Maryland.....	9,740	4,655		365	390	519	473	521	313	448	389	305	292	297	343
Massachusetts.....	25,859	12,965	9	1,005	954	1,061	1,002	1,140	895	1,167	1,413	1,224	1,084	1,017	994
Michigan.....	11,181	5,410		393	461	579	482	544	356	376	520	560	437	348	354
Minnesota.....	3,526	1,577		118	149	159	135	141	108	116	206	135	120	92	98
Mississippi.....	9,172	4,384	6	403	424	446	499	499	314	379	352	351	260	240	281
Missouri.....	27,982	12,220	7	1,077	1,042	1,257	1,015	1,046	781	895	1,195	1,277	930	842	856
Montana.....	185	48	1	8	3	4	7	3	4	6	3	3	1	1	4
Nebraska.....	1,000	455		34	42	65	53	36	24	42	39	40	37	19	24
Nevada.....	615	192		19	17	16	13	9	5	19	25	28	8	10	23
New Hampshire.....	4,291	2,199	3	180	166	221	191	179	149	170	216	196	171	189	168
New Jersey.....	10,586	4,870	1	414	423	505	454	484	319	481	475	332	303	327	332
New Mexico.....	1,180	557		39	53	56	47	63	43	35	42	41	41	49	48
New York.....	69,095	32,355	3	2,622	2,681	3,068	2,823	2,964	2,494	2,998	3,018	2,523	2,470	2,324	2,367
North Carolina.....	10,588	5,446	17	355	430	517	475	662	421	545	448	434	392	381	369
Ohio.....	29,568	13,844	6	1,137	1,256	1,370	1,250	1,354	906	1,025	1,256	1,256	1,071	973	975
Oregon.....	622	285		27	20	39	29	22	27	19	28	21	23	14	16
Pennsylvania.....	52,639	24,678	5	2,101	2,224	2,696	2,330	2,434	1,715	2,198	2,134	1,742	1,688	1,595	1,816
Rhode Island.....	2,741	1,318		114	90	99	98	118	77	131	157	136	109	98	91
South Carolina.....	7,380	3,623	2	301	309	386	373	495	274	307	300	256	219	190	211
Tennessee.....	14,239	7,276	5	556	626	802	723	810	484	621	723	580	498	401	447
Texas, (east of Colorado River).....	9,015	4,025	2	381	375	424	319	428	242	301	394	375	308	237	239
Texas, (west of Colorado River).....	2,182	918		68	67	90	89	100	60	82	106	87	58	45	66
Utah.....	891	439		28	27	31	26	40	31	19	59	84	46	19	29
Vermont.....	3,545	1,741	1	121	127	184	155	164	135	127	161	161	165	132	108
Virginia.....	15,183	7,631	11	542	612	860	713	928	633	774	699	543	447	404	465
Washington.....	223	92		7	7	11	14	6	4	7	7	4	8	9	8
West Virginia.....	4,018	1,957	1	151	203	241	193	206	126	163	162	132	134	101	144
Wisconsin.....	9,900	4,621	1	396	384	436	387	458	292	328	430	463	399	320	327
Wyoming.....	74	15	1	1		2	2	3	1		1		2	1	1

TABLE IV.

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES,

(BY STATES AND TERRITORIES,)

WITH

CERTAIN DISTINCTIONS OF RACE AND NATIONALITY,

DURING

THE CENSUS YEAR ENDED JUNE 1, 1870.

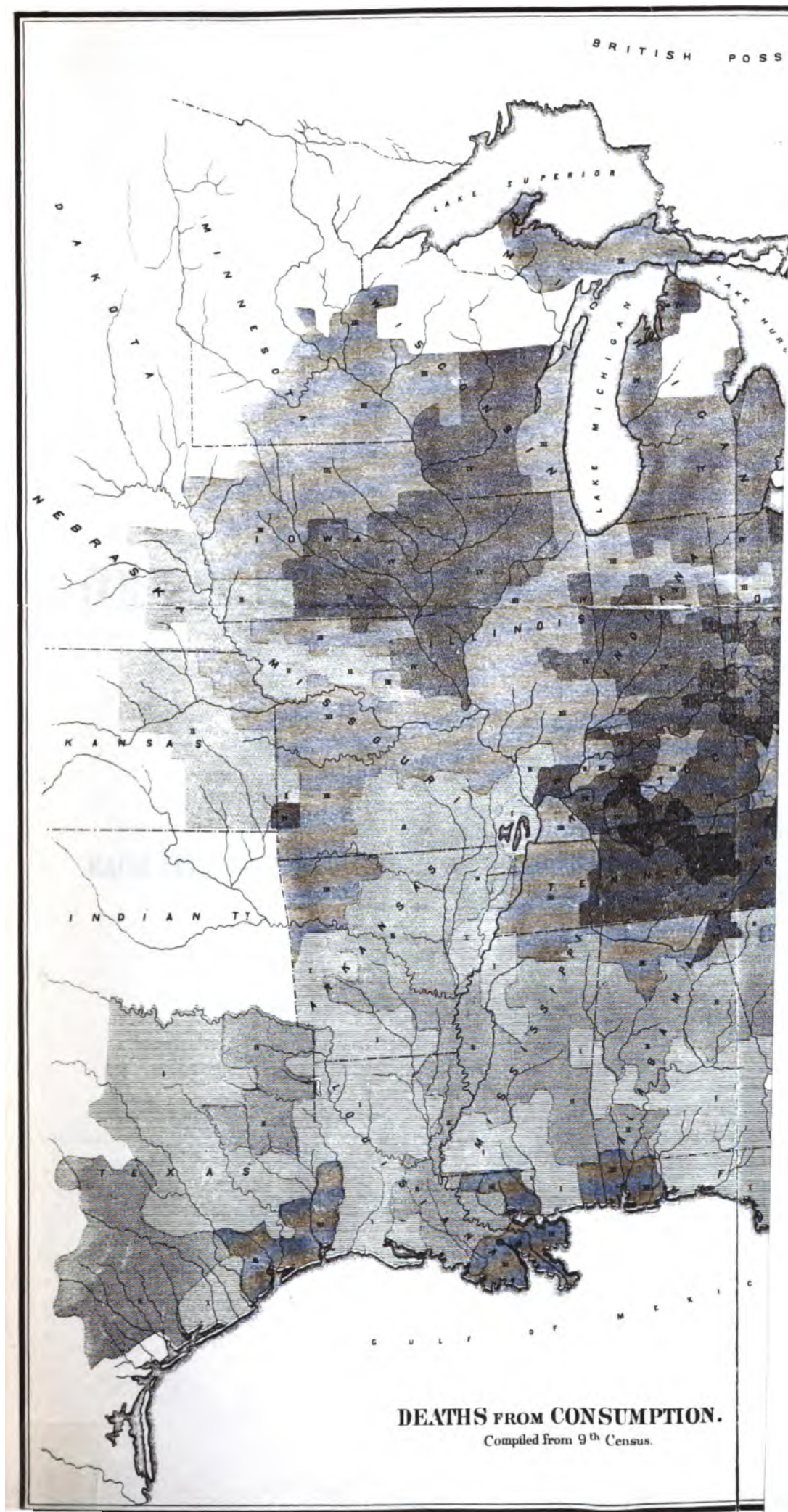


MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

15

TABLE IV.—DEATHS BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—RACE AND NATIONALITY—1870.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.											
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
Total United States.....	492,263	1,570	424,730	356,771	67,461	34	464	65,963	18,626	2,324	27,053	7,159	1,763	1,631	934	219	931	436	4,987
Alabama.....	10,771	6	10,594	4,573	6,021			171	24	1	83	15	13	8	1	2	5		19
Arizona.....	232		160	155	2		3	92	2	1	9	2	2	1			1		74
Arkansas.....	6,119	9	6,037	4,431	1,575		1	53	11	2	24	4	2	4	1		1		4
California.....	9,025	51	8,210	5,994	61	34	121	2,764	475	82	856	240	89	154	32	38	66	376	356
Colorado.....	375	34	310	305	4		1	31	5		8	10	2	1	1	1			3
Connecticut.....	6,796	26	5,789	5,664	120		5	981	82	4	631	115	36	10	2	1			100
Dakota.....	101		73	54	1		18	28	4	7	9	2				1			5
Delaware.....	1,561		1,466	1,162	304			95	13		53	24		2			2		1
District of Columbia.....	2,015	17	1,800	979	821			198	54	2	103	21	5	4	1	1	4		3
Florida.....	2,204	3	2,154	1,002	1,092			107	8	1	17	11	6	1	1		4		58
Georgia.....	13,606	24	13,411	6,212	7,199			171	32		78	11	10	8	1	2	2		27
Idaho.....	50		28	27	1			22	4		2	2		1				7	6
Illinois.....	33,672	49	28,115	27,785	328		2	5,508	2,201	639	1,358	548	151	117	119	6	112		257
Indiana.....	17,661	35	16,329	15,988	332		9	1,297	708	16	288	117	28	54	14	1	31		40
Iowa.....	9,597	28	8,171	8,061	107		3	1,398	420	230	324	124	45	25	61		54		115
Kansas.....	4,546	16	4,130	3,797	311		31	391	101	55	92	76	12	7	1		10		37
Kentucky.....	14,345	4	13,743	10,709	3,034			598	272		219	45	13	20	5	1	9		14
Louisiana.....	14,499	261	12,186	5,456	6,725		5	2,052	529	21	663	97	30	341	17	51	92	3	208
Maine.....	7,728	3	7,238	7,200	38			487	5	2	191	37	13	4	1		2		232
Maryland.....	9,740	45	8,832	6,564	2,263			863	471	2	261	83	14	5	8	4	4		11
Massachusetts.....	25,839	71	20,482	20,137	341		4	5,306	178	33	3,660	424	129	25	2	14	18		823
Michigan.....	11,181	26	9,403	9,132	159		112	1,752	375	25	374	220	78	20	113		4		483
Minnesota.....	3,526	4	2,528	2,502	3		23	994	245	376	173	48	17	11	13		27		84
Mississippi.....	9,172	20	9,014	3,567	5,442		5	138	32	5	56	7	9	9	1	1	2		16
Missouri.....	27,982	76	24,242	22,518	1,722		2	3,664	1,939	51	1,106	218	34	96	43	15	76		86
Montana.....	185	15	119	106	2		11	51	12	4	14	3	2	1	1		1	8	5
Nebraska.....	1,000	8	838	834	4			154	70	19	32	8	3	1	3		4		14
Nevada.....	615	3	406	405	1			206	22	6	65	41	6	6	2		3	22	33
New Hampshire.....	4,291	4	4,036	4,027	9			251	2		135	21	5	2					86
New Jersey.....	10,586	14	9,040	8,593	447			1,532	423	9	698	245	56	41	8	1	10		41
New Mexico.....	1,180	3	1,137	1,115	4		18	40	10		3			2	1	1			22
New York.....	69,095	191	51,701	50,324	1,373		4	17,203	4,166	210	9,196	1,775	476	300	195	52	111	9	713
North Carolina.....	10,588		10,536	6,037	4,447		52	52	11		8	6	17		1		7		2
Ohio.....	29,568	92	25,282	24,208	1,071		3	4,194	2,087	1	1,057	507	97	153	31	6	116		139
Oregon.....	622	2	557	545	9		3	63	19	2	11	8	1	1	1		1	8	11
Pennsylvania.....	52,639	340	44,522	42,866	1,656			7,777	1,899	19	3,941	1,370	206	121	57	10	57		97
Rhode Island.....	2,741	1	2,302	2,219	82		1	438	8		253	80	15	1	1		3		77
South Carolina.....	7,380	1	7,231	2,321	4,910			148	38	2	52	17	8	3	1		1		26
Tennessee.....	14,239	15	14,015	9,562	4,453			209	30		131	14	10	6	4	6	2		6
Texas, (east of the Colorado River).....	9,015	29	8,610	6,013	2,597			376	174	11	77	24	10	12	12	2	11		43
Texas, (west of the Colorado River).....	2,182	7	1,662	1,228	432		2	513	153		28	6	4	18	5	1	8		290
Utah.....	891	1	744	737	3		4	146	1	41	3	78	11	1			1		10
Vermont.....	3,545	6	3,270	3,262	8			269	1	1	96	23	17	1					130
Virginia.....	15,183	6	15,031	7,379	7,650		2	146	37		64	21	7	6	3		3		5
Washington.....	223	1	174	155	4		15	48	6	2	10	11	2	1	1	1		3	11
West Virginia.....	4,018	2	3,872	3,628	244			144	47	1	68	15	5						3
Wisconsin.....	9,960	13	7,122	7,076	42		4	2,825	1,214	340	468	322	64	27	164		66		160
Wyoming.....	74	8	49	47	2			17	6	1	5	3	1						1



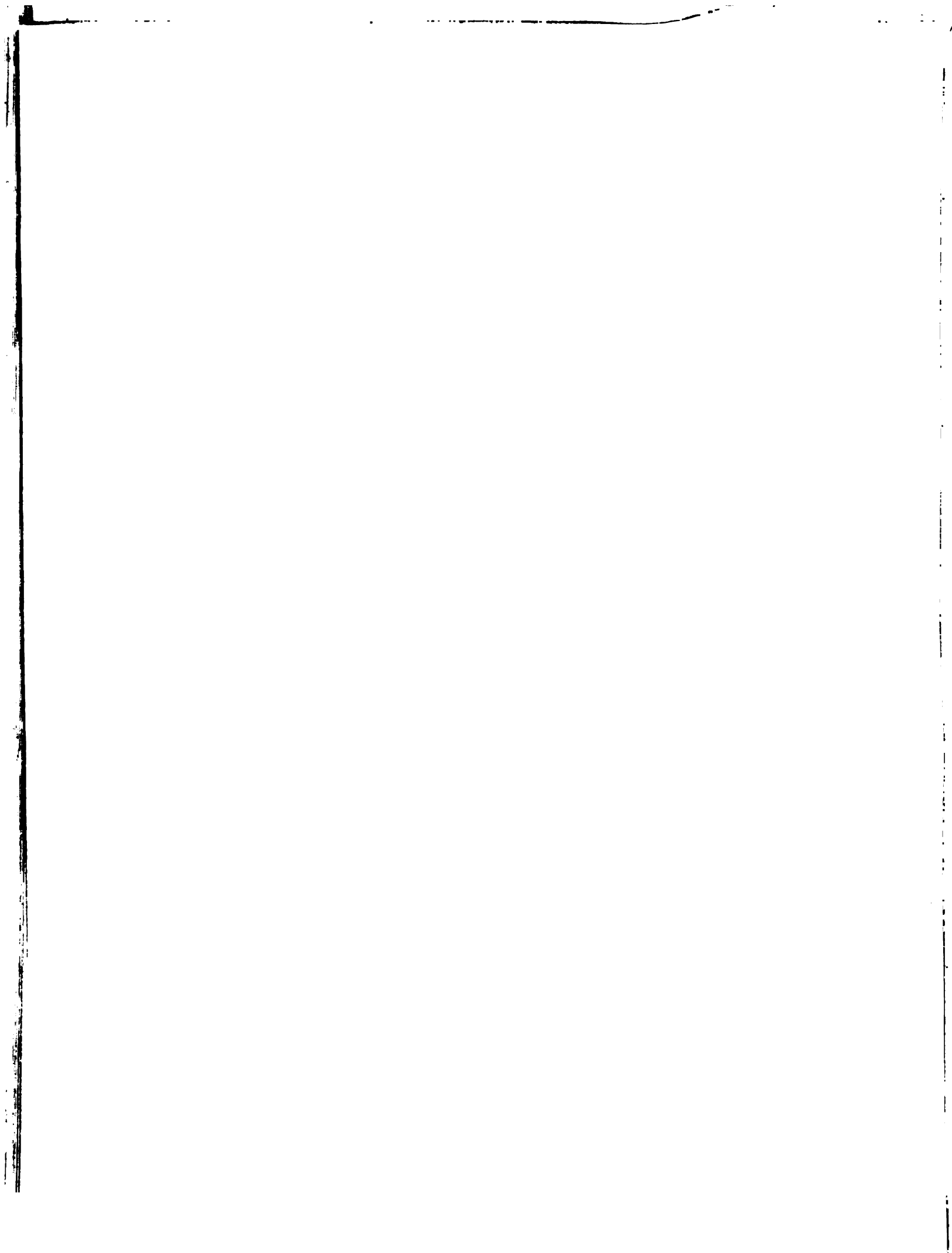


TABLE V.

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES

AND

OF EACH STATE AND TERRITORY,

FROM

EACH SPECIFIED DISEASE AND CLASS OF DISEASES, WITH DISTINCTION OF
SEX AND AGE,

DURING

THE CENSUS YEAR ENDED JUNE 1, 1870.

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—THE UNITED STATES—DEATHS BY CAUSES, SEX AND AGE—1870.

SEX AND AGE—MALE.																											
CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
GRAND TOTAL.....	260673	688	60876	23075	12577	7636	5341	109505	13714	8186	9521	12539	10736	9456	10205	9569	9351	9522	7833	9061	8172	7887	5987	4830	2205	941	265
Unknown causes.....	9108	106	5763	627	225	122	80	6817	222	117	114	128	102	106	134	117	111	149	129	170	156	157	103	84	44	21	13
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																											
General diseases, A.																											
Total.....	47466	59	7245	5554	4376	3341	2461	22977	5935	2555	2434	2503	1561	1175	1201	1136	1070	1088	825	930	699	542	371	246	94	40	25
1. Small pox.....	2668	4	373	238	206	142	110	1059	298	129	124	210	180	138	131	108	93	85	42	31	12	13	5	3	1	1	1
2. Measles.....	4007	3	1021	1177	639	421	188	3427	466	159	163	133	64	39	38	31	24	19	12	15	6	6	1	1	1	1	1
3. Scarlet fever.....	10299	6	1173	1552	1679	1514	1201	7119	2377	484	142	67	31	11	16	14	11	3	4	6	4	4	1	1	1	1	1
4. Typhus fever.....	1004	17	61	39	35	22	30	187	99	70	75	92	82	51	57	51	51	41	44	27	28	15	9	4	2	1	1
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	361	56	26	22	10	20	30	134	54	50	31	17	13	17	8	9	8	5	6	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Enteric fever.....	11430	22	425	389	361	303	224	1702	928	912	1279	1368	730	563	568	548	483	543	408	458	356	252	171	82	33	14	10
7. Yellow fever.....	144	3	4	1	1	1	1	9	2	1	15	32	22	23	9	9	8	3	4	7	3	4	1	1	1	1	1
8. Intermittent fever.....	3843	1	396	249	227	156	156	1184	419	279	256	222	166	130	151	149	162	151	119	144	103	79	55	43	16	11	3
9. Remittent fever.....	2188	2	213	174	132	104	56	621	249	168	115	150	105	77	84	63	74	81	47	85	73	57	30	33	11	2	1
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	132	10	5	8	6	2	31	17	13	12	14	9	7	4	3	3	4	5	1	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
11. Cholera.....	161	12	10	8	1	2	33	5	5	10	10	9	6	9	13	10	7	8	10	12	6	3	2	1	1	1	1
12. Diphtheria.....	3078	1	546	535	431	343	263	2118	571	125	57	37	23	22	19	21	20	15	12	13	6	7	6	4	1	1	1
13. Hooping cough.....	3987	2039	8-6	448	216	129	3718	215	28	8	3	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14. Influenza.....	95	41	8	5	2	1	60	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15. Erysipelas.....	1650	3	529	92	42	20	12	695	48	41	58	58	56	37	56	56	50	72	73	82	56	65	70	43	18	6	7
16. Puerperal fever.....	135	7	2	2	1	2	14	2	14	5	7	17	16	14	16	12	5	5	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1
17. Pyæmia.....	1684	335	178	130	98	65	806	182	76	83	81	51	36	36	40	57	53	31	41	33	29	17	22	8	2	2	2
18. Other diseases of this group.....																											
General diseases, B.																											
Total.....	45361	81	1970	956	633	394	290	4243	1010	992	2196	4358	4266	3625	3734	3146	2978	2221	2291	2564	2189	1966	1367	961	341	126	46
1. Rheumatism.....	1670	13	6	8	14	15	56	86	117	111	85	60	66	87	104	104	93	110	149	121	127	88	75	9	12	10	10
2. Gout.....	33	2	103	3	3	2	111	3	1	9	38	32	25	27	30	17	16	10	9	2	2	4	3	3	3	1	1
3. Syphilis.....	335	2	103	3	3	2	111	3	1	9	38	32	25	27	30	17	16	10	9	2	2	4	3	3	3	1	1
4. Cancer of uterus.....	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	3	6	5	1	2	3	1	1	1	1
5. Cancer of breast.....	2269	1	58	20	9	10	13	110	31	16	25	23	49	55	103	124	160	213	224	281	295	226	163	114	42	8	6
6. Cancers, other.....	320	1	26	12	5	6	2	51	12	5	14	19	16	13	21	24	13	31	15	24	26	22	6	7	3	1	1
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	1777	432	238	146	74	42	932	167	130	124	93	56	49	36	33	32	23	18	24	15	13	12	11	4	4	1	1
8. Scrofula.....	33971	73	1067	541	337	184	145	2274	459	501	1756	3938	3904	3329	3262	2631	2423	2130	1657	1704	1341	1118	745	502	162	49	13
9. Consumption.....	616	2	8	3	8	3	6	28	21	22	36	31	23	24	29	32	24	42	33	46	62	63	46	36	12	4	4
10. Diabetes.....	45	2	2	2	1	1	1	6	1	3	4	5	3	3	4	1	3	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
11. Scurvy.....	103	47	5	2	2	5	58	1	4	2	5	1	5	3	3	3	5	2	5	3	4	4	1	1	1	1	1
12. Anæmia.....	3663	1	107	97	103	88	57	452	210	183	109	105	111	97	139	145	180	242	193	293	299	338	257	177	86	33	13
13. Dropsy.....	527	106	29	12	10	7	164	19	8	6	15	8	15	20	18	15	20	18	21	25	46	41	34	21	11	2	2
14. Other diseases of this group.....																											
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Diseases of the nervous system.																											
Total.....	33550	68	10858	3761	1773	980	655	18027	1735	1035	871	808	714	661	834	867	933	971	871	1101	1081	1000	843	631	284	98	27
1. Encephalitis.....	7579	4	2345	1277	641	366	252	4881	722	390	279	214	133	134	135	116	131	111	81	83	62	47	26	20	7	2	1
2. Meningitis.....	1843	4	484	259	166	80	66	1055	170	136	129	85	48	34	38	34	31	22	11	18	8	12	4	3	1	1	1
3. Apoplexy.....	2982	12	79	18	19	7	9	132	24	13	38	72	92	98	168	172	228	260	242	327	308	300	241	163	70	21	1
4. Sun-stroke.....	346	4	6	7	3	4	4	20	12	8	15	27	39	41	43	25	31	27	11	13	12	9	3	4	1	1	1
5. Hydrocephalus.....	2302	5	1053	597	223	91	66	2030	113	38	21	14	3	3	5	8	12	8	7	9	9	10	3	4	1	1	1
6. Paralysis.....	3842	2	47	23	22	14	7	113	36	30	37	50	60	63	114	173	201	232	271	394	460	522	450	367	181	65	21
7. Tetanus.....	1052	1	616	43	12	15	7	693	59	54	48	36	24	25	23	18	20	12	14	14	5	5	1	1	1	1	1
8. Hydrophobia.....	42	1	2	1	1	1	1	4	5	5	5	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1								

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

19

TABLE V.—THE UNITED STATES—DEATHS BY CAUSES, SEX AND AGE—1870.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																										
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
GRAND TOTAL.....	231590	332	49569	20588	11367	7356	4928	93708	12615	7793	10741	13440	11786	10072	9885	8567	6584	6601	5413	6222	6287	6732	5615	4762	2722	1042	762
Unknown causes.....	8158	40	4701	574	233	123	65	5696	191	146	156	187	167	147	184	141	125	141	89	156	130	158	105	103	43	24	23
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																											
General diseases, A.																											
Total.....	47366	28	6799	5391	4180	3313	2390	22073	6214	2904	2866	2718	1856	1613	1448	1132	725	739	564	624	503	474	365	257	95	41	27
1. Small pox.....	1839	2	347	508	168	136	94	953	230	94	160	107	87	72	43	44	28	23	13	18	9	6	4	5	1	...	...
2. Measles.....	4630	3	870	1045	618	326	199	3038	410	219	197	110	108	101	89	73	39	30	19	10	6	6	6	4	1	1	1
3. Scarlet fever.....	10021	6	927	1415	1583	1416	1095	6436	2472	656	192	95	61	22	21	15	7	9	10	9	6	1	1	...	...	...	
4. Typhus fever.....	766	2	56	34	36	29	24	179	86	66	70	74	41	38	40	30	31	29	12	15	19	12	14	5	1	2	...
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	290	2	23	50	13	19	18	99	48	34	34	34	17	12	8	6	6	4	11	2	1	2	2	...	...	...	
6. Enteric fever.....	10757	8	344	351	316	306	236	1543	988	1017	1537	1180	803	592	583	467	354	358	274	282	220	252	152	85	34	12	6
7. Yellow fever.....	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	3	2	3	2	1	3	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	
8. Intermittent fever.....	3299	1	357	233	181	140	131	1045	440	238	195	192	148	163	139	122	83	99	87	100	81	54	52	42	12	7	6
9. Remittent fever.....	2093	1	196	159	132	103	70	650	235	169	127	140	101	97	81	60	57	58	48	64	51	55	38	27	2	5	3
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	128	1	12	5	5	7	3	52	17	15	9	10	5	7	4	8	1	3	3	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	
11. Cholera.....	95	1	11	7	5	3	2	28	2	10	8	5	3	3	3	2	4	4	4	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	
12. Diphtheria.....	3225	1	465	463	360	393	286	1567	729	210	84	54	34	36	25	19	11	13	6	16	7	9	2	4	...	...	
13. Hooping cough.....	5021	1	2385	1200	615	313	165	4678	253	50	10	10	4	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	...	...	...	
14. Influenza.....	101	1	49	11	8	1	1	69	2	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	5	5	3	3
15. Erysipelas.....	1512	1	475	90	52	29	15	661	60	44	40	53	43	57	59	37	31	61	52	54	65	51	56	58	19	7	4
16. Puerperal fever.....	1828	2	1	10	5	1	1	3	20	8	3	165	451	405	335	270	158	28	7	4	3	3	...	...	...	...	
17. Pyæmia.....	123	1	10	5	1	1	3	20	8	3	165	451	405	335	270	158	28	7	4	3	3	...	...	...	...		
18. Other diseases of this group.....	1597	1	291	139	97	86	56	669	152	84	89	103	84	59	74	50	36	30	26	33	26	21	23	18	11	4	4
General diseases, B.																											
Total.....	48491	43	1718	967	588	306	245	3884	948	1514	3869	5650	5180	4083	3886	3283	2682	2504	2018	2343	2011	1792	1314	834	376	111	76
1. Rheumatism.....	1242	1	13	9	6	6	18	52	82	110	73	64	50	45	44	68	66	83	62	84	81	95	79	61	24	6	13
2. Gout.....	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Syphilis.....	255	1	93	6	3	3	...	105	3	2	13	25	31	21	11	5	13	6	6	4	4	4	1	1	...	...	...
4. Cancer of uterus.....	510	1	2	1	1	1	...	3	...	...	2	9	29	40	60	69	74	77	53	39	23	13	10	2	1	...	
5. Cancer of breast.....	598	1	1	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	3	5	7	23	40	74	79	100	66	60	54	41	32	10	1	...	
6. Cancer, other.....	2815	7	47	13	12	12	9	93	25	16	28	57	72	79	163	263	244	320	293	324	265	222	160	111	52	10	11
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	571	1	28	7	10	4	1	50	9	6	16	16	26	34	42	53	64	67	47	44	34	28	19	9	7	...	
8. Scrofula.....	1641	1	344	210	111	69	45	779	139	149	118	86	55	50	61	36	34	26	23	24	21	19	13	3	2	2	1
9. Consumption.....	35925	27	977	587	344	187	114	2309	494	1036	3431	5138	4684	3556	3215	2422	1843	1653	1221	1407	1172	993	696	440	184	56	26
10. Diabetes.....	221	1	2	5	4	4	2	17	15	24	18	14	11	14	9	10	14	7	12	15	10	10	15	5	1	...	...
11. Scurvy.....	24	1	5	1	1	1	2	10	2	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Anæmia.....	162	1	43	12	2	2	1	64	2	5	6	9	16	8	9	7	7	4	5	3	6	1	4	3	2	1	...
13. Dropsy.....	4193	5	85	94	83	66	50	378	168	134	156	217	168	206	218	265	234	242	220	319	314	345	264	175	92	30	23
14. Other diseases of this group.....	324	2	78	23	11	6	3	121	12	10	3	8	8	6	7	8	8	7	10	20	24	20	21	13	10	5	1
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Diseases of the nervous system.																											
Total.....	26905	45	8251	3066	1492	905	584	14298	1539	847	749	720	632	549	582	529	580	643	600	830	816	964	890	633	290	89	40
1. Encephalitis.....	6122	4	1807	1066	548	352	237	3950	664	324	228	175	121	119	94	73	69	57	45	45	28	31	27	25	8	3	2
2. Meningitis.....	1491	2	368	256	125	78	49	878	163	105	72	60	39	31	32	26	23	18	5	10	11	11	2	2	1	2	2
3. Apoplexy.....	2244	7	58	15	14	11	9	107	24	32	34	59	60	62	100	122	136	179	243	244	242	196	132	59	16	8	
4. Sun-stroke.....	51	1	5	2	1	1	3	13	4	6	1	4	3	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Hydrocephalus.....	1739	3	751	448	175	84	39	1497	93	35	18	8	11	9	8	6	12	12	3	6	5	2	6	3	1	1	1
6. Paralysis.....	3659	3	35	27	13	21	13	109	41	24	49	39	48	62	68	113	134	196	247	361	376	550	544	416	195	62	22
7. Tetanus.....	574	1	404	19	11	6	4	444	24	20	9	13	12	10	8	12	6	6	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1
8. Hydrophobia.....	21	1	3	2	1	1	2	8	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Epilepsy.....	636	1	112	31	23	13	7	166	23	36	57	60	59	31	29	24	19	25	10	18	15	11	18	8	6	1	1
10. Convulsions.....	5762	20	3700	741	304	147	81	4973	142	70	80	104	87	63	57	37	27	18	14	18	13	12	11	13	2	1	1
11. Chorea.....	51	1	3	1	1	1	1	6	4	9	12	2	1	2	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Disorders of the intellect.....	385	3	2	1	1	1	4	2	10	20	2	4	29	40	34	51	37	14	23	20	26	17	11	3	...	...	
13. Other diseases of this group.....	4170	3	1003	518	272	187	139	2125	376	182	146	175	143	126	140	79	100	94	79	102	97	74	65	41	13	5	5
Diseases of the circulatory system.																											
Total.....	7979	22	466	106	65	62	54	753	248	331	340	415	443	411	517	458	450	499	437	598	576	622	469	220	101	21	18
1. Pericarditis.....	116	1	1	1	1	2	4	8	6	12	4	9	9	8	9	7	9	2	4	7	4	9	6	2	...	...	...
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	372	1	17	3	3	1	1	21	7	10	13	12	19	27	18	23	19	27	20	34	27	34	36	17	6	1	1
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	332	2	10	3	1	1	2	17	16	18	22	19	19	19	24	19	25	15	22	19	20	23					

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—THE UNITED STATES—DEATHS BY CAUSES, SEX AND AGE—1870—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																											
	Total	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over	
13. Cholera infantum	10744	4	7187	2560	586	172	89	10594	122	20	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14. Colic	627	1	177	25	10	11	4	227	20	18	32	4	40	15	21	25	28	33	23	31	24	20	17	19	6	3	...	
15. Constipation	84	1	14	6	3	3	...	26	4	2	4	3	5	1	5	2	4	4	3	4	7	6	1	1	2	...	...	
16. Fistula	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
17. Other diseases of bowels	1394	1	301	152	70	42	27	592	80	51	56	64	45	39	43	54	47	53	48	60	54	42	25	21	14	4	1	
18. Hepatitis	837	...	60	19	12	10	9	110	22	23	23	38	48	42	67	63	73	69	62	77	59	43	29	18	13	1	...	
19. Cirrhosis of liver	181	...	3	1	...	...	...	4	2	1	1	4	6	10	20	24	20	28	16	15	18	8	3	1	...	...	...	
20. Jaundice	732	4	210	20	21	11	10	281	33	24	22	27	16	31	29	21	44	33	31	34	26	22	16	7	...	...	...	
21. Biliary calculi	20	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
22. Other diseases of liver	1291	1	144	44	25	13	9	235	33	30	34	53	62	43	73	77	115	102	105	102	83	86	33	22	1	1	...	
23. Peritonitis	372	...	45	8	11	9	3	76	27	24	29	32	27	30	31	15	21	13	13	12	7	2	7	...	...	...	...	
24. Ascites	643	...	21	11	21	20	9	82	34	31	29	11	19	16	31	33	42	51	35	50	51	41	33	35	8	10	1	
25. Other diseases of this group	1116	2	370	136	81	48	34	669	82	33	29	32	18	19	36	24	25	33	21	21	21	19	18	8	4	2	...	
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																												
Total	3544	3	73	39	39	32	21	204	69	59	77	119	141	141	163	180	202	199	221	307	320	411	340	267	95	17	9	
1. Bright's disease	1080	...	10	10	15	11	9	55	29	17	33	61	72	78	81	103	107	89	83	84	61	60	30	26	7	4	...	
2. Nephritis	401	...	18	10	2	10	4	44	12	9	10	11	16	10	26	16	17	27	26	37	24	35	39	30	9	2	1	
3. Other kidney diseases	1421	3	32	11	13	8	7	71	20	24	32	33	32	36	44	58	59	73	126	160	213	196	145	51	6	7	...	
4. Cystitis	267	...	6	2	2	...	...	12	2	4	...	5	6	5	4	5	9	6	13	22	42	46	38	2	15	2	1	
5. Calculus	66	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	2	3	2	5	5	13	11	5	11	1	1	...	
6. Other diseases of this group	309	...	7	5	7	...	1	20	5	4	1	9	14	15	16	10	8	16	19	33	20	46	32	27	12	2	...	
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																												
Total																												
1. Ovarian tumors																												
2. Diseases of uterus																												
3. Other diseases of this group																												
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																												
Total																												
1. Abortion																												
2. Childbirth																												
3. Puerperal convulsions																												
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																												
Total	1294	...	191	81	54	36	41	403	154	115	84	62	55	42	40	49	47	54	47	38	43	27	17	7	8	...	2	
1. Diseases of the spine	945	...	181	71	50	31	32	365	111	70	50	42	39	27	23	30	29	46	33	26	29	16	6	4	6	...	2	
2. Diseases of the bones	85	...	3	1	...	...	1	5	5	2	6	5	8	2	6	4	9	1	4	6	4	5	4	2	2	...	...	
3. Diseases of the hip joint	117	...	1	1	1	1	4	8	25	26	13	8	10	4	8	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	2	2	...	...	
4. Diseases of the joints	147	...	6	8	3	4	4	25	13	12	15	7	7	9	3	8	8	6	8	5	9	6	5	1	...	...	...	
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																												
Total	1587	5	947	116	35	17	13	1123	31	24	20	38	48	30	29	34	27	33	23	35	26	30	13	8	5	...	...	
1. Addison's disease	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Abscess	399	...	1	67	25	11	5	110	11	19	17	34	37	24	21	26	20	16	10	18	11	17	4	2	1	...	...	
3. Carbuncle	118	...	7	5	3	...	...	18	2	1	...	3	6	5	6	4	5	13	10	12	10	11	6	3	3	...	...	
4. Skin diseases	1063	4	873	86	21	10	10	1000	18	4	3	1	4	...	...	...	3	2	3	2	5	5	2	3	3	1	...	...
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																												
Total	14672	48	8621	460	138	59	26	9304	50	30	35	43	40	45	67	66	65	101	100	203	294	618	809	1173	776	460	345	
1. Still-born	5282	...	5282	...	...	...	...	5282	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Old age	3449	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Debility	5041	30	3339	460	138	59	26	4022	50	30	35	43	40	45	67	66	65	99	98	167	212	219	214	211	112	45	23	
IV.—POISONS.																												
Total	1752	16	54	46	40	29	19	188	56	25	32	65	127	162	228	221	202	151	90	8	53	31	12	8	3	...	2	
1. Alcohol	1161	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Lead	29	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Poisons not specified	562	4	53	40	40	29	19	187	54	25	26	37	29	34	34	31	19	21	20	12	15	8	4	1	...	1		
V.—PARASITES.—Worms	534	...	62	99	118	77	61	417	82	14	4	1	5	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
VI.—MALFORMATIONS	195	1	171	9	6	3	...	189	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																												
Total	17517	220	910	509	545	355	301	2620	1244	1295	1342	1834	1570	1313	1247	113	998	825	511	459	347	235	142	87	39	16	10	
1. Burns and scalds	1429	...	143	259	279	187	112	979	126	51	40	43	30	23	24	20	30	15	10	11	6	9	4	3	1	2	2	
2. Lightning stroke	148	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Explosions	141	...	1	2	1	3	1	8	6	12	19	18	16	22	25	19	16	8	2	2	2	2	3	...	...	...	...	
4. Drowning	3514	74	22	82	107	74	78	363	512	418	370	420	286	240	223	168	151	103	60	42	34	22	11	3	4	4	...	
5. Suffocation	671	26	464	48	16	5	8	541	7	14	4	7	13	9	9	7	7	7	1	4	8	5	2	...	...	...	...	
6. Exposure to cold	28	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7. Neglect and exposure	233	9	63	5	3	1	...	72	4	5	11	15	12	12	8	14	12	8	15	13	9	7	3	2	1	...	1	
8. Falls	1594	2	61	39	41	20	20	181	116	104	124	85	104	87	93	105	98	79	60	70	49	44	24	16	5	2	...	
9. Falling bodies	655	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10. Fractures	592	2	5	8	10	3	5	31	35	30	23	39	50	41	41	46	42	34	22	17	14	7	15	5	2	1	...	
11. Gunshot wounds	887	2																										

21

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																										
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
13. Cholera infantum	9511	5	6188	2364	602	157	72	9383	107	13	...	2	1	...	11	17	18	18	16	24	21	26	14	10	2	1	2
14. Colic	419	...	112	22	8	4	3	149	10	14	20	21	13	12	11	17	18	18	16	24	21	26	14	10	2	1	2
15. Constipation	69	...	14	5	...	1	1	21	2	4	4	3	4	1	2	6	1	2	4	3	3	3	2	3	1	...	...
16. Fistula	12	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	3	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
17. Other diseases of bowels	1156	5	235	106	57	40	22	460	54	48	51	61	56	63	46	46	23	23	23	23	40	34	29	40	27	10	2
18. Hepatitis	647	1	48	15	8	8	4	83	10	8	26	29	36	44	46	50	35	55	42	45	54	36	31	10	3	1	2
19. Cirrhosis of liver	113	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	5	6	10	15	17	9	12	7	13	8	3	2	9	1	...	...
20. Jaundice	579	1	113	12	13	15	18	171	34	25	24	29	21	16	16	28	19	33	27	32	33	27	21	12	7	3	...
21. Biliary calculi	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
22. Other diseases of liver	1037	2	108	28	21	9	10	176	23	13	19	43	48	65	59	85	59	56	79	86	80	61	45	23	9	4	2
23. Peritonitis	585	1	26	15	10	1	3	55	19	20	37	87	73	62	76	40	27	14	18	8	15	14	8	7	1	1	...
24. Ascites	735	2	19	8	12	13	11	63	20	27	37	44	35	41	36	39	51	56	41	56	57	50	37	22	12	5	4
25. Other diseases of this group	1050	...	325	114	68	52	37	506	100	39	12	42	38	28	23	22	20	26	14	20	14	23	16	12	2	3	...
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																											
Total	1200	3	49	19	19	14	15	116	40	46	58	96	103	82	91	86	82	68	55	71	60	52	51	29	5	5	1
1. Bright's disease	642	3	9	7	5	5	9	35	19	25	28	56	68	51	56	54	50	41	32	28	29	22	25	14	3	3	...
2. Nephritis	116	...	9	3	4	5	3	24	12	3	3	8	5	6	6	4	6	8	6	10	4	3	3	4	1	...	...
3. Other kidney diseases	303	...	19	4	7	3	2	35	7	10	10	21	22	19	17	20	20	16	13	20	20	25	18	7	1	1	1
4. Cystitis	44	...	7	1	2	...	...	10	...	...	2	3	2	1	6	4	...	...	...	6	3	2	2	...	...	...	...
5. Calculus	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...													

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—STATE OF ALABAMA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																			
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.
GRAND TOTAL.....	5637	4	1215	428	290	175	115	2223	330	270	327	344	221	204	203	181	180	221	164	211
Unknown causes.....	371	3	226	28	5	6	2	267	7	8	7	7	9	4	6	5	9	5	4	7
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																				
General diseases, A.																				
Total.....	1081		176	107	79	46	26	434	114	67	75	81	48	34	33	21	25	33	25	39
1. Small pox.....	11																			
2. Measles.....	212		52	43	23	10	5	133	25	1	12	11	8	3	2	3	1	1	2	1
3. Scarlet fever.....	7		1	1	1	1	2	6		1										
4. Typhus fever.....	7				2			2	1											
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	11																			
6. Enteric fever.....	213		9	11	8	7	3	38	17	14	27	24	13	12	8	6	7	9	9	10
7. Yellow fever.....	9																			
8. Intermittent fever.....	229		24	9	14	8	8	63	32	16	16	15	11	6	9	6	8	12	9	12
9. Remittent fever.....	193		20	17	11	9	2	59	26	20	19	19	9	7	7	4	2	7	1	11
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	8		3					4	1											
11. Cholera.....	3																			
12. Diphtheria.....	28		11	4	5	5		25	3											
13. Hooping cough.....	50		26	10	7	2	2	47	1	1	1									
14. Influenza.....	5		3				1	5												
15. Erysipelas.....	30		10	3	1	1		15	1	1	1		2		1	1	1	3	2	1
16. Puerperal fever.....																				
17. Pyæmia.....																				
18. Other diseases of this group.....	65		17	9	6	2	3	37	6	4	2	6		2			1		3	1
General diseases, B.																				
Total.....	609	1	11	10	16	12	12	61	17	25	22	65	50	49	46	43	36	41	25	35
1. Rheumatism.....	43		1					1	2	1	3	4	1	3	2	1	2	1	3	7
2. Gout.....	1																			
3. Syphilis.....	5											1	1	1						
4. Cancer of uterus.....																				
5. Cancer of breast.....																				
6. Cancer, other.....	31		1	1				2	1		2		3	2	1	1	2	2	4	3
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	1																			
8. Scrofula.....	27		7	1	4	1	1	14	3	1	3	1					2	1	1	1
9. Consumption.....	350	1	2	4	4	3	4	17	6	10	8	51	39	40	37	31	29	23	14	16
10. Diabetes.....	7																			
11. Scurvy.....	2																			
12. Dropsy.....	136			4	8	8	7	27	3	13	6	6	6	1	4	6	1	12	8	6
14. Other diseases of this group.....	6							1				1								
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																				
Diseases of the nervous system.																				
Total.....	640		139	48	38	20	23	268	47	53	53	33	16	14	18	16	17	20	12	22
1. Encephalitis.....	136		31	17	13	6	10	77	7	14	10	5	1	2	5	2	3	3	2	2
2. Meningitis.....	159		21	7	13	5	6	52	18	19	27	18	4	7	5	4	1	1	1	1
3. Apoplexy.....	30		2					2					1	1	2	1	3	6	2	5
4. Sun-stroke.....	3																			
5. Hydrocephalus.....	10		4	2	2	1		9												
6. Paralysis.....	53		2	1				3		2	2	1		3	2	1	2	3	3	6
7. Tetanus.....	35		16	3	1	1		21	2	7	1						1	1	1	1
8. Hydrophobia.....	1																			
9. Epilepsy.....	13		1		1			2	1	1	1	1	2							
10. Convulsions.....	80		49	8	2	2	4	65	4	3	4	1					1			
11. Chorea.....																				
12. Disorders of the intellect.....																				
13. Other diseases of this group.....	129		13	10	6	5	3	37	15	7	7	7				2	6	6	4	10
Diseases of the circulatory system.																				
Total.....	167		4		3		5	12	7	8	11	8	2	8	10	3	4	16	15	13
1. Pericarditis.....	1																			
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	4																			
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	7																			
4. Cyanosis.....	1		1					1												
5. Aneurism.....	4																			
6. Other diseases of this group.....	150		3		3		5	11	7	8	11	8	2	7	8	3	3	13	14	11
Diseases of the respiratory system.																				
Total.....	1112		206	82	48	30	15	381	50	42	87	70	46	40	35	54	50	57	37	45
1. Croup.....	138		77	26	15	10	3	131	5	1										
2. Laryngitis.....	3																			
3. Bronchitis.....	29		4	2	1	2	1	10			2	1								
4. Asthma.....	14		1	1				2												
5. Pneumonia.....	835		113	48	29	17	9	216	39	34	77	62	39	41	31	48	46	48	33	39
6. Pleurisy.....	29		3					3			1	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	2	1
7. Hydrothorax.....	63		4			1	2	7	4	6	7	2	3	4		1	1	6	1	3
8. Other diseases of this group.....	19		8	1	2			11	2			2	1	1	1					
Diseases of the digestive system.																				
Total.....	752		167	129	65	34	17	406	48	32	33	17	20	14	25	14	19	21	21	22
1. Aphthæ.....	9		7		1	1		9												
2. Teething.....	40		10	24	4	2		40												
3. Tonsillitis.....	5			2	1		1	4												
4. Gastritis.....	29		6	3	2	1		12	1	2										
5. Dyspepsia.....	11																			
6. Other diseases of the stomach.....	17																			
7. Enteritis.....	71		18	9	5	6		38	4	3	1	2	1	1	6	2	3	2	3	2
8. Dysentery.....	107		23	23	11	3	3	66	40	9	6	2	1	2	1	1	4	2	3	1
9. Hernia.....	11		2					3												
10. Diarrhœa.....	151		16	33	25	11	12	97	16	4	8	3	7	4	6	2	4	4	6	3

23

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

[illegible]

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

25

TABLE V.—STATE OF ALABAMA—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																										
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
13. Cholera infantum.....	60		35	12	12			59	1																		
14. Colic.....	25		6	2				8		2	2			1	1		1	1					3	2			
15. Constipation.....	2												1														
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	25		5	4	3	2	2	16	2	2				1	2	1	1										
18. Hepatitis.....	12		2			1		3	1				2						1	1			1				
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	1														1												
20. Jaundice.....	12		3			2	2	7	1		1	1	1	1							1						
22. Other diseases of liver.....	31		2			1		3			1	2	5	3	3	4	3	1	1	3			1			1	
23. Peritonitis.....	6				1			1			1	2	1									1	1				
24. Ascites.....	21					1		1	2	2	2	2	2		1	4	1	1	1	2		1	1				1
25. Other diseases of this group.....	19		6	1			1	8			1	1	2	2	2	2	2										
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																											
Total.....	15			1			1	2		1	2			1	1		3			2		1		2			
1. Bright's disease.....	1														1												
2. Nephritis.....	1																1										
3. Other kidney diseases.....	7									1					1						2		1		1		
4. Cystitis.....	1																1										
5. Calculus.....	1																										
6. Other diseases of this group.....	5			1			1	2			2														1		
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																											
Total.....	60			1				1		1	3	4	6	7	11	6	9	5	4	3							
1. Ovarian tumors.....	3									1			1				1										
2. Diseases of uterus.....	54										3	4	5	7	11	6	6	5	4	3							
3. Other diseases of this group.....	3			1				1									2										
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																											
Total.....	173									1	32	36	34	31	19	14	5				1						
1. Abortion.....	9										2	3	1	2		1											
2. Childbirth.....	162									1	30	32	33	29	19	12	5				1						
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	2											1				1											
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																											
Total.....	10		1	2			2	5		1		1	1							1	1						
1. Diseases of the spine.....	7		1	1			2	4				1	1							1							
2. Diseases of the bones.....	1			1				1																			
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	1									1																	
4. Diseases of the joints.....	1																			1							
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																											
Total.....	80		65	6	2		1	74	1	1	1	1					1			1							
2. Abscess.....	8		1	3				4		1		1					1			1							
3. Carbuncle.....																											
4. Skin diseases.....	72		64	3	2		1	70	1		1																
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Total.....	162		78					78		1	1	1	2	1		1	1	2	1	4	4	15	8	13	8	7	14
1. Still-born.....	71		71					71																			
2. Old age.....	55																			1	2	9	6	11	7	19	
3. Debility.....	36		7					7		1	1	1	2	1		1	1	2	1	3	2	6	2	2	1		2
IV.—POISONS.																											
Total.....	13		2	2	1		1	6		1	1	1	3	1													
1. Alcohol.....	1												1														
3. Poisons not specified.....	12		2	2	1		1	6		1	1	1	2	1													
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....	43		2	15	14	4	2	37	4	2																	
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.....	4		2	1				3			1																
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																											
Total.....	228		73	13	13	17	16	132	33	11	14	10	6		3	1	3	2	2	1	1	2	3	2			2
1. Burns and scalds.....	103		11	7	8	14	12	52	22	7	6	3	3		1		2		2	1		2		2			
2. Lightning stroke.....	1																										
3. Explosions.....	2												1														
4. Drowning.....	15		1			1	1	3	1	1	3	2	1						2				2				
5. Suffocation.....	59		52	4	2	1		59																			
6. Exposure to cold.....																											
7. Neglect and exposure.....	5		2	1	2			5																			
8. Falls.....	14		4				1	5	4	1	1					1					1		1				
9. Falling bodies.....	3		1				1	2	1																		
10. Fractures.....	2																										
11. Gunshot wounds.....	9				1		1	2	2		2	2				1											
12. Other wounds.....	2			1				1																			
13. Railroad accidents.....																											
14. Mining accidents.....																											
15. Injuries by machinery.....	3					1		1	2																		
16. Other injuries.....	4		2					2	1			1															
17. Homicide.....	4										1			1		1	1										
19. Suicide by cutting throat.....																											
20. Suicide by drowning.....	1									1																	
21. Suicide by hanging.....	1													1													
22. Suicide by poison.....																											
23. Suicide not specified.....																											
24. Execution.....																											

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																											
	Total	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
GRAND TOTAL	168		12	12	8	6	2	40	13	3	2	16	25	26	19	8	6	6		3					1			
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																												
General diseases, A.																												
Total	58		9	8	6	4	1	28	12	3		3	3	3	4		1	1										
1. Small pox	49		6	6	6	4	1	23	12	3		3	1	1	4		1	1										
5. Cerebro-spinal fever																												
6. Enteric fever	6		3	1				4					1	1														
8. Intermittent fever																												
9. Remittent fever	2			1				1						1														
15. Erysipelas	1												1															
16. Puerperal fever																												
18. Other diseases of this group																												
General diseases, B.																												
Total	2													2														
9. Consumption	1													1														
13. Dropsy	1													1														
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																												
Diseases of the nervous system.																												
Total	3		1					1						1			1											
2. Meningitis																												
3. Apoplexy	2													1			1											
5. Hydrocephalus																												
13. Other diseases of this group	1		1					1																				
Diseases of the circulatory system.																												
Total	3											1	1					1										
5. Aneurism	1											1																
6. Other diseases of this group	2												1				1											
Diseases of the respiratory system.																												
Total	23			4	2			6	1			1	7	2			1	2		2					1			
2. Laryngitis	1												1															
4. Asthma	1				1			1																				
5. Pneumonia	21			4	1			5	1			1	6	2			1	2		2					1			
Diseases of the digestive system.																												
Total	13		2			2	1	5					1	1	3	2		1										
5. Gastritis	1													1														
8. Enteritis	1																1											
9. Dysentery	5					1	1	2								1	1		1									
12. Diarrhoea	4		1					1					1		2													
13. Cholera infantum	2		1			1		2																				
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																												
Total	1														1													
6. Other diseases of this group	1														1													
Affections connected with pregnancy.																												
Total																												
2. Childbirth																												
IV.—POISONS.																												
Total	5												1	2	1	1												
1. Alcohol	3														1	1	1											
2. Lead	2												1	1														
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																												
Total	60										2	11	12	15	10	5	3	1		1								
4. Drowning	2												1				1											
9. Falling bodies	3													2	1													
10. Fractures	1													1														
11. Gunshot wounds	5														1		1											
12. Other wounds	3											3			1													
14. Mining accidents	1														1		1											
17. Homicide (a)	44										2	8	8	12	9	2	1	1		1								
18. Suicide by gunshot	1															1												

(a) Thirty-one killed by Indians.

27

TABLE V.—TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

[illegible]

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—STATE OF ARKANSAS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																											
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
GRAND TOTAL	3202	744	234	155	121	69	1323	198	154	220	212	130	119	142	122	117	114	81	101	60	41	24	16	12	5	5		
Unknown causes	237	137	7	5	6	6	161	19	8	5	7	5	7	5	5	2	3	1	4	4	1	3	2					
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																												
General diseases, A.																												
Total	735	141	78	52	37	20	337	81	43	60	52	23	20	19	20	13	15	11	15	12	9	3	1			1		
1. Small pox	22	3	3				6	1	1	3	2	2	1	3	1		1		1									
2. Measles	96	18	12	7	3	3	43	10	4	15	8	6	1		3	3	1	1			1							
3. Scarlet fever	9	2	2	1	1	1	7	1																				
4. Typhus fever	3			1			1				1																	
5. Cerebro-spinal fever	3	2					2																					
6. Enteric fever	119	5	4	7	5	4	25	16	7	14	17	6	4	4	6	1	5	3	4	6	1							
7. Yellow fever	1		1				1																					
8. Intermittent fever	165	23	8	14	13	11	69	19	16	11	12	2	4	9	7	4	4	4	3	3	2	1	1					
9. Remittent fever	70	7	12	6	1	2	28	12	6	3	2	2	3			2	4	4	4	4	2	1				1		
11. Cholera	19	1	3	2	3	2	11	2		2		1	2				1											
12. Diphtheria	99	54	22	5	7	2	90	8		1																		
14. Influenza	2	1		1			2																					
15. Erysipelas	26	8	2	1		1	11	1	2	1	1		3	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1						
16. Puerperal fever																												
18. Other diseases of this group	101	17	9	8	4	3	41	11	7	10	8	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	1						
General diseases, B.																												
Total	292	14	7	4	3		28	11	10	22	23	27	23	35	27	18	10	16	17	8	7	6	3			1		
1. Rheumatism	17							4	1	3	1		1		2			2	1		1		1					
3. Syphilis	2																											
4. Cancer of uterus																												
5. Cancer of breast																												
6. Cancers, other	13	1								2	1	1			1			1	1	2		1	1					
7. Non-malignant tumors	1			1			1																					
8. Scrofula	18	3	2	1			6	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1												
9. Consumption	194	9	3	2			14		1	16	16	22	18	32	20	15	8	9	11	5	4	2	1					
10. Diabetes	3																											
11. Scurvy																												
13. Dropsy	42	1	2				5	4	7		4	2		1	2	2	2	4	3		2	3				1		
14. Other diseases of this group	2																											
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																												
Diseases of the nervous system.																												
Total	330	88	29	25	25	10	177	23	28	31	13	4	4	7	7	9	9	5	5	5	1	2						
1. Encephalitis	132	33	19	13	8	4	77	12	9	10	9	3	1	4	1	2	3	1										
2. Meningitis	11	2		1			3	2	4							1			1									
3. Apoplexy	12	1					1									3			3	1								
4. Sun-stroke	1																											
5. Hydrocephalus	2	1	1				2																					
6. Paralysis	10			1			1		2								1	1	1		2	1	1					
7. Tetanus	7	3			1		4		2										1									
9. Epilepsy	4									1	1								1									
10. Convulsions	34	21	1	2	6	1	31		2									1										
12. Disorders of the intellect	2																											
13. Other diseases of this group	115	27	8	8	10	5	58	11	12	12	3	1	3	2	3	2	4	1	1	2		1						
Diseases of the circulatory system.																												
Total	34	2		1	1		4	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	3	1	3	1	5	1						
3. Hypertrophy of heart	1													1														
4. Cyanosis	1	1					1																					
6. Other diseases of this group	32	1		1	1		3	3	2	1	1	1		2	4	1	3	1	3	1	5	1						
Diseases of the respiratory system.																												
Total	819	134	42	23	21	12	232	26	35	72	73	44	40	46	33	53	50	34	39	17	9	5	7	5				
1. Croup	101	68	16	8	4	3	99	2																				
2. Laryngitis	4	2					2										1		1									
3. Bronchitis	17	4	1		1	1	7	1		1	1		2	2				1				1	1					
4. Asthma	2						1																					
5. Pneumonia	663	53	25	14	14	7	113	22	31	69	71	42	35	43	33	49	48	31	37	16	9	3	6	5				
6. Pleurisy	4	3					3																					
7. Hydrothorax	11	1		1		1	3		2	1		1	1			2	1											
8. Other diseases of this group	17	3			1		4	1	2	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							
Diseases of the digestive system.																												
Total	323	70	55	28	20	6	179	19	12	13	8	9	9	13	15	5	12	6	9	5	3	2			1	1	2	
1. Aphthæ	8	6	1		1		8																					
3. Teething	10	4	6				10																					
4. Tonsillitis	4	1					1																					
5. Gastritis	8	2	1				3																					
6. Dyspepsia	1																											
7. Other diseases of the stomach	12	6					6	1																				
8. Enteritis	50	9	11	3	4		27	5	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	1						
9. Dysentery	23	3	3	3	1		10	1					1	2	1	1		2		2		1	1					

29

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																										
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
GRAND TOTAL	2917	2	594	214	134	94	60	1096	194	173	186	240	203	175	144	131	69	70	52	52	35	29	21	15	9	4	2
Unknown causes	214	2	98	12	6	6	4	126	9	13	12	8	11	5	3	5	2	3	1	4	2	5	1	1	1	1	1
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																											
General diseases, A.																											
Total	739		113	74	46	38	23	294	65	56	50	74	48	39	33	26	19	11	9	7	5	5	3			2	
1. Small pox	7				1			1			1	3	1				1										
2. Measles	108		13	11	6	4	4	38	7	9	11	15	7	2	4	6	2	3	2	1						1	
3. Scarlet fever	7		2	1	1		2	6				1															
4. Typhus fever	4		1			1		2				1															
5. Cerebro-spinal fever																											
6. Enteric fever	118		5	7	2	3		17	12	11	12	13	15	11	11	5	2			3	2	3	1				
7. Yellow fever																											
8. Intermittent fever	145		10	10	9	11	7	47	17	18	14	14	5	5	7	3	1	3	5	2	1		2			1	
9. Remittent fever	50		5	8	7	7	3	30	9	4	2	3		6		2	2				1						
11. Cholera	1																										
12. Diphtheria	14		2		2	1	2	7	3	1			1					2									
13. Hooping cough	190		58	32	10	7	4	111	5	3		1															
14. Influenza	1		1					1																			
15. Erysipelas	25		5	2	3	1		11		2		2	1		2	2	1	2	1			1					
16. Puerperal fever	56											15	13	11	6	4	3	1									
18. Other diseases of this group	74		11	3	5	3	1	23	12	7	5	6		5	3	4	3		1	1		1					
General diseases, B.																											
Total	330		4	6	5	3		18	12	12	26	42	44	41	32	25	22	19	15	11	6	2	1				
1. Rheumatism	13								3	2		1			2			1	2		1	1					
3. Syphilis	1													1	1			1									
4. Cancer of uterus	4												1				1	1									
5. Cancer of breast	1																	1									
6. Cancers, other	12			1																							

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—STATE OF ARKANSAS—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																		
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.
13. Cholera infantum.....	19		10	3	3	2		18	1										
14. Colic.....	10				1	1		2	1	2									
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	29		5	6	1	3	1	16	3	3	3	1							
18. Hepatitis.....	18		1	1	1		1	4	1				1	1	1	5		2	
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....																			
20. Jaundice.....	7		1					1		1	2			1	1				
22. Other diseases of liver.....	12		1		2	1	1	5					1	1	1		2		
23. Peritonitis.....	2		1					1	1										
24. Ascites.....	4				1			1				1							
25. Other diseases of this group.....	15		2	1	3	2	1	9		1	1			1	2			1	
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																			
Total.....	14								1	1		1	1				1	1	2
1. Bright's disease.....																			
2. Nephritis.....	2									1									
3. Other kidney diseases.....	6												1					1	
4. Cystitis.....	3											1							
5. Calculus.....	1																		
6. Other diseases of this group.....	2								1								1		
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																			
Total.....																			
2. Diseases of uterine.....																			
3. Other diseases of this group.....																			
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																			
Total.....																			
1. Abortion.....																			
2. Childbirth.....																			
3. Puerperal convulsions.....																			
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																			
Total.....	10		1					1				1	1	1	1			1	2
1. Diseases of the spine.....	7		1					1					1	1	1				
2. Diseases of the bones.....	1											1							
4. Diseases of the joints.....	2																	1	1
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																			
Total.....	85		73	3	1			77			1					1	1	1	2
2. Abscess.....	6		1		1			2			1						1		
3. Carbuncle.....	4		1					1										1	
4. Skin diseases.....	75		71	3				74								1		2	
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																			
Total.....	90		66	1	1	1		69			1						1	1	1
1. Still-born.....	52		52					52											
2. Old age.....	16																		
3. Debility.....	22		14	1	1	1		17			1						1	1	1
IV.—POISONS.																			
Total.....	11			1				1	2						1		2	2	3
1. Alcohol.....	6														1		2		
3. Poisons not specified.....	5			1				1	2									1	1
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....	27		2	3	11	3	5	24	2	1									
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.....	2		2					2											
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																			
Total.....	193		14	8	4	4	1	31	11	14	14	34	21	14	12	15	12	8	2
1. Burns and scalds.....	17		4	4	3	3		14	1						1	1			
2. Lightning stroke.....	1																		
3. Explosions.....																			
4. Drowning.....	23			1	1		1	3	4	1	5	5	1	2			1		
5. Suffocation.....	5		5					5											
7. Neglect and exposure.....	1																		
8. Falls.....	15		2					2	1	3	2	2	2	2					
9. Falling bodies.....	6							1								1	1		
10. Fractures.....	3			1				1			1			1					
11. Gunshot wounds.....	18							1	1	2	2	5	1	1	1	1	2	1	
12. Other wounds.....	14			1				1		3	1	2	1	1	1	1			
15. Injuries by machinery.....	3											1							
16. Other injuries.....	14		3	1				4	3	1	1	2	2			1			
17. Homicide.....	70					1		1		2	2	17	11	6	8	8	6		
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	1																		
19. Suicide by cutting throat.....	1																		
23. Suicide not specified.....	1															1			

31

TABLE V.—STATE OF ARKANSAS—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.		SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																											
		Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
13.	Cholera infantum	20		15	2	1			18	2																			
14.	Colic	1																											
17.	Other diseases of bowels	23		4	3		1	1	9	1	3	2	1	1	2	2	1					1	1	1					
18.	Hepatitis	9				1			1	1	2	1	1						1										
19.	Cirrhosis of liver	1																	1										
20.	Jaundice	7		3					3			1		1			1		1		1								
22.	Other diseases of liver	9		1		1			2				1	2				1	1	1	1								
23.	Peritonitis	2							1		1												1						
24.	Ascites	9							1		1		2	1	2	1													
25.	Other diseases of this group	8				1		2	3	1	1	1	1	1							1								
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																													
Total		7								1	1			1		4													
1.	Bright's diseases	1														1													
2.	Nephritis	2							1							1													
3.	Other kidney diseases																												
4.	Cystitis	2												1		1													
5.	Calculus																												
6.	Other diseases of this group	2								1						1													
Diseases of the female organs of generation.																													
Total		12								1		2	1	2	3	1	1				1								
2.	Diseases of uterine	10								1		2	1	2	2		1				1								
3.	Other diseases of this group	2														1	1												
Affections connected with pregnancy.																													
Total		75									7	24	16	9	9	9	1												
1.	Abortion	3														1	1												
2.	Childbirth	71									5	24	16	9	8	8	1												
3.	Puerperal convulsions.	1									1																		
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.																													
Total		8			1	1		1	3	1		1		2	1														
1.	Diseases of the spine	6			1	1		1	3	1				1	1														
2.	Diseases of the bones																												
4.	Diseases of the joints	2									1		1																
Diseases of the integumentary system.																													
Total		68		57	8	1			66		1	1																	
2.	Abscess	3				1			1		1	1																	
3.	Carbuncle	3																											
4.	Skin diseases	65		57	8				65																				
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Total		71		48	1				49		1				1						1	1	4	5	7	2			
1.	Still-born	34		34					34																				
2.	Old age	12																											
3.	Debility	25		14	1				15		1				1						1	1	3	2	1				
IV.—POISONS.																													
Total		5		1	1				2	1						1	1												
1.	Alcohol																												
3.	Poisons, not specified	5		1	1				2	1						1	1												
V.—PARASITES.—Worms		26		2	7	4	5	1	19	7																			
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.		2		2					2																				
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																													
Total		76		15	6	1	9	5	36	12	5	7	4	3	2	1	2	1		1					1				
1.	Burns and scalds	31		2	2	1	7	5	17	7		4		1				1							1				
2.	Lightning stroke	2								1																			
3.	Explosions	3									1																		
4.	Drowning	6			1				1	2	1	1	1																
5.	Suffocation	14		12	1		1		14																				
7.	Neglect and exposure																												
8.	Falls	1																											
9.	Falling bodies																												
10.	Fractures																												
11.	Gunshot wounds	3								1	1	1																	
12.	Other wounds	2			1							1																	
13.	Injuries by machinery													1															
16.	Other injuries	7		1	1		1		3	1	1		1				1												
17.	Homicide	6										2	1		1		1			1									
18.	Suicide by gunshot																												
19.	Suicide by cutting throat																												
23.	Suicide, not specified	1																				</							

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																											
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
GRAND TOTAL.....	5687	113	1603	353	202	155	145	1858	302	115	136	232	322	406	494	517	387	306	155	147	79	62	20	21	4	1	4	
Unknown causes.....	174	13	41	9	2	1	1	53	4	1	1	11	11	17	16	10	12	7	8	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																												
General diseases, A.																												
Total.....	1026	5	132	99	89	80	80	480	165	51	41	42	37	40	31	43	22	25	13	12	11	7	1	1	1	1	1	
1. Small pox.....	137	9	6	16	8	6	45	20	8	19	11	6	8	3	9	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2. Measles.....	45	14	14	5	4	2	39	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
3. Scarlet fever.....	253	2	26	28	33	35	41	163	67	14	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
4. Typhus fever.....	34	1	1	1	2	2	6	2	2	2	3	5	1	2	2	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
6. Enteric fever.....	234	3	9	12	9	10	5	45	27	14	14	19	12	19	13	25	11	13	6	5	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	
7. Yellow fever.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
8. Intermittent fever.....	47	5	3	2	1	3	14	2	3	1	3	2	3	1	3	1	1	4	4	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	
9. Remittent fever.....	22	4	1	1	1	1	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
12. Diphtheria.....	110	17	11	15	12	14	69	35	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
13. Hooping cough.....	52	30	8	4	4	3	49	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
14. Influenza.....	24	5	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
15. Erysipelas.....	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
16. Puerperal fever.....	58	13	14	4	3	3	37	4	1	1	1	1	6	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
17. Pyæmia.....	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
18. Other diseases of this group.....	58	13	14	4	3	3	37	4	1	1	1	1	6	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
General diseases, B.																												
Total.....	1067	19	18	16	6	4	6	50	14	9	26	86	107	143	186	142	113	80	35	33	12	8	2	1	1	1	1	
1. Rheumatism.....	28	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	5	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3. Syphilis.....	37	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
4. Cancer of uterus.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5. Cancer of breast.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6. Cancer, other.....	39	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
8. Scrophula.....	19	3	4	1	1	1	9	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
9. Consumption.....	850	16	8	9	6	2	3	28	5	5	17	70	90	127	153	116	91	68	24	24	8	6	1	1	1	1	1	
10. Diabetes.....	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
11. Scurvy.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
12. Anæmia.....	7	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
13. Dropsy.....	56	3	1	1	1	1	5	3	1	1	1	3	3	4	14	2	5	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
14. Other diseases of this group.....	12	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																												
Diseases of the nervous system.																												
Total.....	628	22	143	72	25	22	15	277	43	13	9	8	29	23	46	61	42	32	25	24	14	13	2	2	1	1	1	
1. Encephalitis.....	108	1	26	12	9	6	5	58	14	3	3	1	4	2	4	6	4	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	
2. Meningitis.....	48	1	13	10	4	3	1	31	6	2	1	1	2	3	3	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3. Apoplexy.....	92	5	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	6	5	6	13	13	11	9	9	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	
4. Sun-stroke.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5. Hydrocephalus.....	70	3	26	22	6	1	2	57	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6. Paralysis.....	95	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	5	16	26	10	4	6	10	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	
7. Tetanus.....	15	4	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
9. Epilepsy.....	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
10. Convulsions.....	102	10	60	16	3	3	1	83	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
11. Chorea.....	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
12. Disorders of the intellect.....	122	1	12	12	2	7	4	37	9	4	3	1	3	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
13. Other diseases of this group.....	122	1	12	12	2	7	4	37	9	4	3	1	3	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Diseases of the circulatory system.																												
Total.....	323	8	15	5	1	1	21	8	3	9	7	18	35	48	51	42	26	12	16	8	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	
1. Pericarditis.....	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
4. Cyanosis.....	13	5	8	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5. Aneurism.....	65	3	7	1	1	1	1	12	7	1	9	5	10	21	29	27	31	11	6	11	5	6	1	1	1	1	1	
6. Other diseases of this group.....	196	3	7	4	1	1	1	12	7	1	9	5	10	21	29	27	31	11	6	11	5	6	1	1	1	1	1	
Diseases of the respiratory system.																												
Total.....	557	5	107	49	29	17	24	226	1																			

33

TABLE V.—STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																											
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
GRAND TOTAL.....	3338	59	824	332	203	131	102	1502	266	118	117	171	192	182	173	127	98	71	37	42	34	24	16	9	5	1	4	
Unknown causes.....	69	4	29	4	1			34	1	2	3	3	8	3	4	3	1	1		1								
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																												
General diseases, A.																												
Total.....	924	2	109	133	101	73	62	478	175	66	24	34	32	28	19	25	15	12	2	4	3	2		2				
1. Small pox.....	117		7	13	6	5	6	37	25	12	8	6	8	6	2	9		2		1					1			
2. Measles.....	39		4	15	9	1		29	5	4		1																
3. Scarlet fever.....	226	1	19	35	28	36	23	141	67	14			1		1			1										
4. Typhus fever.....	17			3		1	1	5	3	1																		
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	4			1				1	1																			
6. Enteric fever.....	158	1	7	5	8	7	6	33	27	19	15	18	10	7	6	6	6	5	1	2	1	1						
7. Yellow fever.....	1																											
8. Intermittent fever.....	48		9	6	4	1	3	23	5	2			3	3	2	2	3			1	1							
9. Remittent fever.....	21			3	3		1	7	1	1		1	1	1	1	4	2	1				1						
10. Typho-malarial fever.....																												
11. Diphtheria.....	145		17	19	23	16	18	93	34	12			2	2	1		1											
12. Hooping cough.....	82		35	26	12	2	3	78	4																			
13. Influenza.....	2				1			2																				
14. Erysipelas.....	13		3	2	1			5	1	1	1	1	1	2														
15. Puerperal fever.....	13												4	4	4	1												
16. Pyæmia.....	1													1														
17. Other diseases of this group.....	37		7	5	7	4	1	24	2			2	2	1	2	1	1		1		1							
General diseases, B.																												
Total.....	522	1	12	9	4	1	2	28	11	12	36	67	84	62	70	46	33	24	18	16	6	4	3					
1. Rheumatism.....	14											1			1	1	2	2		3	1		2					
2. Syphilis.....	13		1					1			1		5	3	2		1	2										
3. Cancer of uterus.....	13															4	2	3	1	2								
4. Cancer of breast.....	4													1		2	1											
5. Cancers, other.....	31							1			1		2		5	6	2	3	4	4	1							
6. Non-malignant tumors.....	14		1					1	1	1	1		3	1	2	3		1	1	1								
7. Scrofula.....	8			2	1			3	1			1	1	1					1	1								
8. Consumption.....	396	1	9	6	3	1	2	21	9	9	31	58	73	58	49	30	21	16	8	8	2	2						
9. Diabetes.....	2											1																
10. Scurvy.....	2																											
11. Anæmia.....	2										1					1												
12. Dropsy.....	23			1				1		2	1	1	1			6	1	4	1	2	1		1	1				
13. Other diseases of this group.....	2		1					1													1							
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																												
Diseases of the nervous system.																												
Total.....	416	20	135	56	34	15	9	249	30	12	6	11	8	15	14	11	10	8	3	6	3	2	4	3	1			
1. Encephalitis.....	50		26	15	14	5	2	62	12	3	2	2		3	2	1	2							1				
2. Meningitis.....	46	2	16	6	6	3	2	33	4	1		2	1	1		1		1										
3. Apoplexy.....	17		1	1				2						3	2	2			3	1	1	1	1					
4. Sun-stroke.....	1							1																				
5. Hydrocephalus.....	38	3	17	9	2	2		30	3			1								1								
6. Paralysis.....	35	1		4				4	2	2					2		3	5	3	1	3	2	4	2	1			
7. Tetanus.....	4		3					3	1																			
8. Epilepsy.....	5							1	1			1	1			1												
9. Convulsions.....	117	14	58	18	8	4		88	3	3	2	2	1	2	1	1	1											
10. Chorea.....	1										1																	
11. Disorders of the intellect.....	13											1	2	2	3	1	3		1									
12. Other diseases of this group.....	49		13	3	3	1	5	25	4	2	1	2	3	2	6	1		1		1		1						
Diseases of the circulatory system.																												
Total.....	113	6	9	4	2	3	3	21	3	2	10	10	6	13	8	8	9	3	2	4	3	4	1					
1. Pericarditis.....	3						1	1					1										1					
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	3		1					1					1															
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	6									1					1						1							
4. Cyanosis.....	9	4	4		1			5																				
5. Aneurism.....	18					1		1	2		2	2	1	2	2		1		1	1	1	2						
6. Other diseases of this group.....	74	2	4	4	1	2	2	13	1	2	7	5	4	10	5	8	8	3	1	3	1	1						
Diseases of the respiratory system.																												
Total.....	297	5	70	41	35	20	12	178	21	5	7	13	6	10	11	6	8	9	3	1	8	5	1					
1. Croup.....	56		8	9	16	7	7	47	6		1	1		1														
2. Laryngitis.....	2							1																				
3. Bronchitis.....	13	1	5	2		1		8	2			1									1							
4. Asthma.....	5													1														
5. Pneumonia.....	190	3	51	29	19	9	5	113	12	5	6	9	5	6	10	4	7	7	2	1	5	3	1					
6. Pleurisy.....	5											1	1		1		1				1							
7. Hydrothorax.....	5		1	1		1		3						1			1											
8. Other diseases of this group.....	12	1	4			2		6	1			1		1				1				1						
Diseases of the digestive system.																												
Total.....	403	8	171	65	20	10	9	275	15	9	7	10	10	16	12	10	12	5	4	4	4	1	1					
1. Aphthæ.....	1		1					1																				
2. Cancerum oris.....	2					1	1	2																				
3. Teething.....	35		21	14				35																				
4. Gastritis.....	9		2					3		1	1	1		1	1													
5. Dyspepsia.....	2																1											
6. Other diseases of the stomach.....	7		3					3								1	1											
7. Enteritis.....	101	6	36	13	4	2	6	61	5	3	3	3	5	2	1	5			1	1		1	1					
8. Dysentery.....	30		10	6	4	2	1	23	1	1		1	1	1	1	1												
9. Obstructions of the intestines.....	5											1			1	1												
10. Hernia.....	1																											
11. Diarrhœa.....	45		27	9	2	2		40	1			1		1	2	2		1										

、 35

TABLE V.—STATE OF CALIFORNIA—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																											
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
13. Cholera infantum.....	86	1	58	17	6	2		83	2																			
14. Colic.....	2																											
15. Constipation.....	2																											
16. Fistula.....	2																											
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	12		5	3	1			9				1				1				1	1							
18. Hepatitis.....	4												1		1	1												
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	2																			1								
20. Jaundice.....	5												1		1	1												
22. Other diseases of liver.....	11		3					3		1								3										
23. Peritonitis.....	13								1								1											
24. Ascites.....	6	1	1					1			2	1	1	5	3													
25. Other diseases of this group.....	19		3	2	3			1	4	3			2				1											
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																												
Total.....	16		1			1		2	1	2		1	3		1	1		1	2	2								
1. Bright's disease.....	4								1	1					1													
2. Nephritis.....	2		1					2											1									
3. Other kidney diseases.....	2					1														1								
4. Cystitis.....	1																1											
5. Calculus.....																												
6. Other diseases of this group.....																												
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																												
Total.....	29									1	3	3	2	4	7	6		2			1							
1. Ovarian tumors.....	3													2	1													
2. Diseases of uterus.....	22										1	3	2	2	6	6					1							
3. Other diseases of this group.....	4									1	2							1										
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																												
Total.....	91	1									7	15	19	22	19	7	1											
1. Abortion.....	6																											

37

TABLE V.—TERRITORY OF COLORADO.

CAUSE OF DEATH.		SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																											
		Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
GRAND TOTAL.....		143		42	11	4	6	6	69	11	4	8	9	10	9	5	5		4	2	2	1	1	2	1				
Unknown causes.....																													
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total.....		34		6	2	1	3	1	13	4	1	3		5	3		2		2						1				
1. Small pox.....		1		1					1																				
2. Measles.....		1		1					1																				
3. Scarlet fever.....		4					1		1	2	1																		
4. Typhus fever.....		4												1															
5. Enteric fever.....		6						1	1		2			1			2								1				
9. Remittent fever.....		4												1	2				2										
11. Cholera.....		1												1															
12. Diphtheria.....		4			1	1	1		3	1																			
13. Hooping-cough.....		4		4					4																				
15. Erysipelas.....		2					1		1		1																		
16. Puerperal fever.....		2												2															
18. Other diseases of this group.....		1			1				1																				
General diseases, B.																													
Total.....		13		1	1			1	3			1	5		2				1	1									
1. Rheumatism.....		1										1																	
3. Syphilis.....																													
4. Cancer of uterus.....		1																	1										
6. Cancers, other.....		1						1	1																				
7. Non-malignant tumors.....																													
8. Scrofula.....																													
9. Consumption.....		8		1	1				2				5		1														
12. Anemia.....		1													1														
13. Dropsy.....		1													1					1									
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Diseases of the nervous system.																													
Total.....		12		2	3			1	6	2	1	1					1		1										
1. Encephalitis.....		4			1			1	2	1	1																		
2. Meningitis.....		1			1				1																				
3. Apoplexy.....		1																											
5. Hydrocephalus.....		1		1					1										1										
7. Tetanus.....		1		1					1																				
10. Convulsions.....		1			1				1																				
12. Disorders of the intellect.....		1															1												
13. Other diseases of this group.....		2								1		1																	
Diseases of the circulatory system.																													
Total.....		6								1	1			1	1		1				1								
2. Valvular disease of heart.....																													
5. Aneurism.....																													
6. Other diseases of this group.....		6								1	1			1	1		1				1								
Diseases of the respiratory system.																													
Total.....		20		7	1	3	2	2	15	1		2		1		1													
1. Croup.....		9		2	1	2	2	2	9																				
3. Bronchitis.....		3		2		1			3																				
4. Asthma.....		1																											
5. Pneumonia.....		6		3					3	1		2				1													
6. Pleurisy.....																													
7. Hydrothorax.....		1												1															
8. Other diseases of this group.....																													
Diseases of the digestive system.																													
Total.....		36		22	4				26	2	1		1	1		1					1		1	2					
4. Tonsillitis.....																													
5. Gastritis.....		2		1					1				1																
7. Other diseases of the stomach.....																													
8. Enteritis.....		13		11	1				12	1																			
9. Dysentery.....		3		1	2				3																				
12. Diarrhea.....		3		2					2												1								
13. Cholera infantum.....		9		6	1				7	1	1																		
14. Colic.....																													
18. Hepatitis.....																													
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....																													
22. Other diseases of liver.....																													
23. Peritonitis.....		1																											
24. Ascites.....		4																											
25. Other diseases of this group.....		1		1					1					1								1	2						
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																													
Total.....																													
1. Bright's disease.....																													
3. Other kidney diseases.....																													
5. Calculus.....																													
6. Other diseases of this group.....																													

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—TERRITORY OF COLORADO—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																											
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																												
Total.....																												
2. Diseases of uterus.....																												
<i>Afections connected with pregnancy.</i>																												
Total.....																												
1. Abortion.....																												
2. Childbirth.....																												
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																												
Total.....	1		1					1																				
1. Diseases of the spine.....	1		1					1																				
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																												
Total.....	1																1											
2. Abscess.....	1																1											
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																												
Total.....	6		4					4													1							1
1. Still-born.....	1		1					1																				
2. Old age.....	2																				1							1
3. Debility.....	3		3					3																				
IV.—POISONS.																												
Total.....	5								1					1	2			1										
1. Alcohol.....	3														2				1									
3. Poisons not specified.....	2								1					1														
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																												
Total.....	55	28						1	1	1	1	2	4	2	8	1	5		2									
1. Burns and scalds.....																												
2. Lightning stroke.....	1																1											
4. Drowning.....	1								1																			
6. Exposure to cold.....	1																1											
9. Falling bodies.....	1									1																		
10. Fractures.....																												
11. Gunshot wounds.....	3											1		1			1											
12. Other wounds.....	2							1	1										1									
13. Railroad accidents.....	1														1													
14. Mining accidents.....	6											1			2	1	1		1									
15. Injured by machinery.....	1																1											
16. Other injuries.....	1																											
17. Homicide (a).....	36	28										1	3	2														
18. Suicido by gunshot.....	1														1													

(a) Twenty-nine killed by Indians.

39

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																												
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.		
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																													
Total.....	4											1		1	1	1													
2. Diseases of uterus.....	4											1		1	1	1													
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																													
Total.....	7										1	2	2	1	1														
1. Abortion.....	1											1																	
2. Childbirth.....	6										1	1	2	1	1														
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																													
Total.....																													
1. Diseases of the spino.....																													
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																													
Total.....																													
2. Abscess.....																													
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Total.....	5		4					4														1							
1. Still-born.....	2		2					2																					
2. Old age.....	1																				1								
3. Debility.....	2		2					2																					
IV.—POISONS.																													
Total.....	1													1															
1. Alcohol.....																													
3. Poisons not specified.....	1													1															
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																													
Total.....	5					1	1	2	1						1				1										
1. Burns and scalds.....	1						1	1																					
2. Lightning stroke.....																													
4. Drowning.....																													
6. Exposure to cold.....																													
9. Falling bodies.....	2					1																							

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																										
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
GRAND TOTAL.....	3550	7	595	210	102	83	60	1056	140	93	107	193	152	131	123	135	143	150	153	172	176	208	171	123	78	21	13
Unknown causes.....	100	1	57	5	3	2	1	68	2	...	2	3	4	1	...	1	...	4	...	3	3	3	3	2	...	...	...
GENERAL DISEASES.																											
General diseases, A.																											
Total.....	547	2	52	40	37	27	31	187	56	32	30	49	24	15	15	20	15	19	12	22	14	10	16	4	4	1	...
1. Small pox.....	7	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Measles.....	15	...	3	6	2	1	2	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Scarlet fever.....	152	...	16	24	22	23	20	105	34	10	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Typhus fever.....	14	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	1	2	...	3	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Enteric fever.....	237	2	3	...	3	...	2	8	8	20	21	44	21	11	12	16	9	14	9	11	11	8	9	2	1	...	...
7. Yellow fever.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Intermittent fever.....	6	...	2	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Remittent fever.....	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	2	...	1	...	...
11. Cholera.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Diphtheria.....	31	...	2	6	3	2	6	19	10	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Whooping cough.....	29	...	19	3	4	1	1	28	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Influenza.....	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
15. Erysipelas.....	20	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	4	2	1	3	1	2	...	...
16. Puerperal fever.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17. Pyæmia.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. Other diseases of this group.....	15	...	1	1	2	...	...	4	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
General diseases, B.																											
Total.....	768	1	27	12	7	2	7	55	9	14	26	88	57	54	49	52	47	41	42	51	49	54	42	28	8	1	...
1. Rheumatism.....	25	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	...	1	1	2	2	2	...	3	2	3	2	1	...	...
2. Gout.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Syphilis.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Cancer of uterus.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Cancer of breast.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Cancers, other.....	52	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	2	1	1	5	3	7	6	8	6	5	3	...	...
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
8. Scrofula.....	22	...	6	2	1	...	3	12	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
9. Consumption.....	584	1	18	9	5	2	3	37	6	6	22	80	55	51	44	45	43	27	31	40	30	31	18	13	3	1	...
10. Diabetes.....	14	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
12. Anæmia.....	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Dropsy.....	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	2	...	...	1	1	...	1	5	5	3	7	10	10	3	...	...	...
14. Other diseases of this group.....	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	2	...	...	...	...
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Diseases of the nervous system.																											
Total.....	494	...	94	31	19	21	7	172	15	9	8	6	12	9	11	18	19	28	24	18	31	45	30	25	11	2	1
1. Encephalitis.....	51	...	10	6	3	7	2	28	5	2	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
2. Meningitis.....	5	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Apoplexy.....	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	3	7	9	10	5	12	18	8	4	2	1	...
4. Sun-stroke.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Hydrocephalus.....	40	...	16	9	7	2	1	35	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Paralysis.....	108	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	2	2	4	2	9	8	5	10	20	17	15	7	1	1
7. Tetanus.....	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Hydrophobia.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Epilepsy.....	16	...	...	1	2	1	1	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	2	3	1	...	...
10. Convulsions.....	89	...	55	8	5	5	...	73	1	1	2	...	2	1	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
11. Chorea.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Disorders of the intellect.....	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Other diseases of this group.....	69	...	12	3	1	4	3	23	5	2	2	2	4	1	2	7	...	4	4	2	6	2	1	2	...	...	...
Diseases of the circulatory system.																											
Total.....	194	...	14	2	...	1	...	17	4	8	4	8	6	6	9	6	12	8	11	19	23	23	17	8	4	1	...
1. Pericarditis.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	2	1	...	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
4. Cyanosis.....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Aneurism.....	13	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...
6. Other diseases of this group.....	149	...	11	2	...	1	...	14	2	7	3	6	3	4	7	5	7	4	9	16	20	19	12	6	4	1	...
Diseases of the respiratory system.																											
Total.....	397	...	72	27	14	9	5	127	15	7	12	9	8	11	12	12	13	21	25	25	18	32	23	19	6	1	1
1. Croup.....	53	...	23	10	6	4	4	47	4	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Laryngitis.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Bronchitis.....	15	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...
4. Asthma.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Pneumonia.....	227	...	35	13	3	3	1	55	8	4	8	7	5	6	5	6	9	13	16	18	11	21	18	12	4	1	...
6. Pleurisy.....	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Hydrothorax.....	12	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Other diseases of this group.....	77	...	10	3	5	1	...	19	3	2	3	2	2	4	3	4	3	5	5	3	6	5	3	3	1	...	...
Diseases of the digestive system.																											
Total.....	474	...	196	82	17																						

41.

TABLE V.—STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

[illegible]

43

TABLE V.—STATE OF CONNECTICUT—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE V.—TERRITORY OF DAKOTA.

[illegible]

(a) All killed by Indians.

45

TABLE V.—TERRITORY OF DAKOTA.

47

TABLE V.—STATE OF DELAWARE.

[illegible]

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

49

TABLE V.—STATE OF DELAWARE—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																										
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
20. Jaundice	1													1													
21. Biliary calculi	1																										
22. Other diseases of liver	2		1					1													1						
23. Peritonitis	2				1			1			1																
24. Ascites	1																										1
25. Other diseases of this group	4		1	1				2	1								1										
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																											
Total	1		1					1																			
2. Nephritis																											
3. Other kidney diseases	1		1					1																			
5. Calculus																											
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																											
Total	1																	1									
2. Diseases of uterus	1																	1									
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																											
Total	7											2	2	2	1												
2. Childbirth	6											1	2	2	1												
3. Puerperal convulsions	1											1															
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																											
Total	1												1														
1. Diseases of the spine																											
2. Diseases of the bones																											
4. Diseases of the joints	1												1														
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																											
Total																											
2. Abscess																											
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Total	32		8	1			1	10															4	5	7	5	1
1. Still-born	2		2					2																			
2. Old age	23																						4	5	7	5	1
3. Debility	8		6	1			1	8																			
IV.—POISONS.																											
Total	1		1					1																			
1. Alcohol																											
3. Poisons not specified	1		1					1																			
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																											
Total	12		5			1		6	2		1		1		1			1									
1. Burns and scalds	2									1		1															
3. Explosions	1																										
4. Drowning	2					1		1																			
5. Suffocation	2		2																								
8. Falls	1		1					1																			
9. Falling bodies																											
10. Fractures																											
11. Gunshot wounds																											
12. Other wounds																											
13. Railroad accidents	2														1		1										
16. Other injuries	2		2					2																			
17. Homicide																											
19. Suicide by cutting throat																											
21. Suicide by hanging																											
22. Suicide by poison																											
24. Execution																											

51

TABLE V.—DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[illegible]

53

[illegible]

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—STATE OF FLORIDA.

CAUSE OF DEATH	SEX AND AGE—MALE																										
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
GRAND TOTAL.....	1925	1	173	105	57	41	25	401	109	76	61	87	60	60	54	47	48	59	37	40	30	21	16	6	6	3	3
Unknown causes.....	16		10	2				12		1										2		1					
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																											
General diseases, A.																											
Total.....	267		23	21	13	17	11	85	33	25	16	23	15	17	6	11	10	6	4	9	3	1	1				2
1. Small pox.....	9		1	1		3		5	2			1									1						
2. Measles.....	5		2	1			1	4				1															
3. Scarlet fever.....	1																										
4. Typhus fever.....	1																										
5. Enteric fever.....	63		5	6	3	3	2	19	5	5	5	4	4	1	2	6	3	4	1	2	1						1
6. Yellow fever.....	40			2	1			3				1	13	5	13	1	3										
7. Intermittent fever.....	68		6	3	3	6	4	22	8	7	7			1	3	2	1	6	2	2	5		1				1
8. Remittent fever.....	52			3	3	3	3	12	15	11	2	4	3		1		1			1	1		1				
9. Typho-malarial fever.....	10		1	1	1	2	1	6	2	1			1														
10. Cholera.....	1			1				1																			
11. Diphtheria.....	3		1	1	1			3																			
12. Hooping cough.....	3			2	1			3																			
13. Influenza.....	1															1											
14. Erysipelas.....	5		2					2	1		1		1														
15. Puerperal fever.....	1																										
16. Other diseases of this group.....	6		5					5		1																	
General diseases, B.																											
Total.....	125		1	1	2	1		5	9	5	9	10	14	15	7	5	7	11	8	8	4	4	2	1			1
1. Rheumatism.....	16								1		2	2		1	2		1	2	2		1	1		1			
2. Syphilis.....																											
3. Cancer of uterus.....																											
4. Cancer of breast.....																											
5. Cancer, other.....	2																1	1									
6. Non-malignant tumors.....																											
7. Scrofula.....	3		1					1	1																		
8. Consumption.....	72				1			1	2	1	3	8	14	12	5	3	4	5	3	6	1	2	1				1
9. Anæmia.....	2																	1									
10. Droopy.....	30			1	1	1		3	5	4	4			1		1	1	3	3	2	2		1				
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Diseases of the nervous system.																											
Total.....	187		23	13	15	5	6	63	26	13	16	15	10	9	7	8	1	10	1	4	5	4	1	1	1		
1. Encephalitis.....	46		8	7	5	2	2	24	5	3	3	2	2		1	3		1		1			1		1		
2. Meningitis.....	77		3	2	5	2	3	15	15	8	10	9	6	1	4	2		1		2		2	1				
3. Apoplexy.....	8																1	1	1		1	2					
4. Hydrocephalus.....	2																										
5. Paralysis.....	9																										
6. Tetanus.....	7		2	1				3				2			1						1					1	
7. Epilepsy.....	1																										
8. Convulsions.....	18		10		1	1		12	2		1	1	1														
9. Disorders of the intellect.....	2																										
10. Other diseases of this group.....	17			3	4		1	8	1	2		1		1	1	1		2									
Diseases of the circulatory system.																											
Total.....	41		2			2		4	6	4	2	1	1	2		1	7	4	2	2	3		1		1		
1. Pericarditis.....	1																1										
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	1																										
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	1																										
4. Other diseases of this group.....	39		2			2		4	6	4	2	1	1	2		1	6	4	2	2	2		1		1		
Diseases of the respiratory system.																											
Total.....	220		27	17	9	6	3	62	12	13	8	21	6	10	11	13	10	11	10	12	4	7	5	2	2	1	
1. Croup.....	30		14	7	3	3	2	29	1																		
2. Laryngitis.....	1																										
3. Bronchitis.....	5				2			2		1																	
4. Asthma.....	3																										
5. Pneumonia.....	153		13	6	3	3	1	26	4	8	6	19	6	9	8	12	7	10	10	10	4	5	5	2	2	1	
6. Pleurisy.....	2			1				1									1										
7. Hydrothorax.....	20			1	1			2	4	4	2	1		1	2	1	1	1									
8. Other diseases of this group.....	6			2				2	3																		
Diseases of the digestive system.																											
Total.....	202		61	45	14	5	2	127	16	10	7	4	3	2	2	3	5	7	5	1	5	1	3				1
1. Aphthæ.....	4		2		2			4																			
2. Cancer oris.....	1																										
3. Teething.....	26		5	17	4			26																			
4. Tonsillitis.....	1																										
5. Gastritis.....	3																										
6. Dyspepsia.....	1																										
7. Other diseases of the stomach.....																											
8. Enteritis.....	27		6	8	1			15	4	1							1	1	1	1	2		1				
9. Dysentery.....	19		7	2	2			11	1		1			1	1		1		1								
10. Hernia.....	2																										
11. Diarrhoea.....	35		4	4	3	3		14	5	2	1	3	1	1		1	2	1	2		1						1
12. Cholera infantum.....	51		37	10	1	1	2	51																			
13. Colic.....	5																										

55

TABLE V.—STATE OF FLORIDA.

[illegible]

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

57

TABLE V.—STATE OF FLORIDA—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—FEMALE																		
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	7			1	1	1	1	3	1					1					1
18. Hepatitis.....	3									1	1						1		
20. Jaundice.....	3		1					1								1			
22. Other diseases of liver.....	7										1		1		1	2			1
23. Peritonitis.....	1												1						
24. Ascites.....	10						1	1	4		1							1	1
25. Other diseases of this group.....	1								1										
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																			
Total.....	3									1							1		
1. Bright's disease.....																			
2. Nephritis.....	1																1		
3. Other kidney diseases.....	1																		
4. Cystitis.....																			
6. Other diseases of this group.....	1									1									
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																			
Total.....	9										1	2	2	1	2		1		
2. Diseases of uterus.....	8										1	2	2	1	2				
3. Other diseases of this group.....	1																1		
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																			
Total.....	40										4	13	11	3	5	3	1		
2. Childbirth.....	40										4	13	11	3	5	3	1		
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																			
Total.....	3		1	1				2			1								
1. Diseases of the spine.....	1			1				1											
4. Diseases of the joints.....	2		1					1			1								
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																			
Total.....	4		1			1		2			2								
2. Abscess.....	1										1								
3. Carbuncle.....																			
4. Skin diseases.....	3		1			1		2			1								
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																			
Total.....	30		11			1		12										2	4
1. Still-born.....	10		10					10											6
2. Old age.....	15																	1	4
3. Debility.....	5		1			1		2										1	2
IV.—POISONS.																			
Total.....	3			1				1		1				1					
1. Alcohol.....																			
3. Poisons not specified.....	3			1				1		1				1					
V.—PARASITES—Worms.																			
Total.....	14		2	2	5	3	1	13	1										
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.																			
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																			
Total.....	36		5		3	4	4	16	3	6	3		2	2	1		2		1
1. Burns and scalds.....	19		1		2	2	3	8	3	5	2				1				
2. Lightning stroke.....																			
4. Drowning.....	3				1			1					1						
5. Suffocation.....	2		1			1		2											
7. Neglect and exposure.....	2		2					2											
8. Falls.....	2							1		1									
9. Falling bodies.....																			
10. Fractures.....	1							1	1										
11. Gunshot wounds.....																			
12. Other wounds.....																			
13. Railroad accidents.....																			
15. Injuries by machinery.....																			
16. Other injuries.....	2		1					1											1
17. Homicide.....	4												1	1			2		
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	1													1					
19. Suicide by cutting throat.....																			
22. Suicide by poison.....																			
24. Execution.....																			

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

59

TABLE V.—STATE OF GEORGIA.

		SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																											
CAUSE OF DEATH.		Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
GRAND TOTAL.....		6616	3	1490	525	300	212	129	2856	404	289	386	460	317	313	258	216	166	199	117	175	125	176	119	109	37	38	53	
Unknown causes.....		333	181	24	12	3	2	222	10	7	6	15	7	10	9	6	3	5	3	8	3	6	7	4	1	1	.....		
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total.....		1283	150	89	61	60	32	392	136	80	121	133	80	60	56	41	30	33	25	27	23	16	12	5	2	3	8		
1. Small pox.....		9	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2. Measles.....		144	34	21	15	4	2	76	14	4	13	9	10	2	4	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3. Scarlet fever.....		8	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
4. Typhus fever.....		12	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....		68	3	1	5	6	15	11	8	15	7	5	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
6. Enteric fever.....		366	25	16	8	12	4	65	39	21	44	51	34	24	23	17	17	13	11	10	9	7	3	1	2	2	3		
7. Yellow fever.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
8. Intermittent fever.....		208	15	13	8	15	7	58	22	19	18	22	8	10	7	8	4	8	8	4	5	3	2	1	1	1	1		
9. Remittent fever.....		153	17	8	10	9	3	47	17	15	9	17	6	7	3	4	3	5	2	7	4	2	2	1	1	1	1		
10. Typho-malarial fever.....		20	1	1	1	2	1	5	6	5	1	2	6	7	3	4	3	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
11. Cholera.....		3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
12. Diphtheria.....		28	10	5	2	1	2	20	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
13. Hooping cough.....		53	20	8	10	6	3	47	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
14. Influenza.....		3	3	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
15. Erysipelas.....		26	7	4	1	1	1	12	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
16. Puerperal fever.....		76	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
17. Pyæmia.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
18. Other diseases of this group.....		74	17	9	5	5	3	39	8	3	5	2	2	3	1	3	1	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
General diseases, B.																													
Total.....		835	2	35	14	18	7	79	24	25	57	104	74	76	63	56	41	48	20	42	33	35	16	15	4	4	8		
1. Rheumatism.....		41	1	2	1	1	1	4	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	4	3	1	1	4	6	2	2	1	1	4		
2. Gout.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
3. Syphilis.....		14	6	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
4. Cancer of uterus.....		29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
5. Cancer of breast.....		15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
6. Cancers, other.....		47	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	2	7	2	6	6	5	2	2	2	2	2		
7. Non-malignant tumors.....		6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
8. Scrofula.....		44	6	5	5	2	1	19	4	1	2	4	3	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	2	2	2	2		
9. Consumption.....		498	8	3	1	1	1	13	12	16	43	84	62	61	47	39	20	24	10	19	17	9	9	1	2	1	1		
10. Diabetes.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
11. Scurvy.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
12. Anæmia.....		9	7	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
13. Dropsy.....		125	2	5	4	9	4	25	7	4	5	8	6	8	8	9	1	5	5	8	5	11	3	1	1	1	3		
14. Other diseases of this group.....		4	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Diseases of the nervous system.																													
Total.....		673	1	142	59	31	23	278	71	54	45	29	19	25	14	14	13	20	11	18	10	20	14	11	1	1	4		
1. Encephalitis.....		121	27	13	9	7	7	63	14	11	8	2	5	5	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1		
2. Meningitis.....		161	8	20	7	10	11	56	29	27	20	12	1	4	5	2	1	3	1	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	1		
3. Apoplexy.....		42	3	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	3	3	2	3	1	3	2	5	2	3	1	1	2	3	1	1	2		
4. Sun-stroke.....		10	5	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
5. Hydrocephalus.....		76	1	3	1	1	1	6	4	1	3	4	2	1	1	3	1	5	5	11	4	13	5	6	1	1	1		
6. Paralysis.....		12	7	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
7. Tetanus.....		25	4	3	1	1	1	8	1	4	3	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
8. Epilepsy.....		106	73	12	4	1	1	90	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
9. Chorea.....		6	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
10. Disorders of the intellect.....		114	13	6	8	3	3	33	19	10	6	6	6	6	9	4	1	5	4	2	2	3	2	1	1	1	1		
11. Other diseases of this group.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Diseases of the circulatory system.																													
Total.....		219	4	5	4	1	2	16	9	14	15	11	19	15	15	7	9	17	7	16	16	17	9	3	2	1	1		
1. Pericard																													

61

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																											
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
13. Cholera infantum.....	193		119	43	15	6	4	187	6																			
14. Colic.....	25		2	3		1		6	1																			
15. Constipation.....	1																											
16. Flatula.....	1																											
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	12		1					1		1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
18. Hepatitis.....	29		1					1			1	2	3	5	3	4	3	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
19. Cirrhoels of liver.....	2																											
20. Jaundice.....	16		2			1	1	4	1	2	2	2	2															
21. Biliary calculi.....																												
22. Other diseases of liver.....	22			2	1			3			1		1	1			3	4	1	3		1	2	1	1	1	1	
23. Peritonitis.....	3										1		1															
24. Ascites.....	48		2	1	3			6		2	4	3	7	7	1		2	5	2	3	3	3	1	1	2			
25. Other diseases of this group.....	25		10	1		1	1	13		1					2		2	1	2	1			1	2				
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																												
Total.....	14								1	4	4	1	1							2	1							
1. Bright's disease.....	2												1							1								
2. Nephritis.....	3									1	1									1								
3. Other kidney diseases.....	2								1			1																
4. Cystitis.....																												
5. Calculus.....																												
6. Other diseases of this group.....	7									3	3										1							
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																												
Total.....	79									5	4	10	10	9	10	12	7	4	3	4		1						
1. Ovarian tumors.....	2												1															
2. Disease of uterus.....	74									5	4	10	9	9	10	10	5	4	3	4		1						
3. Other diseases of this group.....	3															1	2											
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																												

63

TABLE V.—TERRITORY OF IDAHO.

[illegible]

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—STATE OF ILLINOIS.

		SEX AND AGE—MALE.																										
CAUSE OF DEATH.		Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
GRAND TOTAL		18141	16	5066	2045	967	589	450	9117	1133	599	582	691	685	587	712	647	583	589	463	482	399	322	244	194	59	23	8
Unknown causes		632	1	464	41	14	7	2	528	13	2	5	7	3	6	7	8	4	7	6	8	6	11	4	6			
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																												
General diseases, A.																												
Total		3991	3	608	483	370	305	233	1999	608	207	168	161	121	95	99	102	89	82	68	69	54	21	90	20	3	2	
1. Small-pox		106		14	10	5	3	4	36	11	6	4	6	6	6	3	5	11	9	2								
2. Measles		361		81	104	49	33	24	291	40	6	8	3	6	1	3	2	1	1									
3. Scarlet fever		1124		112	160	193	163	120	748	291	45	18	18	3	3	1	5	3	3	1	2	3						
4. Typhus fever		71		8	4	2	3	5	22	9	4	5	8	7	3	4	1	3	1	2								
5. Cerebro-spinal fever		28		4	5	2	1	3	13	7	2	3		1	1													
6. Enteric fever		961	2	43	31	24	40	20	158	94	79	81	97	62	61	55	61	42	40	38	33	28	10	10	7	2	1	
7. Yellow fever		2																										
8. Intermittent fever		333		42	23	12	8	12	97	40	31	22	18	16	9	12	11	15	11	10	13	12	4	3	7	1	1	
9. Remittent fever		143		13	12	5	4	4	38	15	17	10	8	6	5	7	6	3	5	5	6	7	2	3				
10. Typho-malarial fever		12		3	1	1		1	6	3																		
11. Cholera		19		3	4	1			8	1				1	1		1	1	1	2	1	1						
12. Diphtheria		296		60	57	41	29	26	213	57	9	4	1	2	1	1	3											
13. Hooping cough		293		169	53	28	12	9	271	19				1	1													
14. Influenza		2		1	1				2																			
15. Erysipelas		139	1	37	13	3	2	2	57	8	7	5	9	5	5	4	5	6	8	6	6	1	3	1	2			
16. Puerperal fever		4																										
17. Pyæmia		4													2	1		1										
18. Other diseases of this group		97		18	5	6	7	3	39	13	1	6	10	4		5	3	3	5	2	4		1	1				
General diseases, B.																												
Total		2425		109	69	40	14	18	250	62	62	115	230	253	203	243	197	154	170	119	121	93	73	38	26	12	3	1
1. Rheumatism		96		1	1		2	2	6	5	13	3	3	7	11	5	8	5	7	7	4	4	4	2	2			
2. Syphilis		15		9					9									1	1		1							
3. Cancer of uterus																												
4. Cancer of breast		3																										
5. Cancer, other		125		7	3	1		2	13	3	1	2	4	2	5	9	15	8	15	13	11	11	7	2	3	1		
6. Non-malignant tumors		16		2	1		2		5	1						1	1	1	1	1								
7. Scrofula		108		23	24	9	2	1	59	7	10	8	4	4	3	3	2	1	2	3	1							
8. Consumption		1812		55	32	21	4	6	118	28	23	89	211	231	171	215	163	125	132	85	74	55	46	23	13	8	1	1
9. Diabetes		40						1	2	2	2	1	2	3	4	1	1		2	1	3	7	3	2	2			
10. Scurvy		2																										
11. Anæmia		3		2					2		1																	
12. Dropsy		184		6	7	5	4	4	26	16	11	9	5	3	8	8	6	12	11	11	20	13	12	5	5	3		
13. Other diseases of this group		21		4	1	3		2	10			1	1							1	4		1	3				
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																												
Diseases of the nervous system.																												
Total		2391	4	969	353	118	66	49	1553	113	82	53	54	51	43	55	65	50	35	42	44	42	42	30	19	9	2	1
1. Encephalitis		682		223	156	45	23	22	469	65	40	20	19	11	8	6	8	10	8	9	4	4	3	3				1
2. Meningitis		63		24	12	9	2	3	50	1	4	2	1		2	1	1											
3. Apoplexy		134		6	4	1		1	12	2	2	1	2	8	10	16	6	13	8	6	15	11	8	9	4	1		
4. Sun-stroke		40							3		3	6	7	6	3	4	1	1	2									
5. Hydrocephalus		140		68	45	7	6	1	127	3	4	1			1	1	2											
6. Paralysis		145		2	2	1	2		7	2	1	1	2	2	1	10	8	7	6	11	14	18	23	10	13	8	1	
7. Tetanus		15		3			1		4			2	1			1	1	1	1	1								
8. Hydrophobia		2																										
9. Epilepsy		42		5	2	3	2	12	3	2	3	3	4	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1			
10. Convulsions		690		541	74	90	12	9	656	8	3	5	3	3		2	4		2	2								
11. Chorea		4							1		1																	
12. Disorders of the intellect		19		1					1			2	1	2	2	1	4	2	1	2								
13. Other diseases of this group		409	3	96	58	32	18	13	217	21	25	13	16	14	12	14	27	9	8	10	5	5	6	3			1	
Diseases of the circulatory system.																												
Total		426	1	28	3	9	5	4	49	15	19	18	16	22	19	26	29	33	31	41	32	28	20	17	6	3		1
1. Pericarditis		6					1		1							1	1	3										
2. Valvular disease of heart		22		2				2	1	3		2	2	1	1	2			3	1	3							
3. Hypertrophy of heart		16						1	1	1	1	1			3			1	2	2								
4. Cyanosis		8		6	1			7																				
5. Aneurism		25		2				2																				

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

65

TABLE V.—STATE OF ILLINOIS.

		SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																											
CAUSE OF DEATH.		Total	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
GRAND TOTAL.....		15531	34149	1848	910	575	354	7836	1004	501	667	107	714	629	621	480	345	314	270	348	306	251	189	172	45	23	6		
Unknown causes.....		552	383	33	10	10	2	438	11	2	10	15	4	5	18	9	8	2	4	7	4	4	5	4	1	1			
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total.....		3782	526	496	391	289	199	1901	565	210	201	194	135	117	114	65	45	42	40	43	44	26	20	16	3	1			
1. Small pox.....		64	12	13	9	5	3	42	6	1	2	5	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2									
2. Measles.....		341	54	86	59	32	12	243	41	13	12	11	6	5	4	3	1	2	1	1									
3. Scarlet fever.....		1038	101	154	171	141	103	670	259	60	15	15	7	3	1	3	1	2	1	1									
4. Typhus fever.....		60	7	2	6	5	1	21	7	8	6	2	5	1	1	4	2	2	2	1	1								
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....		15	2	1	1	3	1	7	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1									
6. Enteric fever.....		797	32	31	37	25	20	145	87	58	109	88	46	47	56	28	23	21	18	21	20	13	11	6					
7. Yellow fever.....																													
8. Intermittent fever.....		280	33	27	20	8	11	99	40	21	17	14	13	15	12	7	7	6	8	7	5	5	2	1					
9. Remittent fever.....		132	12	16	7	6	4	45	16	15	6	2	6	7	6	2	1	3	3	6	6	3	3						
10. Typho-malarial fever.....		5	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
11. Cholera.....		13	3	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
12. Diphtheria.....		307	38	49	35	35	32	189	72	24	6	2	3	5	1	1	1	1	2										
13. Hooping cough.....		347	161	99	37	18	11	326	19																				
14. Influenza.....		3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
15. Erysipelas.....		125	46	11	4	2	1	64	7	5	2	6	3	3	4	3	2	3	1	4	6	3	1	7	1				
16. Puerperal fever.....		149	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
17. Pyæmia.....		14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
18. Other diseases of this group.....		92	21	6	4	7	1	39	7	3	2	10	11	3	2	3	2	2	2	1	1	3	1						
General diseases, B.																													
Total.....		2412	1	101	67	37	18	9	232	61	63	197	311	283	217	213	176	131	106	91	110	92	54	38	28	5	2	1	
1. Rheumatism.....		71	1	1	1	1	1	2	9	4	3	8	5	4	5	3	4	2	5	5	5	2	3	2					
2. Syphilis.....		13	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
3. Cancer of uterus.....		21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
4. Cancer of breast.....		32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
5. Cancers, other.....		103	4	1	2	1	1	8	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
6. Non-malignant tumors.....		18	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
7. Scrofula.....		9	22	20	9	3	4	58	9	4	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
8. Consumption.....		1823	54	39	21	7	4	125	24	45	177	282	258	191	182	129	92	64	62	72	54	32	19	17	3	1			
9. Diabetes.....		11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
10. Scurvy.....		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
11. Anæmia.....		10	3	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
12. Dropsy.....		204	6	4	2	5	1	18	16	8	11	11	10	11	11	18	9	11	11	17	15	11	10	3	1	1	1		
13. Other diseases of this group.....		8	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Diseases of the nervous system.																													
Total.....		1841	758	299	110	72	39	1248	120	60	43	42	39	30	35	18	25	28	21	37	25	23	25	16	4	2			
1. Encephalitis.....		522	174	86	50	30	20	360	61	27	18	8	12	6	7	5	3	7	3	2	1	2							
2. Meningitis.....		61	21	11	4	4	1	41	5	1	2	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
3. Apoplexy.....		79	6	1	2	1	1	10	2	2	1	3	4	4	6	2	4	8	7	11	6	4	4	1					
4. Sun-stroke.....		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
5. Hydrocephalus.....		110	49	33	8	6	9	96	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
6. Paralysis.....		130	3	1	3	1	1	7	7	4	2	3	2	1	2	4	8	4	10	17	13	14	16	12	2	2			
7. Tetanus.....		11	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
8. Hydrophobia.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
9. Epilepsy.....		34	10	1	2	3	1	16	3	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
10. Convulsions.....		541	392	72	21	12	9	506	7	6	2	8	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1									
11. Chorea.....		6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
12. Disorders of the intellect.....		19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
13. Other diseases of this group.....		325	100	63	20	16	8	207	30	12	9	15	5	10	6	3	6	5	1	3	3	4	3	2	1				
Diseases of the circulatory system.																													
Total.....		396	24	7	5	2	3	41	10	15	17	29	27	31	27	20	23	21	24	36	26	24	12	19	1				
1. Pericarditis.....		8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1										

TABLE V.—STATE OF ILLINOIS—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.		SEX AND AGE—MALE.																										
		Total	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
13. Cholera infantum	1018		660	271	49	13	11	1004	8	5	1																	
14. Colic	41		17	2	1		1	21			3																	
15. Constipation	2			1				1																				
17. Other diseases of bowels	74		13	10	5	4	1	33	1	2	6	4	3	1	2	1	3	5	3	4	3	3	3	1	1	1		
18. Hepatitis	59		6	1	1		1	9	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	7	7	7	2	4	4	2	4	2	1	1		
19. Cirrhosis of liver	7																											
20. Jaundice	19		5		3		1	9	1			1			1		1	1	3	1	1							
21. Biliary calculi	2																											
22. Other diseases of liver	81		6	1		2		9	2	3	4	4	8	4	4	4	6	6	5	9	9	6	2	4	1			
23. Peritonitis	26		4			1	1	6	5	1	3	1	1	1	1		4	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1			
24. Ascites	30		3					3	1			1	1			3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
25. Other diseases of this group	139	1	65	28	12	4	2	111	5	1	1	2			1	2	3	2	2	3	3		2					
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																												
Total	158		1	3	3	2	2	11		4	4	2	5	8	7	7	11	7	9	26	10	17	22	8				
1. Bright's disease	32			2				2		1		1	1	3	4	4	5	3	1	4			2	1				
2. Nephritis	12										2		1	1	1	1							1	1				
3. Other kidney diseases	83		1		1	2	2	6		2	2	1	2	3	1	2	5	2	3	16	7	8	17	6				
4. Cystitis	7																			1	2	2	2					
5. Calculus	2												1							1								
6. Other diseases of this group	22			1	2			3		1				1	1		1		3	2	1	7	2					
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i> </																												

67

TABLE V.—STATE OF ILLINOIS—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.		SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																										
		Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
13. Cholera infantum	851		502	278	50	10	3	843	7	1																		
14. Colic	28		10	5	1	1		17																				
15. Constipation	3																											
17. Other diseases of bowels	61		11	6	3		1	21	4	6	5	3	1															
18. Hepatitis	36			3			1	4		1	3	3	4	3	6	1												
19. Cirrhosis of liver																												
20. Jaundice	21		5		2	1		8	1			1	1			1	3											
21. Biliary calculi	2																											
22. Other diseases of liver	67		9	3	2			14	5	1	4	4	3	3	1	6	3	3	3	4	6							
23. Peritonitis	35		1	3	2			6	3	2																		
24. Ascites	39				1		1	2	1		2	1		6	2	3	2	2	7	4	3	3	2					
25. Other diseases of this group	148		76	27	7	5	5	120	7	1			4	4	3	1			1	1	2	2						
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																												
Total	41		4	2	2	1		9	2		2	3	1	4	4	3		1	2	2	4	2	1	1				
1. Bright's disease	13								1		1	1	1	2	3			1			3							
2. Nephritis	2		1					1												1								
3. Other kidney diseases	20		2	2	1	1		6			1	1		2	1	2			1	1	1	2	1	1				
4. Cystitis	1				1			1																				
5. Calculus																												
6. Other diseases of this group	5		1					1	1			1				1			1									
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																												
Total	59																											

CAUSE OF DEATH.		SEX AND AGE—MALE.																									
		Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
GRAND TOTAL	9208	11	2089	871	438	244	194	3836	481	311	410	470	351	314	355	301	317	350	267	355	342	287	202	155	50	21	13
Unknown causes	437	11	298	32	11	5	7	353	8	5	5	2	2	1	1	3	5	5	8	6	1	9	2	5	3	2	
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																											
General diseases, A.																											
Total	1729		300	166	128	98	85	777	174	99	87	85	40	38	45	48	47	58	38	57	52	33	26	15	7	2	
1. Small pox	38		6		2	3	4	15	7	3	1	2	3	2	1		1	1	1								
2. Measles	103		25	29	12	8	6	80	11	5	3	1	1	1			1	1									
3. Scarlet fever	190		25	24	32	33	23	141	37	9	1	1	1	1			1	1									
4. Typhus fever	92		16	10	6	3	3	38	13	14	1	5	2			1	3	1	3	1	2	2					
5. Cerebro-spinal fever	38		4	3			2	9	11	8	2	2	2				2	1									
6. Enteric fever	535		25	20	16	15	11	87	31	35	52	52	21	24	29	25	28	39	26	27	27	14	9	5	4		
7. Yellow fever	1																										
8. Intermittent fever	196		26	12	12	5	7	62	17	10	10	9	6	6	2	12	6	6	2	16	10	9	9	1	2	1	
9. Remittent fever	73		6	4	7	2	2	21	4	3		5	4	2	6	3	4	2	4	4	3	2	5	1			
10. Typho-malarial fever	6																1	2	1		1						
11. Cholera	4																										
12. Diphtheria	113		16	18	18	13	18	83	23	2				1	1												
13. Hooping cough	189		100	36	19	12	7	174	11	3																	
14. Influenza																											
15. Erysipelas	88		29	4	1	1	1	36	2	3	5	6	1	1	3	2	3	1	2	6	4						

69

[illegible]

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—STATE OF IOWA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																											
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
GRAND TOTAL.....	5117	3	1401	566	255	126	80	2428	261	193	181	248	178	154	203	152	163	152	173	143	162	123	112	59	22	9	5	
Unknown causes.....	254	188	16	7			4	215	8	1	1	2	1	2	5		2	2	5	4	1	3	2					
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																												
General diseases, A.																												
Total.....	946	1	188	131	86	58	35	498	113	60	50	46	17	12	22	17	21	19	26	16	10	6	4	2	6			
1. Small pox.....	11	3		1			4				1	1	2		1	1		1										
2. Measles.....	130	32	36	16	10		5	99	10	6	5	6			1	1		2										
3. Scarlet fever.....	156	16	20	30	28	16	110	31	11	4	4	1	3		1	1	1	2										
4. Typhus fever.....	25	2	1	1	2	1	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
6. Enteric fever.....	263	12	14	6	6	6	44	25	21	34	28	11	8	12	12	15	10	16	11	5	3	2	2	4	.....	.....		
7. Yellow fever.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
8. Intermittent fever.....	49	1	6	5	3	.....	1	15	6	4	1	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	4	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....		
9. Remittent fever.....	27	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	8	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
11. Cholera.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
12. Diphtheria.....	72	15	12	8	7	2	44	17	6	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
13. Hooping cough.....	147	82	34	13	3	4	136	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
14. Influenza.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
15. Erysipelas.....	43	15	4	3	1	.....	23	4	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....		
16. Puerperal fever.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
17. Pyæmia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
18. Other diseases of this group.....	16	2	2	1	1	.....	6	2	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
General diseases, B.																												
Total.....	851	2	61	21	6	2	3	93	10	19	44	86	76	69	71	49	51	50	47	52	53	34	22	12	5	3	3	
1. Rheumatism.....	40								2	6	4	2	1	3	3	2			5	8	3		1					
2. Gout.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
3. Cancer of uterus.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
4. Cancer of breast.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
5. Cancers, other.....	38	1	1	2	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	2	5	5	5	6	1	.....	.....	.....	2		
6. Non-malignant tumors.....	10	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
7. Scrophula.....	45	19	9	2	.....	.....	30	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
8. Consumption.....	638	33	7	3	2	2	47	3	5	37	81	72	61	57	42	47	42	36	34	32	18	13	7	2	1	1		
9. Diabetes.....	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
10. Scurvy.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
11. Anæmia.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
12. Dropsy.....	48	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	3	.....	1	2	5	2	2	3	4	4	3	6	3	1	2	1	.....		
13. Other diseases of this group.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																												
Diseases of the nervous system.																												
Total.....	621	218	90	39	15	7	378	35	9	13	11	12	6	23	13	16	16	21	12	18	19	11	4	3			1	
1. Encephalitis.....	232	94	53	21	9	5	189	24	3	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	1	1	1	2								
2. Meningitis.....	10	6	2	.....	.....	.....	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
3. Apoplexy.....	35	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	2	2	2	3	4	.....	2	3	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....		
4. Sun-stroke.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
5. Hydrocephalus.....	32	16	9	2	2	1	30	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
6. Paralysis.....	61	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	4	1	5	4	7	6	9	6	7	4	1	.....	.....		
7. Tetanus.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
8. Epilepsy.....	15	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
9. Convulsions.....	86	64	10	4	1	.....	79	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1		
10. Chorea.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
11. Disorders of the intellect.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
12. Other diseases of this group.....	120	34	25	11	3	.....	73	4	2	3	2	2	2	4	2	3	4	9	2	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Diseases of the circulatory system.																												
Total.....	151	12	4	4			1	21	5	8	9	5	6	5	9	7	6	10	16	9	8	10	12	5				
1. Pericarditis.....	17	2	1	1	.....	.....	4	2	1	2	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
4. Cyanosis.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
5. Aneurism.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
6. Other diseases of this group.....	120	8	2	3	.....	.....	14	3	7	7	3	3	5	6	6	6	10	11	7	7	10	10	5	.....	.....	.....		
Diseases of the respiratory system.																												
Total.....	628	210	77	38	23	15	363	19	13	6	25	13	15	19	22	19	20	14	18	20	19	15						

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

73

TABLE V.—STATE OF IOWA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																										
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
GRAND TOTAL.....	4480	21022	494	247	143	86	1992	251	150	220	254	217	184	222	159	114	125	80	102	123	106	85	53	24	12	5	
Unknown causes.....	188	1	127	12	3	...	2	144	6	2	1	3	6	2	2	5	2	2	1	4	...	1	3	...	1	...	
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																											
General diseases, A.																											
Total.....	1071	...	197	135	98	71	45	546	137	66	64	56	29	37	44	16	11	15	10	11	12	7	4	2	3	2	...
1. Small pox.....	13	...	4	1	...	...	1	6	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Measles.....	138	...	26	33	15	10	8	92	17	8	6	5	2	3	2	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Scarlet fever.....	169	...	15	29	33	25	16	112	33	11	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Typhus fever.....	20	...	1	3	...	...	...	4	5	...	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Enteric fever.....	258	...	7	7	6	12	6	38	31	37	32	27	12	15	13	12	8	10	2	3	9	5	1	1	2	...	...
7. Yellow fever.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Intermittent fever.....	45	...	6	4	2	...	4	16	10	1	2	2	3	1	2	...	...	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	...	...	...
9. Remittent fever.....	40	...	2	4	3	2	...	11	10	1	5	1	1	2	3	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Cholera.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Diphtheria.....	76	...	13	9	7	8	5	42	25	2	2	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Hooping cough.....	190	...	108	38	22	11	5	184	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Influenza.....	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Erysipelas.....	42	...	11	5	4	2	...	22	1	2	1	2	...	3	2	...	2	2	2	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
16. Puerperal fever.....	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	7	6	8	14	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17. Pyæmia.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. Other diseases of this group.....	25	...	2	1	3	1	...	7	...	2	1	4	4	1	2	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
General diseases, B.																											
Total.....	981	...	39	20	6	7	4	76	13	34	76	109	90	76	83	65	50	56	28	29	33	33	20	5	5	...	...
1. Rheumatism.....	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	2	2	...	2	1	2	1	...	...	3	2	1	...	1	...	...
2. Gout.....	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Cancer of uterus.....	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Cancer of breast.....	32	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Cancer, other.....	6	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Non-malignant tumors.....	39	...	12	5	1	1	2	21	2	4	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Scrofula.....	675	...	20	12	5	3	1	41	7	26	67	104	81	69	72	52	34	34	20	17	19	15	10	4	3	...	...
8. Consumption.....	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Diabetes.....	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Scurvy.....	73	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Anæmia.....	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Dropsy.....	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Other diseases of this group.....	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Diseases of the nervous system.																											
Total.....	485	...	156	64	31	21	10	282	31	10	9	16	15	9	9	6	15	7	13	11	16	13	13	5	3	1	1
1. Encephalitis.....	182	...	64	37	20	11	4	136	15	7	3	6	3	2	3	1	2	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Meningitis.....	8	...	4	2	...	...	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Apoplexy.....	33	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	2	3	...	2	4	...	2	4	5	1	3	2	1	...	...
4. Sun-stroke.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Hydrocephalus.....	15	...	4	6	2	...	...	12	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Paralysis.....	56	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Tetanus.....	6	...	3	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Epilepsy.....	21	...	4	1	...	...	...	5	3	...	2	4	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Convulsions.....	74	...	57	5	2	1	1	66	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Chorea.....	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Disorders of the intellect.....	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Other diseases of this group.....	79	...	19	12	6	7	4	48	6	1	3	4	3	2	3	...	2	1	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Diseases of the circulatory system.																											
Total.....	155	...	11	4	...	...	1	16	6	8	9	8	8	6	11	14	8	14	3	10	13	14	5	2	...	...	...
1. Pericarditis.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Cyanosis.....	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Aneurism.....	141	...	9	4	...	...	1	14	5	8	8	7	8	6	11	11	7	13	3	9	12	14	3	2	...	...	...
6. Other diseases of this group.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diseases of the respiratory system.																											
Total.....	481	...	137	58	35	18	10	258	18	9	22	12	13	14	15	14	10	11	12	17	16	21	12	7	2	...	...
1. Croup.....	55	...	25	11	7	6	4	53	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Laryngitis.....	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Bronchitis.....	21	...	7	3	1	1	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Asthma.....	15	...	1	2	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Pneumonia.....	295	...	82	34	21	10	6	153	14	6	17	7	11	1													

[illegible]

75

TABLE V.—STATE OF IOWA—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																											
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
13. Cholera infantum.....	205		118	69	11	3	2	203	1	1																		
14. Colic.....	6		3					3	1																			
15. Constipation.....																												
16. Fistula.....																												
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	24		5	3		1		9	1				4	1	4								1	1	1	2		
18. Hepatitis.....	10		1					1					3					2		2		1	1	1				
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....																												
20. Jaundice.....	18		7		1		1	9	1				3	1	2			2		2		1	1	1				
22. Other diseases of liver.....	29		3					3		1		3	3		2	2	3	2	1	2		4	1	2				
23. Peritonitis.....	10		1	3				4	1	2										2		1	1	2				
24. Ascites.....	5				1			1							1							1	2					
25. Other diseases of this group.....	22		4	3	2	2	1	12	2				1	1				1	1	1	1	2	1					
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																												
Total.....	13		2					2		1	1	1		1	1	2	1	1	1		1							
1. Bright's disease.....	1									1																		
2. Nephritis.....	5		2					2						1					1		1							
3. Other kidney diseases.....	5											1			1	1	1	1										
4. Cystitis.....																												
6. Other diseases of this group.....	2										1					1												
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																												
Total.....	41									1	3	4	11	3	9	5	1	2	1			1						
1. Ovarian tumors.....	1																		1									
2. Diseases of uterus.....	37									1	3	4	11	3	9	4		1			1							
3. Other diseases of this group.....	3															1	1	1										
<i>Afections connected with pregnancy.</i>																												
Total.....	133										12	23	22	26	29	17	2	1										
1. Abortion.....	7										1	1	1	1	2			1										
2. Childbirth.....	115										9	17	20	25	27	15	1	1										
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	10										2	5	1		2													
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																												
Total.....	24		6	4	2	2		14	2	1	2	2	1	1	1													
1. Diseases of the spine.....	20		6	4	1	2		13	2	1		1	1	1	1													
2. Diseases of the bones.....																												
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	3				1			1			2																	
4. Diseases of the joints.....	1											1																
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																												
Total.....	11		5	1				6	1		2			1								1						
2. Abscess.....	6		1	1				2	1		2										1							
4. Skin diseases.....	5		4					4						1														
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																												
Total.....	155		68	1		3		72				1				1	2	2	3	1	2	4	9	17	20	10	8	
1. Still-born.....	54		54					54																				
2. Old age.....	61																				2	6	13	19	10	8		
3. Debility.....	40		14	1		3		18				1				1	2	2	3	1	2	2	3	4	1			
IV.—POISONS.																												
Total.....	10			2	1		1	4	3	1					1	1												
1. Alcohol.....																												
3. Poisons not specified.....	10			2	1		1	4	3	1					1	1												
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....																												
	4		1		1			2	2																			
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.....																												
	4		4					4																				
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																												
Total.....	87	1	16	13	8	3	3	43	8	5	8	6	2	1		1	2	3		2	2		1	1				
1. Burns and scalds.....	18		1	6	5	3	2	17	1																			
2. Lightning stroke.....	7			1				1	1	2	1	1						1										
3. Explosions.....																												
4. Drowning.....	15				1			1	2	4	2	4	1	1														
5. Suffocation.....	11		10	1				11												1								
7. Neglect and exposure.....	1		1					1																				
8. Falls.....	6		1	1				2																				
9. Falling bodies.....																												
10. Fractures.....	2																	1										
11. Gunshot wounds.....	1										1																	
12. Other wounds.....	1																											
13. Railroad accidents.....																												
14. Mining accidents.....																												
15. Injuries by machinery.....																												
16. Other injuries.....	12		2	4	2			8	1	1								2										
17. Homicide.....	1		1					1																				
18. Suicide by gunshot.....																												
19. Suicide by cutting throat.....	1												1															
20. Suicide by drowning.....	2																											
21. Suicide by hanging.....	5		1										1			1												
22. Suicide by poison.....	3																											
23. Suicide not specified.....	1											1																

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—STATE OF KANSAS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																									
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
GRAND TOTAL	2433	2	603	226	148	91	60	1197	157	86	89	158	92	94	100	72	77	89	54	53	47	29	14	15	6	2
Unknown causes	115	85	7	3	3	1	99	1	2	3	1	1	1	3	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																										
General diseases, A.																										
Total	627	131	65	61	47	37	341	66	35	21	36	15	13	14	13	12	15	14	6	9	8	4	4	1	1	1
1. Small pox	25	3	1	1	1	1	5	1	3	1	5	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Measles	73	15	18	12	6	6	57	9	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Scarlet fever	158	24	22	22	23	13	104	37	6	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Typhus fever	13	2	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5. Cerebro-spinal fever	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6. Enteric fever	106	3	2	7	5	5	22	7	9	6	15	4	7	8	6	5	3	4	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	1
8. Intermittent fever	93	22	6	2	2	5	37	4	8	5	4	6	2	3	2	2	6	5	1	2	2	3	1	1	1	1
9. Remittent fever	33	5	3	5	1	1	14	2	2	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10. Typho-malarial fever	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11. Cholera	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Diphtheria	25	7	3	4	2	3	19	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13. Hooping cough	57	33	9	8	3	1	54	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15. Erysipelas	23	12	1	1	1	1	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
16. Puerperal fever	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
17. Pyæmia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18. Other diseases of this group	8	2	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
General diseases, B.																										
Total	274	12	10	5	2	3	32	15	5	8	41	21	25	27	13	19	25	13	13	6	4	3	3	1	1	1
1. Rheumatism	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Syphilis	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Cancer of uterus	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Cancer of breast	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Cancers, other	7	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. Non-malignant tumors	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Scrofula	20	5	4	2	1	1	11	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Consumption	208	4	3	2	1	1	11	7	2	6	39	21	23	24	10	19	17	10	9	4	3	2	1	1	1	1
10. Diabetes	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13. Dropsy	16	1	2	1	1	1	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14. Other diseases of this group	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																										
Diseases of the nervous system.																										
Total	258	1	84	42	22	7	9	164	16	6	12	10	5	5	5	5	10	6	4	3	2	1	1	2	1	1
1. Encephalitis	107	1	39	16	10	5	6	76	12	1	5	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Meningitis	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Apoplexy	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Sun-stroke	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Hydrocephalus	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Paralysis	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. Tetanus	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Epilepsy	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10. Convulsions	27	20	3	2	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13. Other diseases of this group	81	23	18	8	2	3	54	3	3	5	3	1	3	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Diseases of the circulatory system.																										
Total	39	5	1	1	1	1	7	3	1	2	2	2	2	4	3	6	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1. Pericarditis	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Valvular disease of heart	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Aneurism	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Other diseases of this group	35	5	1	1	1	1	6	2	1	2	2	2	2	4	3	6	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Diseases of the respiratory system.																										
Total	438	80	54	22	15	12	183	30	6	22	34	14	27	23	21	18	19	8	12	7	9	1	3	1	1	1
1. Croup	55	26	14	3	2	3	48	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Bronchitis	11	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Asthma	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Pneumonia	347	47	39	16	13	8	123	24	4	21	31	13	23	21	20	15	17	6	11	5	9	1	3	1	1	1
6. Pleurisy	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. Hydrothorax	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Other diseases of this group	15	5	1	2	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Diseases of the digestive system.																										
Total	394	152	93	25	10	5	285	14	13	7	3	7	3	10	8	3	8	7	8	13	3	1	1	1	1	1
1. Aphthæ	4	3	1	1	1	1	4																			

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

77

TABLE V.—STATE OF KANSAS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																										
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
GRAND TOTAL.....	2113	3	523	223	147	88	62	1042	169	75	93	132	109	94	79	76	42	38	40	44	21	25	18	6	4	...	4
Unknown causes	82	62	5	2	...	...	...	69	3	2	...	2	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																											
General diseases, A.																											
Total.....	651	126	60	62	44	33	325	91	40	34	38	20	27	12	18	8	11	7	8	4	3	5	...	...	...	...	
1. Small pox.....	15	2	2	2	5	4	4	2	3	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Measles.....	53	10	4	5	5	4	28	8	5	5	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Scarlet fever.....	196	29	25	30	26	15	125	49	13	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Typhus fever.....	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Enteric fever.....	98	4	4	4	4	5	21	11	9	10	10	6	7	4	5	3	3	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	...	
7. Intermittent fever.....	85	22	7	6	3	1	39	9	3	5	7	2	5	1	3	3	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	...	
8. Remittent fever.....	29	2	3	2	2	...	7	3	1	2	2	1	2	1	2	5	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11. Cholera.....	21	7	2	5	1	1	16	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12. Diphtheria.....	67	38	9	9	3	4	63	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13. Hooping cough.....	28	11	1	1	1	1	14	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15. Erysipelas.....	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16. Puerperal fever.....	14	1	2	...	1	2	6	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
17. Pyæmia.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
18. Other diseases of this group.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
General diseases, B.																											
Total.....	285	15	7	4	4	2	32	12	12	23	36	38	22	24	25	14	8	15	10	4	7	2	1	...	...	...	
1. Rheumatism.....	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Syphilis.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Cancer of uterus.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Cancer of breast.....	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Cancer, other.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	21	5	3	2	2	...	12	4	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. Scrofula.....	205	9	2	1	2	1	15	4	9	19	28	34	20	19	21	10	7	7	6	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	
9. Consumption.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10. Diabetes.....	32	1	2	1	...	1	4	2	2	2	3	3	2	3	...	1	1	3	1	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	
13. Dropsy.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14. Other diseases of this group.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Diseases of the nervous system.																											
Total.....	212	1	74	38	14	10	8	144	16	5	3	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	2	1	5	2	2	...	...	...	
1. Encephalitis.....	84	1	32	21	10	5	3	71	5	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Meningitis.....	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Apoplexy.....	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Sun-stroke.....	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Hydrocephalus.....	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	
6. Paralysis.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7. Tetanus.....	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9. Epilepsy.....	26	20	2	...	...	...	...	22	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10. Convulsions.....	75	16	14	4	4	5	43	10	1	...	1	3	3	2	3	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13. Other diseases of this group.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Diseases of the circulatory system.																											
Total.....	44	2	1	1	1	1	6	2	1	4	2	6	5	3	4	4	...	2	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	
1. Pericarditis.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Aneurism.....	41	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	1	4	2	6	5	3	4	3	...	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
6. Other diseases of this group.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Diseases of the respiratory system.																											
Total.....	324	74	29	25	12	9	149	20	8	16	22	16	13	13	13	7	9	8	18	3	5	2	2	...	...	...	
1. Croup.....	46	21	6	9	3	3	42	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Bronchitis.....	5	3	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Asthma.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Pneumonia.....	252	47	23	12	9	6	97	13	7	16	22	14	11	12	13	7	8	7	13	3	5	2	2	...	...	...	
6. Pleurisy.....	3	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7. Hydrothorax.....	7	2	2	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. Other diseases of this group.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Diseases of the digestive system.																											
Total.....	320	122	76	29	12	4	243	18	4	2	11	2	5	8	2	3	5	4	4	3	4	2	...	...	...	...	
1. Aphthæ.....	5	3	2	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Canerum oris.....	15	5	6	3	...	...	14	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Teething.....	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Tonsillitis.....	7	2	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Gastritis.....	3	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Dyspepsia.....	8	2																									

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—STATE OF KANSAS—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																			
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.
15. Constipation.....	1			1				1												
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	16		4	3	1		1	9	1	2			1	1				1	1	
18. Hepatitis.....	12		2		1			2												
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	1																			
20. Jaundice.....	3											1								
22. Other diseases of liver.....	9		1	1	1			3		1						1		1	2	
23. Peritonitis.....	1									1										
24. Ascites.....	6									1										
25. Other diseases of this group.....	11		4	3	3			10		1						1	1		2	
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																				
Total.....	17		1					1		1				1		2		1	2	2
1. Bright's disease.....	2													1						1
2. Nephritis.....	4									1						1		1	1	
3. Other kidney diseases.....	8		1					1									1	2	1	1
4. Cystitis.....	1																			
6. Other diseases of this group.....	2																	1	1	
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																				
Total.....																				
2. Diseases of uterus.....																				
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																				
Total.....																				
1. Abortion.....																				
2. Childbirth.....																				
3. Puerperal convulsions.....																				
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																				
Total.....	9		3	1	1			5			1				1	1			1	
1. Diseases of the spine.....	6		3	1	1			5			1									
2. Diseases of the bones.....																				
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	1																			
4. Diseases of the joints.....	2														1			1		
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																				
Total.....	8		5	2				7											1	
2. Abscess.....	2		1					1											1	
4. Skin diseases.....	6		4	2				6												
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																				
Total.....	52		40	1				41						1	1				1	2
1. Still-born.....	30		30					30												
2. Old age.....	6																			
3. Debility.....	16		10	1				11						1	1				1	1
IV.—POISONS.																				
Total.....	15			2	2	2		6	1	1			2	3			1	1		
1. Alcohol.....	4																1			
3. Poisons not specified.....	11			2	2	2		6	1	1				1	1			1		
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....	4						1	2	1				1							
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.....	1		1					1												
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																				
Total.....	182	1	4	9	7	2	1	23	10	16	13	32	24	16	12	9	9	5	3	5
1. Burns and scalds.....	11		1	6	2	1		10				1								
2. Lightning stroke.....	4															1				
3. Explosions.....	1																			
4. Drowning.....	35		1	2	1	1	1	6	6	3	4	5	2	3	2	1	2	1		
5. Suffocation.....	3							1												
7. Neglect and exposure.....	2		1					1												
8. Falls.....	14				1			1	2		1		1	1			1	1	2	2
9. Falling bodies.....	4									1	1	1								
11. Gunshot wounds.....	16				1			1		2	3	4	5		1					
12. Other wounds.....	14			1				1		5		1			2		1		1	1
13. Railroad accidents.....	14											2	3	1	3	1	2	1	1	
14. Mining accidents.....	3											1			1	1				
15. Injuries by machinery.....	1																			
16. Other injuries.....	8							1	1	1	1	1			1	1				
17. Homicide (a).....	37	1						1	1	3	2	9	9	6	1	2	1		1	
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	3											2								
20. Suicide by drowning.....	2											1								
21. Suicide by hanging.....	3														1					
22. Suicide by poison.....	3										1									
23. Suicide not specified.....	3											1	2							
24. Execution.....	1																			

(a) Eight killed by Indians.

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

79

TABLE V.—STATE OF KANSAS—Continued.

		SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																											
CAUSE OF DEATH.		Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
15. Constipation.....																													
17. Other diseases of bowels.....		11		4	1				5	3			1		1	1													
18. Hepatitis.....		4																											
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....		4																											
20. Jaundice.....		4		2					2		1		1						1				1						
22. Other diseases of liver.....		3																											
23. Peritonitis.....		4								1			2		1				1		1		1						
24. Ascites.....		5		1					1	1								1											
25. Other diseases of this group.....		11		1	1		2	1	5	2			2	1	1					1		1							
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																													
Total.....		4											3	1															
1. Bright's disease.....		2											2																
2. Nephritis.....																													
3. Other kidney diseases.....		1													1														
4. Cystitis.....																													
6. Other diseases of this group.....		1											1																
Diseases of the female organs of generation.																													
Total.....		14											3	2	4	2	3												
2. Diseases of uterus.....		14											3	2	4	2	3												
Affections connected with pregnancy.																													
Total.....		46										6	8	12	9	7	4												
1. Abortion.....		4											1	1	2														
2. Childbirth.....		40										6	7	9	7	7	4												
3. Puerperal convulsions.....		2												2															
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.																													
Total.....		16		4	3	3	1		11	1	1			2							1								
1. Diseases of the spine.....		14		4	3	2	1		10	1	1			1							1								
2. Diseases of the bones.....		1				1			1																				
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....		1													1														
4. Diseases of the joints.....																													
Diseases of the integumentary system.																													
Total.....		10		6		1		1	8							1				1									
2. Abscess.....		4		1		1			2								1												
4. Skin diseases.....		6		5				1	6																				
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Total.....		56		34		2			36					2		2		1		1		1	2	4	3	1		3	
1. Still-born.....		24		24					24																				
2. Old age.....		13																				1	2	3	3	1			
3. Debility.....		19		10		2			12					2		2		1		1				1					
IV.—POISONS.																													
Total.....		8			2				2	2	1			1			1	1											
1. Alcohol.....																													
3. Poisons not specified.....		8			2				2	2	1			1			1	1											
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....		1						1	1																				
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.....		1		1					1																				
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																													
Total.....		39	2	2	2	4	3	4	15	3	1	5	3	2	4	1	1				1						1		
1. Burns and scalds.....		9			1	2	2	3	8	1																			
2. Lightning stroke.....																													
3. Explosions.....																													
4. Drowning.....		12			1	1		1	3		1	3	2		2						1								
5. Suffocation.....		3		2					2	1																			
7. Neglect and exposure.....																													
8. Falls.....		4				1			1			1					1										1		
9. Falling bodies.....																													
11. Gunshot wounds.....																													
12. Other wounds.....		1													1														
13. Railroad accidents.....		3						1	1	1			1																
14. Mining accidents.....																													
15. Injuries by machinery.....																													
16. Other injuries.....		1										1																	
17. Homicide (a).....		5	2												1	1		1											
18. Suicide by gunshot.....																													
20. Suicide by drowning.....																													
21. Suicide by hanging.....																													
22. Suicide by poison.....																													
23. Suicide not specified.....																													
24. Execution.....																													

(a) Two killed by Indians.

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

81

TABLE V.—STATE OF KENTUCKY.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																											
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
GRAND TOTAL.....	6951	3	1621	558	288	173	98	2738	337	275	389	456	350	303	323	298	214	193	165	202	168	162	125	136	57	23	25	
Unknown causes.....	390	1	243	18	7	6	2	276	10	8	10	9	10	10	5	6	12	6	5	6	6	5	2	3				
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																												
General diseases, A.																												
Total.....	1200		207	121	78	59	37	502	113	66	81	80	59	61	45	40	33	18	20	23	17	13	8	15	3	2	1	
1. Small pox.....	64		10	8	5	5	3	31	7		5	3	2	4	2	3	2	1	2			1		1				
2. Measles.....	130		27	22	13	2	4	68	20	7	9	6	5	5	2	3	2	1						2				
3. Scarlet fever.....	38		3	8	5	8	4	28	7	2	1																	
4. Typhus fever.....	20		2		2		1	5	3	4	1	1		1	2	2	1											
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	12		3	1	1	1	1	7	1		2												1					
6. Enteric fever.....	329		17	15	12	15	9	68	29	29	42	31	18	18	12	17	17	9	7	13	7	6	2	3		1		
7. Yellow fever.....																												
8. Intermittent fever.....	108		4	6	5	6	5	26	17	6	11	3	4	5	4	1	3	4	5	5	6	1	1	5	1			
9. Remittent fever.....	55		7	3	1	1	1	13	2	4	2	3	8	2	2	2	1	1	3	4	2	3	1	2				
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	1																											
11. Cholera.....	5		1		1		1	3										1										
12. Diphtheria.....	77		15	16	7	9	4	51	8	6	2	5	1			1		1			2							
13. Hooping cough.....	178		92	35	22	11		160	14	3																		
14. Influenza.....	9		6	1	1			8				1	1															
15. Erysipelas.....	47		15	2	1			18	2		1	5	1	3	3	2		1	2			2	2	2	1	1	1	
16. Puerperal fever.....	83										1	17	17	19	15	7	7											
17. Pyæmia.....	2																											
18. Other diseases of this group.....	42		5	4	2	1	4	16	3	4	3	4	1	3	3	2				1			1		1			
General diseases, B.																												
Total.....	1775		49	43	39	14	6	151	51	91	187	222	180	134	156	135	80	86	57	75	57	49	30	21	10	2	1	
1. Rheumatism.....	46			1				1	2	6	4	1	2	1		2	2	1	5	3	2	4	2	2	3	3	1	
2. Gout.....	3																											
3. Syphilis.....	12																											
4. Cancer of uterus.....	21																											
5. Cancer of breast.....	57			1				1	2																			
6. Cancer, other.....	8																											
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	107		17	16	6	9	2	50	11	7	11	6	3	5	6	2	4											
8. Scrophula.....	1406		30	24	30	3	2	89	28	79	170	207	165	119	136	119	57	57	41	47	31	27	17	12	3	1	1	
9. Consumption.....	7																											
10. Diabetes.....	3		1					1																				
11. Scurvy.....	1																											
12. Anæmia.....	103				3	1	1	5	4	1	2	4	6	6	5	6	7	8	5	11	11	12	6	3	1			
13. Dropsy.....	1																											
14. Other diseases of this group.....																												
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																												
Diseases of the nervous system.																												
Total.....	728		243	93	41	28	14	419	47	23	22	23	20	12	14	14	13	10	14	24	17	17	11	14	7	1		
1. Encephalitis.....	331		117	55	26	20	13	231	35	18	11	9	2	5	3	3	3	1	3	3	1			1	2			
2. Meningitis.....	24		14	4	2	1		21																				
3. Apoplexy.....	34		2	1				3			1	2	1	3	1	2	1	3	4	1	5	4	2					
4. Sun-stroke.....	1																											
5. Hydrocephalus.....	23		11	8	1			20	1																			
6. Paralysis.....	89		1	3	1		1	6			2	1		2	1	5	1	1	10	15	7	13	10	11	3	1		
7. Tetanus.....	11		3		1	1		5								2		1			1							
8. Hydrophobia.....																												
9. Epilepsy.....	18		6		1			7	1	1			2	2		1	1	1	1									
10. Convulsions.....	112		75	10	7	3		95	3	2	3	3	3	1	2													
11. Chorea.....	1																											
12. Disorders of the intellect.....	4																											
13. Other diseases of this group.....	80		14	12	2	3		31	7	4	3	7	8	2	4	2	3	2		1	1	2	1	2				
Diseases of the circulatory system.																												
Total.....	215		14	6	1	1		22	4	5	5	9	10	6	20	19	16	20	14	9	12	16	11	12	4		1	
1. Pericarditis.....	1																											
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	5																											
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	4																											
4. Cyanosis.....	1																											
5. Aneurism.....	6																											
6. Other diseases of this group.....	198		12	6	1	1		20	3	5	5	8	10	6	17	18	15	17	12	8	12	15	10	12	4		1	
Diseases of the respiratory system.																												
Total.....	1032		331	115	54	27	15	542	50	29	41	43	36	25	32	34	27	20	26	33	23	23	22	16	5	2	3	
1. Croup.....	285		186	38	27	12	9	272	7	4																		
2. Laryngitis.....	2																											
3. Bronchitis.....	72		9	6	2	3		22	1	2	3	5	3	3	5	1	1	4	3	3	3	6	3	3		1		
4. Asthma.....	12																											
5. Pneumonia.....	595		122	65	23	11	5	226	39	20	37	31	25	18	24	27	23	13	20	25	17	14	18	11	4	1	2	
6. Pleurisy.....	5																											
7. Hydrothorax.....	29																											
8. Other diseases of this group.....	41		12	3	2																							

83

[illegible]

85

[illegible]

SEX AND AGE—MALE.

[illegible]

107

TABLE V.—STATE OF MINNESOTA—Continued.

[illegible]

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—STATE OF MISSISSIPPI.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																										
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
GRAND TOTAL	4788	61137	408	275	153	110	3083	316	229	250	296	202	170	151	123	141	142	129	159	104	105	68	54	13	16	23	
Unknown causes	202	1	134	24	13	9	4	184	14	4	6	8	8	2	8	3	2	3	5	6	2	2	1	...	...	1	2
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																											
General diseases, A.																											
Total	891	2	162	104	84	45	28	423	101	53	49	49	31	27	26	21	18	23	12	19	12	7	5	6	4	1	2
1. Small pox	29	1	2	1	1	...	...	4	2	...	4	3	1	4	3	...	2	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Measles	134	1	50	24	20	8	3	103	7	4	5	5	1	...	1	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Scarlet fever	14	...	2	3	2	2	1	10	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Typhus fever	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Cerebro-spinal fever	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Enteric fever	163	8	15	15	8	4	50	22	13	12	11	9	5	6	5	6	3	3	7	4	2	1	1	2	...	1	
7. Yellow fever	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. Intermittent fever	208	...	13	14	14	9	9	59	33	17	16	10	9	14	7	6	4	10	3	8	5	2	1	2	1	1	
9. Remittent fever	123	...	23	9	10	8	4	54	11	10	4	13	7	3	3	5	1	1	...	2	2	1	2	3	1	...	
10. Typho-malarial fever	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11. Cholera	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12. Diphtheria	32	...	8	8	2	4	...	23	3	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13. Hooping cough	72	...	32	22	12	1	2	69	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14. Influenza	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15. Erysipelas	20	...	5	1	1	1	...	8	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	1	...	1	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	
16. Puerperal fever	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
18. Other diseases of this group	72	...	15	7	5	4	5	36	11	4	4	5	...	1	...	2	3	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	
General diseases, B.																											
Total	481	...	18	8	15	12	3	56	13	19	39	65	34	32	26	19	27	15	32	32	19	16	12	12	3	2	2
1. Rheumatism	35	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	1	1	6	2	1	3	1	...	1	...	4	5	3	1	2	...	...	1	...
3. Syphilis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Cancer of uterus	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Cancer of breast	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Cancers, other	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7. Non-malignant tumors	30	...	6	1	3	5	1	16	3	2	2	2	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. Scrofula	293	...	9	3	6	2	2	22	6	9	21	53	27	30	19	15	19	10	24	15	3	9	7	4	2	...	
9. Consumption	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10. Diabetes	95	...	3	4	4	4	...	15	3	6	7	7	2	4	4	3	6	4	3	7	9	3	1	8	1	1	
11. Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12. Anemia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13. Dropsy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14. Other diseases of this group	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Diseases of the nervous system.																											
Total	593	3	163	48	36	23	24	294	67	43	32	24	18	11	13	9	14	13	10	11	8	8	11	4	...	...	
1. Encephalitis	160	...	31	25	12	8	10	86	22	9	9	9	3	3	5	2	3	4	1	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	
2. Meningitis	76	...	11	...	5	5	4	25	12	16	10	5	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Apoplexy	26	...	1	...	1	1	1	4	1	...	2	...	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	2	1	...	...	
4. Sun-stroke	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Hydrocephalus	17	...	10	...	1	1	2	14	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Paralysis	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7. Tetanus	36	...	24	...	...	...	...	24	5	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. Epilepsy	11	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10. Convulsions	100	3	66	13	2	4	3	88	5	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11. Chorea	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12. Disorders of the intellect	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13. Other diseases of this group	135	...	19	9	15	4	4	51	20	15	7	4	6	3	5	5	4	4	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Diseases of the circulatory system.																											
Total	106	...	9	3	...	...	2	14	5	5	6	9	6	5	2	4	5	9	4	15	3	4	5	5	...	...	
2. Valvular disease of heart	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Hypertrophy of heart	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Cyanosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Aneurism	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Other diseases of this group	92	...	8	3	...	...	2	13	5	4	6	9	6	4	2	4	5	9	3	12	2	4	5	5	...	...	
Diseases of the respiratory system.																											
Total	929	...	224	62	37	23	17	369	40	44	59	62	40	42	36	30	37	37	24	36	25	30	11	5	...	2	
1. Croup	146	...	101	17	13	7	1	139	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Laryngitis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Bronchitis	17	...	8	3	...	1	1	13	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Asthma	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Pneumonia	664	...	93	38	24	13	12	180	31	39	53	55	36	39	33	26	32	31	21	31	19	27	7	2	...	2	
6. Pleurisy	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7. Hydrothorax	45	...	1	1	...	1	2	5	2	1	3	4	3	1	2	2	4	4	1	2	4	1	4	2	...	...	
8. Other diseases of this group	46	...	19	9	...	1	1	30	1	...	1																

89

TABLE V.—STATE OF MAINE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.		SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																									
		Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
GRAND TOTAL	3735	399	161	119	96	49	824	186	139	247	253	226	174	177	113	110	116	119	137	165	181	226	173	108	39	23	
Unknown causes	88	50	3	3			56		2			2	3		3	1		1	2	4	3	4	5	2			
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																											
General diseases, A.																											
Total	733	65	42	54	51	29	241	99	64	89	49	30	21	20	18	11	15	11	8	14	12	15	9	1	5	1	
1. Small pox	9		1		1		2	1	2	2		1				1											
2. Measles	36		4	12	4	3	1	24	3	3	2	1	2														
3. Scarlet fever	200	15	16	31	30	18	110	64	13	5	2	2															
4. Typhus fever	17	1		2			3		1	3	2	1	2			1	1					1	2				
5. Cerebro-spinal fever	1					1	1																				
6. Enteric fever	303	8	1	7	6	2	24	16	38	71	35	20	13	16	12	7	12	10	7	3	4	9	4	1	1		
7. Yellow fever																											
8. Intermittent fever	14						1	1	1	1	1	1			1		1		1	2	2	1	1				
9. Remittent fever	7					1	1		1								1			1	1	1			1		
10. Typho-malarial fever	1																										
11. Cholera	5								1							1				1	1	1					
12. Diphtheria	42	6	4	5	4	3	22	9	4	1	3	1		1													
13. Hooping cough	38	19	6	4	4	3	36	2																			
14. Influenza	8	5	1				6																				
15. Erysipelas	17	2		1			3				2	2		1		2				5			2			1	
16. Puerperal fever	8								1	3	1	3															
17. Pyæmia	1						1																				
18. Other diseases of this group	26	5	1		3		9	2		1	1	1		3				1		2	3		1		2		

TABLE V.—STATE OF MAINE—Continued.

[illegible]

111

[illegible]

TABLE V.—STATE OF MARYLAND.

		SEX AND AGE—MALE.																											
CAUSE OF DEATH.		Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
GRAND TOTAL.....		5085	36	1110	509	274	163	116	2172	276	153	153	230	190	153	173	158	206	186	187	192	169	173	117	67	38	18	18	
Unknown causes.....		214	148	11	5	2	2	168	6	1	3	4	6	5	4	5	4	3	4	6	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total.....		905	18	114	118	99	68	58	457	112	50	41	39	30	20	19	16	16	18	13	16	12	7	10	7	2	2		
1. Small pox.....		4			1				1	1	1	1	2	1	1														
2. Measles.....		93		12	27	18	13	3	73	12	1	4	2	1	1														
3. Scarlet fever.....		163		19	16	33	16	23	107	41	11	2	1	1	1														
4. Typhus fever.....		54	15	1	1	1		1	4	3	4	1	6	5	3	3	2	2	2	2		1							
5. Cerebro spinal fever.....		1				1			1																				
6. Enteric fever.....		227	2	3	8	6	8	7	32	25	24	20	24	16	12	12	9	6	8	8	10	9	3	3	2	2			
7. Yellow fever.....		11					1		1	1		4	1	2	1			1	1	1	1								
8. Intermittent fever.....		42		7	3	3	2	2	17	1	3	2	3	2	1	1	2	3	3	1	1	2	2	1	1		1		
9. Remittent fever.....		37		3	2		3	2	10	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1		2	2	1	1	1				
11. Cholera.....		3							1	1							1												
12. Diphtheria.....		99		11	19	17	13	12	72	20	1	2	1	1			1												
13. Hooping cough.....		133		50	39	18	12	7	126	5		1						2	1										
15. Erysipelas.....		29	1	6	1	1			8			2		2				2	2	2	2			1	4	2	1		
16. Puerperal fever.....																		1	1										
17. Pyæmia.....		2																											
18. Other diseases of this group.....		7		2		1		1	4		1													1	1				
General diseases, B.																													
Total.....		1037	13	35	20	20	12	10	97	27	32	45	107	90	66	80	59	69	77	70	54	51	49	25	19	5		2	
1. Rheumatism.....		44		1					1	2	5					2	2	1	5	4	5	6	5	5	1				
2. Gout.....		1																											
3. Syphilis.....		4										1	1				1				1								
4. Cancer of uterus.....											1																		
5. Cancer of breast.....		2																											
6. Cancers, other.....		44		1	1	1			2	1				2				3	4	7	3	5	7	4	2	3	1		
7. Non-malignant tumors.....		9		5	4	5		2	16	3	1	3	2	1				1		2	1	2	1	1					
8. Scrofula.....		31							5	18	18	38	102	81	63	75	49	57	59	54	34	23	28	15	12	1		2	
9. Consumption.....		800	13	25	12	9	7	5	58	18	18	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
10. Diabetes.....		5																											
12. Anæmia.....																													
13. Dropsy.....		94		2	3	5	4	3	17	3	7	1	2	6		2	4	3	6	5	4	13	8	7	3	3			
14. Other diseases of this group.....		3					1		1												1	1							
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Diseases of the nervous system.																													
Total.....		657	1	213	75	33	19	14	354	32	10	10	11	12	11	8	18	30	13	23	28	24	29	26	11	3	3		
1. Encephalitis.....		139		43	31	9	7	7	97	17	4	5	4		2	1	2	3	1				1	1			1		
2. Meningitis.....		4		1	1				2	1						1													
3. Apoplexy.....		47					1	1	2	1					3		1	3	8	1	5	7	5	2	2				
4. Sun-stroke.....		11										1		3	3		2	1	1		1	1							
5. Hydrocephalus.....		63		34	12	7	3	2	58	3		1		1	1	4	1	5	12	9	12	16	14	17	21	8	2		
6. Paralysis.....		131		1	1	1			3	1	2			1	1	1													
7. Tetanus.....		19		7	2		1		10	1	1	1	1	1	1			3		1									
8. Hydrophobia.....																													
9. Epilepsy.....		10	1	2	2	1			5	1			1								1					1			
10. Convulsions.....		127		94	12	9	1	2	118		1	1		4	1	1				1									
11. Chorea.....		1																											
12. Disorders of the intellect.....		8																											
13. Other diseases of this group.....		97		31	14	7	5	2	59	6	2	2	3	1	2	1	6	1	1	2	3	1	4	2	1				
Diseases of the circulatory system.																													
Total.....		174	1	9	2	2	2		15	3	6	5	5	7	3	8	15	11	15	17	18	15	18	8	4				
1. Pericarditis.....		2															1				1								
2. Valvular disease of heart.....		7											1	1		1				2	1	1							
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....		24				1			1			1	1	1	2	3	3	1	2	3	3	2			1				
4. Cyanosis.....																													
5. Aneurism.....		6		1					1											1		1	2		1				
6. Other diseases of this group.....		135	1	8	2	1	2		13	3	6	4	4	5	2	4	12	8	14	12	13	10	14	8	2				
Diseases of the respiratory system.																													
Total.....		733	1	157	86	56	30	14	343	40	13	20	23	12	14	16	19	37	30	35	37	29	29	12	12	8	1	2	
1. Croup.....		147		50	37	21	14	8	130	16														1					
2. Laryngitis.....		2				1			1							1													
3. Bronchitis.....		29		8		1			9	1	1	3	2	1		1		1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1			
4. Asthma.....		30					1		3		1							3	5	2	3	1	2	3	1	1			
5. Pneumonia.....		406	1	66	40	23	13	6	148	18	7	10	19	7	13	13	13	27	22	25	24	21	17	5	9	4	1		
6. Pleurisy.....		21				1			1	1	2	4	1	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
7. Hydrothorax.....		34				1			1	2				2	1	1	2	3	1	6	5	6				1	2		
8. Other diseases of this group.....		64		31	9	9	1		50	2	2	2	1				1	1				2	1			1			
Diseases of the digestive system.																													
Total.....		821	2	368	181	46	17	12	624	25	16	12	7	10	10	12	8	13	8	14	11	15	18	9	4	3			
1. Aphthæ.....		8		7	1				8																				
3. Teething.....		71		33	33	4			70		1																		
4. Tonsillitis.....		4		2	1				4																				
5. Gastritis.....		14		3	2		2		7	1		1					2	1		2									
6. Dyspepsia.....		12			1	2			3	1					1	1				2				1	1				
7. Other diseases of the stomach.....		8							2	1									1	1									
8. Enteritis.....		46	1	13	2	2	1		18	5	5	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	3		3	1	2					

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

93

TABLE V.—STATE OF MARYLAND.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																										
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
GRAND TOTAL.....	4655	6	941	470	260	144	110	1925	241	162	217	232	197	187	180	153	144	149	119	180	124	163	100	69	47	28	32
Unknown causes.....	232	152	14	10	4	1	181	6	1	2	5	4	1	2	1	1	4	2	4	6	8	2	1	1	1	1	1
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																											
General diseases, A.																											
Total.....	905	2	115	108	95	65	41	424	133	63	59	37	26	29	20	27	14	13	15	12	13	14	1	2	1	1	1
1. Small pox.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Measles.....	84	12	16	12	5	2	47	13	7	6	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3. Scarlet fever.....	168	9	19	35	26	16	105	43	14	5	5	3	5	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Typhus fever.....	28	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	207	1	6	3	7	6	6	28	20	23	31	20	14	13	9	10	6	6	7	5	7	6	1	1	1	1	1
6. Enteric fever.....	10	4	2	3	1	1	12	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. Yellow fever.....	39	4	2	3	1	2	12	2	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Intermittent fever.....	36	2	2	2	1	1	7	7	6	2	2	1	1	1	2	5	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Remittent fever.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11. Cholera.....	119	12	17	8	15	8	60	36	10	4	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Diphtheria.....	148	59	42	25	9	5	140	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
13. Hooping cough.....	34	7	4	2	1	1	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15. Erysipelas.....	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
16. Puerperal fever.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
17. Pyæmia.....	6	3	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18. Other diseases of this group.....	6	3	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
General diseases, B.																											
Total.....	1131	3	40	23	23	11	10	107	23	38	89	126	107	95	89	63	75	68	53	65	41	44	22	9	8	3	3
1. Rheumatism.....	27	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Gout.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Syphilis.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Cancer of uterus.....	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Cancer of breast.....	54	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Cancer, other.....	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	31	10	3	4	1	1	19	1	4	2	2	2	2	1	2	5	4	4	9	10	6	8	2	1	1	1	1
8. Scrofula.....	878	27	18	15	6	4	70	19	28	81	117	100	82	71	48	59	46	32	50	23	26	12	5	4	2	1	1
9. Consumption.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10. Diabetes.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Anæmia.....	92	1	2	4	3	4	14	3	1	3	5	4	4	4	6	4	4	7	4	3	5	11	6	3	2	1	2
13. Dropsy.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14. Other diseases of this group.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Diseases of the nervous system.																											
Total.....	504	1	176	62	23	8	18	287	12	16	11	12	6	7	8	8	8	15	13	24	10	25	20	12	3	2	4
1. Encephalitis.....	110	42	19	6	6	8	81	7	4	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Meningitis.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Apoplexy.....	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Sun-stroke.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Hydrocephalus.....	49	26	14	6	1	1	48	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Paralysis.....	100	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. Tetanus.....	12	7	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Hydrophobia.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Epilepsy.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10. Convulsions.....	112	75	18	2	1	2	98	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11. Chorea.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Disorders of the intellect.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13. Other diseases of this group.....	66	20	9	7	6	4	42	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Diseases of the circulatory system.																											
Total.....	165	8	2	1	2	2	15	5	7	13	5	4	12	14	12	10	8	17	17	8	7	1	3	1	1	1	1
1. Pericarditis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	20	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Cyanosis.....	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Aneurism.....	131	6	2	2	2	1	11	4	5	12	3	5	2	10	10	9	6	7	12	15	7	5	1	3	1	1	1
6. Other diseases of this group.....	131	6	2	2	2	1	11	4	5	12	3	5	2	10	10	9	6	7	12	15	7	5	1	3	1	1	1
Diseases of the respiratory system.																											
Total.....	609	129	73	44	30	21	297	32	18	18	13	11	20	20	13	13	19										

95

SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.

[illegible]

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																			
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.
GRAND TOTAL.....	12894	15	2967	1012	487	277	201	4844	525	286	413	642	617	543	519	438	505	491	453	542
Unknown causes.....	389	1	255	18	9	4	4	290	5	5	3	4	4	5	8	9	2	9	9	7
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																				
General diseases, A.																				
Total.....	1800		248	202	144	128	87	809	212	86	118	120	82	51	50	36	27	38	34	29
1. Small pox.....	69		6	3	2	1	2	14	12	2	5	13	5	3	1	5	2	1	3	1
2. Measles.....	154		30	47	24	18	6	125	14	1	2	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
3. Scarlet fever.....	459		61	71	71	65	48	316	106	20	3	5	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Typhus fever.....	17		2	1	1	1	2	4	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	5		1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Enteric fever.....	604		9	10	16	13	10	58	32	50	94	82	57	35	32	21	17	23	19	18
7. Yellow fever.....	12		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Intermittent fever.....	9		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Remittent fever.....	25		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11. Cholera.....	4		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Diphtheria.....	121		14	17	16	17	10	74	25	6	8	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13. Hooping cough.....	163		83	46	12	7	6	154	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14. Influenza.....	10		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15. Erysipelas.....	84		29	1	1	1	1	31	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	11	3
16. Puerperal fever.....	10		2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
17. Pyæmia.....	52		9	6	1	4	3	23	8	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	2
18. Other diseases of this group.....																				
General diseases, B.																				
Total.....	2933	1	160	47	30	16	15	268	43	51	140	303	300	245	233	186	187	163	142	192
1. Rheumatism.....	75		1	1	1	1	1	2	1	4	3	3	3	3	8	5	11	2	9	6
2. Gout.....	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Syphilis.....	11		8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Cancer of uterus.....																				
5. Cancer of breast.....	3		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Cancers, other.....	179		13	3	1	1	1	18	2	3	3	3	3	4	4	6	11	15	25	26
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	27		1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
8. Scrofula.....	57		17	6	7	1	1	32	5	3	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Consumption.....	2355	1	100	34	19	14	11	178	25	32	125	290	284	227	218	164	147	124	106	145
10. Diabetes.....	27		2	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
11. Scurvy.....	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Anæmia.....	10		7	1	1	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13. Dropsy.....	145		7	3	1	1	1	12	5	6	3	5	7	4	5	13	11	9	8	11
14. Other diseases of this group.....	41		4	1	2	1	1	6	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																				
Diseases of the nervous system.																				
Total.....	1630	1	392	174	73	44	33	716	67	31	22	26	35	37	48	38	50	71	71	92
1. Encephalitis.....	172		28	25	16	8	8	85	21	13	6	3	4	9	6	5	3	4	1	3
2. Meningitis.....	49		16	14	5	2	1	37	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Apoplexy.....	214		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Sun-stroke.....	8		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Hydrocephalus.....	249		109	71	22	9	9	220	17	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Paralysis.....	313	1	4	1	1	1	1	6	2	2	4	6	4	10	5	18	20	27	39	35
7. Tetanus.....	15		2	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Hydrophobia.....																				
9. Epilepsy.....	43		2	1	1	1	1	4	4	5	2	3	3	3	3	3	7	2	2	2
10. Convulsions.....	230		145	31	12	16	3	207	8	1	1	1	2	3	1	2	2	2	1	1
11. Chorea.....	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Disorders of the intellect.....	19		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13. Other diseases of this group.....	317		84	32	17	8	10	151	13	5	4	5	8	12	15	12	11	13	16	13
Diseases of the circulatory system.																				
Total.....	561	1	47	1	6	3	2	59	8	12	13	20	24	24	22	11	37	32	34	55
1. Pericarditis.....	3		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	39		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	28		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Cyanosis.....	10		9	1	1	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Aneurism.....	41	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
6. Other diseases of this group.....	440		36	1	5	2	2	46	6	9	11	16	19	15	19	9	30	28	27	41
Diseases of the respiratory system.																				
Total.....	1390		321	162	113	52	32	680	53	14	24	27	35	34	46	39	66	41	57	43
1. Croup.....	227		69	45	49	27	17	207	18	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Laryngitis.....	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Bronchitis.....	138		48	22	3	3	1	77	5	1	3	3	6	2	2	2	5	3	5	2
4. Asthma.....	38		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Pneumonia.....	845		179	84	55	20	13	351	25	10	19	20	19	22	34	32	47	32	40	34
6. Pleurisy.....	42		3	2	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. Hydrothorax.....	21		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Other diseases of this group.....	77		19	7	5	2	1	34	4	1	2	1	7	3	3	2	2	1	1	1
Diseases of the digestive system.																				
Total.....	201		971	358	68	19	14	1430	48	21	26	26	35	38	35	32	38	38	36	47
1. Aphthæ.....	2		2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Cancrum oris.....	27		16	6	1	1	1	24	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Teething.....	137		70	60	7	1	1	137	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Tonsillitis.....	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Gastritis.....	20		5	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Dyspepsia.....	17		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. Other diseases of the stomach.....	32		6	2	1	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Enteritis.....	138		34	7	3	1	1	46	11	8	10	8	6	10	6	4	5	3	4	6
9. Dysentery.....	203		55	50	17	5	4	131	12	4	3	3	3	3	4	2	4	3	1	5
10. Obstructions of the intestines.....	22		5	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11. Hernia.....	21		4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Diarrhœa.....	196		79	26	2	3	1	111	2	1	2	1	8	6	6	1	7	11	5	6

</

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

97

TABLE V.—STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																		
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.
GRAND TOTAL.....	12965	18	2383	990	497	290	194	4354	468	316	554	744	737	572	575	518	417	420	364
Unknown causes.....	380	1	212	25	10	7	5	259	6	5	4	7	7	4	5	7	8	8	15
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																			
General diseases, A.																			
Total.....	1776	2	229	210	154	116	79	788	219	103	98	113	105	62	47	39	21	25	14
1. Small pox.....	47		5	4	2		1	12	5	5	3	3	7	6	2		1		
2. Measles.....	137		28	43	17	11	7	106	14	2	1	3	2		1	3	1		
3. Scarlet fever.....	452		42	70	77	59	43	291	103	31	12	8	4		1	1			
4. Typhus fever.....	16		2			1		3	1		3	2							
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	3			1				1			1								
6. Enteric fever.....	538	1	6	9	11	11	5	42	41	47	74	63	58	37	21	24	17	12	11
7. Yellow fever.....																			
8. Intermittent fever.....	6		1					1		1							1		
9. Remittent fever.....	23		1		1	1	1	4			1			2	1	3	3	2	1
10. Typho-malarial fever.....																			
11. Cholera.....																			
12. Diphtheria.....	159		20	17	13	16	17	83	44	10	2	2	4	6	3	1		2	
13. Hooping cough.....	198		87	60	24	15	4	190	5	2									
14. Influenza.....	17		7		1			8											
15. Erysipelas.....	66		20	3				23	2	1			5	1	1	4		1	4
16. Puerperal fever.....	51	1									1	15	19	4	6	4	1		
17. Pyæmia.....	7										1	1	1	2	2				
18. Other diseases of this group.....	56		10	3	8	2	1	24	4	1		4	6	3	2	2		2	2
General diseases, B.																			
Total.....	3656	2	131	89	37	14	15	286	58	87	304	422	391	281	276	229	214	203	168
1. Rheumatism.....	61					1		4	5	2	4	2	5	1	3	2	5	5	2
2. Gout.....																			
3. Syphilis.....	21		10					11	1										
4. Cancer of uterus.....	25																		
5. Cancer of breast.....	27																		
6. Cancer, other.....	258		9	3	1			13	2	1	1		6	5	6	15	25	31	35
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	78		8	2	2			4	1		2	3	5	5	7	3	12	9	5
8. Scrofula.....	60		8	7	6			25	3	7	3	6	2	2	2		2	2	1
9. Consumption.....	2802	1	86	67	21	12	6	192	44	67	288	394	360	246	231	169	135	134	112
10. Diabetes.....	18		1	1				2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	3	1		
11. Scurvy.....																			
12. Anæmia.....	26		6	5	1			12	1	2	1	4	1			3	1		
13. Dropsy.....	207		6	2	3			13	1	4	5	4	12	13	7	9	20	12	13
14. Other diseases of this group.....	33	1	5	2	1			9	1		2			2	2	3		1	4
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																			
Diseases of the nervous system.																			
Total.....	1458		287	141	69	50	22	569	56	32	36	37	44	31	36	38	36	53	46
1. Encephalitis.....	134		29	17	14	14	6	80	14	13	6	6	2		2		2	3	1
2. Meningitis.....	35		11	9	4	1		25	1	2	1	1	1				1	1	1
3. Apoplexy.....	176								2	2	3	5	2	2	10	11	14	14	13
4. Sun-stroke.....	2		1					1											
5. Hydrocephalus.....	205		78	58	22	14	5	177	13	4	4	1	1	2			1		1
6. Paralysis.....	364								2	2	3	4	5	5	7	11	12	24	20
7. Tetanus.....	3								2				1						
8. Hydrophobia.....	1		1					1											
9. Epilepsy.....	34		4					5	1	1	6	6	2	2	3		1	1	1
10. Convulsions.....	217		107	29	14	9	4	163	8	1	6	7	10	5	7	3	1		1
11. Chorea.....	1																		
12. Disorders of the intellect.....	43																		
13. Other diseases of this group.....	243		56	28	14	12	7	117	13	7	8	7	11	13	5	5	3	7	6
Diseases of the circulatory system.																			
Total.....	538	1	40	4	2	2	5	53	12	20	17	20	25	36	40	25	24	27	29
1. Pericarditis.....	2																		
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	27		2					2											
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	17	1							1										
4. Cyanosis.....	6		4		1			5											
5. Aneurism.....	31		2					2	1		2								
6. Other diseases of this group.....	455		32	4	1	2	5	44	10	20	12	19	23	33	38	24	18	22	25
Diseases of the respiratory system.																			
Total.....	1404		273	166	120	62	36	657	60	22	20	34	27	37	27	47	36	40	29
1. Croup.....	273		65	63	59	33	24	244	27	1									
2. Laryngitis.....	1																		
3. Bronchitis.....	106		24	12	7		3	46	2			4	2						
4. Asthma.....	29		2					2	1			1							
5. Pneumonia.....	851		161	80	53	25	7	326	26	17	15	24	20	30	20	36	22	33	19
6. Pleurisy.....	26		1					1				2	1	3	3	1		2	2
7. Hydrothorax.....	37		1					1				1	3		1	5	2	2	1
8. Other diseases of this group.....	81		20	10	1	4	2	37	4	3	1	2	2	5	2	1	2	2	1
Diseases of the digestive system.																			
Total.....	1932	4	837	303	74	21	20	1255	35	26	27	31	42	36	53	54	33	41	42
1. Aphthæ.....	1							1											
2. Cancer of oris.....	22		11	4	1			16	3	1	1								
3. Teething.....	107		55	43	6	2		106	1										
4. Tonillitis.....	6		2					5											
5. Gastritis.....	32		1					3											
6. Dyspepsia.....	13		2					1											
7. Other diseases of the stomach.....	18		2					9											
8. Enteritis.....	143		21	4	3		3	31	6	4	7	10	12	7	8	13	4	6	7
9. Dysentery.....	224		43	39	18	4	2	106	8	5	1	4	5	2	11	5	8	4	8
10. Obstructions of the intestines.....	13		1					2											
11. Hernia.....	10																		
12. Diarrhœa.....	210		65	29	6	1	3	104	4	6	4	4	4	6	10	7	5	4	6

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																										
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
13. Cholera infantum.....	869	635	187	30	6	2	860	9																			
14. Colic.....	18	2					1	3	1	2		2	1			1	2			2	1	1	1	1	1		
15. Constipation.....	10	1					1	2			1									1					1		
16. Fistula.....	2																										
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	61	16	6	2	1	1	26	2	1	1	4	1	3	1	1	4	3	2	4	2	1	2	1	3	1	1	
18. Hepatitis.....	24										1	1	3	2	1	4	1	2	1	3	2	3	1			1	
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	7																										
20. Jaundice.....	24	9	2	1			12							2	1	1		2	1	1	3	1					
21. Biliary calculi.....	1																										
22. Other diseases of liver.....	88	12	2				14	1		1	3	8	5	5	6	4	5	9	8	7	6	4	2				
23. Peritonitis.....	13	1	1				2		2	1	1	2				2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
24. Ascites.....	14														3		1	1		2	4	1	1	1			
25. Other diseases of this group.....	53	19	8	2	1	2	32	6	1		1			1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	2					
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																											
Total.....	230		4	1	2	1	1	9	5	1	4	5	9	18	11	16	12	14	17	26	19	26	15	19	4		
1. Bright's disease.....	94			1	1	1	1	4	5	1	1	2	5	8	5	13	8	8	6	11	4	8	1	4			
2. Nephritis.....	15																										
3. Other kidney diseases.....	90	4		1			5			3		2	3	6	3	2	3	4	7	10	10	12	10	8	2		
4. Cystitis.....	4																										
5. Calculus.....	3																										
6. Other diseases of this group.....	24												1	3		1		2	2	3	3	3	2	1			
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																											
Total.....																											
1. Ovarian tumors.....																											
2. Diseases of uterus.....																											
3. Other diseases of this group.....																											
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																											
Total.....																											
1. Abortion.....																											
2. Childbirth.....																											
3. Puerperal convulsions.....																											
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																											
Total.....	54		7	3	3			13	4	10	1	4	1	2	3		3	2	6	1	2	2					
1. Diseases of the spine.....	32		5	3	2			10	2	5		2		1	1		2	2	4	1	1	1					
2. Diseases of the bones.....	7		1					1						1	1		1										
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	11		1		1			2	1	5	1	2								1	1						
4. Diseases of the joints.....	4							1						1													
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																											
Total.....	34		8	2				10		2		3	3	3		2	4	2	3	1				1			
1. Addison's disease.....																											
2. Abscess.....	28		5	2				7		2		3	2	3		2	3	2	2	1				1			
3. Carbuncle.....	1																										
4. Skin diseases.....	5		3					3					1				1										
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Total.....	921	3	417	29	12	1	2	461	5	1	4	6	2	7	5	6	10	12	10	9	25	41	68	125	72	33	16
1. Still-born.....	161		161					161																			
2. Old age.....	310	3																1		3	7	22	48	111	67	32	16
3. Debility.....	450	256	29	12	1	2	300	5	1	4	6	2	7	5	6	10	11	10	6	18	19	20	14	5	1		
IV.—POISONS.																											
Total.....	67		1	4			5	2		1	3	6	10	7	7	6	12	2	3	1	1	1					
1. Alcohol.....	43									1	2	5	6	4	5	4	10	2	1	1	1	1					
3. Poisons not specified.....	24		1	4			5	2		1	1	4	3	2	2	2		2									
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....	4		1	1			1	3																			
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.....	21		21					21																			
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																											
Total.....	850	8	16	13	22	9	10	70	73	52	56	95	81	69	51	56	63	57	32	37	24	15	10	5	4	1	
1. Burns and scalds.....	41		2	8	5	3	3	21	6	1	2	4	2	1	1	1					1	1					
2. Lightning stroke.....	1																										
3. Explosions.....	9													1	2	3	1		2								
4. Drowning.....	255	7	1	1	6	2	4	14	30	25	27	36	25	19	14	19	13	12	5	6	2	1					
5. Suffocation.....	15		6	1	2		1	10																			
6. Exposure to cold.....	2																										
7. Neglect and exposure.....	2		2					2																			
8. Falls.....	98			1	4	2		7	6	1	3	6	8	11	7	8	7	6	6	2	9	4	3	2	1	1	
9. Falling bodies.....	21							1				1	5	3	1	1	3	2	2	2							
10. Fractures.....	47							1	4	1	3	3	5	2	7	3	4	3	2	4				1	1		
11. Gunshot wounds.....	11							2	2		2	2					2	1	1								
12. Other wounds.....	47		1	1				2	7	4	3	6	6	4	1	2	1	4	1	4							
13. Railroad accidents.....	104	1			1	1	1	4	11	3	4	14	13	12	4	4	13	5	6	4	4			2			
15. Injuries by machinery.....	10											2		2	1	2	1	1	1								
16. Other injuries.....	95		3	1	2	1	1	8	7	12	9	7	9	7	4	4	5	7	5	6	1		3		1		
17. Homicide.....	16							1				1	4	2		1	2	2	2		1						
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	12												4	2			1	2	1			1					
19. Suicide by cutting throat.....	6														1		3										
20. Suicide by drowning.....	3																										
21. Suicide by hanging.....	33								1	2		3	2	1	3	1	4	4	1	2	3	4	1		1		
22. Suicide by poison.....	10												3	1			2	3									
23. Suicide not specified.....	19											2		1		4	2	3	2	4	1						

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

99

TABLE V.—STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

		SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																											
CAUSE OF DEATH.		Total	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
13. Cholera infantum.....		816		599	166	32	7	6	810	6																			
14. Colic.....		4																											
15. Constipation.....		6		2	1				3																				
16. Fistula.....		3																											
17. Other diseases of bowels.....		50		11	3	1	1	2	18		4		2	3	3	1	2	1	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	2	1		
18. Hepatitis.....		20										1	1	1	2	1	3	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1			
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....		4																											
20. Jaundice.....		34	1	3				2	5	1					1	1	2	3	3	3	2	3	2	2	2	2	1		
21. Biliary calculi.....		5																											
22. Other diseases of liver.....		73	1	4					4	2	1		2	4	2	2	4	11	3	5	9	10	1	2	5	1	2	1	
23. Peritonitis.....		34						1	1		2		6	4	5	6	4	3	3	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1		
24. Ascites.....		21	1								2	2	1	1	1	1	1		2	2	4	1	2	5	2	1	1	1	
25. Other diseases of this group.....		63		16	11	6	2	2	37	4	1		1	3		1	2		2	2	1	2	5	2	1	1	1	1	
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																													
Total.....		97		1	1	1	1		4	2	5	4	6	6	7	6	9	12	3	5	5	6	6	5	4	2			
1. Bright's disease.....		53						1	1	5	1	4	4	5	3	7	7		4	1	4	1	2	1	2				
2. Nephritis.....		3																											
3. Other kidney diseases.....		37		1		1			2	1		3	2	2	2	1	2	5	3	1	2	5	3	1					
4. Cystitis.....		2																											
5. Calculus.....		2																											
6. Other diseases of this group.....		2			1				1							1													
Diseases of the female organs of generation.																													
Total.....		39	1										6	3	4	5	6	6		3		3	1	1					
1. Ovarian tumors.....		15											1		2	2	3	2		1		2	1	1					
2. Diseases of uterus.....		20	1										4	2	2	3	2	3		2		1							
3. Other diseases of this group.....		4											1	1			1	1											
Affections connected with pregnancy.																													
Total.....		257										24	45	58	52	47	29	2											
1. Abortion.....		12																											
2. Childbirth.....		233											4	4	3	1													
3. Puerperal convulsions.....		12										21	37	53	45	46	29	2											
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.																													
Total.....		40		8	1	3	2	1	15	5	6	4	2			1		2	2				1	1				1	
1. Diseases of the spine.....		27		8	1	2	1	1	13	2	1	4	1			1		2	2				1						
2. Diseases of the bones.....		3								1	1																		
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....		8				1	1		2	2	3		1																
4. Diseases of the joints.....		2									1																	1	
Diseases of the integumentary system.																													
Total.....		31		7	1				8			2			2	2	4	2	2		1	4	1		3				
1. Addison's disease.....		2										1																	
2. Abscess.....		19		3	1				4						1	2	3	2			1	3			3				
3. Carbuncle.....		4		3					3			1																	
4. Skin diseases.....		6		1					1						1		1		2			1							
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Total.....		1091	7	332	28	5	5	3	373	3	4	6	10	9	8	13	9	5	11	9	21	23	75	100	226	96	55	28	
1. Still-born.....		116		116					116																				
2. Old age.....		545	7																	7		13	50	87	207	93	53	28	
3. Debility.....		430		216	28	5	5	3	257	3	4	6	10	9	8	13	9	5	11	9	14	10	25	13	19	3	2		
IV.—POISONS.																													
Total.....		25		2					2	1			1	3	2	3	6	3	2			1		1					
1. Alcohol.....		16												3	2	3	5	2	1										
2. Poisons not specified.....		9		2					2	1			1				1	1	1			1		1					
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....		10		1	3	2	1		7	3																			
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.....		9		8	1				9																				
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																													
Total.....		222		15	17	20	9	8	69	8	6	8	10	17	10	14	16	13	5	11	9	3	7	4	10	2			
1. Burns and scalds.....		60		4	12	9	6	2	33	3	1		2	1	2	4	1	3		4	4		1		1				
2. Lightning stroke.....		1																											
3. Explosions.....		1																											
4. Drowning.....		21		1	2	1	2	1	7	1		4	1	3		2	2	1											
5. Suffocation.....		7		5					6	1																			
6. Exposure to cold.....																													
7. Neglect and exposure.....		4		2					2										1										
8. Falls.....		29		1	2	1			4		1						6			1		1	3	3	6	2			
9. Falling bodies.....		1																											
10. Fractures.....		16							1		1			2		1	1	1		1	2		2	1	3				
11. Gunshot wounds.....		2																											
12. Other wounds.....		8		1					1	1		2		2					1		1								
13. Railroad accidents.....		17				4		1	5	1			1	1	1	2	3	1		1		1							
15. Injuries by machinery.....																													
16. Other injuries.....		29		1	3	1	4	9	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1						
17. Homicide.....		6		1				1		1				1	1		1				1								

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—STATE OF MICHIGAN.

		SEX AND AGE—MALE.																											
CAUSE OF DEATH.		Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
GRAND TOTAL.....		5771	4	1437	465	300	158	115	2475	316	174	218	244	213	165	200	186	170	230	206	199	209	228	167	102	43	15	7	
Unknown causes.....		186	2	140	8	5	1	2	156	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	3	4	3	2	1	1	1	1	
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total.....		1154	191	109	105	85	76	566	155	60	56	49	37	18	27	20	24	30	19	25	26	15	15	9	2	1	1	1	
1. Small pox.....		11	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2. Measles.....		67	14	18	10	6	4	52	9	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3. Scarlet fever.....		345	45	52	44	52	49	242	81	16	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
4. Typhus fever.....		20	3	4	2	1	1	4	2	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....		5	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6. Enteric fever.....		319	11	5	19	6	7	48	21	24	38	36	26	12	13	11	15	18	9	15	15	5	9	4	1	1	1	1	
7. Intermittent fever.....		73	15	6	1	1	5	27	6	3	5	3	3	2	5	1	2	5	1	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	
8. Remittent fever.....		45	2	2	2	1	2	7	9	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
9. Typho-malarial fever.....		2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
10. Cholera.....		4	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
11. Diphtheria.....		75	17	5	9	9	5	45	16	7	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
12. Hooping cough.....		105	60	19	13	4	3	99	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
13. Influenza.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
14. Erysipelas.....		58	20	2	1	1	1	25	2	2	1	1	2	3	2	1	2	1	2	3	5	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	
15. Puerperal fever.....		2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
16. Pyæmia.....		22	5	5	5	2	1	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
17. Other diseases of this group.....		2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
General diseases, B.																													
Total.....		1146	63	33	17	12	2	127	25	14	67	98	87	78	74	75	63	81	72	62	62	80	45	22	12	2	1	1	
1. Rheumatism.....		37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	5	9	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	1
2. Syphilis.....		10	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3. Cancer of uterus.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
4. Cancer of breast.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5. Cancers, other.....		58	3	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	4	4	9	5	6	8	3	3	2	1	1	
6. Non-malignant tumors.....		9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
7. Scrofula.....		42	14	6	5	4	2	29	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
8. Consumption.....		868	35	26	11	7	7	79	12	7	51	90	85	69	67	57	52	61	54	47	44	48	24	14	6	1	1	1	
9. Diabetes.....		34	2	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	6	2	4	4	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	
10. Anæmia.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
11. Dropsy.....		78	3	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	3	1	2	3	7	5	6	4	4	6	15	9	3	2	1	1	1	
12. Other diseases of this group.....		10	3	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Diseases of the nervous system.																													
Total.....		739	283	72	37	18	5	415	34	26	15	12	18	11	24	18	14	19	15	19	23	38	17	17	2	1	1	1	
1. Encephalitis.....		159	56	27	14	4	4	105	14	8	5	3	2	3	3	1	1	3	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2. Meningitis.....		7	2	2	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3. Apoplexy.....		63	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	4	4	4	3	5	6	10	8	5	1	1	1	
4. Sun-stroke.....		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5. Hydrocephalus.....		79	41	14	6	3	6	64	6	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6. Paralysis.....		92	3	1	1	1	1	5	2	1	1	1	4	2	4	5	5	6	3	8	10	18	6	9	2	1	1	1	
7. Tetanus.....		3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
8. Hydrophobia.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
9. Epilepsy.....		24	5	1	1	1	1	6	2	3	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
10. Convulsions.....		163	130	11	6	3	1	150	1	1	1	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
11. Chorea.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
12. Disorders of the intellect.....		13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
13. Other diseases of this group.....		133	44	16	8	8	1	77	8	7	2	2	5	4	3	4	3	2	2	1	4	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Diseases of the circulatory system.																													
Total.....		204	12	3	1	1	1	16	6	6	8	8	7	6	9	6	13	20	22	17	23	21	13	2	1	1	1	1	
1. Pericarditis.....		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2. Valvular disease of heart.....		9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....		7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
4. Cyanosis.....		3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5. Aneurism.....		14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6. Other diseases of this group.....		169	9	3	1	1	1	13	5	5	7	7	6	5	8	5	11	18	19	16	13	19	10	1	1	1	1	1	
Diseases of the respiratory system.																													
Total.....		560	144	63	39	14	8	268	14	15	17	8	11	10	22	17	14	31	24	20	25	22	22	17	3	1	1	1	
1. Croup.....		86	45	20	9	7	1	82	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2. Laryngitis.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3. Bronchitis.....		21	6	3	2	2	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
4. Asthma.....		21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5. Pneumonia.....		36	86	39	24	7	3	159	10	10	15	7	9	6	22	13	12	26	17	16	19	12	16	15	2	1</			

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

101

TABLE V.—STATE OF MICHIGAN.

		SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																											
CAUSE OF DEATH.		Total	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
GRAND TOTAL.....		5410	1131	421	263	175	125	2115	286	209	280	342	309	254	241	186	152	170	125	159	165	138	124	98	44	7	6		
Unknown causes.....		162	115	8	1	1	1	126	3	2	2	1	4	5	4	1	2	1	2	1	3	3	2	2					
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total.....		1255	181	122	107	98	63	571	164	96	88	66	52	35	29	17	23	18	18	30	14	9	12	6	6	1			
1. Small pox.....		15	2	3	1	1	1	6	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1										
2. Measles.....		66	15	19	6	3	3	43	10	1	1	2	1	3	2	1	1	1	1										
3. Scarlet fever.....		362	31	41	49	61	36	218	96	29	8	6	1	2	1	1	1	1	1										
4. Typhus fever.....		17	1	1	2	1	1	4	1	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1										
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....		3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1										
6. Enteric fever.....		347	9	11	18	11	7	56	25	36	61	35	27	17	14	8	15	10	10	14	5	7	4	1	2	2			
7. Intermittent fever.....		80	8	7	5	2	5	27	2	4	4	4	5	2	5	2	1	1	2	8	3	1	5	2	2	2			
8. Remittent fever.....		52	4	3	2	3	4	16	2	6	3	3	3	3	1	3	1	1	1	2	4	2	1	2	1	1			
10. Typho-malarial fever.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
11. Cholera.....		66	11	9	6	6	7	39	10	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	1									
12. Diphtheria.....		139	76	25	15	9	2	127	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
13. Hooping cough.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
14. Influenza.....		48	15	1	2	1	1	20	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1			
15. Erysipelas.....		36	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
16. Puerperal fever.....		22	7	3	2	1	1	13	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
17. Pyæmia.....																													
18. Other diseases of this group.....																													
General diseases, B.																													
Total.....		1267	62	27	19	5	8	121	24	38	103	149	141	105	103	74	66	83	52	58	6	34	29	17	8	2			
1. Rheumatism.....		28	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1			
3. Syphilis.....		7	3	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
4. Cancer of uterus.....		7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
5. Cancer of breast.....		13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
6. Cancers, other.....		67	3	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	2	2	2	2	3	6	4	10	5	9	3	3	1	1	1	1			
7. Non-malignant tumors.....		16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
8. Scrofula.....		36	12	3	3	1	1	19	1	3	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
9. Consumption.....		976	38	21	13	3	6	81	15	23	89	141	127	86	90	58	47	54	37	31	37	22	18	13	5	2			
10. Diabetes.....		13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
12. Anæmia.....		3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
13. Dropsy.....		90	3	2	3	2	2	10	3	3	3	4	10	4	4	4	7	6	12	9	7	5	3	2	2	2			
14. Other diseases of this group.....		5	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Diseases of the nervous system.																													
Total.....		610	195	63	35	27	20	340	26	17	18	23	20	15	15	10	14	15	12	16	17	19	15	12	6				
1. Encephalitis.....		147	47	21	6	12	9	95	14	8	5	4	4	4	4	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
2. Meningitis.....		3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
3. Apoplexy.....		33	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	5	4	1	2				
4. Sun-stroke.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
5. Hydrocephalus.....		64	30	10	5	7	3	55	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
6. Paralysis.....		94	3	1	1	1	2	7	1	2	1	3	4	2	4	5	3	4	10	12	13	9	11	4	1	1			
7. Tetanus.....		3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
8. Hydrophobia.....		13	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
9. Epilepsy.....		138	89	15	11	3	5	123	2	2	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
10. Convulsions.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
11. Chorea.....		6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
12. Disorders of the intellect.....		108	23	14	11	4	1	53	8	3	7	7	3	3	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
13. Other diseases of this group.....		108	23	14	11	4	1	53	8	3	7	7	3	3	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Diseases of the circulatory system.																													
Total.....		203	9	3	2	1	1	15	5	4	8	15	16	8	9	13	20	20	11	10	15	18	8	6	2				
1. Pericarditis.....		9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
2. Valvular disease of heart.....		7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
4. Cyanosis.....		18	7	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1			
5. Aneurism.....		168	7	2	2	1	1	12	4	4	7	12	14	7	8	9	15	16	10	8	13	16	6	5	2	2			
6. Other diseases of this group.....		168	7	2	2	1	1	12	4	4	7	12	14	7	8	9	15	16	10	8	13	16	6	5	2	2			
Diseases of the respiratory system.																													
Total.....		465	113	47	28	11	10	209	25	14	16	13	14	19	17	9	11	12	10	21	26	19	21	7	1	1			
1. Croup.....		64	27	11	9	5	5	57	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
2. Laryngitis.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
3. Bronchitis.....		19	6	1	1	1	1	7	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
4. Asthma.....		15	1	2	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
5. Pneumonia.....		316	71	32	17	5	5	130	12	14	11	10	11	16	13	6	7	11	6	14	20	14	15	4	1	1			
6. Pleurisy.....		11	2	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	1</																		

SEX AND AGE—MALE.

[illegible]

103

TABLE V.—STATE OF MICHIGAN—Continued.

[illegible]

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—STATE OF MINNESOTA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																			
	Total.	Unknown.	AGE																	
			Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.
GRAND TOTAL.....	1949	471	168	101	71	48	859	138	74	92	86	94	57	81	74	73	59	42	47	48
Unknown causes.....	80	47	10	5	1	1	64	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																				
General diseases, A.																				
Total.....	465	82	47	39	39	24	231	75	31	19	27	21	11	8	11	7	6	5	3	3
1. Small pox.....	24	1	2	1	2	2	6	2	2	3	3	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
2. Measles.....	49	16	12	7	5	2	42	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Scarlet fever.....	129	20	16	9	16	13	74	39	11	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Typhus fever.....	20	4	2	2	2	1	7	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Enteric fever.....	133	4	5	6	4	3	22	16	12	10	19	13	10	6	5	4	6	3	1	1
7. Intermittent fever.....	5	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
8. Remittent fever.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
9. Typho-malarial fever.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
10. Cholera.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
11. Diphtheria.....	51	4	3	6	6	4	23	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Hooping cough.....	41	21	5	8	3	1	38	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13. Influenza.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
14. Erysipelas.....	9	5	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15. Puerperal fever.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
16. Other diseases of this group.....	16	5	2	2	2	2	9	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
General diseases, B.																				
Total.....	306	12	5	6	3	3	26	11	7	27	28	32	22	32	17	24	13	14	15	13
1. Rheumatism.....	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Cancer of uterus.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Cancer of breast.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Cancer, other.....	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Non-malignant tumors.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Scrofula.....	15	4	1	3	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. Consumption.....	239	7	4	2	1	1	14	3	3	23	25	29	22	28	14	21	11	11	13	9
8. Diabetes.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
9. Scurvy.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
10. Anæmia.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
11. Dropsy.....	22	1	1	1	1	1	2	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
12. Other diseases of this group.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																				
Diseases of the nervous system.																				
Total.....	209	84	21	12	5	3	125	12	6	4	3	4	5	5	10	10	6	2	3	6
1. Encephalitis.....	53	14	8	6	1	1	29	8	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1
2. Meningitis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Apoplexy.....	19	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Sun-stroke.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Hydrocephalus.....	14	7	3	3	1	1	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Paralysis.....	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. Tetanus.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Epilepsy.....	8	4	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Convulsions.....	51	44	3	2	1	1	49	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10. Chorea.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
11. Disorders of the intellect.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
12. Other diseases of this group.....	40	12	7	4	1	1	24	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Diseases of the circulatory system.																				
Total.....	65	6	1	1	1	1	8	2	2	9	2	2	2	2	4	4	6	7	3	4
1. Pericarditis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Cyanosis.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Aneurism.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Other diseases of this group.....	53	5	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	6	2	2	2	2	1	3	3	6	7	3
Diseases of the respiratory system.																				
Total.....	202	59	22	12	9	10	112	10	2	11	2	14	3	6	10	8	4	1	1	7
1. Croup.....	41	21	11	3	3	2	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Bronchitis.....	8	3	2	2	2	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Asthma.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Pneumonia.....	109	25	8	5	6	5	49	8	7	1	12	2	5	7	7	2	3	2	1	2
5. Pleurisy.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Hydrothorax.....	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. Other diseases of this group.....	34	10	1	4	3	3	18	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Diseases of the digestive system.																				
Total.....	296	115	54	14	3	5	191	9	6	4	5	3	6	8	7	5	12	6	13	7
1. Teething.....	23	13	10	1	1	1	26	2	2	2	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
2. Gastritis.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Dyspepsia.....	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Other diseases of the stomach.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Enteritis.....	45	18	6	1	1	1	26	2	2	2	2	3	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1
6. Dysentery.....	46	20	12	4	2	3	32	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. Obstructions of the intestines.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Hernia.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Diarrhoea.....	54	22	12	6	2	1	43	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

TABLE V.—STATE OF MINNESOTA.

		SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																										
CAUSE OF DEATH.		Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
GRAND TOTAL.....		1577	374	172	81	55	37	719	101	64	78	76	90	68	90	52	47	32	17	28	33	33	22	12	10	2	2	
Unknown causes.....		59	33	7	3			43	3	1		1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																												
General diseases, A.																												
Total.....		412	61	55	43	30	28	217	72	22	24	11	16	9	13	7	6	5	1		4	2	1	2				
1. Small pox.....		12	2	3	1			6	4							2												
2. Measles.....		48	5	13	8	5	2	33	6	3	2				2				1									
3. Scarlet fever.....		109	13	9	21	12	14	69	20	4	3	1	2		1													
4. Typhus fever.....		11	2		1	1		4	2	1		1	1	1					1									
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....																												
6. Enteric fever.....		103	1	7	2	2	3	15	18	12	15	6	7	3	5	6	4	3	1		4	2	1	1				
8. Intermittent fever.....		4		1			1	3					1															
9. Remittent fever.....		4										1	2															
10. Typho-malarial fever.....																		1										
11. Cholera.....																												
12. Diphtheria.....		32	3	2	3	8	5	21	6	2	3																	
13. Hooping cough.....		62	31	17	6	1	2	57	5																			
14. Influenza.....		5	4					4																				
15. Erysipelas.....		13										2	2	5	2	1	1											
16. Puerperal fever.....		9		3	1		1	5	2		1					1												
18. Other diseases of this group.....																												
General diseases, B.																												
Total.....		294	15	10	4	1	1	31	4	14	30	28	42	26	27	19	16	11	8	12	7	8	8	1	1	1		
1. Rheumatism.....		7											2							2		1	1					
4. Cancer of uterus.....		3														1		1										
5. Cancer of breast.....		6														1	2	1	1	1								
6. Cancer, other.....		16	3					3								2	4	2	1		2		1	1				
7. Non-malignant tumors.....		6							1						1													
8. Scrofula.....		9	4	2	1		7				1										1		1	1				
9. Consumption.....		220	7	8	3	1	19	2	13	27	27	36	23	22	11	10	4	7	5	5	5	2	1	1				
10. Diabetes.....		3						1																				
11. Scurvy.....		1																										
12. Anæmia.....		1																										
13. Dropsy.....		22	1				1	2			2	1	4	2	1	1		3		3	1	1					1	
14. Other diseases of this group.....		1																										
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																												
Diseases of the nervous system.																												
Total.....		154	63	23	3	3	2	94	3	5	5	7	5	2	6	3	2	3	1	2	5	5	3	2	1			
1. Encephalitis.....		30	12	4	1	2		19	3	2	3		1		1	1												
2. Meningitis.....		4						1							1		1											
3. Apoplexy.....		13		1				1			1	1	1			1			1	1		1	3	2				
4. Sun-stroke.....																												
5. Hydrocephalus.....		11	4	4	1		9		1																			
6. Paralysis.....		13		1			1						1	1	1			1		1	2	2	1	1	1			
7. Tetanus.....																												
9. Epilepsy.....		11	4	2			6			1	2							1										
10. Convulsions.....		40	35	4			40																					
11. Chorea.....		1																										
12. Disorders of the intellect.....		1																										
13. Other diseases of this group.....		30	8	7	1		1	17		2		4	1			1	1	2		1	1							
Diseases of the circulatory system.																												
Total.....		50	5	2	1			8	4	1	2	2	5	2	4	5	3	3	2	1	5	2	1					
1. Pericarditis.....		3		1				1									1	1										
2. Valvular disease of heart.....		1																										
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....		1																										
4. Cyanosis.....		1		1				1																				
5. Aneurism.....		2																										
6. Other diseases of this group.....		43	3	2	1		6	4	1	2	2	5	2	4	3	1	3	2	1	5	1	1						
Diseases of the respiratory system.																												
Total.....		138	46	14	6	8	3	77	5	4	6	7	2	4	8	2	2	4	3	7	1	4	1		1			
1. Croup.....		29	18	4	4	3		29																				
3. Bronchitis.....		6	2	1				3				1			1													
4. Asthma.....		4	1					1																				
5. Pneumonia.....		68	20	5	2	2	2	31	2	2	4	6	1	3	3	1	2	3	1	5		3			1			
6. Pleurisy.....		1																										
7. Hydrothorax.....		5																										
8. Other diseases of this group.....		25	5	4		3	1	13	3	2	2				1				1	1	1		1					
Diseases of the digestive system.																												
Total.....		259	109	51	18	7	2	187	6	8	1	4	5	7	8	7	3	4	2	2	5	5	1	2	2			
3. Teething.....		13	7	4	2			13																				
5. Gastritis.....		3															1	1										
6. Dyspepsia.....		2	1					1									1											
7. Other diseases of the stomach.....		8	3	1				4				1	1	1														
8. Enteritis.....		38	12	5	2		19	2	3	1		1	3	2	3	1	2				1							
9. Dysentery.....		38	16	6	4	3	1	30	1	2			1	1							1	1				1		
10. Obstructions of the intestines.....																												
11. Hernia.....																												
12. Diarrhoea.....		58	24	21	2			47	3					2			1	1			1		1		1			

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—TERRITORY OF MONTANA—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																			
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																				
Total.....	1															1				
2. Abscess.....	1															1				
<i>IV.—POISONS.</i>																				
Total.....	3														1	1		1		
1. Alcohol.....	3														1	1		1		
<i>V.—PARASITES.—Worms.</i>																				
<i>VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.</i>																				
Total.....	57	12			1			1			2	8	10	9	7	4	2	2		
4. Drowning.....	2				1			1				1	1							
7. Neglect and exposure.....	2											1	1							
8. Falls.....	2										1	1								
9. Falling bodies.....	2											1						1		
14. Mining accidents.....	1											1	1			2	1			
17. Homicide (a).....	36	11									1	4	7	6	3	2	1	1		
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	5											1	1	1	2	1				
20. Suicide by drowning.....	1												1							

(a) 24 killed by Indians.

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—STATE OF NEBRASKA.

		SEX AND AGE—MALE.																										
CAUSE OF DEATH.		Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
GRAND TOTAL		545	1	151	63	41	15	11	281	30	22	19	38	15	15	22	21	25	13	15	7	6	9	5	1	...	...	...
Unknown causes		24	...	19	3	...	...	1	23	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																												
General diseases, A.																												
Total		135	...	28	22	17	6	7	80	18	9	5	9	4	1	4	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1. Small pox		5	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Measles		15	...	4	6	4	...	...	14	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Scarlet fever		40	...	6	5	10	3	5	29	9	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Typhus fever		3	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Cerebro-spinal fever		1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Enteric fever		29	...	1	3	1	1	1	7	2	3	4	6	2	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Intermittent fever		9	...	1	...	...	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Remittent fever		1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Diphtheria		6	...	1	2	...	1	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Hooping cough		19	...	11	4	1	...	...	16	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Erysipelas		2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. Puerperal fever		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. Other diseases of this group		5	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
General diseases, B.																												
Total		69	...	4	2	1	1	...	8	5	1	3	10	3	3	1	9	9	5	6	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...
1. Rheumatism		2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Cancer of breast		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Cancers, other		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Non-malignant tumors		1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Scrofula		4	...	1	1	1	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Consumption		50	...	2	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	3	8	3	3	1	8	8	5	3	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
10. Diabetes		2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Dropsy		9	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
14. Other diseases of this group		1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																												
Diseases of the nervous system.																												
Total		51	...	25	6	4	3	1	39	1	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
1. Encephalitis		17	...	8	3	2	1	...	14	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Meningitis		1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Apoplexy		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Hydrocephalus		5	...	2	2	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Paralysis		7	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Tetanus		1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Epilepsy		1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Convulsions		11	...	9	...	...	...	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
12. Disorders of the intellect		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Other diseases of this group		8	...	4	1	...	1	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diseases of the circulatory system.																												
Total		13	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	3	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
3. Hypertrophy of heart		1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Aneurism		2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Other diseases of this group		10	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
Diseases of the respiratory system.																												
Total		70	...	22	10	11	1	1	45	2	3	...	2	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...
1. Croup		11	...	3	4	2	1	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Bronchitis		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Pneumonia		53	...	19	5	8	...	...	32	2	3	...	2	1	...	2	3	2	2	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
7. Hydrothorax		4	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Other diseases of this group		2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diseases of the digestive system.																												
Total		91	...	37	17	6	1	...	61	2	5	...	2	...	3	4	3	3	3	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
2. Cancerum oris		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Teething		2	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Gastritis		4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Dyspepsia		1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Enteritis		16	...	5	3	1	...	...	9	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Dysentery		7	...	1	3	2	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Hernia		1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Diarrhea		15	...	5	5	1	...	...	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Cholera infantum		29	...	24	2	2	...	...	28	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Colic		1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17. Other diseases of bowels		1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20. Jaundice		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22. Other diseases of liver		8	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
23. Peritonitis		2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24. Ascites		4	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25. Other diseases of this group		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

121

TABLE V.—STATE OF NEBRASKA.

		SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																											
CAUSE OF DEATH.		Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
GRAND TOTAL.....		455	116	81	21	22	7	247	37	16	20	17	14	16	26	17	7	6	5	8	7	6	3	1	2				
Unknown causes		30	21	2			1	24	1	1					1	1		1											
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total		140	20	20	11	14	4	78	24	9	9	1	3	5	3	2	2		1	2	1								
1. Small pox		26	6	10	2	1	2	21	1				1	1	1	1													
2. Measles		50	2	10	7	9		28	16	4	2																		
3. Scarlet fever																													
4. Typhus fever																													
5. Cerebro-spinal fever																													
6. Enteric fever		23	1			2	1	4	3	3	6	1	2		1	1	1			1									
7. Intermittent fever		2	1					1							1														
8. Remittent fever		4									2																		
9. Diphtheria		6		3		1		4	2												1	1							
10. Whooping cough		18	6	6	2	1	1	16	2						1					1									
11. Erysipelas		3	1					1																					
12. Puerperal fever		4								1					2			1											
13. Other diseases of this group		4	3					3								1													
General diseases, B.																													
Total		51	4	2	2			8	1		5	3	5	5	9	5	3	2		3	1	1							
1. Rheumatism		3		1				1				1				1													
2. Cancer of breast		1																											
3. Cancer, other		3																2			1								
4. Non-malignant tumors		1																											
5. Scrofula		4	2	1	1			4									1												
6. Consumption		37	2		1			3	1		5	2	5	5	8	3	1	1		2	1								
7. Diabetes																													
8. Dropsy		1																	1										
9. Other diseases of this group		1																											
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Diseases of the nervous system.																													
Total		42	10	9	1	3	1	24	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				1			
1. Encephalitis		16	5	5			1	11	2	1						1		1											
2. Meningitis																													
3. Apoplexy		4	1					1									1		1			1							
4. Hydrocephalus		3		2		1		3																					
5. Paralysis		4																		1	1		1			1			
6. Tetanus																													
7. Epilepsy		3	2					2			1																		
8. Convulsions		3	2	1				3							1														
9. Disorders of the intellect		1																											
10. Other diseases of this group		8		1	1	2		4	2		1		1																
Diseases of the circulatory system.																													
Total		9	1	1				2	1		1		1			1		1		1				1					
3. Hypertrophy of heart		1														1													
5. Aneurism		1									1																		
6. Other diseases of this group		7	1	1				2	1			1						1		1				1					
Diseases of the respiratory system.																													
Total		54	22	7	2	3		34	4	2			2	2	2	3			1	2	2								
1. Croup		10	5	3	1	1		10																					
2. Bronchitis		1						1																					
3. Pneumonia		35	12	4	1	2		19	2	2			2	1	2	3			1	2	1								
4. Hydrothorax		3													1														
5. Other diseases of this group		5	4					4													1								
Diseases of the digestive system.																													
Total		77	26	27	5			58	1	1		4	1	2	1	2						2	3	1	1				
2. Cancerum oris		1																				1							
3. Teething		4		3	1			4																					
4. Gastritis		1																											
5. Dyspepsia		1																											
6. Enteritis		9	4	1	1			6				1				1	1									1			
7. Dysentery		5	1	2	1			4															1						
8. Hernia																													
9. Diarrhoea		11	3	5	2			10														1							
10. Cholera infantum		20	16	12				28	1																				
11. Colic		3	1																			2							
12. Other diseases of bowels		2	1					1		1																			
13. Jaundice		2											1	1															
14. Other diseases of liver		2						1									1												
15. Peritonitis		2						1					1																
16. Ascites		3											1												1				
17. Other diseases of this group		2		2				2					1		1														

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																											
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																												
Total.....	4		1					1									1				1		1					
2. Nephritis.....	1																											
3. Other kidney diseases.....	2		1					1													1							
4. Cystitis.....	1																1											
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																												
Total.....																												
2. Diseases of uterus.....																												
<i>Afections connected with pregnancy.</i>																												
Total.....																												
2. Childbirth.....																												
3. Puerperal convulsions.....																												
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																												
Total.....	2		1					1															1					
2. Abscess.....	1																											
4. Skin diseases.....	1		1					1															1					
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																												
Total.....	15		13					13														1		1				
1. Still-born.....	5		5					5																				
2. Old age.....	2																					1		1				
3. Debility.....	8		8					8																				
IV.—POISONS.																												
Total.....	7	1			1			1	1						3					1								
1. Alcohol.....	4	1																										
3. Poisons not specified.....	3				1			1	1						3					1								
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.																												
Total.....	1					1		1																				
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.																												
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																												
Total.....	63		1	2	1	2	1	7	1	3	8	14	6	7	6	3	5	1	1	1								
1. Burns and scalds.....	3					2																						

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

123

TABLE V.—STATE OF NEBRASKA—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																		
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																			
Total.....	2														1			1	
2. Nephritis.....	1														1				
3. Other kidney diseases.....	1																1		
4. Cystitis.....																			
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																			
Total.....	1														1				
2. Diseases of uterus.....	1														1				
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																			
Total.....	20										3	6	1	1	6	3			
2. Childbirth.....	18										3	5	1	1	5	3			
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	2											1			1				
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																			
Total.....	3		2					1	3										
2. Abscess.....	2		1					1	2										
4. Skin diseases.....	1		1					1											
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																			
Total.....	11		7					7										1	1
1. Still-born.....	4		4					4											
2. Old age.....	3																	1	1
3. Debility.....	4		3					3											1
IV.—POISONS.																			
Total.....	1		1					1											
1. Alcohol.....																			
3. Poisons not specified.....	1		1					1											
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....	2			1			1	2											
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.....	1		1					1											
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																			
Total.....	11		1	3				1	5	1	2	1	2						
1. Burns and scalds.....	3			2				1	3										
2. Lightning stroke.....																			
3. Explosions.....	1																		
4. Drowning.....	2			1				1	1										
5. Suffocation.....																			
7. Neglect and exposure.....																			
8. Falls.....																			
10. Fractures.....																			
11. Gunshot wounds.....																			
12. Other wounds.....																			
13. Railroad accidents.....																			
15. Injuries by machinery.....	1									1									
16. Other injuries.....	1		1					1											
17. Homicide.....																			
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	1										1								
19. Suicide by cutting throat.....																			
20. Suicide by drowning.....	1												1						
23. Suicide not specified.....	1												1						

CAUSE OF DEATH.		SEX AND AGE—MALE.																										
		Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
GRAND TOTAL.....		423	4	53	30	29	23	13	148	26	10	4	20	45	36	51	28	17	16	5	5	3	4					
Unknown causes.....		12		6					6					3	2	1												
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																												
General diseases, A.																												
Total.....		142		14	23	20	18	8	83	12	5		5	12	9	8	1	2	3	1			1					
1. Small pox.....		26		1	1	3	1		6				2	6	5	4		1	2									
2. Measles.....		1							1																			
3. Scarlet fever.....		72		9	16	13	14	7	59	8	3		1	1														
6. Enteric fever.....		2			1	1			2		1		1	1	1	1		1										
8. Intermittent fever.....		4		1		1		1	3	1																		
9. Remittent fever.....		6							1				1	2			1		1									
10. Typho-malarial fever.....		9			2		1		3	1				1	2	1	1		1			1						
12. Diphtheria.....		7		1	1	1			3	1				1		1				1								
13. Hooping cough.....		3			1	1			2																			
15. Erysipelas.....		1		1	1	1			1																			
16. Puerperal fever.....																												
18. Other diseases of this group.....		5		1			2		3		1				1													
General diseases, B.																												
Total.....		25				1	1	1	3	3			2	1	3	5	3	2				2	1					
1. Rheumatism.....		3								1			1			1												
6. Cancer, other.....																												
9. Consumption.....		20					1	1	2	2		1	1	3	4	3	2											

125

TABLE V.—STATE OF NEVADA.

127

TABLE V.—STATE OF NEVADA—Continued.

[illegible]

129

[illegible]

131

[illegible]

133

TABLE V.—STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

[illegible]

135

[illegible]

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																											
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
GRAND TOTAL.....	423	4	53	30	29	23	13	146	96	10	4	20	47	36	51	28	14	16	5	5	3	4						
Unknown causes.....	12		6					6					3	2	1													
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																												
General diseases, A.																												
Total.....	142		14	23	20	18	8	83	12	5		5	12	9	8	1	2	3	1			1						
1. Small pox.....	26		1	1	3	1		6				2	6	5	4		1	2										
2. Measles.....	1							1																				
3. Scarlet fever.....	72		9	16	13	14	7	59	8	3		1	1															
4. Enteric fever.....	2		1	1	1			2				1	1		1		1											
5. Intermittent fever.....	4		1		1			3	1																			
6. Remittent fever.....	6							1	1			1	2			1		1										
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	9			2		1		3	1					2	1	1		1				1						
12. Diphtheria.....	7		1	1	1			3	1						1													
13. Hooping cough.....	3			1	1			2																				
15. Erysipelas.....	1		1					1																				
16. Puerperal fever.....																												
18. Other diseases of this group.....	5		1			2		3		1				1														
General diseases, B.																												
Total.....	25				1	1	1	3	3			2	1	3	5	3	2				2	1						
1. Rheumatism.....	3								1			1			1													
6. Cancers, other.....																												
9. Consumption.....	20					1	1	2	2			1	1	3	4	3	2				1	1						
13. Dropsy.....	2				1			1													1							
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																												
Diseases of the nervous system.																												
Total.....	21		7	2		1		10	2	1		2	1	1		1	1				1	1						
1. Encephalitis.....	2		1					1	</																			

137

[illegible]

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—STATE OF NEVADA—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																		
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																			
Total.....	1								1										
1. Diseases of the spine.....	1								1										
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																			
Total.....	20		12	1	3			16	1					2		1			
1. Still-born.....	1		1					1											
3. Debility.....	19		11	1	3			15	1					2		1			
IV.—POISONS.																			
Total.....	12	1							1				1	1	3		2	2	1
1. Alcohol.....	6	1															2	2	1
3. Poisons not specified.....	6								1				1	1	3				
V.—PARASITES.—WORMS.....																			
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																			
Total.....	85	2	1					1	2	3	1	2	6	15	12	19	8	7	6
1. Burns and scalds.....	2		1						1							1			
3. Explosions.....	2										1	1							
4. Drowning.....	4														3				
5. Suffocation.....	1														1				
7. Neglect and exposure.....	4														2	1			
8. Falls.....	2									1									
9. Falling bodies.....	2							1	1						1				
10. Fractures.....	1								1										
11. Gunshot wounds.....	1													1					
13. Railroad accidents.....	3														1				
14. Mining accidents.....	30									1	1	6	4	7	2	3	5	1	
15. Injuries by machinery.....	3													1	1	1			
16. Other injuries.....	8								1					2	1	1	2	1	
17. Homicide.....	18	2										2	2	2	5	3	2		
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	1												1						
19. Suicide by cutting throat.....	1															1			
20. Suicide by drowning.....	1														1				
22. Suicide by poison.....	1														1				

139

[illegible]

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—STATE OF NEW YORK.

		SEX AND AGE—MALE.																											
CAUSE OF DEATH.		Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
GRAND TOTAL.....		36740	47	8464	3319	1649	1036	665	15123	1606	792	991	1539	1585	1469	1531	1476	1574	1378	1196	1344	1322	1228	1074	842	420	141	62	
Unknown causes.....		453	1	249	19	4	3	4	279	9	5	8	13	11	10	9	8	14	13	6	9	20	15	10	6	5	...	2	
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total.....		5455	8	750	765	572	436	307	2830	684	225	247	266	184	125	136	100	132	107	78	95	72	68	59	20	12	3	4	
1. Small pox.....		319	3	55	44	25	19	17	160	33	8	8	23	28	13	14	7	6	8	5	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Measles.....		555	...	134	177	88	47	23	469	37	11	9	12	7	4	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Scarlet fever.....		1745	...	163	304	294	252	191	1204	419	72	16	16	7	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Typhus fever.....		229	2	5	4	2	2	2	15	13	8	18	21	19	19	20	16	19	13	18	8	12	5	2	...	...	...	1	
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....		29	...	5	1	3	...	...	2	11	2	3	2	1	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Enteric fever.....		1091	1	13	15	17	24	12	81	55	78	148	155	84	55	69	47	66	52	31	49	37	38	25	12	4	2	2	
7. Yellow fever.....		6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. Intermittent fever.....		60	...	3	5	6	1	2	17	6	3	3	6	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9. Remittent fever.....		170	1	7	16	10	7	5	45	18	7	9	9	16	8	7	3	8	7	4	10	4	6	5	2	1	1	...	
10. Typho-malarial fever.....		2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11. Cholera.....		28	...	4	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	2	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12. Diphtheria.....		447	...	69	95	60	60	33	317	75	20	16	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13. Hooping cough.....		376	...	196	82	48	22	12	360	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14. Influenza.....		4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15. Erysipelas.....		253	1	79	9	6	...	...	94	3	3	12	8	7	7	10	11	10	16	12	16	9	8	18	3	4	...	1	
16. Puerperal fever.....		56	...	4	2	2	...	...	10	...	6	4	2	6	6	4	7	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
17. Pyæmia.....		85	...	11	11	11	1	6	40	12	5	3	1	2	1	3	1	6	3	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
18. Other diseases of this group.....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
General diseases, B.																													
Total.....		7414	4	315	144	82	45	36	622	105	103	229	651	731	667	636	541	559	475	385	388	401	349	238	179	68	14	5	
1. Rheumatism.....		185	...	...	1	1	1	...	3	8	10	12	8	4	7	6	11	14	8	14	17	14	22	11	12	3	...	1	
2. Gout.....		7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Syphilis.....		54	...	35	...	...	...	...	35	...	1	1	3	3	3	1	1	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Cancer of uterus.....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Cancer of breast.....		4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Cancers, other.....		416	...	7	2	1	1	1	12	3	2	3	3	4	13	18	18	31	38	39	60	67	40	35	22	8	...	...	
7. Non-malignant tumors.....		45	...	3	...	...	...	...	5	2	1	1	1	3	2	4	2	2	8	3	1	2	3	4	1	1	...	...	
8. Scrofula.....		119	...	42	16	4	6	4	72	5	6	7	1	3	8	3	2	2	2	3	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	
9. Consumption.....		5959	4	168	112	65	22	24	391	62	72	258	624	702	607	576	477	467	382	294	265	276	208	145	101	36	10	2	
10. Diabetes.....		91	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	2	3	1	...	...	...	5	6	5	6	5	7	17	12	7	3	...	
11. Scurvy.....		4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12. Anæmia.....		13	...	6	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13. Dropsy.....		401	...	10	6	10	12	5	43	22	8	6	6	11	18	18	24	27	26	23	31	29	48	27	22	11	...	1	
14. Other diseases of this group.....		116	...	41	7	1	1	...	50	3	...	2	1	...	4	2	2	5	4	3	4	3	9	6	11	4	3	...	
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Diseases of the nervous system.																													
Total.....		5396	3	1830	669	293	156	99	3377	195	111	69	86	102	110	133	143	166	156	132	199	191	168	157	131	74	20	3	
1. Encephalitis.....		549	...	146	89	41	28	20	324	64	22	17	9	12	12	14	12	16	9	5	10	7	4	4	1	...	...	...	
2. Meningitis.....		535	...	191	92	60	25	22	390	26	20	8	15	12	14	10	12	9	5	3	7	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Apoplexy.....		610	1	16	2	5	...	...	23	...	...	4	10	18	21	37	30	48	48	50	72	62	55	48	20	...	...	...	
4. Sun-stroke.....		44	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Hydrocephalus.....		746	...	328	212	93	32	21	686	26	12	3	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Paralysis.....		653	...	10	4	2	3	1	20	2	3	4	8	11	15	14	38	44	41	40	59	79	77	64	47	11	...	3	
7. Tetanus.....		81	1	38	...	...	...	...	41	1	6	8	2	5	4	1	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. Hydrophobia.....		9	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9. Epilepsy.....		90	1	7	...	...	...	...	11	3	9	6	9	10	9	8	4	5	4	2	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	
10. Convulsions.....		1333	...	947	192	53	32	13	1237	27	7	4	8	6	5	6	1	3	5	3	7	4	4	4	2	...	...	...	
11. Chorea.....		3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12. Disorders of the intellect.....		59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13. Other diseases of this group.....		684	...	136	76	37	35	17	299	42	22	12	12	17	20	22	5	27	34	25	31	26	20	15	12	6	...	...	
Diseases of the circulatory system.																													
Total.....		1644	...	107	12	8	5	9	141	45	37	54	60	66	71	82	12	116	87	100	126	145	138	133	72	33	9	1	
1. Pericarditis.....		64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		

141

SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.

		SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																												
CAUSE OF DEATH.		Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.		
GRAND TOTAL		32355	19	7038	2951	1450	880	629	12948	1388	745	1127	1677	1586	1342	1478	1252	1107	1081	953	1110	1065	1077	1015	732	395	176	78		
Unknown causes		355	2	180	12	9	1	1	203	7	6	6	9	6	6	8	6	5	13	9	10	10	19	13	5	8	...	4		
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																														
General diseases, A.																														
Total		5253	760	699	498	424	309	2699	662	254	275	267	205	170	164	110	74	69	68	54	51	49	39	28	4	2				
1. Small pox		263	73	25	22	18	20	158	27	4	14	20	15	13	1	4	3	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Measles		518	110	158	74	40	20	402	48	9	8	13	6	7	11	1	7	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3. Scarlet fever		1658	161	243	257	249	181	1091	399	95	25	14	16	4	3	1	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
4. Typhus fever		140	3	4	3	3	1	14	8	13	18	12	11	10	13	7	6	10	5	1	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5. Cerebro-spinal fever		32	6	6	2	1	1	15	3	1	3	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6. Enteric fever		938	6	14	19	19	14	72	57	84	153	121	76	57	59	49	34	29	38	27	24	27	16	13	1	1	1	1	1	
7. Yellow fever		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
8. Intermittent fever		64	7	7	3	6	1	24	2	2	7	2	1	6	1	3	2	3	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
9. Remittent fever		142	9	8	6	6	6	35	16	10	5	11	5	11	5	3	9	5	4	7	4	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
10. Typho-malarial fever		5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
11. Cholera		14	4	2	1	1	1	6	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
12. Diphtheria		417	60	78	48	47	40	273	74	25	13	8	3	3	5	3	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
13. Hooping cough		486	229	133	56	26	16	460	16	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
14. Influenza		6	3	1	1	1	1	4	5	4	4	4	4	5	11	9	2	9	8	10	7	7	11	6	1	1	1	1	1	
15. Erysipelas		202	77	8	3	4	2	94	5	4	4	4	4	5	11	9	2	9	8	10	7	7	11	6	1	1	1	1	1	
16. Puerperal fever		235	3	1	1	1	1	12	1	1	8	7	5	7	5	7	5	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
17. Pyæmia		52	6	3	1	1	1	12	1	1	8	7	5	7	5	7	5	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
18. Other diseases of this group		80	15	10	3	4	6	3	8	2	4	3	2	7	3	1	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
General diseases, B.		7485	238	119	76	54	33	540	104	169	489	821	756	592	596	573	465	473	372	418	354	296	252	134	56	16	9			
1. Rheumatism		148	1	1	1	1	2	4	9	14	11	8	2	4	5	8	5	10	9	14	16	9	10	6	2	2	2	2	2	
2. Gout		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3. Syphilis		62	34	1	1	1	1	36	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
4. Cancer of uterus		122	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5. Cancer of breast		137	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6. Cancers, other		459	6	1	3	1	3	14	5	2	1	8	19	10	21	55	46	66	61	47	46	35	27	15	5	2	1	1	1	
7. Non-malignant tumors		96	1	1	1	1	1	4	3	1	1	3	10	7	11	10	12	8	11	6	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
8. Scrofula		99	32	11	7	4	3	57	11	7	5	2	1	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
9. Consumption		5619	149	92	54	32	20	347	56	132	455	774	700	516	501	412	321	302	213	265	195	174	134	81	27	10	5			
10. Diabetes		39	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
11. Scurvy		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
12. Anæmia		16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
13. Dropsy		576	15	8	6	9	5	43	14	9	13	17	18	23	28	48	39	34	35	46	64	50	54	24	13	2	2	2	2	
14. Other diseases of this group		80	20	6	2	2	2	30	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	5	2	4	6	7	7	2	5	1	1	1	1	
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																														
Diseases of the nervous system.																														
Total		4241	3	1380	563	253	110	64	2370	175	72	77	69	80	60	84	102	96	113	111	144	154	172	164	107	61	14	4		
1. Encephalitis		405	113	69	36	20	15	233	48	20	13	11	10	8	7	5	5	6	5	5	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
2. Meningitis		433	162	98	49	21	8	338	35	12	8	9	6	5	5	7	8	3	2	2	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3. Apoplexy		489	2	7	3	3	2	15	4	1	3	9	11	10	21	28	34	39	58	64	57	37	32	18	5	2	2	2	2	
4. Sun-stroke		7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5. Hydrocephalus		556	241	151	69	23	11	497	92	7	6	1	2	2	2	2	3	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6. Paralysis		548	1	3	1	3	2	9	4	2	6	5	6	10	10	25	20	26	39	40	57	83	101	60	34	9	2	2	2	
7. Tetanus		30	20	1	1	1	1	20	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
8. Hydrophobia		77	6	2	3	1	2	14	1	5	8	6	5	3	6	6	4	5	1	2	2	2	2	5	2	2	2	2	2	
9. Epilepsy		1078	715	170	63	20	13	981	17	5	9	13	12	9	5	5	4	1	6	4	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
10. Convulsions		8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
11. Chorea		74	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
12. Disorders of the intellect		516	115	67	33	18	11	244	33	16	20	12	14	17	22	15	9	19	14	26	19	15	9	7	5	1	1	1	1	
13. Other diseases of this group		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diseases of the circulatory system.																														
Total		1400	106	12	1	9	8	136	38	77	46	73	70	59	99	71	94	96	73	109	97	108	87	47	18	7	4			
1. Pericarditis		51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2. Valvular disease of heart		82	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3. Hypertrophy of heart		105	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
4. Cyanosis		61	58	1	1	1	1	58	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5. Aneurism		4	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6. Other diseases of this group		1055	43	10	8	7	68	27	52	34	58	53	38	77	58	68	74	56	89	82	87	71	39	14	7	3	3	3	3	
Diseases of the respiratory system.																														
Total		3843	4	958	510	269	147	102	1986	172	49	67	86	94	80	116	96	98	90	119	154	160	163	154	88	42	20	3		
1. Croup		516	117	83	65	56	441	60	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2. Laryngitis		37	11	8	8	3	30	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3. Bronchitis		562	2	18	103	36	8	342	14	1	5	5	7	6	9	10	10	8	10	10	19	41	24	14	13	3	1			

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—STATE OF NEW YORK—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																										
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
14. Colic	36		10					10			1	4	1	1		1	1	1	7	2	2	1	2	2			
15. Constipation	2		1					1																			
16. Fistula	2																										
17. Other diseases of bowels	145		33	13	5	5	1	57	5	3	4	1	8	4	6	6	4	3	4	8	9	10	6	2	4	1	
18. Hepatitis	107		3	1	1			5	3	2	5	3	6	7	4	4	10	6	13	13	8	5	4	6	3		
19. Cirrhosis of liver	73		2					2	1	1	1	1	3	3	7	10	8	9	6	5	8	3	3	6			
20. Jaundice	79		27	3	3			33	2	2		1		3	2	2	3	5	4	8	6	3	3	2			
21. Biliary calculi	1																										
22. Other diseases of liver	143		9	4	1	1	1	16	3		1	3	7	4	10	7	19	11	12	17	11	14	3	5			
23. Peritonitis	118		8	1	1	1		11	8	8	11	11	12	13	15	5	5	3	5	5	2	2	2	2			
24. Ascites	72		1		2	3	2	8	6	2	1	1	1	3	5		3	9	2	4	6	7	6	7	1		
25. Other diseases of this group	146		54	19	6	8	2	89	8	2	3	5	2	2	4	1	3	5	2	3	3	5	6	2	1		
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																											
Total	1064		17	14	14	13	11	69	22	16	30	48	58	48	64	75	86	68	80	86	71	84	76	53	25	4	1
1. Bright's disease	628		7	5	9	6	6	33	15	7	23	41	42	35	45	60	70	51	51	49	35	32	21	10	3	2	
2. Nephritis	117		5	5	2	6	4	22	6	3	2	1	8	4	6	6	5	4	7	11		11	7	9	5		
3. Other kidney diseases	214		2	2	2	1		7	1	5	5	4	6	4	7	3	7	10	15	18	21	28	34	24	14		1
4. Cystitis	57		1					1		1					3	2	3	1	4	2	14	8	8	6	3	1	
5. Calculus	4																		1	1							
6. Other diseases of this group	44		2	2	1		1	6				2	2	2	3	3	1	2	2	5	1	5	6	3		1	
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																											
Total																											
1. Ovarian tumors																											
2. Diseases of uterus																											
3. Other diseases of this group																											
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																											
Total																											
1. Abortion																											
2. Childbirth																											
3. Puerperal convulsions																											
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																											
Total	173		27	1	3	5	9	45	24	23	9	10	11	4	6	6	7	6	6	6		1	5	1	2		1
1. Diseases of the spine	108		27	1	3	3	5	39	10	12	6	3	6	3	3	4	5	4	5	4		1			2		1
2. Diseases of the bones	15									3		2	2	1	1	1	1			2			1	1			
3. Diseases of the hip-joint	37					1	3	4	12	7	2	2	3		2	1	1										
4. Diseases of the joints	13					1	1	2	2	1	1	3						1	1				2				
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																											
Total	95		18	6	5	1		30	2	4	4	8	9	4	7	3	2	2	6	4	3	4	1	1	1		
1. Addison's disease	1																	1									
2. Abscess	62		11	1	3	1		16	1	4	4	7	4	4	7	2	1		1	3	2	4	1				
3. Carbuncle	15			3	2			5	1			1	2					1	3	1							
4. Skin diseases	17		7	2				9					3				1	1		2				1			
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Total	2257		1162	151	51	27	11	1402	16	5	7	4	5	7	5	10	10	18	12	29	44	87	148	203	139	70	36
1. Still-born	374		374					374																			
2. Old age	553																	1	4	14	48	105	168	115	65	33	
3. Debility	1330		788	151	51	27	11	1028	16	5	7	4	5	7	5	10	10	18	11	25	30	30	43	35	24	5	3
IV.—POISONS.																											
Total	356		1	7	2	3	3	16	2	3	2	11	30	42	59	50	52	32	22	11	11	5	2	4	1		
1. Alcohol	305		1								1	9	29	38	53	46	51	30	18	10	9	4	1	4	1		
2. Lead	4														2	2											
3. Poisons not specified	47		7	2	3	3	1	16	2	3	1	2	1	4	4	2	1	2	4	1	2	1	1				
V.—PARASITES.—Worms	24		5	7	3	3	1	19	3						1				1								
VI.—MALFORMATIONS	16		16					16																			
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																											
Total	2060		27	67	52	58	45	247	174	128	125	189	184	140	141	153	148	124	77	66	52	34	23	20	5	3	
1. Burns and scalds	155		10	25	33	26	8	105	9	5	3	3	3	3	2	6	7	3	1	1	1	2	1				
2. Lightning stroke	9					1		1						2	2				3								
3. Explosions	14										3	1		2	1	4	2	1									
4. Drowning	497		20	1	6	9	8	9	33	87	54	37	48	42	26	35	34	3	14	14	6	9	4	1			3
5. Suffocation	64		2	34	5			1	40	1	2			2	3	4				2	3	1	1				
6. Neglect and exposure	13							3						2	1	1				1	1	2					
7. Falls	207		3	5	4	5	1	19	17	5	5	17	14	13	19	13	17	11	12	9	4	6	8	4			
8. Falling bodies	67			1			1	2	2	5	15	7	6	3	4	7	7	4	1	2	1						
9. Fractures	112		1		1	1		3	5	11	5	7	17	12	7	10	8	5	4	3	4	1	4				
10. Gunshot wounds	48			1				1	4	3	8	7	4	4	5	3	1	4	2	1	1						
11. Other wounds	126		1	3	1	2	1	8	14	9	11	12	7	8	9	6	12	9	7	5	4	3	1	1			
12. Railroad accidents	166		1		2			3	7	12	12	25	24	12	8	14	9	16	5	8	1	4	2	3			
13. Mining accidents	3													1	1	1											
14. Injuries by machinery	35							2	3	4		5	5	4	2	1	2		3	1	1						
15. Other injuries	307		1	10				28	14	14	30	23	27	27	26	24	13	8	2	2	2						
16. Homicide	56		2	1				1			3	10	5	8	3	5	3	3	5	2	2	1	2				
17. Suicide by gunshot	30																										
18. Suicide by cutting throat	19																										
19. Suicide by drowning	9																										
20. Suicide by hanging	54										3		4	2	2	6	7	4	2	7	2	4	4	1			

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																											
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
GRAND TOTAL	5142		1101	507	268	117	87	2080	265	223	274	276	146	128	160	130	156	200	144	208	193	173	130	123	73	41	17	
Unknown causes	447		230	58	17	14	3	322	18	11	9	5	3	3	4	2	3	8	4	13	7	9	5	9	5	5	1	
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																												
General diseases, A.																												
Total	969		137	161	69	33	35	375	85	78	96	83	27	25	22	28	21	30	20	27	15	16	9	9	1	2		
1. Small pox	2											1		1														
2. Measles	48		8	6	5	4	2	25	2	6	6	4	2	2				1										
3. Scarlet fever	5		2		1		2	5																				
4. Typhus fever	6			1				1		2	2		1															
5. Cerebro-spinal fever	3																											
6. Enteric fever	394		22	19	15	12	7	75	35	37	55	57	14	14	14	17	9	11	14	12	9	10	4	5		2		
7. Yellow fever	2																											
8. Intermittent fever	101		5	5	7	4	5	26	8	9	11	8	4	5	6	1	2	7	2	3	1	4	2	2				
9. Remittent fever	122		9	6	6	2	5	28	14	16	13	7	4	2	2	7	6	5	4	7	3	1		2	1			
10. Typho-malarial fever	4																											
11. Cholera	1																											
12. Diphtheria	64		10	11	7	8	7	43	9	3		3		1			1	3		1								
13. Hooping cough	149		62	40	22	2	4	130	14	2	1		1							1								
14. Influenza	6		3	1				4									1											
15. Erysipelas	24		9	4	2		1	16				1				2		2		1	1	1						
16. Puerperal fever																												
18. Other diseases of this group	38		7	8	4	1	2	22	2	1	4	1					1	1		2	1		3					
General diseases, B.																												
Total	829		29	21	16	10	6	82	32	40	49	75	52	51	57	39	45	59	32	49	39	48	32	24	15	7	2	
1. Rheumatism	43								2	2		2	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	3	3	8	1	5		1		
2. Gout																												
3. Syphilis	15		10				1	11	1				1		1													
4. Cancer of uterus																												
5. Cancer of breast																												
6. Cancers, other	33		1	1			1	3					1		1			4	4	4	5	2	3	3	1	1	1	
7. Non-malignant tumors	6		1					1	1					1				1		1		1						
8. Scrofula	51		3	11	4	2		20	9	8	1	3	2	1	2		2						1	1				
9. Consumption	511		12	3	6	3	2	26	10	18	35	65	44	45	46	32	37	45	21	26	18	17	12	8	6			
10. Diabetes	6				1			1			1							2				1						
11. Scurvy	2										1											1						
12. Anæmia	2																											
13. Dropsy	153		2	5	5	2	4	18	9	11	12	3	3		5	4	2	6	3	12	13	18	15	7	7	4	1	
14. Other diseases of this group	7			1		1		2							1		1	1		1								
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																												
Diseases of the nervous system.																												
Total	462		91	45	24	4	4	168	36	18	23	29	15	9	7	11	12	20	16	26	19	20	15	17	7	3		
1. Encephalitis	157		44	26	17	2	2	91	16	7	10	9	5	2	1	1	4	4	2	2	1	1	1					
2. Meningitis	7		1	1				2	2																			
3. Apoplexy	62		1	1	1		1	4	3		1	2	1	2	3	3	3	7	4	9	7	4	3	4	2			
4. Sun-stroke	6		1					1		1	1																	
5. Hydrocephalus	7		1	2	2		1	6				1																
6. Paralysis	79		2					2	1	2	1		1	2			5	2	6	7	9	6	11	7	11	4	2	
7. Tetanus	10		4					4	1	2	1	1																
8. Hydrophobia	1																											
9. Epilepsy	30		6	2	1			9	3		3	2	1	1			1	1		3	2	3			1			
10. Convulsions	45		22	8	2			32	3	2	1	2	2	1														
12. Disorders of the intellect	5																											
13. Other diseases of this group	53		9	5	1	2		17	7	4	3	3	4		3	2	2	2		2	1		1	1			1	
Diseases of the circulatory system.																												
Total	151		1	4			1	6	2	7	9	6	6	3	4	6	7	9	9	17	20	15	9	8	4	2	2	
1. Pericarditis	1																1											
2. Valvular disease of heart	4																											
3. Hypertrophy of heart	7									1	1					1	1				1	1						
5. Aneurism	4																											
6. Other diseases of this group	135		1	4			1	6	2	6	8	6	6	2	4	5	5	8	8	15	17	14	7	8	4	2	2	
Diseases of the respiratory system.																												
Total	716		159	66	36	17	10	288	28	28	44	34	13	11	24	15	24	29	30	38	35	31	19	15	7	1	2	
1. Croup	163		101	30	18	6	4	159	2	2							1											
2. Laryngitis	2																											
3. Bronchitis	4		7	6	4	2		19	1	3	1	4				2	1	1	4	2	2	3	1	1	1		1	
4. Asthma	13							1	1									1										
5. Pneumonia	390		42	25	11	7	5	90	15	14	35	25	12	9	20	12	17	23	22	28	26	17	12	8	4		1	
6. Pleurisy	8		3					3			3						1											
7. Hydrothorax	72				1	2	1	4	7	7	3	4	1	2	2	1	4	5	4	5	5	10	2	4	1	1		
8. Other diseases of this group	20		6	4	2			12	2	1	2	1										1	1					
Diseases of the digestive system.																												
Total	920		304	184	72	28	17	605	34	20	16	22	10	12	17	11	25	28	14	21	27	16	20	10	6	4	2	
1. Aphthæ	21		12	5	1	2		20	1																			
2. Cancerum oris																												
3. Teething	27		8	19				27																				
4. Tonsillitis	1																											
5. Gastritis	22		5	2				9		1		1					2	3		1	1	1	1	1			1	
6. Dyspepsia	23		3		2		5	1		1					1	1	3	2	2	1	6	1						
7. Other diseases of the stomach	6		1														2											
8. Enteritis	90		25	13	12	3	2	55	3	4	3	9	2				2		1	1	5	2					1	
9. Dysentery	77		21	22	8	3	2	56	5	4	1				3	1	1		1	1	1							
10. Obstructions of the intestines	1			1																								
11. Hernia	14						1	2																				
12. Diarrhœa	227		88	47	23	12	4	17																				

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES

145

TABLE V.—STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																											
	Total	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
GRAND TOTAL.....	5446	1	939	422	256	131	94	1842	244	193	311	383	275	256	237	227	183	193	125	210	152	193	127	145	60	43	46	
Unknown causes.....	484		223	52	22	6	14	317	9	10	18	10	8	7	6	11	16	10	3	12	6	9	13	16	3	2	4	
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																												
General diseases, A.																												
Total.....	1112		123	94	65	48	34	364	94	69	111	90	67	62	48	45	23	37	15	30	15	16	12	8	2	2	2	
1. Small pox.....	1								1																			
2. Measles.....	39		3	7	5	1	3	19	2	3	5	2		1	2	2				1		1		1				
3. Scarlet fever.....	9		1		1	1		3	5	1																		
4. Typhus fever.....	13		1	1				2			4	2			2	1	1											
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	1							1											1									
6. Enteric fever.....	468		17	15	9	10	9	60	28	34	70	57	45	35	23	13	16	27	8	21	6	9	10	3	2	1		
7. Yellow fever.....																												
8. Intermittent fever.....	103		14	8	4	4	1	31	16	7	7	6	2	7	2	6	2	4	2	2	4	1	1	1		1	1	
9. Remittent fever.....	119		8	9	5	6	6	34	12	6	13	9	7	7	5	10	2	3	2	1	2	3	1					
10. Typho-malarial fever.....																												
11. Cholera.....																												
12. Diphtheria.....	81		9	9	9	13	6	46	17	8	3		2		1		1	1		2								
13. Hooping cough.....	147		56	38	27	7	7	135	6	5	1																	
14. Influenza.....	6		2	1	1			4	1		1																1	
15. Erysipelas.....	28		8	1	2	1	1	13	3	1	1	1		1	1	3		1			1	2						
16. Puerperal fever.....	52								2	12	8			9	11	9	1											
17. Other diseases of this group.....	45		4	5	2	4	1	16	4	3	5	1	3	2	1	1		1	2	3	2			1				
General diseases, B.																												
Total.....	1143	1	27	15	11	9	7	69	23	47	82	136	106	89	89	78	59	74	48	63	49	53	20	35	9	4	7	
1. Rheumatism.....	51						1	1	1	6	4	2		3	1	6	5	2	2	5	4	3	3		1	1	1	
2. Gout.....	1																											
3. Syphilis.....	22		9	2		1		12	1			2	3	1	1	1	1				1							
4. Cancer of uterus.....	12													1	1	1	2	4		1	1		1					
5. Cancer of breast.....	16													1	1	3	2	1		1	1	2	2	1				
6. Cancer, other.....	54	1									1	1	1	4	3	5	3	7	1	7	6	6	2	3	2		1	
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	9													1				3	1	3								
8. Scrofula.....	60		5	1	4	2	2	14	5	9		5	3	6	1	4	3	3	1	1	1	3	1	1				
9. Consumption.....	725		8	9	5	2	1	25	8	23	68	114	85	64	69	46	34	49	32	33	20	29	9	13	2		1	
10. Diabetes.....	2																											
11. Scurvy.....																												
12. Anæmia.....	3		1					1						1							1							
13. Dropsy.....	182		2	3	2	4	3	14	8	8	9	12	12	9	9	11	4	8	8	17	13	9	4	16	4		4	
14. Other diseases of this group.....	6		2					2								1	1				2							
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																												
Diseases of the nervous system.																												
Total.....	438		68	30	23	9	6	136	36	16	20	25	12	15	11	14	23	16	11	20	24	23	15	11	5	4		
1. Encephalitis.....	151		23	20	15	4	5	67	16	9	9	12	5	3	3	4	7	5		3	4		2	1			1	
2. Meningitis.....	19		2	2		1		5	4	2	5	3	1					1										
3. Apoplexy.....	45		2			1	1	4	4		2	1			1	2	6	2	1	7	5	5	3	1		1		
4. Sun-stroke.....	2			1																								
5. Hydrocephalus.....	4		2					2																				
6. Paralysis.....	92		1			1		2			1	1	1	4	1	3	3	7	9	7	15	13	10	9	4	2		
7. Tetanus.....	3		3					3																				
8. Hydrophobia.....																												
9. Epilepsy.....	21		2	2		1		5	2	1	2	3	2	2	1						2				1			
10. Convulsions.....	52		22	4	3	1		30	3	2	3	2	2	2		1	4	1		1		1						
11. Disorders of the intellect.....																												
12. Other diseases of this group.....	49		11	1	5			17	7	2		3	1	2	5	4	3			2		2		1				
Diseases of the circulatory system.																												
Total.....	183		2	3	1		1	7	7	6	9	14	7	5	9	11	11	9	13	18	10	23	12	9	1	1	1	
1. Pericarditis.....	1																										1	
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	8																1		1									
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	7										1	1									2	3		1	2			
4. Aneurism.....	7											3	1				1	1										
5. Other diseases of this group.....	160		2	3	1		1	7	7	6	8	10	6	5	9	10	9	9	12	17	7	18	11	7	1	1		
Diseases of the respiratory system.																												
Total.....	663		125	63	30	18	5	241	16	16	24	47	24	23	29	28	28	22	18	33	23	26	25	21	10	5	4	
1. Croup.....	122		65	32	12	8	1	118	3	1																		
2. Laryngitis.....																												
3. Bronchitis.....	51		9	6	1	1	1	18		1	1	4	4	4	2	4	1		2	1	3		3	1	1		1	
4. Asthma.....	16		1	2				3									1		2			2	4	2	1			
5. Pneumonia.....	351		39	19	17	8	3	86	9	14	16	33	15	13	20	18	18	16	13	19	15	15	12	12	5	2		
6. Pleurisy.....	13		1	1				2			2	1			1	1	1		1		1	1	1	1				
7. Hydrothorax.....	89		1	1		1		3	3		4	9	4	6	6	4	7	4	3	10	4	7	4	5	2	2	2	
8. Other diseases of this group.....	21		9	2				11	1		1		1		1	1				1	1	1				1	1	
Diseases of the digestive system.																												
Total.....	785		243	139	73	25	9	489	29	13	16	25	24	24	11	14	14	14	13	23	12	21	12	13	7	9	2	
1. Aphthæ.....	10		6	3		1		10																				
2. Cancerum oris.....	1																		1									
3. Teething.....	30		5	23	2			30																				
4. Tonsillitis.....																												
5. Gastritis.....	14		6	2				8								1											1	
6. Dyspepsia.....	24		7					7	1			1	5	2		1			4									
7. Other diseases of the stomach.....	8										2	1		2			1										1	
8. Enteritis.....	85		23	13	8	3	2	49	2	2	4	6	1	4	2	2	1	2		1				2	3	1	3	
9. Dysentery.....	58		16	10	9	2	1	38	4	2	2	2		2				1	1	1		3	2					
10. Obstructions of the intestines.....	1																											
11. Hernia.....	1																											
12. Diarrhœa.....	191		55	42	30	11	3	141	7	2	2	8		3	3	1	3	1		1	2	3	5	4	2	2		

[illegible]

147

[illegible]

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—STATE OF OHIO.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																										
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
GRAND TOTAL	15724	52	3611	1353	706	361	261	6292	630	396	528	792	681	552	619	574	552	573	533	568	500	626	479	374	210	64	39
Unknown causes	516	8	322	18	1	1	2	355	12	3	7	9	8	2	5	8	9	13	12	7	16	15	14	5	7	1	...
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																											
General diseases, A.																											
Total	2371	4	389	316	226	146	109	1186	251	103	105	133	69	49	64	53	52	67	45	52	39	37	29	22	7	1	3
1. Small pox	182	...	45	27	22	19	6	119	15	4	6	9	6	1	5	7	5	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Measles	312	1	50	84	62	30	14	240	28	7	7	13	4	3	1	1	2	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Scarlet fever	235	...	20	39	40	32	33	164	72	13	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Typhus fever	37	...	2	3	2	...	1	8	9	2	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Cerebro-spinal fever	39	...	2	4	1	2	3	18	6	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Enteric fever	656	2	22	18	19	11	13	83	48	46	70	85	33	31	39	33	29	41	29	31	23	15	12	4	1	...	1
7. Yellow fever	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Intermittent fever	128	...	14	9	7	6	2	38	14	4	5	8	4	4	5	3	5	6	4	4	3	8	5	6	1	1	...
9. Remittent fever	53	...	5	4	2	...	2	17	1	2	4	5	1	2	2	...	1	6	1	2	3	3	1	...	...	...	1
10. Typho-malarial fever	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Cholera	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Diphtheria	231	1	30	46	42	24	23	165	42	13	...	2	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Hooping cough	255	...	139	67	16	15	8	245	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Influenza	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Erysipelas	140	...	44	9	4	3	2	62	1	2	2	4	8	3	6	5	3	5	1	6	4	9	7	9	2	...	1
16. Puerperal fever	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17. Pyæmia	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. Other diseases of this group	65	...	9	6	5	2	2	24	5	1	2	2	3	4	2	...	3	3	2	3	2	2	3	2	2	...	...
General diseases, B.																											
Total	3325	7	117	63	37	21	16	254	52	44	163	345	331	287	263	232	194	200	179	184	195	166	123	72	22	8	4
1. Rheumatism	114	...	3	...	1	...	3	7	8	9	3	5	3	5	6	6	5	6	4	8	14	10	8	5	1	1	...
2. Gout	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Syphilis	20	...	1	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	1	2	2	1	3	2	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
4. Cancer of uterus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Cancer of breast	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Cancers, other	162	...	3	1	1	...	...	5	2	1	2	3	2	2	9	13	10	13	19	12	13	20	17	11	1	1	...
7. Non-malignant tumors	30	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Scrofula	196	...	39	18	14	7	1	79	13	3	10	7	3	2	2	5	2	...	3	2	4	1	1	...	...	...	...
9. Consumption	2532	7	62	39	14	9	10	134	22	22	139	312	304	276	227	192	167	153	131	136	126	91	60	40	14	3	2
10. Diabetes	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	2	3	6	...	...	...	1	2	7	3	7	9	9	9	6	2	...
11. Scurvy	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Anæmia	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Dropsy	205	...	7	...	4	5	1	17	4	5	4	8	8	5	7	13	5	17	10	10	27	29	22	9	3	2	...
14. Other diseases of this group	35	...	1	2	1	...	...	4	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	2	2	2	2	...	5	4	1	1	...	1
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Diseases of the nervous system.																											
Total	2264	9	772	267	135	49	41	1264	80	71	37	52	53	40	65	58	58	50	57	56	62	84	59	42	39	10	3
1. Encephalitis	632	2	221	128	61	22	18	450	35	38	11	14	13	10	13	9	9	3	7	3	4	4	2	1	3	1	...
2. Meningitis	73	...	23	19	10	2	2	56	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Apoplexy	185	...	8	...	2	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Sun-stroke	48	1	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Hydrocephalus	103	2	44	16	12	6	5	83	2	2	2	2	4	2	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Paralysis	285	...	3	1	...	...	...	6	4	3	2	2	4	2	8	11	7	18	20	24	28	41	38	31	26	8	2
7. Tetanus	27	...	3	3	2	...	...	8	5	3	3	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Hydrophobia	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Epilepsy	67	...	19	3	...	...	...	22	5	3	7	6	4	1	3	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Convulsions	517	4	361	65	26	10	8	470	9	8	4	3	6	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Chorea	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Disorders of the intellect	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Other diseases of this group	304	...	89	32	19	9	8	157	17	10	5	13	11	5	14	12	11	10	9	7	4	9	5	1	3	...	1
Diseases of the circulatory system.																											
Total	618	1	38	9	2	1	5	55	23	13	23	18	23	19	25	29	31	40	43	67	52	67	48	25	13	2	1
1. Pericarditis	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Valvular disease of heart	54	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Hypertrophy of heart	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Cyanosis	8	...	7	1	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Aneurism	22	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Other diseases of this group	515	...	27	8	2	1	4	43	22	13	27	17	18	18	23	24	27	30	35	50	46	53	43	21	10	2	1
Diseases of the respiratory system.																											
Total	1834	1	440	216	140	60	41	897	60	25	46	57	50	32	49												

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

149

TABLE V.—STATE OF OHIO.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																											
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
GRAND TOTAL.....	13344	29	2957	1101	625	400	268	5441	648	394	678	750	726	551	569	483	398	330	365	491	445	492	436	322	162	47	31	
Unknown causes.....	448	4	248	33	13	6	1	301	7	9	4	4	11	10	12	8	2	11	7	15	11	10	8	4	6	3		
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																												
General diseases, A.																												
Total.....	2520	4	388	296	222	165	127	1198	312	125	161	127	91	76	72	68	37	37	32	38	35	37	33	26	8	3		
1. Small pox.....	150	1	32	24	16	18	7	97	18	6	8	3	2	2	5	2	1	1	1	2								
2. Measles.....	309		55	70	52	29	15	221	42	12	11	5	5	2	4	3	1	1	1									
3. Scarlet fever.....	297		27	38	47	35	42	189	74	16	5	5	3	2	1													
4. Typhus fever.....	43		7	4	2	5	18	7	2	3	3	2	2		1	1	1	1										
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	35		3	3	2	3	2	13	9	1	4	2	2		2	1	2	1										
6. Enteric fever.....	624	2	14	17	18	20	13	82	67	51	94	64	33	34	31	36	23	19	18	19	14	18	12	5	2			
7. Yellow fever.....																												
8. Intermittent fever.....	120	1	15	6	6	1		28	8	6	7	5	2	4	7	5	4	2	5	4	6	2	7	7	3	1		
9. Remittent fever.....	52		7	3			5	15	5	5	5	4	3	1	4	1	1											
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	9		1					1	2	2		1	1															
11. Cholera.....																												
12. Diphtheria.....	243		35	40	32	37	18	162	51	12	8		2		1	3	1	1										
13. Whooping cough.....	319		144	81	38	16	18	297	15	4	1	2																
14. Influenza.....	3		1	1				2																				
15. Erysipelas.....	132		35	9	4	3		51	8	5	3	2	7	9	5	1	1	7	4	5	8	3	3	6	1	2		
16. Puerperal fever.....	112							1	1		10	27	20	22	12	11		1										
17. Pyæmia.....	6		1					1	1									1		1	1							
18. Other diseases of this group.....	60		11	4	3	1	2	21	5	3	2	4	1		1	2	2	1	1	3	3	2	4	4	1			
General diseases, B.																												
Total.....	3470	5	128	62	19	25	16	250	51	108	312	404	414	278	274	206	191	151	151	185	154	122	112	56	30	6	5	
1. Rheumatism.....	78		2	2		2	3	9	4	9	5	3	3	7	1	2	2	5	1	4	5	6	4	7	1			
2. Gout.....																												
3. Syphilis.....	11		3					3					1	2	1				9									
4. Cancer of uterus.....	33												1	1	1	4	6	4	7	3	2							
5. Cancer of breast.....	44												1	1	4	2	5	5	6	6	2	3	3	1				
6. Cancer, other.....	186		4	2		1	1	8		1	1	4	2	4	13	23	10	17	21	26	15	12	16	7	4	1	1	
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	46		5	2				7			2		4	5	3	4	4	4	5									
8. Scrofula.....	119		34	17	6	7	3	67	9	7	8	9	3	3	3	2	1	2	4	1								
9. Consumption.....	2703	4	70	33	11	12	9	135	35	87	289	371	320	240	235	158	149	100	99	119	100	79	62	28	18	2	3	
10. Diabetes.....	16		1					1	1	2	2																	
11. Scurvy.....																												
12. Anæmia.....	12		2	2		1		5																				
13. Dropsy.....	206	1	6	3	1	2		12	2	1	4	15	4	11	9	8	14	8	10	24	20	20	24	10	6	2	1	
14. Other diseases of this group.....	15		2		1			3		1				1	1	1		1		1	1	2		1				
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																												
Diseases of the nervous system.																												
Total.....	1875	4	608	223	109	70	41	1051	89	46	45	34	37	30	33	27	41	48	37	62	54	86	67	54	23	3	4	
1. Encephalitis.....	528	1	175	102	50	31	16	374	58	26	15	8	7	10	5	4	2	1	3	3	2	5	1	1	1		1	
2. Meningitis.....	56		18	13	5	5	3	44	5	3					1	1	1	1										
3. Apoplexy.....	144		7	1	2		1	11	1	3	2	4	4	4	6	5	10	6	8	14	13	23	16	8	3	1		
4. Sun-stroke.....	6		1			1		2																				
5. Hydrocephalus.....	63		21	15	10	1	1	48		2	3		1		1	2	1	1										
6. Paralysis.....	329		4	3	3	5	2	17	1	2	5	2	3	6	8	8	13	24	18	40	29	50	43	30	18	3		
7. Tetanus.....	13		4	1				5	1	1	1	2						2	1									
8. Hydrophobia.....																												
9. Epilepsy.....	47		17	3	1	1	1	23	3	1	2	2	3	1		1	3	3		2	1							
10. Convulsions.....	412	2	280	53	15	13	9	370	6	2	5	5	6	1	4	2	1	2	1	1			1	3				
11. Chorea.....	5		1	1				2	1	1																		
12. Disorders of the intellect.....	19										1	1	2	2	2	1	5	2	1									
13. Other diseases of this group.....	253	1	80	31	23	13	2	155	13	5	11	10	10	6	6	2	3	5	6	1	7	5	1	4			2	
Diseases of the circulatory system.																												
Total.....	503	1	31	4	2	1	2	40	9	19	23	23	19	16	27	23	30	28	31	42	44	50	45	19	8			
1. Pericarditis.....	6						1	1																				
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	43		2					2	1		2	1	2	4	4	4	2	1	5	3	1	4	5	1	1			
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	6																											
4. Cyanosis.....	9		9					9																				
5. Aneurism.....	12		1					1							1	2	1		2	2	1	2						
6. Other diseases of this group.....	427	1	10	4	2	1	1	27	7	19	21	21	17	12	22	21	26	27	23	37	42	40	39	18	7			
Diseases of the respiratory system.																												
Total.....	1476	2	323	193	107	55	33	711	76	35	53	35	34	21	34	44	41	42	48	67	56	77	45	35	16	2	2	
1. Croup.....	251		87	55	46	25	9	222	24		3																	
2. Laryngitis.....	8		2	1	1			4	1																			
3. Bronchitis.....	80	1	12	7	8	2		29	2	3					2	6		3	2	3	1	6	4	7	3	2	1</	

151

CAUSE OF DEATH.		SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																										
		Total	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																												
Total.....		26		2				1	3	1		1	5	1	2	2		2		2	1	4	2	1	1			
1. Bright's disease.....		8						1	1				1		2			1		1		2						
2. Nephritis.....		1																										
3. Other kidney diseases.....		10		1					1	1			2	1		1		1				1	1	1				
4. Cystitis.....		5		1					1			1	1								1	1	1					
5. Calculus.....		1																										
6. Other diseases of this group.....		3										1				1				1								
Diseases of the female organs of generation.																												
Total.....		58									1	1	5	6	13	7	9	5	2	3	1	2	1	2				
1. Ovarian tumors.....		10													2		2		1	2		1	1	1				
2. Diseases of uterus.....		42									1	1	5	5	10	7	6	4	1		1			1				
3. Other diseases of this group.....		6											1	1	1	1	1	1		1		1						
Affections connected with pregnancy.																												
Total.....		234									9	40	50	60	39	19	6	2										
1. Abortion.....		8												3	2	2	1											
2. Childbirth.....		216									8	37	54	57	34	18	6	2										
3. Puerperal convulsions.....		10									1	3	2	1	3													
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.																												
Total.....		78		15	8	4	1		28	6	7	7	8	3	2	1	4	1	2	1	2	4	1				1	
1. Diseases of the spine.....		62		15	8	4	1		28	6	3	5	5	1	2	1	3		2	1	2	2					1	
2. Diseases of the bones.....		5									1			1			1					1						
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....		6									3		3															
4. Diseases of the joints.....		5										2		1								1	1					
Diseases of the integumentary system.																												
Total.....		20		5	2	1		1	9	1																		

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—STATE OF OREGON.

		SEX AND AGE—MALE.																											
CAUSE OF DEATH.		Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
GRAND TOTAL		337	1	52	28	16	9	6	111	21	12	6	20	16	15	28	26	22	12	8	10	10	7	4	5	1	2	...	
Unknown causes		9	...	6	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total		73	...	11	13	5	6	5	40	12	4	2	6	1	1	...	3	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	
1. Small pox		2	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Measles		2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Scarlet fever		12	...	5	1	...	2	1	9	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Typhus fever		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Cerebro-spinal fever		1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Enteric fever		26	...	1	2	2	1	2	8	4	2	2	4	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	
8. Intermittent fever		3	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9. Remittent fever		2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12. Diphtheria		15	...	2	3	1	...	2	8	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13. Whooping cough		8	...	2	5	...	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15. Erysipelas		1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16. Puerperal fever		1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
18. Other diseases of this group		1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
General diseases, B.																													
Total		77	...	3	2	1	...	...	6	1	4	...	8	6	7	13	9	9	6	1	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	
1. Rheumatism		3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Syphilis		3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Cancer of breast		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Cancers, other		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7. Non-malignant tumors		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. Scrofula		7	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9. Consumption		55	...	1	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	6	5	7	12	7	6	5	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10. Diabetes		4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13. Dropsy		5	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Diseases of the nervous system.																													
Total		28	...	9	4	1	...	...	14	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	5	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	
1. Encephalitis		8	...	4	3	...	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Apoplexy		4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Hydrocephalus		1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Paralysis		3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10. Convulsions		6	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11. Chorea		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13. Other diseases of this group		6	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Diseases of the circulatory system.																													
Total		15	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	2	1	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	
5. Anonriam		2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Other diseases of this group		13	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	1	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Diseases of the respiratory system.																													
Total		36	...	11	6	3	...	...	20	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	3	...	1	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	
1. Croup		10	...	5	3	2	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Bronchitis		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Asthma		1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Pneumonia		20	...	5	3	1	...	...	9	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	
6. Pleurisy		1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7. Hydrothorax		1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. Other diseases of this group		3	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Diseases of the digestive system.																													
Total		33	1	8	1	4	2	1	16	2	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	2	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Gastritis		3	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Dyspepsia		1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7. Other diseases of the stomach		2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. Enteritis		1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9. Dysentery		5	...	3	...	1	...	1	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10. Obstructions of the intestines		2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12. Diarrhoea		4	...	1	1	1	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13. Cholera infantum		3	...	2	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
17. Other diseases of bowels		2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
18. Hepatitis		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
22. Other diseases of liver		4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
23. Peritonitis		1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
24. Ascites		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
25. Other diseases of this group		5	...	1	...	1	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																													
Total		4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
1. Bright's disease		1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Other kidney diseases		3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	

143

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—STATE OF OREGON—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																		
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																			
Total.....																			
2. Diseases of uterus.....																			
3. Other diseases of this group.....																			
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																			
Total.....																			
1. Abortion.....																			
2. Childbirth.....																			
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																			
Total.....	4			1				1							1		1		
1. Diseases of the spine.....	3			1				1											
4. Diseases of the joints.....	1														1				1
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																			
Total.....	1															1			
2. Abscess.....	1															1			
4. Skin diseases.....																			
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																			
Total.....	8		3					3											1
1. Still-born.....	3		3					3											
2. Old age.....	4																		2
3. Debility.....	1																		2
IV.—POISONS.																			
Total.....	2														1		1		
1. Alcohol.....	1																1		
3. Poisons not specified.....	1														1				
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....																			
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.....																			
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																			
Total.....	47		1		2	1		4	3	1	3	5	7	7	5	3	2	4	2
1. Burns and scalds.....	1				1			1											
4. Drowning.....	11			1	1			2	3		2	2	1	1					
5. Suffocation.....	1																1		
8. Falls.....	6									1		1	1	1				1	
9. Falling bodies.....	5										1	1	1	1		1			1
10. Fractures.....	1																1		
11. Gunshot wounds.....	4										1	1				1		1	
12. Other wounds.....	3											1	1			1			
14. Mining accidents.....	4												1			1		2	
16. Other injuries.....	2		1					1						1					
17. Homicide.....	5												1	2	2				
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	2												1					1	
22. Suicide by poison.....	2													1	1				

155

TABLE V.—STATE OF OREGON—Continued.

[illegible]

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

		SEX AND AGE—MALE.																										
CAUSE OF DEATH.		Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
GRAND TOTAL.....		27961	179	6787	2459	1510	960	670	12386	1524	738	793	1154	1110	925	988	911	965	956	829	933	945	923	739	536	256	112	34
Unknown causes.....		684	33	434	39	13	4	4	494	13	6	8	4	5	7	10	9	8	13	11	16	17	8	9	7	2	2	2
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																												
General diseases, A.																												
Total.....		5369	11	734	727	682	568	424	3133	840	208	180	212	133	88	76	85	71	80	65	61	48	32	27	11	2	2	2
1. Small pox.....		19	1	2	1	2	2	1	8	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Measles.....		240	1	66	93	46	26	9	240	26	4	3	4	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
3. Scarlet fever.....		2833	4	294	440	496	452	348	2330	624	110	33	18	4	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4. Typhus fever.....		163	1	4	3	3	1	3	14	13	10	9	15	19	12	12	13	14	9	9	6	4	3	1	1	1	1	1
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....		10	1	3	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Enteric fever.....		979	5	23	26	25	25	14	115	81	58	115	136	88	59	42	45	34	51	40	41	27	21	14	5	1	1	1
7. Yellow fever.....		4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Intermittent fever.....		69	1	11	8	2	2	3	24	5	2	3	5	5	5	4	3	3	3	2	2	1	1	4	1	1	1	1
9. Remittent fever.....		59	1	6	3	1	6	2	18	6	3	3	8	2	1	2	3	4	5	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
10. Typho-malarial fever.....		17	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
11. Cholera.....		331	1	63	52	55	31	30	237	62	12	4	4	5	2	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Diphtheria.....		370	1	196	65	46	18	11	356	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13. Hooping cough.....		5	1	5	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
14. Influenza.....		154	1	54	8	4	4	4	66	2	3	5	8	4	2	3	6	6	9	7	6	6	6	7	3	1	1	1
15. Erysipelas.....		30	1	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
16. Puerperal fever.....		39	1	39	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
17. Pyæmia.....		39	1	39	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18. Other diseases of this group.....		39	1	39	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
General diseases, B.																												
Total.....		5004	23	226	92	65	37	30	450	86	81	234	429	500	382	414	315	346	316	278	287	276	241	173	112	41	19	2
1. Rheumatism.....		115	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	9	5	6	7	6	4	4	3	8	8	11	10	10	8	8	4	1	1	1
2. Gout.....		3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Syphilis.....		25	1	10	1	1	1	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Cancer of uterus.....		3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Cancer of breast.....		233	1	2	2	2	2	2	7	2	1	2	6	4	7	10	12	21	32	36	41	47	32	18	3	4	2	1
6. Cancer, other.....		45	1	4	1	2	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. Non-malignant tumors.....		175	1	53	25	19	6	6	19	16	4	11	7	6	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Scrofula.....		3750	22	122	53	27	20	12	234	35	51	200	385	464	353	368	278	288	233	198	182	153	139	90	57	13	7	1
9. Consumption.....		65	1	65	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10. Diabetes.....		5	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11. Scurvy.....		7	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Anæmia.....		439	1	14	10	16	7	7	54	17	14	7	9	8	6	13	13	21	26	25	34	51	41	47	28	20	5	1
13. Dropsy.....		79	1	16	1	1	1	1	20	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14. Other diseases of this group.....		79	1	16	1	1	1	1	20	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																												
Diseases of the nervous system.																												
Total.....		3812	9	1292	425	190	93	61	2061	140	71	69	63	89	77	86	97	98	107	115	147	165	153	129	89	29	15	3
1. Encephalitis.....		739	1	247	139	70	35	14	503	59	29	20	13	13	15	17	9	12	9	10	9	6	7	2	3	1	1	1
2. Meningitis.....		123	1	41	16	13	14	5	89	7	7	4	5	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Apoplexy.....		425	2	11	4	1	2	1	18	1	3	3	9	9	8	10	21	23	28	43	50	56	51	46	30	10	4	1
4. Sun-stroke.....		37	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Hydrocephalus.....		203	1	95	50	25	3	7	180	11	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Paralysis.....		462	1	4	2	1	1	1	7	3	1	5	2	6	10	11	20	18	20	27	55	67	66	67	50	14	10	3
7. Tetanus.....		43	1	6	1	1	1	1	8	7	2	6	2	6	1	5	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Hydrophobia.....		4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Epilepsy.....		69	1	16	6	1	1	1	23	2	5	5	6	4	6	4	1	1	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
10. Convulsions.....		997	2	699	127	52	21	15	914	17	8	8	5	2	7	3	5	4	3	2	7	2	6	1	1	1	1	1
11. Chorea.....		21	1	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Disorders of the intellect.....		21	1	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13. Other diseases of this group.....		680	1	172	79	27	17	18	313	33	14	12	18	37	22	27	34	29	37	25	20	26	20	12	5	3	1	1
Diseases of the circulatory system.																												
Total.....		1108	5	101	15	15	5	6	142	40	28	35	39	39	49	59	50	65	71	84	87	85	103	76	40	9	2	1
1. Pericarditis.....		10	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Valvular disease of heart.....		50	1	3	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....		49	2	2	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	3	2	5	6	3	2	3	6	4	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
4. Cyanosis.....		30	1	28	1	1	1	1																				

145

TABLE V.—STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA.

SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																											
CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
GRAND TOTAL.....	5446	1	939	422	256	131	94	1842	244	193	311	383	275	256	237	227	183	193	125	210	152	193	127	145	60	43	46
Unknown causes	484		223	52	22	6	14	317	9	10	18	10	8	7	6	11	10	10	3	12	6	9	13	10	3	2	4
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																											
General diseases, A.																											
Total	1112		123	94	65	48	34	364	94	69	111	90	67	62	48	45	23	37	15	30	15	16	12	8	2	2	2
1. Small pox	1								1																		
2. Measles	39		3	7	5	1	3	19	2	3	5	2		1	2	2				1		1					
3. Scarlet fever	9				1	1		3	5	1																	
4. Typhus fever	13		1	1				2			4	2			2	1	1		1								
5. Cerebro-spinal fever	1							1																			
6. Enteric fever	408		17	15	9	10	9	60	28	34	70	57	45	35	23	13	16	27	8	21	6	9	10	3	2	1	
7. Yellow fever																											
8. Intermittent fever	103		14	8	4	4	1	31	16	7	7	6	2	7	2	6	2	4	2	2	4	1	1	1		1	1
9. Remittent fever	119		8	9	5	6	6	34	12	6	13	9	7	7	5	10	2	3	2	1	2	3	1	1			
10. Typho-malarial fever																											
11. Cholera																											
12. Diphtheria	81		9	9	9	13	6	46	17	8	3				1		1	1		2							
13. Hooping cough	147		56	38	27	7	7	135	6	5	1																
14. Influenza	6		2	1	1			4		1																	1
15. Erysipelas	28		8	1	2	1	1	13	3	1	1	1		1	1	3		1			1	2					
16. Puerperal fever	52											12	8	9	11	9	1										
17. Other diseases of this group	45		4	5	2	4	1	16	4	3	5	1	3	2	1	1		1	2	3	2			1			
General diseases, B.																											
Total	1143	1	27	15	11	9	7	69	23	47	82	136	106	89	89	78	59	74	48	65	49	53	20	35	9	7	7
1. Rheumatism	51						1	1	1	6	4	2		3	1	6	5	2	2	5	4	3	3		1	1	1
2. Gout	1																										
3. Syphilis	22		9	2		1		12	1			2	3	1	1	1	1				1						
4. Cancer of uterus	12												1	1	1	2	4		1	1							
5. Cancer of breast	16														3	2	1	4		1	2	2	1				
6. Cancer, other	54	1								1	1	1	4	3	5	3	7	1	7	6	6	2	5				1
7. Non-malignant tumors	9											1					3	1	3								
8. Scrofula	60		5	1	4	2	2	14	5	9		5	3	6	1	4	3	3	1	1	1	3	1				
9. Consumption	725		8	9	5	2	1	23	8	23	68	114	85	64	69	46	34	49	32	33	20	29	9	18	2		1
10. Diabetes	2									1					1												
11. Scurvy																											
12. Anemia	3		1					1							1						1						
13. Dropsy	182		2	3	2	4	3	14	8	8	9	12	12	9	9	11	4	8	8	17	13	9	4	10	4		4
14. Other diseases of this group	6		2													1	1				2						
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Diseases of the nervous system.																											
Total	438		66	30	23	9	6	130	36	16	20	25	12	15	11	14	23	16	11	20	24	23	15	11	2	4	
1. Encephalitis	151		23	20	15	4	5	67	16	9	1	12	5	3	3	4	7	5		3	4		2	1			1
2. Meningitis	19		2	2		1		5	4	2	3	3	1				1										
3. Apoplexy	45		2			1	1	4	4						1	2	6	2	1	7	5	5	3	1		1	
4. Sun-stroke	2			1											1												
5. Hydrocephalus	4		2					2																			
6. Paralysis	92		1		1			3			1	1	1	4	1	3	3	7	9	7	15	13	10	9	4	2	
7. Tetanus	3		3					2																			
8. Hydrophobia																											
9. Epilepsy	21		2	2		1		5	2	1	2	3	2	2	1						2				1		
10. Convulsions	52		2	4	3	1		30	3	2	3	2	2	2		1	4	1		1		1					
11. Disorders of the intellect																											
12. Other diseases of this group	49		11	1	5			17	7	2		3	1	2	5	4	3		2		2		1				
Diseases of the circulatory system.																											
Total	183		2	3	1		1	7	7	6	9	14	7	5	9	11	11	9	13	18	10	23	12	9	1	1	1
1. Pericarditis	1																										1
2. Valvular disease of heart	8																1		1			2	1	2			
3. Hypertrophy of heart	7										1	1									2	3					
5. Aneurism	7											3	1				1				1						
6. Other diseases of this group	160		2	3	1		1	7	7	6	8	10	6	5	9	10	9	9	12	17	7	18	11	7	1	1	
Diseases of the respiratory system.																											
Total	663		125	63	30	18	5	241	16	16	24	47	24	23	29	28	28	22	18	33	23	26	25	21	10	5	4
1. Croup	122		65	32	12	8	1	118	3	1																	
2. Laryngitis																											
3. Bronchitis	51		9	6	1	1	1	18		1	1	4	4	4	2	4	1		2	1	3		3	1	1		1
4. Asthma	16		1	2				3									1	1		2		2	4	2	1		
5. Pneumonia	351		39	19	17	8	3	86	9	14	16	33	15	13	20	18	18	16	13	19	15	15	12	12	5	2	
6. Pleurisy	13		1	1				2			2	1				1	1		1		1	1	1	1	1		
7. Hydrothorax	89		1	1		1		3	3	4	9	4	6	6	4	7	4	3	10	4	7	4	5	5	2	2	1
8. Other diseases of this group	21		9	2			11	1	1		1				1	1				1							1
Diseases of the digestive system.																											
Total	785		243	139	73	25	9	489	29	13	16	25	24	24	11	14	14	14	13	23	12	21	12	13	7	9	2
1. Aphthae	10		6	3		1		10																			
2. Cancerum oris	1																										
3. Teething	30		5	23	2			30																			
4. Tonsillitis																											
5. Gastritis	14		6	2				8								1											1
6. Dyspepsia	24		7					7	1			1	5	2		1				4		1		2			
7. Other diseases of the stomach	8											2	1				1										1
8. Enteritis	85		23	13	6	3	2	49	2	2	4	6	1	4	2	2	1	2		1			2	3	1	3	
9. Dysentery	58		16	10	9	2	1	38	4	2	2	2		2			1	1	1	1		3	2				
10. Obstructions of the intestines	1																										
11. Hernia	1																										
12. Diarrhoea	191		55	42	30	11	3	141	7	2	2	8		3	3	1	3	1		1	2	3	5	4	2	2	1

159

[illegible]

161

TABLE V.—STATE OF RHODE ISLAND—Continued.

[illegible]

163

[illegible]

SEX AND AGE—MALE

CAUSE OF DEATH.		SEX AND AGE—MALE.																									
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
GRAND TOTAL.....	3757	1	700	325	203	105	86	1419	269	203	199	203	150	131	130	143	112	125	76	153	99	120	62	78	28	29	27
Unknown causes.....	114		72	11	1	1	1	86	4	3			1	1	3	4		1	3	4	1	2			1		
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																											
General diseases, A.																											
Total.....	810		89	69	64	32	25	279	101	86	54	56	27	25	25	25	27	22	13	19	10	13	8	14	4	2	
1. Small pox.....	3																	1									
2. Measles.....	129		32	19	14	6	5	76	16	8	8	2		3	4	1	1	2		4	2	2					
3. Scarlet fever.....	11		2	2		2	2	8	2																		
4. Typhus fever.....	19			1	3	2	1	7	1	1		1	2	1		1				1		1	1	2			
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	4																										
6. Enteric fever.....	273		16	13	15	6	8	58	34	37	24	31	13	6	9	11	13	11	8	3	4	3	5	2	1		
7. Yellow fever.....	1																										
8. Intermittent fever.....	113		5	11	12	2	3	33	16	14	6	7	5	4	5	3	1	4	1	6	2	3	2	1			
9. Remittent fever.....	74		3	5	4	7	2	21	12	9	5	4	3	1	2	2	4	1	2	1	1			4	2		
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	11				1			1	1	3	3	1	1													1	
12. Diphtheria.....	18		7	4	2	1		14	2	1				1													
13. Hooping cough.....	20		10	5	3	1		19								1											
14. Influenza.....	1																										
15. Erysipelas.....	11		1	1				2				1		1			1	1	1	1		2			1		
16. Puerperal fever.....																											
17. Pyæmia.....																											
18. Other diseases of this group.....	122		13	8	10	5	4	40	17	9	8	8	2	7	5	6	6	2	3	2	1				5	1	

165

TABLE V.—STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

[illegible]

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—STATE OF TENNESSEE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																										
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
GRAND TOTAL	6963	41790	624	306	189	110	3019	350	269	355	418	294	246	242	225	184	236	179	185	180	196	147	121	44	40	90	
Unknown causes	370	2	253	33	7	3	5	301	8	5	5	3	1	4	2	2	3	10	3	2	2	8	2	3	2	2	
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																											
General diseases, A.																											
Total	1227	206	141	83	69	39	538	128	71	87	84	40	32	32	30	33	32	24	24	22	25	12	9	3	1	...	
1. Small pox	64	3	4	1	3	1	12	5	2	1	11	12	8	4	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Measles	173	32	38	22	19	4	115	19	9	10	9	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Scarlet fever	16	1	4	2	3	3	13	3	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
4. Typhus fever	13	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
5. Cerebro-spinal fever	5	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Enteric fever	301	16	20	11	8	6	61	36	26	40	27	9	11	7	13	16	10	13	6	9	12	3	2	2	2	2	2
7. Yellow fever	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Intermittent fever	201	13	11	12	9	10	55	28	11	22	16	7	3	6	5	9	8	3	10	5	4	4	3	2	2	2	2
9. Remittent fever	93	6	5	6	6	1	24	9	8	5	9	3	4	7	2	4	3	2	5	3	1	2	1	2	1	1	1
10. Typho-malarial fever	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11. Cholera	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Diphtheria	45	11	6	8	8	2	35	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13. Hooping cough	169	89	37	15	8	5	154	9	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14. Influenza	5	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15. Erysipelas	53	21	5	2	1	1	30	2	3	1	3	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
16. Puerperal fever	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
17. Pyæmia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18. Other diseases of this group	81	11	9	3	4	4	31	9	5	5	4	3	2	1	1	2	5	3	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
General diseases, B.																											
Total	1275	1	52	36	24	21	10	143	40	52	96	131	122	105	102	77	56	71	53	53	40	52	35	27	11	5	3
1. Rheumatism	55	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	1	2	1	4	2	4	3	3	6	4	6	3	5	1	1	1
2. Gout	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Syphilis	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Cancer of uterus	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Cancer of breast	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Cancers, other	47	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. Non-malignant tumors	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Scrofula	136	23	16	13	10	5	67	15	13	14	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Consumption	898	1	24	12	9	5	52	16	26	73	115	114	89	87	65	45	54	37	35	20	27	20	16	4	1	1	1
10. Diabetes	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11. Scurvy	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Anæmia	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13. Dropsy	95	3	4	3	1	1	11	4	6	3	3	1	7	3	6	2	6	2	7	5	11	6	3	4	3	2	2
14. Other diseases of this group	11	1	2	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Diseases of the nervous system.																											
Total	770	1	243	89	43	22	15	412	55	40	30	40	19	11	6	12	8	17	15	21	26	15	21	13	1	4	3
1. Encephalitis	368	142	60	32	13	9	256	35	26	15	17	5	1	1	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Meningitis	8	2	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Apoplexy	49	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Sun-stroke	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Hydrocephalus	25	12	4	2	2	18	2	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Paralysis	80	2	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. Tetanus	31	16	1	1	1	17	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Epilepsy	16	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Convulsions	85	55	10	3	3	1	72	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10. Chorea	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11. Disorders of the intellect	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Other diseases of this group	102	1	13	10	7	3	4	37	7	4	8	9	4	5	3	1	1	2	4	5	4	3	2	1	1	1	1
Diseases of the circulatory system.																											
Total	155	8	3	2	2	2	17	3	4	7	15	2	5	3	9	3	8	11	15	17	18	9	7	1	1	1	1
1. Pericarditis	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Valvular disease of heart	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Hypertrophy of heart	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Cyanosis	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Aneurism	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Other diseases of this group	138	4	2	2	2	2	12	3	2	7	15	2	5	2	8	2	6	10									

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

169

TABLE V.—STATE OF TENNESSEE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																										
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
GRAND TOTAL	7276	41455	557	323	180	100	3823	357	343	482	577	461	391	320	268	202	209	129	124	144	192	140	114	63	21	40	
Unknown causes	412	2	229	20	22	7	2	229	9	9	8	12	8	6	8	6	3	6	5	8	6	8	4	7	3	2	3
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																											
General diseases, A.																											
Total	1351	189	132	77	52	30	489	123	93	119	94	81	68	54	43	32	34	25	25	15	23	20	9	4			
1. Small pox	30	5	1	1			7	2	3	3	3	2	3	3	1	1				1							
2. Measles	162	29	24	12	13	4	82	20	11	10	9	6	9	4	3	1	4			3							
3. Scarlet fever	13	1	4	3	2	1	11	1																			
4. Typhus fever	23	1	2			1	4		1	2		1	1			2	3	5			1		2	1			
5. Cerebro-spinal fever	1																										
6. Enteric fever	386	16	16	9	9	10	60	42	35	57	34	24	18	22	17	13	13	14	8	4	13	9	2	1			
7. Yellow fever	1																										
8. Intermittent fever	165	14	11	5	5	6	41	25	15	12	10	11	8	5	6	5	5	6	6	6	1	3					
9. Remittent fever	112	8	9	6	5	1	29	9	7	12	15	8	3	4	2	2	4	3	1	2	5	2	2				
10. Typho-malarial fever	1															1											
11. Cholera	5	2					2		1		1							1									
12. Diphtheria	51	11	5	7	7	5	35	10	2						3						1						
13. Hooping cough	192	77	52	30	9	7	175	10	3	1	2											1					
14. Influenza	6	2	2				4		2			1	1	3	1			1	1	4	2	1	1				
15. Erysipelas	32	11	2	1			14		1			13	12	23	16	8	8	2									
16. Puerperal fever	82																										
17. Pyæmia	1																										
18. Other diseases of this group	88	11	4	3	2	4	24	4	12	8	6	4	7	4	4	4	2			2	2	2	3				
General diseases, B.																											
Total	1921	39	29	23	17	13	121	42	106	190	290	235	185	148	120	92	89	47	60	45	64	47	16	14	4	6	
1. Rheumatism	56					1	1	2	2	1	3	4	1	4	1	1	5	2	5	4	9	6	1	2			2
2. Gout	8																										
3. Syphilis	9																										
4. Cancer of uterus	16																										
5. Cancer of breast	9																										
6. Cancer, other	74																										
7. Non-malignant tumors	6	1																									
8. Scrofula	132	14	13	7	7	2	43	11	23	16	9	5	4	6	5	2	4	1									
9. Consumption	1479	23	13	11	6	7	60	23	71	160	261	211	171	126	104	69	57	22	29	31	39	22	10	5	1	1	
10. Diabetes	3																										
11. Scurvy	2																										
12. Anæmia	134	1	3	5	3	3	15	5	6	9	9	13	6	8	3	7	6	7	11	5	6	9	4	4	1		
13. Dropsy	2																										
14. Other diseases of this group	2																										
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Diseases of the nervous system.																											
Total	717	152	84	51	32	22	341	61	42	37	22	19	26	10	13	17	19	8	23	23	21	18	13	3	1		
1. Encephalitis	345	82	62	32	23	9	208	39	24	18	11	8	15	4	2	2	1	3	3	4		1	2				
2. Meningitis	11	4	2		2		8	2																			
3. Apoplexy	53	2	2			1	5		1	2	1	3	2	1	5	6	4	2	8	2	6	3	2				
4. Sun-stroke	2																										
5. Hydrocephalus	18	7	3	2	1	1	14	1	1																		
6. Paralysis	82																										
7. Tetanus	15	9	1				10	1	1	2	1	1	1														
8. Epilepsy	19																										
9. Convulsions	62	34	4	4	2		44	4	3	1	1																
10. Chorea	1																										
11. Disorders of the intellect	1																										
12. Disorders of the intellect	1																										
13. Other diseases of this group	169	14	10	11	3	11	49	13	8	3	5	6	5	3	3	4	1		2	1	3	3					
Diseases of the circulatory system.																											
Total	156	3	1	4	2	2	12	5	9	5	11	12	10	13	7	4	8	8	16	8	7	8	5	7			1
1. Pericarditis	1																										
2. Valvular disease of heart	9																										
3. Hypertrophy of heart	1																										
4. Cyanosis	7																										
5. Aneurism	139	3	1	4	1	2	11	5	8	5	11	10	10	11	6	4	7	5	15	7	6	8	4	5			1
6. Other diseases of this group	1																										
Diseases of the respiratory system.																											
Total	1056	281	101	51	33	13	479	50	39	65	70	41	37	43	40	23	24	23	27	15	31	18	21	9			1
1. Croup	274	182	46	19	10	5	262	5	2	1	1																
2. Laryngitis	2																										
3. Bronchitis	34	5	2	1	1		9	2	1			3	3	2	2	3											
4. Asthma	16	2	1	2	2		7	1																			
5. Pneumonia	626	80	47	25	18	6	176	37	34	53	54	28	25	37	36	19	19	19	22	11	21	13	15	6		1	
6. Pleurisy	7	1					1																				
7. Hydrothorax	53					1	3	3	2	4	6	6	4	2	1	3	2	1	2	3	5	2	2	2			
8. Other diseases of this group	44	12	3	2	1	1	19	2		7	4	1	5	1													
Diseases of the digestive system.																											
Total	789	1	226	148	64	10	11	468	38	26	22	21	23	24	21	19	18	23	10	14	19	15	8	10	6	1	2
1. Aphthæ	12	7	3	2			12																				
2. Teething	50	10	27	10	2		49	1																			
3. Tonsillitis	1																										
4. Gastritis	58	11	7	3			21	5	3	3	2	2	5	3	1												

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—STATE OF TEXAS, EAST OF THE COLORADO RIVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE																										
	Total	Unknown.	Under 1.	1	2	3	4	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
GRAND TOTAL.....	4990	5	1150	384	234	165	119	2061	328	277	243	339	207	199	204	201	193	197	143	155	84	64	38	22	15	5	10
Unknown causes.....	239	161	20	6	4	2	193	7	4	7	4	3	3	3	2	4	2	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																											
General diseases, A.																											
Total.....	1000	211	118	73	67	32	501	124	80	71	63	28	24	31	28	27	32	20	25	13	9	4	4	3	1	2	2
1. Small pox.....	8	3	3	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Measles.....	183	50	34	9	16	4	113	15	12	10	11	1	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
3. Scarlet fever.....	8	5	3	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Typhus fever.....	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	18	6	1	1	1	1	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
6. Enteric fever.....	200	15	11	16	6	5	53	16	15	24	19	9	9	9	9	9	6	12	3	7	2	2	3	1	1	1	1
7. Yellow fever.....	132	19	24	13	19	11	86	36	30	17	12	13	3	8	5	10	6	10	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Intermittent fever.....	132	20	14	7	8	4	53	23	9	9	8	5	5	4	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
9. Remittent fever.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	40	6	4	5	3	2	20	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11. Diphtheria.....	81	46	18	8	5	1	77	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
12. Hooping cough.....	4	2	2	2	2	2	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13. Influenza.....	43	13	2	2	2	2	19	5	2	3	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
14. Erysipelas.....	111	26	11	12	7	1	57	16	5	5	5	5	3	3	2	2	4	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15. Puerperal fever.....	111	26	11	12	7	1	57	16	5	5	5	5	3	3	2	2	4	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
16. Other diseases of this group.....	111	26	11	12	7	1	57	16	5	5	5	5	3	3	2	2	4	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
General diseases, B.																											
Total.....	455	8	7	7	1	2	25	16	13	10	53	41	44	39	46	36	31	28	35	15	9	6	4	4	4	4	4
1. Rheumatism.....	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	1	1	3	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Gout.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Syphilis.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Cancer of uterus.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Cancer of breast.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Cancer, other.....	22	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Scrofula.....	18	3	2	1	1	1	6	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Consumption.....	292	5	1	2	1	1	9	2	2	4	40	35	34	31	31	40	26	18	13	18	10	4	2	1	3	1	1
10. Diabetes.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11. Scurvy.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Anæmia.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13. Dropsy.....	70	1	1	1	1	1	3	9	7	3	5	2	7	4	2	6	8	3	10	3	3	1	3	1	3	1	1
14. Other diseases of this group.....	5	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Diseases of the nervous system.																											
Total.....	642	1	206	58	42	25	27	358	66	50	28	26	11	10	12	9	13	19	14	10	6	3	4	1	1	1	1
1. Encephalitis.....	201	45	21	12	12	11	101	28	14	13	11	4	4	4	4	3	5	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Meningitis.....	17	3	4	1	1	1	8	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Apoplexy.....	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Str.-stroke.....	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Hydrocephalus.....	7	3	1	2	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Paralysis.....	23	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. Tetanus.....	79	69	5	1	1	1	74	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Hydrophobia.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Epilepsy.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10. Convulsions.....	8	49	9	8	4	1	71	5	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11. Disorders of the intellect.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Other diseases of this group.....	202	35	17	19	8	14	93	29	25	9	12	2	4	4	3	3	10	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Diseases of the circulatory system.																											
Total.....	83	1	2	2	1	2	2	3	6	7	4	2	7	5	7	8	7	5	4	3	2	4	1	1	1	1	1
1. Pericarditis.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Cyanosis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Aneurism.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Other diseases of this group.....	75	1	2	2	1	2	8	2	5	7	3	2	6	4	6	6	7	5	4	3	2	4	1	1	1	1	1
Diseases of the respiratory system.																											
Total.....	1037	1	185	58	34	33	21	331	38	54	65	83	47	44	49	55	51										

173

[illegible]

TABLE V.—STATE OF TEXAS, EAST OF THE COLORADO RIVER—Continued.

[illegible]

175

TABLE V.—STATE OF TEXAS, EAST OF THE COLORADO RIVER—Continued.

[illegible]

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—STATE OF TEXAS, WEST OF THE COLORADO RIVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																											
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
GRAND TOTAL.....	1264	5	274	53	41	39	20	427	84	57	65	104	62	61	56	45	61	50	44	45	35	24	17	10	7	1	4	
Unknown causes.....	71		41	1			2	45	6	1	1	2	1	3		1	2	1	1	3	3		1					
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																												
General diseases, A.																												
Total.....	317		58	26	17	18	11	130	33	18	17	23	14	11	11	4	9	8	6	11	10	4	2	3	2	1		
1. Small pox.....	55		16	4	4	4	4	32	8	6	6	1	1						1									
2. Measles.....	21		6	4	3			13	2																			
3. Scarlet fever.....	1		1					1																				
4. Typhus fever.....	1																											
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	1																											
6. Enteric fever.....	46		2	2	1	2	1	8	3	5	6	6	2	2		1	1	5	3		2	2						
7. Yellow fever.....	4										1	1					1											
8. Intermittent fever.....	69		7	6	5	6	3	27	13	3	2	5	2	2	6		1	1	1	2	2				1	1		
9. Remittent fever.....	45		1	2		1		4	1	3	2	3	6	5	4	1	4			3	3	1	2	3				
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	4		1					1	1	1									1									
12. Diphtheria.....	11			3	3	1	1	8					1		1					1								
13. Hooping cough.....	12		10	1				12																				
15. Erysipelas.....	4							1								1				1	1							
16. Puerperal fever.....																												
18. Other diseases of this group.....	43		14	4	1	3	2	24	4			1	2	1	1	1	2	1		3	2				1			
General diseases, B.																												
Total.....	124		3				3	6	4	5	7	9	15	10	12	8	4	10	7	14	6	2	4		1			
1. Rheumatism.....	8												1	1				2	1	1	2							
3. Syphilis.....	3													2				1										
4. Cancer of uterus.....																												
5. Cancer of breast.....																												
6. Cancer, other.....	3															1												
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	1																											
8. Scrofula.....																												
9. Consumption.....	88		1			2		3	1	1	5	8	11	8	12	7	3	7	4	10	4		3		1			
10. Diabetes.....	1																											
11. Scurvy.....																												
12. Anæmia.....																												
13. Dropsy.....	18		2			1		3	3	4	2		1	2			1											
14. Other diseases of this group.....	2																		2									
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																												
Diseases of the nervous system.																												
Total.....	153		75	7	7	5	4	98	18	5	2	2	2	4	1	4	5	3	2	1	4		2					
1. Encephalitis.....	33		6	2	3	2	2	15	3	3	1	1	2	3		1	2	1			1							
2. Meningitis.....	1							1																				
3. Apoplexy.....	10				1			1	1						1	2	1	1		1	1		1					
4. Sun-stroke.....	1							1																				
5. Hydrocephalus.....	1		1					1																				
6. Paralysis.....	4																											
7. Tetanus.....	45		35	3		1		39	2	1	1							1	1									
8. Hydrophobia.....																												
9. Epilepsy.....	4		3					3	1																			
10. Convulsions.....	34		25		1	1	2	29	2	1						1								1				
12. Disorders of the intellect.....																												
13. Other diseases of this group.....	20		5	2	2	1		10	7			1		1			1											
Diseases of the circulatory system.																												
Total.....	31		1	3		1	1	5	1	1	1	3	3		2	2	3	2	2	1	3		1					
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	2		1					1									1											
5. Aneurism.....	2				1			1																				
6. Other diseases of this group.....	27		1	2		1		3	1	1	1	3	3		2	2	2	2	2	1	3							
Diseases of the respiratory system.																												
Total.....	135		19	8	2	4	2	35	4	9	9	11	6	2	6	10	9	8	10	7	3	5	1					
1. Croup.....	16		11	2		2	1	16																				
2. Laryngitis.....	1					1		1																				
3. Bronchitis.....	5			1				1	1																			
4. Asthma.....	5																											
5. Pneumonia.....	99		8	5	2	1	1	17	2	7	9	9	5	2	5	7	9	8	9	4	1	4	1					
6. Pleurisy.....	4							1																				
7. Hydrothorax.....	2							1																				
8. Other diseases of this group.....	3															1			1	1								
Diseases of the digestive system.																												
Total.....	160		43	7	12	7	1	70	12	6	5	7	3	9	6	7	9	9	6	4	1	2	1	2	1			
3. Teething.....	5		3	2				5																				
4. Tonsillitis.....	4				2	1		3																				
5. Gastritis.....	11		2		1	1		4							1	1		2										
6. Dyspepsia.....	3																											
7. Other diseases of the stomach.....	8		1					7	2	1					1	1		2										
8. Enteritis.....	16		5	2				7																				
9. Dysentery.....	5		2	1				3																				
12. Diarrhoea.....	28		5	1		1	1	9	1	1	1	3	1	4	1		1	1	1	2			1	1				
13. Cholera infantum.....	23		20		2			22	1																			
14. Colic.....	5		2</																									

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

177

TABLE V.—STATE OF TEXAS, WEST OF THE COLORADO RIVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																		
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.
GRAND TOTAL.....	918	223	59	50	34	27	393	74	36	42	68	46	59	44	30	22	24	15	12
Unknown causes.....	55	21	2	4	3	3	33	5	4	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																			
General diseases, A.																			
Total.....	289	67	22	22	14	13	138	32	9	13	22	13	12	9	11	6	10	3	4
1. Small pox.....	59	21	6	7	5	4	43	12	1	2	2	3	2	1	1	2	2	2	2
2. Measles.....	34	8	5	5	3	2	21	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3. Scarlet fever.....	8	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Typhus fever.....	41	6	1	2	1	1	10	2	1	3	7	2	3	4	3	1	2	1	1
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Enteric fever.....	51	5	5	1	4	3	18	10	3	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1
7. Yellow fever.....	36	4	1	1	2	2	8	1	1	2	5	2	3	2	4	2	3	1	2
8. Intermittent fever.....	22	13	3	2	2	2	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Remittent fever.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	22	13	3	2	2	2	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11. Diphtheria.....	22	13	3	2	2	2	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Hooping cough.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13. Erysipelas.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14. Puerperal fever.....	23	7	2	2	2	2	9	4	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
15. Other diseases of this group.....	95	4	4	2	2	2	10	4	2	4	4	7	18	8	6	5	8	4	6
General diseases, B.																			
Total.....	95	4	4	2	2	2	10	4	2	4	4	7	18	8	6	5	8	4	6
1. Rheumatism.....	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Syphilis.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Cancer of uterus.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Cancer of breast.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Cancers, other.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Non-malignant tumors.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. Scrofula.....	58	2	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	2	3	6	15	5	4	4	4	2	3
8. Consumption.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Diabetes.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10. Scurvy.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11. Anæmia.....	14	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Dropsy.....	14	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13. Other diseases of this group.....	138	62	12	8	5	7	94	9	11	4	3	3	4	3	1	1	3	2	2
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																			
Diseases of the nervous system.																			
Total.....	138	62	12	8	5	7	94	9	11	4	3	3	4	3	1	1	3	2	2
1. Encephalitis.....	36	6	6	3	2	3	20	4	3	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
2. Meningitis.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Apoplexy.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Sun-stroke.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Hydrocephalus.....	37	31	3	1	1	1	34	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Paralysis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. Tetanus.....	30	20	3	3	3	3	26	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
8. Hydrophobia.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Epilepsy.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10. Convulsions.....	25	4	2	2	2	2	12	3	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11. Disorders of the intellect.....	19	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
12. Other diseases of this group.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Diseases of the circulatory system.																			
Total.....	19	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
1. Valvular disease of heart.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Aneurism.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Other diseases of this group.....	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Diseases of the respiratory system.																			
Total.....	76	12	8	6	1	2	29	7	4	6	3	8	5	1	1	3	1	4	1
1. Croup.....	14	5	3	3	1	1	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Laryngitis.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Bronchitis.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Asthma.....	45	5	4	1	1	1	11	5	4	5	2	6	2	1	1	2	1	3	1
5. Pneumonia.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Pleurisy.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. Hydrothorax.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Other diseases of this group.....	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Diseases of the digestive system.																			
Total.....	101	30	5	4	9	2	50	10	3	3	8	8	5	3	5	3	1	1	1
1. Teething.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
2. Tonsillitis.....	13	4	2	1	2	2	9	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3. Gastritis.....	7	2	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
4. Dyspepsia.....	12	2	2	2	2	2	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
5. Other diseases of the stomach.....	7	2	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
6. Enteritis.....	7	2	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
7. Dysentery.....	8	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
8. Diarrhoea.....	16	10	1	1	1	1	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Cholera infantum.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10. Colic.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11. Fistula.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

TABLE V.—STATE OF TEXAS, WEST OF THE COLORADO RIVER—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																								
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.				
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	15		1	1	3			5	1	2	2	1			2	2	3		2		1				
18. Hepatitis.....	13		1			1		2											1		1				
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	3							1	3	1						2	1	1							
20. Jaundice.....	2				1			1									1	1	1						
22. Other diseases of liver.....	3		1					1	1									1							
23. Peritonitis.....	1											1													
24. Ascites.....	4					2		2								1	1								
25. Other diseases of this group.....	4							2		1				1											
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																									
Total.....	5											1			1		1		1	1					
1. Bright's disease.....	1														1										
3. Other kidney diseases.....	3											1					1		1						
5. Calculus.....	1																			1					
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																									
Total.....																									
2. Diseases of uterus.....																									
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																									
Total.....																									
1. Abortion.....																									
2. Childbirth.....																									
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																									
Total.....	5		2					2			1						1				1				
1. Diseases of the spine.....	4		2					2									1				1				
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	1										1														
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																									
Total.....	5		3	2				5																	
2. Abscess.....	1			1				1																	
4. Skin diseases.....	4		3	1				4																	
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																									
Total.....	46		20					20							1			1		2	5	5	5	3	4
1. Still-born.....	8		8					8																	
2. Old age.....	21																		2	4	5	5	2	3	
3. Debility.....	17		12					12							1			1		1			1	1	
IV.—POISONS.																									
Total.....	8			1				1								2	2		2			1			
1. Alcohol.....	4															1	2		1						
3. Poisons not specified.....	4			1				1								1			1		1				
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....	4		4					4																	
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.....	2		2					2																	
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																									
Total.....	198	4	1	1	2			4	6	12	22	46	18	22	16	7	16	9	7	3	2	4			
1. Burns and scalds.....	4		1	1	1			3			1														
2. Lightning stroke.....	1														1										
4. Drowning.....	25	1							2	1	8	8			2	2			1						
8. Falls.....	14				1			1		2	2	2	1	2	1		2								
9. Falling bodies.....	1									1															
10. Fractures.....	1														1										
11. Gunshot wounds.....	15										1	8	1	4		1									
12. Other wounds.....	16							3	3	1	3				1	2		2		1					
16. Other injuries.....	5							1			1						3								
17. Homicide.....	107	3						1	5	9	23	15	12	10	4	9	6	5	1	2	3				
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	5										1	1	1				1	1							
20. Suicide by drowning.....	1																								
21. Suicide by hanging.....	2																								
23. Suicide not specified.....	1																				1				

179

[illegible]

TABLE V.—TERRITORY OF UTAH.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																										
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
GRAND TOTAL.....	452	149	94	37	15	12	307	22	16	12	9	12	10	8	4	10	8	5	9	6	9	2	2	1			
Unknown causes.....	15	11	1				12		1						1						1						
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																											
General diseases, A.																											
Total.....	81	21	18	12	7	4	62	6	5	2	1	2				1	1		1								
1. Small pox.....	2	1					1						1														
2. Measles.....	31	9	11	4	3	1	28	2	1																		
3. Scarlet fever.....	16	4	3	5	3		15	1																			
4. Typhus fever.....																											
5. Enteric fever.....	9		1	1		1	3		3	2		1															
6. Yellow fever.....	1										1																
7. Intermittent fever.....	5		1	1		1	3										1			1							
8. Remittent fever.....																											
9. Typho-malarial fever.....	2							2																			
10. Diphtheria.....	5	2	1				3	1									1										
11. Whooping cough.....	1	1					1	1																			
12. Erysipelas.....	1	1					1	1																			
13. Puerperal fever.....	1																										
14. Other diseases of this group.....	8	3	1	1	1	1	7		1																		
General diseases, B.																											
Total.....	44	3	1	1	1	2	8	3	1	2	2	3	4	4	2	4	3	3	3		1	1					
1. Rheumatism.....	6					1	1		1	1	1						1		1								
2. Cancer of breast.....																											
3. Cancers, other.....																											
4. Non-malignant tumors.....	1	1					1																				
5. Scrofula.....	2						2																				
6. Consumption.....	28	1	1				1	3	3		1	3	4	2	1	3	2	2	3		1						
7. Diabetes.....	1						1	1																			

181

TABLE V.—TERRITORY OF UTAH—Continued.

[illegible]

183

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																											
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																												
Total.....	2			1				1										1										
1. Bright's disease.....	1			1				1																				
2. Nephritis.....	1																	1										
3. Other kidney diseases.....																												
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																												
Total.....	1										1																	
2. Diseases of uterus.....	1										1																	
<i>Afections connected with pregnancy.</i>																												
Total.....	20										2	4	4	4	2	4												
2. Childbirth.....	20										2	4	4	4	2	4												
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																												
Total.....																												
1. Diseases of the spine.....																												
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																												
Total.....	1		1					1																				
4. Skin diseases.....	1		1					1																				
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																												
Total.....	15		14					14																1				
1. Still-born.....	3		3					3																				
2. Old age.....	1																							1				
3. Debility.....	11		11					11																				
IV.—POISONS.																												
Total.....	4		2		1			3	1																			
3. Poisons not specified.....	4		2		1			3	1																			
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																												
Total.....	7			2	1	1		4	1				1		1													
1. Burns and scalds.....	2				1			1	1																			
4. Drowning.....	4																											

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																											
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
GRAND TOTAL	1804	1	321	104	50	38	24	537	71	31	67	74	65	53	39	56	65	59	70	97	105	132	106	92	56	25	3	
Unknown causes	64		41	4	1	2	1	49	1		1	1	1							3	2	2	2		1	1		
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																												
General diseases, A.																												
Total	241		35	13	5	12	8	73	22	9	19	23	12	7	7	13	7	6	6	9	7	11	3	6	1			
1. Small pox	3					1		1					1	1														
2. Measles	7		2	2	1			5							1						1							
3. Scarlet fever	32		10	1	2	6	2	21	9	1			1															
4. Typhus fever	1					1		1																				
5. Cerebro-spinal fever	1																											
6. Euteric fever	119		3	1	1		2	7	5	6	17	20	8	4	4	13	4	5	3	6	3	7	2	4	1			
7. Yellow fever	1																											
8. Intermittent fever	3					1		1						1				1										
9. Remittent fever	8		1					1							2		1		2	1		1						
10. Typho-malarial fever	7																											
11. Cholera	24		3	4	1	2	4	14	6	1		2		1			1		1		3		1					
12. Diphtheria	18		10	5		1		16	1	1																		
13. Hooping cough	1																											
14. Influenza	10		5					5					1							1	2		1					
15. Erysipelas	1																											
16. Puerperal fever	6		1					1	1		2		1								1							
16. Other diseases of this group																												
General diseases, B.																												
Total	421	1	21	4	4	1	2	32	8	7	16	29	29	26	18	24	24	22	27	34	32	35	31	17	8	1		
1. Rheumatism	14										2		1			3			3	1		1	3					
4. Cancer of uterus																												
5. Cancer of breast																												
6. Cancer, other	30													1			1		3	5	6	4	6	3	1			

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

185

TABLE V.—STATE OF VERMONT.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																										
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
GRAND TOTAL.....	1741	1	209	81	41	30	22	383	72	68	83	95	88	65	73	58	57	56	65	80	96	104	126	92	49	20	10
Unknown causes.....	40	20	5	1	1	1	1	27	2	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																											
General diseases, A.																											
Total.....	232	26	11	7	6	6	6	56	39	27	24	22	14	7	6	6	4	4	2	7	2	3	4	2	1	2	1
1. Small pox.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Measles.....	10	1	2	1	1	1	1	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Scarlet fever.....	22	4	1	2	3	2	1	11	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Typhus fever.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6. Enteric fever.....	102	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	14	17	15	10	6	4	4	4	4	2	1	5	1	2	2	1	1	1	1
7. Yellow fever.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
8. Intermittent fever.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
9. Remittent fever.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
11. Cholera.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
12. Diphtheria.....	37	2	2	4	2	1	1	11	16	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13. Hooping cough.....	21	11	6	1	1	1	1	18	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14. Influenza.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
15. Erysipelas.....	12	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
16. Puerperal fever.....	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
17. Other diseases of this group.....	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
General diseases, B.																											
Total.....	536	1	13	2	3	3	1	22	6	17	35	42	42	39	41	36	25	22	29	31	35	38	35	24	14	2	1
1. Rheumatism.....	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Cancer of uterus.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3. Cancer of breast.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
4. Cancers, other.....	61	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5. Non-malignant tumors.....	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6. Scrofula.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
7. Consumption.....	391	1	10	2	2	1	1	15	3	10	32	40	35	38	30	27	19	15	14	19	23	22	18	16	6	1	1
8. Diabetes.....	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
9. Anæmia.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
10. Dropsy.....	38	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
11. Other diseases of this group.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Diseases of the nervous system.																											
Total.....	219	27	14	5	7	3	56	10	6	7	3	6	4	1	5	5	9	10	13	17	15	21	21	5	3	2	1
1. Encephalitis.....	34	4	4	2	2	2	14	4	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Meningitis.....	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3. Apoplexy.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
4. Sun-stroke.....	7	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5. Hydrocephalus.....	67	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6. Paralysis.....	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
7. Tetanus.....	18	9	2	2	1	1	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
8. Epilepsy.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
9. Convulsions.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
10. Chorea.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
11. Disorders of the intellect.....	42	10	6	1	2	1	19	5	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Other diseases of this group.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Diseases of the circulatory system.																											
Total.....	87	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	5	2	1	3	2	5	7	3	9	15	13	10	6	2	1	1	1
1. Pericarditis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
4. Cyanosis.....	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5. Aneurism.....	61	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6. Other diseases of this group.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Diseases of the respiratory system.																											
Total.....	208	45	20	14	3	2	84	3	4	5	5	7	5	3	3	7	4	10	8	12	17	15	9	5	1	1	1
1. Croup.....	15	3	4	4	2	1	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2. Bronchitis.....	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3. Asthma.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
4. Pneumonia.....	112	25	6	6	1	1	41	2	3	2	4	6	3	1	3	1	7										

TABLE V.—STATE OF TEXAS, EAST OF THE COLORADO RIVER—Continued.

[illegible]

187

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																										
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
13. Cholera infantum.....	44		27	11	2	1	2	43		1																	
14. Colic.....	3		1					1		1																	
16. Fistula.....																											
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	9		1			1		2		1	1	1	1	1					1			1	2	2			
18. Hepatitis.....	6																										
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	1													1	1												
20. Jaundice.....	6		1					1			2												1	1		1	
22. Other diseases of liver.....	15				1		1	2					1	1				1	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	
23. Peritonitis.....	2									1																	
24. Ascites.....	5											1				1			1					1	1		
25. Other diseases of this group.....	26		8	2	2	1		13	4	5		1			1				1	1				1			
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																											
Total.....	15										1	1	2		4		2		2	1				1	1		
1. Bright's disease.....	7												1		3		1						1	1			
3. Other kidney diseases.....	6											1	1		1				1	1							
4. Cystitis.....																											
6. Other diseases of this group.....	2										1								1								
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																											
Total.....	7													3	1		2				1						
1. Ovarian tumors.....	3														2		1										
2. Diseases of uterus.....	4														1	1		1			1						
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																											
Total.....	28										4	10	8	2	3	1											
1. Abortion.....	1											1															
2. Childbirth.....	25										3	8	8	2	3	1											
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	2										1	1															
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																											
Total.....	6		1				1	2							2								1		1		
1. Diseases of																											

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

189

TABLE V.—STATE OF VIRGINIA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																										
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
GRAND TOTAL.....	7631	31575	624	406	199	143	2947	328	291	383	471	363	330	309	263	202	244	162	272	230	266	183	182	87	44	55	
Unknown causes.....	573	2	323	43	20	13	3	402	10	10	9	17	13	8	10	9	6	8	12	8	17	2	12	2	4	6	
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																											
General diseases, A.																											
Total.....	1133	156	128	102	69	50	505	94	67	81	78	61	48	37	35	19	23	13	24	15	13	10	7	2	1	...	
1. Small pox.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Measles.....	205	29	46	27	15	13	130	14	12	12	10	7	6	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	
3. Scarlet fever.....	22	2	2	4	2	1	11	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Typhus fever.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Enteric fever.....	357	13	17	14	12	8	64	27	33	49	38	33	19	15	15	11	14	8	8	9	5	5	3	1	1	...	
6. Yellow fever.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7. Intermittent fever.....	53	6	5	3	2	1	17	4	5	3	2	3	1	4	2	1	2	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. Remittent fever.....	65	5	3	6	6	3	23	4	4	4	3	3	5	2	3	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	
9. Typho-malarial fever.....	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10. Cholera.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11. Diphtheria.....	134	19	12	19	19	14	83	31	7	2	3	...	2	1	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12. Hooping cough.....	153	67	41	22	10	8	142	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13. Influenza.....	5	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14. Erysipelas.....	39	12	1	...	...	...	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	...	2	1	3	2	4	2	1	1	...	...	
15. Puerperal fever.....	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16. Pyæmia.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
17. Other diseases of this group.....	18	1	...	5	2	1	9	1	...	2	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
General diseases, B.																											
Total.....	1736	40	27	38	16	15	136	58	65	173	196	164	140	119	105	82	92	62	82	81	63	42	35	10	8	3	
1. Rheumatism.....	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	2	...	2	2	3	2	4	4	5	4	4	5	7	1	1	2
2. Gout.....	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Syphilis.....	22	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Cancer of uterus.....	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Cancer of breast.....	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Cancer, other.....	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	142	15	8	13	3	7	46	21	20	16	9	5	3	3	4	...	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	...	...	
8. Scrofula.....	1189	16	11	18	8	2	55	26	57	137	167	147	118	96	75	58	64	36	45	44	25	18	11	5	4	1	
9. Consumption.....	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10. Diabetes.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11. Scurvy.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12. Anæmia.....	189	2	7	5	4	6	24	9	4	12	12	7	7	7	9	9	9	9	7	17	14	16	11	10	3	2	
13. Dropsy.....	10	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14. Other diseases of this group.....	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Diseases of the nervous system.																											
Total.....	716	209	64	40	11	12	336	35	21	16	25	15	12	23	8	13	26	18	49	24	36	26	17	9	3	4	
1. Encephalitis.....	198	57	28	26	4	7	122	18	12	8	10	4	2	4	3	2	4	1	2	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	
2. Meningitis.....	18	2	2	3	...	...	7	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Apoplexy.....	52	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Sun-stroke.....	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Hydrocephalus.....	19	12	5	1	1	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Paralysis.....	149	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	1	2	3	2	5	4	2	6	15	28	12	25	17	11	5	3	2	
7. Tetanus.....	15	11	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. Hydrophobia.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9. Epilepsy.....	20	5	1	2	1	...	9	1	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
10. Convulsions.....	145	106	15	2	1	1	125	3	2	...	3	5	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	
11. Chorea.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12. Disorders of the intellect.....	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13. Other diseases of this group.....	86	13	13	6	3	2	37	8	1	4	5	1	2	5	...	5	1	1	8	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	
Diseases of the circulatory system.																											
Total.....	245	15	5	3	2	1	26	5	6	9	16	8	14	13	14	11	32	14	17	20	20	12	6	1	1	...	
1. Pericarditis.....	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Cyanosis.....	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Aneurism.....	209	9	5	2	2	1	19	5	6	8	15	7	12	11	10	9	28	14	15	17	10	4	1	1	...	...	
6. Other diseases of this group.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Diseases of the respiratory system.																											
Total.....	1045	189	99	41	32	21	382	40	44	45	45	39	44	45	34	31	33	34	44	44	54	30	29	14	6	8	
1. Croup.....	135	70	34	14	9	5	132	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Laryngitis.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Bronchitis.....	43	9	3	2	2	1	17	2	1	2	3	3	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Asthma.....	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Pneumonia.....	667	94	54	23	16	14	201	29	39	38	34																

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—STATE OF VIRGINIA—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																										
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
12. Diarrhoea.....	288		69	66	32	8	8	183	20	4	5	9	2	5	3	2	4	8	4	10	6	11	3	7	1	1	
13. Cholera infantum.....	280		192	56	18	7	2	275	5	2																	
14. Colic.....	27		4	2	1			7	2	2		3			1	2	1		3	2	1	3					
15. Constipation.....	1																										
16. Fistula.....	1																										
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	33		6	4		1		11	1	1	2	1			2	3	2	2	2	3	1	3		1			
18. Hepatitis.....	34		2	2	1	3	1	9	1	1	2		1		2	2	1	5	2	2	3	1	1	1	1		
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	1																										
20. Jaundice.....	27		12	1				13	1	1		1	1	1		2	2	2	2	1	1	2	3				
22. Other diseases of liver.....	39		11	3	3	1	1	19	1	1	1	1	1		1	3	1	1	1	3	5	2	2				
23. Peritonitis.....	3					1		1					1	1					1								
24. Ascites.....	27		1			1	1	3	2	1	2		1	1	3	1	2	2	2	2	1	3	1		1	1	
25. Other diseases of this group.....	17		5		1	1		7	2			1			1	1	2	2	1								
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																											
Total.....	76			2		1		3	3		3	4	2	2		4	2	5	4	5	6	13	11	9			
1. Bright's disease.....	3																		1			1	1				
2. Nephritis.....	3																										
3. Other kidney diseases.....	48			2		1		3	2		2	1	1	2		4	2	1	1	4	7	7	7	6	1		
4. Cystitis.....	8											1	1								1	2	2	1			
5. Calculus.....	1								1																		
6. Other diseases of this group.....	13									1	2							2	2	1		3	1	1			
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																											
Total.....																											
1. Ovarian tumors.....																											
2. Diseases of uterus.....																											
3. Other diseases of this group.....																											
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																											

(a) **Thirty-seven killed by Capitol disaster at Richmond.**

191

TABLE V.—STATE OF VIRGINIA—Continued.

[illegible]

193

TABLE V.—TERRITORY OF WASHINGTON.

TABLE V.—TERRITORY OF WASHINGTON—Continued.

[illegible]

195

[illegible]

CAUSE OF DEATH.		SEX AND AGE—MALE.																									
		Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2	3	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
GRAND TOTAL	2061	1	512	162	103	54	37	870	118	72	94	101	63	67	69	51	44	63	56	80	65	77	62	59	25	11	13
Unknown causes	142	1	95	10	6	3	1	115	2	2	2	1	2	1	1			1	2	1	2	4		4	1		
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																											
General diseases, A.																											
Total	343		72	36	37	25	11	181	47	16	27	12	4	1	3	5	10	9	7	9	5	3	1		3		
1. Small pox	1							1	16	2	1	1								1							
2. Measles	26		5	4	6			61	20	3	2	1			1					1							
3. Scarlet fever	88		13	14	15	14	5	61	20	3	2	1															
4. Typhus fever	1										1	1															
5. Cerebro-spinal fever	8		5	1				6		1	1																
6. Enteric fever	82		3	5	3	1	2	14	4	6	14	9	3	1	2	3	8	6	3	8	4	3					
8. Intermittent fever	12		2	1		2		5		1	2	1						2						1			
9. Remittent fever	4		1	1				2										1	1								
11. Cholera	2		1					1											1								
12. Diphtheria	30		6	4	2	4	1	17	10	1	1		1														
13. Hooping cough	48		22	5	7	4	2	40	7	1																	
14. Influenza	1		1	5				1																			
15. Erysipelas	18		10		3			13	1	1						1			1						1		
16. Puerperal fever																											
18. Other diseases of this group	16		3	1	1			5	3	1	1						1		2		1				2		
General diseases, B.																											
Total	420		15	10	5		7	37																			

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

197

TABLE V.—STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																			
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.
GRAND TOTAL	1957	2	401	157	94	64	29	745	98	75	103	128	111	100	83	65	45	54	30	48
Unknown causes	138		85	9	8	1	2	105	2	5			1	1	3	3	2	3	1	2
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																				
General diseases, A.																				
Total	333		68	36	31	26	12	173	41	16	23	17	16	6	10	8	3	5	2	5
1. Small pox	1																			
2. Measles	27		4	3		3		10	3	3	2	2		1	1	1				
3. Scarlet fever	69		11	8	13	8	5	45	18	3		1		1						
4. Typhus fever	1																			
5. Cerebro-spinal fever	8		1	1	2		1	5	2	1		1								
6. Enteric fever	79		2	5	3	4	1	15	4	7	17	5	8	3	5	4	2	5	1	1
7. Intermittent fever	6		1					1	1	1		2			1					
8. Remittent fever	5		1					1	1				1		1					
9. Cholera																				
10. Diphtheria	30		7	4	4	3	1	19	9	1	1									
11. Hooping cough	60		31	10	8	6	4	59	1											
12. Influenza	1			1				1												
13. Erysipelas	19		8	2		1		11			1	5	2		1			1		1
14. Puerperal fever	13													2						
15. Other diseases of this group	18		2	2	1	1		6	2		2	2	1		1			1		1
General diseases, B.																				
Total	535	1	12	10	3	6	2	33	15	18	53	76	61	60	47	29	22	20	14	15
1. Rheumatism	8								1	1										
2. Syphilis	1																			
3. Cancer of breast	5																			
4. Cancer, other	15							1	1											
5. Non-malignant tumors	1																			
6. Scrofula	42		5	8	1	1	1	16	3	5	4	1	2	3	2	4				
7. Consumption	419	1	6	2	1	5		14	6	10	48	73	58	55	39	20	19	17	12	8
8. Diabetes	1																			
9. Scurvy	1																			
10. Anemia	2		1					1	1											
11. Dropsy	39				1			1	3	1		2		1	4	2	2		1	4
12. Other diseases of this group	1									1										
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																				
Diseases of the nervous system.																				
Total	183		56	21	7	8	4	96	9	6	3	5	5	4	2	5	4	6	3	3
1. Encephalitis	55		13	12	6	4	2	37	6	3	3	1	2	2				1		
2. Meningitis	1			1				1												
3. Apoplexy	11		2	1				3							1	2				
4. Sun-stroke	6																			
5. Hydrocephalus	6		1	1		2		4	2											
6. Paralysis	36																			
7. Tetanus	12		1	1		1	1	4												
8. Epilepsy	9																			
9. Convulsions	29		25	1				26												
10. Disorders of the intellect																				
11. Other diseases of this group	33		14	4	1	1	1	21	1	2		4	1	1				1		1
Diseases of the circulatory system.																				
Total	57	1	2	1		1		4	1	5		4	3	2	1	7	1	1	2	5
1. Pericarditis	1																			
2. Valvular disease of heart	1																			
3. Hypertrophy of heart	3		1					1	1											
4. Cyanosis																				
5. Aneurism	3																			
6. Other diseases of this group	49	1	1	1		1		3		5		4	3	1	1	6	1	1	2	5
Diseases of the respiratory system.																				
Total	254		66	25	14	10	6	121	11	6	8	9	6	8	4	4	4	10	5	11
1. Croup	59		30	14	8	4	1	57	1											
2. Bronchitis	12		3	2				5	1	1	1									
3. Asthma	8		1			1		2												
4. Pneumonia	116		22	9	6	5	2	44	6	5	6	5	3	8	3	3	3	5	4	3
5. Pleurisy	6		1					1				1	1							
6. Hydrothorax	34							1	1	3										
7. Other diseases of this group	19		9					2	11			1	2							
Diseases of the digestive system.																				
Total	227		62	46	19	8	3	138	11	9	4	5	4	6	7	4	3	6	3	4
1. Aphthae	5		5					5												
2. Teething	6		2	4				6												
3. Tonsillitis																				
4. Gastritis	8		1	1				2		1		1	1							
5. Dyspepsia	3										1	1								
6. Other diseases of the stomach	1																			
7. Enteritis	26		3	7	5	3	1	19			1									
8. Dysentery	27		7	6	1	1		15	6	1					1	1				
9. Obstructions of the intestines	2																			
10. Hernia	3		1					1												
11. Diarrhoea	60		10	12	11	1	2	36	4	2	1	1	1		3	1		1	3	2

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																											
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
13. Cholera infantum.....	67		46	12	6		1	65	2																			
14. Colic.....	7		2					2		1																		
15. Constipation.....	7		2					2																				
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	14		3					3																				
18. Hepatitis.....	7		2	1	1			4			1	1									1			1				
20. Jaundice.....	10		4					4				1									2							
21. Biliary calculi.....	1												1															
22. Other diseases of liver.....	8		1					1			1				1							1						
23. Peritonitis.....	2																											
24. Ascites.....	9		1					1	1	1																1		
25. Other diseases of this group.....	6		3					3								1					1					1		
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																												
Total.....	29									1						1			2	1	4	6	8	5	1			
1. Bright's disease.....	1									1																		
2. Nephritis.....	2																											
3. Other kidney diseases.....	15																				2	1	5	4	1			
4. Cystitis.....	5																			1		2						
5. Calculus.....	2																		1									
6. Other diseases of this group.....	4															1			1		2							
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																												
Total.....																												
1. Ovarian tumors.....																												
2. Diseases of uterus.....																												
3. Other diseases of this group.....																												
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																												
Total.....																												
2. Childbirth.....																												
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																												
Total.....	13		1		1			2	2	1	1		2	1				1	1	1	1							
1. Diseases of the spine.....	9		1		1			2	2				1	1					1	1	1							
4. Diseases of the joints.....	4									1	1		1					1										
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																												
Total.....	20		13	1	2		1	17								1							1	1				
2. Abscess.....	1															1												
3. Carbuncle.....	1																											
4. Skin diseases.....	18		13	1	2		1	17															1		1			
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																												
Total.....	99		50					50								1		2			1		4	10	10	9	6	6
1. Still-born.....	42		42					42																				
2. Old age.....	36																					3	6	8	7	6	6	
3. Debility.....	21		8					8								1		2		1		1	4	2	2			
IV.—POISONS.																												
Total.....	11			1	1			2	1				1	3	2			1			1							
1. Alcohol.....	5																											
3. Poisons not specified.....	6			1	1			2	1						1	2		1			1							
V.—PARASITES.—WORMS																												
	7			1	2		1	4	2			1																
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.																												
	1		1					1																				
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																												
Total.....	127		10	5	7	2	4	28	7	12	12	16	7	7	10	6	2	4	4	5	1	2	4					
1. Burns and scalds.....	13		1	1	7	1	1	11	1																			
2. Lightning stroke.....	3																											
3. Explosions.....	2																											
4. Drowning.....	25			3		1	1	5	4	4	5	2	1	1					1		1							
5. Suffocation.....	5		5					5																				
7. Neglect and exposure.....	2																											
8. Falls.....	7																											
9. Falling bodies.....	13						1	1		2																		
10. Fractures.....	1																											
11. Gunshot wounds.....	6																											
12. Other wounds.....	5																											
13. Railroad accidents.....	11			1				1	1	1		1	2	2	1	1	1	1										
14. Mining accidents.....	1																											
15. Injuries by machinery.....	2																											
16. Other injuries.....	14		4				1	5	1	1	1				1				1	1		1						
17. Homicide.....	9																											
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	1																											
20. Suicide by drowning.....	3																											
21. Suicide by hanging.....	1																											
23. Suicide not specified.....	4																											

199

[illegible]

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—STATE OF WISCONSIN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																										
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
GRAND TOTAL.....	5339	8	1221	506	296	202	162	2387	345	193	255	197	172	151	145	179	192	234	157	172	170	176	108	90	40	15	7
Unknown causes.....	164	5	92	20	11	3	...	126	4	1	...	3	3	1	2	1	2	3	...	1	3	5	2	1	...	1	...
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																											
General diseases, A.																											
Total.....	1153	...	157	118	121	110	113	619	175	93	63	34	28	21	18	17	27	12	7	12	10	9	2	6	...	...	...
1. Small pox.....	57	...	12	3	7	1	1	24	8	4	1	2	3	...	1	2	6	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Measles.....	76	...	12	14	8	6	6	46	14	6	2	3	4	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Scarlet fever.....	512	...	51	68	77	73	76	345	90	46	22	1	1	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Typhus fever.....	12	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	2	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Enteric fever.....	224	...	5	1	6	8	8	28	30	25	24	23	15	16	12	8	14	6	4	9	4	4	2	...	...	...	...
8. Intermittent fever.....	17	...	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Remittent fever.....	15	...	2	2	...	1	...	5	...	2	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Cholera.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Diphtheria.....	85	...	20	6	11	12	8	57	15	5	3	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Hooping cough.....	92	...	47	18	9	4	7	85	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Influenza.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Erysipelas.....	20	...	3	1	...	1	1	6	1	1	...	...	1	2	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. Puerperal fever.....	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17. Pyæmia.....	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. Other diseases of this group.....	31	...	4	4	2	3	2	15	4	1	4	2	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
General diseases, B.																											
Total.....	956	1	50	13	7	12	8	90	31	17	44	79	78	67	59	65	64	88	61	73	47	45	29	13	3	3	...
1. Rheumatism.....	40	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	1	1	...	6	1	7	...	6	2	2	1	2	...	1
2. Gout.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Syphilis.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Cancer of uterus.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Cancer of breast.....	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Cancer, other.....	61	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	1	1	1	...	...	...	3	5	8	9	6	7	5	4	3	2	...	...	...
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Scrofula.....	25	...	8	2	1	1	...	12	1	2	...	5	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Consumption.....	701	...	30	7	4	8	6	55	20	10	37	70	70	61	51	51	46	58	46	48	24	29	18	5	1	1	...
10. Diabetes.....	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Anæmia.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Dropsy.....	72	...	2	3	2	1	1	9	6	1	2	1	3	1	2	1	6	9	3	8	11	6	6	2	1	1	...
14. Other diseases of this group.....	11	...	4	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Diseases of the nervous system.																											
Total.....	698	1	275	92	54	20	9	450	24	15	24	10	13	9	7	14	16	19	12	16	19	18	12	11	6	2	...
1. Encephalitis.....	116	...	32	16	15	4	2	69	7	9	8	3	4	2	1	5	2	1	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
2. Meningitis.....	9	...	2	2	2	...	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Apoplexy.....	55	...	1	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	1	2	3	2	1	3	6	6	1	5	4	7	6	3	2	...	...
4. Sun-stroke.....	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Hydrocephalus.....	36	...	16	11	...	1	2	30	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Paralysis.....	56	...	1	1	1	1	...	4	1	2	...	1	...	1	1	2	5	4	6	5	6	5	4	4	4	1	...
7. Tetanus.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Hydrophobia.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Epilepsy.....	25	...	2	3	...	...	1	6	...	1	6	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Convulsions.....	305	...	200	46	28	10	3	287	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Chorea.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Disorders of the intellect.....	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Other diseases of this group.....	76	1	21	13	5	4	1	44	4	3	4	...	1	...	...	4	2	2	1	1	4	1	...	3	...	1	...
Diseases of the circulatory system.																											
Total.....	178	...	7	8	...	1	1	17	6	5	8	6	6	7	6	16	7	15	10	12	16	18	14	7	2	...	...
1. Pericarditis.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Aneurism.....	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Other diseases of this group.....	149	...	7	6	...	1	1	17	6	4	7	4	2	5	6	13	7	14	7	10	13	17	9	6	2	...	...
Diseases of the respiratory system.																											
Total.....	478	...	128	62	20	16	9	235	29	8	9	9	8	6	10	16	21	27	21	16	21	19	10	10	3	...	...
1. Croup.....	95	...	39	26	5	9	5	84	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Laryngitis.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Bronchitis.....	14	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Asthma.....	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Pneumonia.....	279	...	69	29	13	6	3	120	17	7	7	3	3	4	5	13	14	23	10	11	17	15	6	3	1	...</	

• 201 •

TABLE V.—STATE OF WISCONSIN.

[illegible]

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—STATE OF WISCONSIN—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																											
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
13. Cholera infantum.....	191		113	55	14	7		189	2																			
14. Colic.....	20		7	1				9		1	1																	
15. Constipation.....	2		1					1																				
16. Fistula.....	1																											
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	23		5		2			7	1	3	1					4	1	1		2	3							
18. Hepatitis.....	17		1	3				4	2	1		1				1	1	1	1	2			2		1			
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	1																											
20. Jaundice.....	14		2					2	1	1		1							3	2	2		2					
22. Other diseases of liver.....	49		3					3	5	2	1	1		5	2	4	6	6	9	3	2		1					
23. Peritonitis.....	7		1					1		1					2	1			1	1								
24. Ascites.....	5						1	1												1	3							
25. Other diseases of this group.....	26		9	3	1			13			2				1	1	1	1	1	1	4			1				
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																												
Total.....	52			1		1		2	1		1		1			3	1	3	3	6	10	12	4	4	1			
1. Bright's disease.....	2								1												1							
2. Nephritis.....	9						1	1			1						1	1	1	1	3							
3. Other kidney diseases.....	21															2	1	2	4	2	6	1	3					
4. Cystitis.....	9															1				3	3		1		1			
5. Calculus.....	1			1				1																				
6. Other diseases of this group.....	10												1					1		1	1	3	3					
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																												
Total.....																												
1. Ovarian tumors.....																												
2. Diseases of uterus.....																												
3. Other diseases of this group.....																												
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																												
Total.....																												
1. Abortion.....																												
2. Childbirth.....																												
3. Puerperal convulsions.....																												
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.*</i>																												
Total.....	24		4	1	1		2	8	3	1	3				1	1	2	1	2		1					1		
1. Diseases of the spine.....	19		4	1	1		2	8	2	1	1						2	1	2		1					1		
2. Diseases of the bones.....	1										1																	
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	4							1			1				1	1												
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																												
Total.....	11		2					2	1	2		1	1			1			1	1			1					
1. Addison's disease.....	1																											
2. Abscess.....	6		1					1	1	1		1											1					
3. Carbuncle.....	2																		1	1								
4. Skin diseases.....	2		1					1		1																		
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																												
Total.....	319		177	3	3			183						1		1			2	5	7	7	25	20	35	17	9	7
1. Still-born.....	115		115					115																				
2. Old age.....	105																			3	5	20	14	31	16	9	7	
3. Debility.....	99		62	3	3			6					1		1			2	5	4	2	5	6	4	1			
IV.—POISONS.																												
Total.....	21		1		2			3	1			1	1	2	1	1	3	5		2	1							
1. Alcohol.....	12													1	1	1	3	4		2								
3. Poisons not specified.....	9		1		2			3	1			1				1				1								
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....	5		2		1			3	2																			
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.....	1			1				1																				
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																												
Total.....	392	1	11	13	17	9	9	59	27	32	34	45	20	26	21	23	31	24	12	12	10	11	2	1	1			
1. Burns and scalds.....	49		2	11	13	5	4	35	4	2	3	1		2			1		1									
2. Lightning stroke.....	2																											
3. Explosions.....	2																											
4. Drowning.....	82		2	1	3	1	2	9	12	13	14	14	5	2	4	3	4	2										
5. Suffocation.....	3		2					2																				
7. Neglect and exposure.....	2																											
8. Falls.....	36			1	1	1	1	4	1	1					1	1	1		7	3	2	3	5	3	1			
9. Falling bodies.....	21							1							3	1	6	3		4								
10. Fractures.....	7							1	1										1	1	1	1						
11. Gunshot wounds.....	12										3	1	2	1		1												
12. Other wounds.....	16									2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	4	1									
13. Railroad accidents.....	31							1	2	5	5	3			2	2	2	4	2		1	1						
14. Mining accidents.....	4																											
15. Injuries by machinery.....	11										2	3	1	2	2		1											
16. Other injuries.....	56		4					5	7	8		9	3	2	4	6	2	2	2	3		2	1					
17. Homicide.....	14	1	1					1					1	4	1	1	1											
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	6										1				1	1	1	2										
19. Suicide by cutting throat.....	3																											
20. Suicide by drowning.....	3																											
21. Suicide by hanging.....	21										2	2	1			3	1	2	1	2		1			1	1		
22. Suicide by poison.....	1																											
23. Suicide not specified.....	10										1	1	1			2	1	2	1	1								

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

203

TABLE V.—STATE OF WISCONSIN—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																											
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
13. Cholera infantum.....	177		110	46	12	5	2	175	2																			
14. Colic.....	6		4					4		1								1										
15. Constipation.....	1										1																	
16. Fistula.....	1																											
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	21		1	2				3			1	4	5	1	1	4	1	1	1	3	2	1						
18. Hepatitis.....	12			1				1			1		1	1	1		1	1	1	3	1	1						
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	1													1														
20. Jaundice.....	10								1			1	1	1	1	1	2	2	5	3	4	1	1	1				
22. Other diseases of liver.....	29		2	3				5			1		1	4	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1					
23. Peritonitis.....	6											1	1	1					2	1	1	1						
24. Ascites.....	9							2					1			1		1	1	1	1	2						
25. Other diseases of this group.....	12		2	1	1	2	1	7					1			1			1	1	1	1		1				
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																												
Total.....	14		2	1				3	1		1	1		1		1	1	1		2		1	1					
1. Bright's disease.....	4			1				1	1											1		1						
2. Nephritis.....	5		1					1			1	1								1								
3. Other kidney diseases.....	3		1					1								1		1										
4. Cystitis.....																												
5. Calculus.....																												
6. Other diseases of this group.....	2													1			1											
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																												
Total.....	31										1	5	2	3	1	8	4	3	2	1	1							
1. Ovarian tumors.....	6											1	1	1	1	1	2		1									
2. Diseases of uterus.....	23										1	4	2	2	1	7	1	2	1	1	1							
3. Other diseases of this group.....	2																1	1										
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																												
Total.....	151										10	32	27	27	36	12	7											
1. Abortion.....	6											1	3		2													
2. Childbirth.....	142										9	30	24	27	33	12	7											
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	3										1	1				1												
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																												
Total.....	16		3		1	1		5	3	1	1	1				1	1			1	2							
1. Diseases of the spine.....	11		2		1	1		4	3	1						1				1	1							
2. Diseases of the bones.....	3											1																
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	2		1					1				1									1							
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																												
Total.....	3		3					3																				
1. Addison's disease.....																												
2. Abscess.....	1		1					1																				
3. Carbuncle.....	1		1					1																				
4. Skin diseases.....	1		1					1																				
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																												
Total.....	246		130	2	2			134				1	1				2	4	1	3	5	15	18	36	15	10	1	
1. Still-born.....	84		84					84																				
2. Old age.....	88																			3	3	13	17	29	13	10		
3. Debility.....	74		46	2	2			50				1	1				2	4	1		2	2	1	7	2		1	
IV.—POISONS.																												
Total.....	6				3			3	2								1											
1. Alcohol.....																												
3. Poisons not specified.....	6				3			3	2								1											
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....	3			1				1	2	1																		
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.....	1		1					1																				
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																												
Total.....	119		7	14	14	8	6	49	16	6	6	10	3	2	3	5	7	4	1	2			2	1	2			
1. Burns and scalds.....	41		1	10	10	3	5	29	8	2	1						1											
2. Lightning stroke.....	7											1	3	2														
3. Explosions.....	7															1												
4. Drowning.....	21		1	4	2	3		10	2	2	2	4					1											
5. Suffocation.....	3							3																				
7. Neglect and exposure.....	2		3																									
8. Falls.....	9							1	1			1				1		2					1		2			
9. Falling bodies.....	1							1																				
10. Fractures.....	1																											
11. Gunshot wounds.....	1																											
12. Other wounds.....	4							1	1	1	1					1												
13. Railroad accidents.....	3													1			1											
14. Mining accidents.....	2																											
15. Injuries by machinery.....	10		2		2			4	2			2	1		1				1				1					
16. Other injuries.....	2								1																			
17. Homicide.....	2																											
18. Suicide by gunshot.....																												
19. Suicide by cutting throat.....	2											1				1												
20. Suicide by drowning.....	1																											
21. Suicide by hanging.....	3														1	1				1								
22. Suicide by poison.....	2																1	1										
23. Suicide not specified.....	4														1	1		1	1									

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V.—TERRITORY OF WYOMING.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND AGE—MALE.																										
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
GRAND TOTAL.....	59	6	4	2			2	1	9	2		2	12	12	6	6	2	1	1								
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																											
General diseases, A.																											
Total.....	4		1				1		2			1	1														
6. Enteric fever.....	1												1														
9. Remittent fever.....	1												1														
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	1						1		1																		
12. Diphtheria.....	1		1					1																			
General diseases, B.																											
Total.....	4	1					1		1				1			1											
1. Rheumatism.....	1						1		1																		
9. Consumption.....	3	1											1			1											
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Diseases of the nervous system.																											
Total.....	4		1					1				2			1												
1. Encephalitis.....	2		1					1							1												
9. Epilepsy.....	2											2															
Diseases of the circulatory system.																											
Total.....	3												1	1	1												
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	1														1												
5. Aneurism.....	1														1												
6. Other diseases of this group.....	1												1														
Diseases of the respiratory system.																											
Total.....	5		2				1	3					1	1													
1. Croup.....	3		2				1	3																			
5. Pneumonia.....	2												1	1													
Diseases of the digestive system.																											
Total.....	2														1	1											
5. Gastritis.....																											
23. Peritonitis.....	2														1	1											
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																											
Total.....	1							1		1																	
2. Nephritis.....	1								1																		
Affections connected with pregnancy.																											
Total.....																											
2. Childbirth.....																											
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.																											
Total.....	1												1														
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	1												1														
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Total.....	1			1				1																			
3. Debility.....	1			1				1																			
IV.—POISONS.																											
Total.....	2	1							1																		
1. Alcohol.....	1	1																									
3. Poisons not specified.....	1								1																		
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																											
Total.....	32	4		1				1			2	8	8	3	3	1	1	1									
1. Burns and scalds.....	1			1				1																			
4. Drowning.....	3												2			1											
8. Falls.....	1												1														
11. Gunshot wounds.....	4												1	2													
12. Other wounds.....	2												1	1													
13. Railroad accidents.....	5										1		3				1										
14. Mining accidents.....	2												1	1													
17. Homicide (a).....	13	4									1	2	1	1	2	1		1									
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	1													1													

(a) Eleven killed by Indians.

205

TABLE V.—TERRITORY OF WYOMING.

[illegible]



TABLE VI.

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES

AND

OF EACH STATE AND TERRITORY,

FROM

EACH SPECIFIED DISEASE AND CLASS OF DISEASES, WITH DISTINCTION OF
SEX AND MONTH OF DEATH,

DURING

THE CENSUS YEAR ENDED JUNE 1, 1870.

TABLE VI.—THE UNITED STATES—DEATHS BY CAUSES, SEX AND MONTH—1870.

		SEX AND MONTH—MALE.														
CAUSE OF DEATH.		Aggregate.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL		492363	260673	209	21728	22154	26379	23512	25346	17427	22019	24298	22901	19470	17212	18718
Unknown causes		17266	9108	52	750	808	889	853	859	622	723	843	769	697	551	692
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																
General diseases, A.																
Total		94832	47466	18	3879	4119	5126	4446	4523	2914	3549	4155	4314	3892	3266	3335
1. Small pox		4507	2668		343	329	371	313	295	126	102	103	75	112	193	340
2. Measles		9237	4607	4	313	470	658	642	630	509	465	297	165	142	125	181
3. Scarlet fever		20320	10299	2	1099	1234	1401	1162	1023	634	614	574	441	508	675	872
4. Typhus fever		1770	1004	2	66	86	171	102	145	53	52	66	78	74	65	44
5. Cerebro-spinal fever		651	361		36	58	52	40	33	32	17	20	15	14	21	23
6. Enteric fever		22187	11430	6	884	747	959	823	792	554	798	1133	1406	1341	1117	870
7. Yellow fever		177	144		6	5	5	6	2	10	42	21	13	18	9	7
8. Intermittent fever		7142	3843		202	199	249	240	292	175	374	529	743	433	220	187
9. Remittent fever		4281	2188		93	86	116	143	192	134	232	328	378	224	111	91
10. Typho-malarial fever		260	132		11	4	10	4	7	10	13	26	22	10	6	9
11. Cholera		256	161		3	2	4	5	6	13	47	46	19	9	4	3
12. Diphtheria		6303	3078		281	265	272	216	214	148	181	208	327	340	315	311
13. Hooping cough		9008	3987	2	264	309	464	436	489	275	346	410	340	284	173	193
14. Influenza		204	95		13	14	18	13	9	2	6	4	2	6	5	3
15. Erysipelas		3162	1650	1	131	153	207	166	169	123	88	107	106	132	122	145
16. Puerperal fever		1828														
17. Pyæmia		258	135		10	15	13	8	12	13	11	10	7	10	12	14
18. Other diseases of this group		3281	1684	1	124	143	156	127	153	103	161	213	177	154	91	82
General diseases, B.																
Total		93852	45361	15	3922	4118	5036	4665	5016	3061	3208	3229	3167	3304	3115	3505
1. Rheumatism		2912	1670	1	164	140	179	165	196	115	121	107	92	126	101	163
2. Gout		43	33		3	2	4	4	3	2	3	3	5	2	1	1
3. Syphilis		590	335		28	29	51	33	37	14	29	30	19	18	20	27
4. Cancer of uterus		510														
5. Cancer of breast		630	32		1	3	4	8	3	2	3	3	2	1		2
6. Cancer, other		5084	2269		189	206	237	203	239	159	150	185	173	200	152	176
7. Non-malignant tumors		891	320		24	27	29	33	35	23	23	23	33	20	20	30
8. Scrofula		3418	1777	1	120	150	191	197	222	125	130	154	136	131	100	120
9. Consumption		69896	33971	9	2974	3114	3831	3553	3759	2245	2370	2351	2319	2444	2399	2603
10. Diabetes		837	616		59	63	66	61	51	35	42	41	48	58	45	47
11. Scurvy		69	45		5	2	7	6	3	1	3	5	5		4	4
12. Anæmia		265	103		8	13	10	16	9	10	8	7	9	6	3	4
13. Dropsy		7856	3663	4	306	319	379	327	421	287	285	272	268	261	244	290
14. Other diseases of this group		851	527		41	50	48	59	38	43	41	48	58	37	26	38
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																
Diseases of the nervous system.																
Total		60455	33550	14	2809	2819	3268	2936	3431	2357	3038	3210	2838	2366	2143	2321
1. Encephalitis		13701	7579	3	578	591	702	648	782	532	736	847	808	499	416	437
2. Meningitis		13334	1843		227	221	222	194	193	128	129	125	98	100	118	108
3. Apoplexy		5226	2982	1	275	252	323	293	327	182	217	212	188	242	227	243
4. Sun-stroke		397	346	3			3		12	41	129	129	19	5	2	1
5. Hydrocephalus		4041	2302		178	196	228	182	268	164	239	228	171	152	135	161
6. Paralysis		7501	3842	2	346	347	406	341	407	268	247	245	201	229	311	332
7. Tetanus		1626	1032		98	75	74	70	119	69	91	104	107	97	69	79
8. Hydrophobia		63	42		2	2	3	4		5	1	9	2	4	5	5
9. Epilepsy		1414	778		66	77	75	73	77	65	61	46	65	54	45	74
10. Convulsions		12751	6989	3	599	577	696	620	700	522	657	659	559	471	442	455
11. Chorea		70	25		2	3	4		4	3	1	3	1	1	3	1
12. Disorders of the intellect		731	346		33	36	30	26	40	28	16	15	21	28	43	28
13. Other diseases of this group		9594	5424	2	405	442	522	483	502	350	515	588	509	414	325	367
Diseases of the circulatory system.																
Total		17034	9055	5	792	813	956	888	949	630	621	609	655	671	639	767
1. Pericarditis		266	150		11	15	17	12	12	21	8	8	8	9	10	19
2. Valvular disease of heart		881	509		42	47	56	53	57	37	32	32	32	32	37	46
3. Hypertrophy of heart		757	425		37	33	36	37	46	31	40	25	35	35	34	36
4. Cyanosis		314	171		9	15	19	17	16	12	16	16	7	14	17	13
5. Aneurism		1022	627		49	69	64	64	63	48	48	35	46	46	43	52
6. Other diseases of this group		13794	7173	5	644	634	764	705	755	481	537	487	527	535	498	601
Diseases of the respiratory system.																
Total		63971	35244	19	4243	4362	5210	3894	3241	1724	1357	1490	1696	2156	2698	3154
1. Croup		10692	5802	3	669	608	655	483	462	273	265	297	378	541	564	604
2. Laryngitis		295	178	1	15	14	24	16	17	9	10	6	21	15	11	19
3. Bronchitis		4049	2209		218	253	260	237	219	137	103	135	109	136	191	191
4. Asthma		1264	649		58	56	84	58	75	47	40	31	34	46	57	63
5. Pneumonia		40012	22358	13	2866	2955	3658	2622	2034	1036	718	809	923	1172	1593	1959
6. Pleurisy		1084	615	1	71	69	83	67	65	26	25	23	31	33	62	59
7. Hydrothorax		2689	1316		97	135	152	158	153	78	98	94	89	104	80	78
8. Other diseases of this group		3886	2117	1	229	272	294	253	216	118	98	95	111	109	140	181
Diseases of the digestive system.																
Total		73999	39794	11	1889	1880	2140	2258	3049	3074	5836	7278	5472	3256	1907	1744
1. Aphthæ		536	271		21	17	21	17	31	17	21	36	31	18	22	19
2. Canom oris		165	71		3	6	6	4	4	9	7	10	8	9	4	1
3. Teething		3247	1635	1	97	77	91	118	177	132	199	255	207	128	78	75
4. Tonsillitis		244	126		13	11	13	8	7	3	9	14	11	9	13	15
5. Gastritis		1900	939		70	62	97	88	89	83	83	87	86	67	58	69
6. Dyspepsia		841	500		48	30	48	58	56	35	33	35	46	34	40	37
7. Other diseases of the stomach		960	497		37	33	33	44	41	36	47	52	46	45	44	39
8. Enteritis		9046	4932	2	322	359	401	398	487	333	502	614	548	395	290	281
9. Dysentery		7912	4270		123	117	137	159	246	266	612	1008	822	458	187	135
10. Obstructions of the intestines		263	166		12	19	15	17	11	18	19	15	11	8	12	9
11. Hernia		638	465		42	33	40	40	51	39	27	41	36	37	42	37

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

209

TABLE VI.—THE UNITED STATES—DEATHS BY CAUSES, SEX AND MONTH—1870.

		SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.													
CAUSE OF DEATH.		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL		231590	136	18905	19842	23333	21020	23207	15687	19254	21926	19800	17181	15192	16107
Unknown causes		8158	44	710	651	857	744	882	513	672	695	688	602	529	571
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.															
General diseases, A.															
Total		47366	9	3811	4111	4823	4481	4641	3144	3494	4204	4286	3776	3196	3330
1. Small pox		1839		226	234	246	197	194	91	71	60	71	79	131	239
2. Measles		4630		285	417	710	685	673	523	408	313	176	134	123	183
3. Scarlet fever		10021	3	1106	1159	1325	1132	1063	692	602	522	486	492	606	833
4. Typhus fever		766		47	73	89	93	102	30	54	70	55	56	50	47
5. Cerebro-spinal fever		290		30	45	37	44	26	17	15	14	13	15	24	10
6. Enteric fever		10757		770	764	809	703	792	508	740	1116	1361	1342	996	766
7. Yellow fever		33				1	1	1	5	3	3	8	7	2	2
8. Intermittent fever		3299		183	161	212	191	230	181	298	487	582	373	212	189
9. Remittent fever		2093	1	92	111	103	134	191	132	268	343	302	197	131	88
10. Typho-malarial fever		128		4	9	11	11	7	8	11	19	22	12	9	5
11. Cholera		95		2	3	5	3	9	12	21	21	8	5	3	3
12. Diphtheria		3225	2	306	245	278	230	228	161	190	252	318	373	314	328
13. Hooping cough		5021	1	318	413	510	574	569	378	433	535	455	320	260	255
14. Influenza		109		8	17	16	7	19	4	7	4	5	6	4	12
15. Erysipelas		1512		133	142	144	154	139	111	95	117	121	117	107	132
16. Puerperal fever		1828	2	183	198	234	201	206	89	95	105	141	122	125	127
17. Pyæmia		123		6	11	19	7	17	6	11	12	7	13	6	8
18. Other diseases of this group		1597		112	109	134	114	175	106	172	211	155	113	93	103
General diseases, B.															
Total		48491	13	4028	4324	5163	4856	5499	3428	3585	3714	3374	3477	3444	3586
1. Rheumatism		1242		121	126	140	148	142	91	73	80	82	74	87	78
2. Gout		10		1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1				1
3. Syphilis		255	1	23	20	21	30	30	17	21	15	20	31	15	9
4. Cancer of uterus		510		49	42	43	39	54	46	43	33	43	38	41	39
5. Cancer of breast		598	1	53	50	64	46	66	41	50	50	43	40	45	49
6. Cancers, other		2815		245	238	237	261	317	237	213	248	216	206	205	202
7. Non-malignant tumors		571		50	51	54	41	52	53	50	47	49	37	45	43
8. Scrofula		1641		124	149	163	164	183	126	151	123	151	110	96	101
9. Consumption		35925	11	2964	3211	3918	3706	4078	2471	2621	2703	2410	2568	2556	2714
10. Diabetes		221		26	24	20	17	17	14	13	14	20	18	19	19
11. Scurvy		24		2	2	3	1	4	2	3	1	2	1	2	1
12. Anæmia		162		8	13	16	18	19	6	20	13	13	18	12	6
13. Dropsy		4193		337	361	446	362	512	311	293	352	299	314	305	301
14. Other diseases of this group		324		25	36	34	28	24	22	33	34	26	22	16	24
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.															
Diseases of the nervous system.															
Total		26905	6	2159	2297	2631	2363	2730	1946	2476	2659	2408	1903	1577	1750
1. Encephalitis		6122	1	453	493	579	460	618	417	653	741	639	412	309	327
2. Meningitis		1491		158	174	163	180	135	110	131	115	90	78	68	89
3. Apoplexy		2244	1	180	212	252	231	230	166	150	185	158	157	153	169
4. Sun-stroke		51					2	6	3	24	11	4			
5. Hydrocephalus		1739		132	133	161	156	196	141	185	167	144	126	81	114
6. Paralysis		3659		306	356	416	341	364	282	260	235	251	293	272	283
7. Tetanus		574		53	42	45	41	65	40	41	61	57	45	32	49
8. Hydrophobia		21		1	1	3	2	1	2	1	2	4	1	2	2
9. Epilepsy		636	1	53	67	68	58	61	35	52	64	51	47	44	39
10. Convulsions		5762		479	452	520	497	586	420	550	571	525	407	381	374
11. Chorea		51		5	9	8	3	6	8	3		3	2	2	2
12. Disorders of the intellect		385		30	36	30	40	33	30	36	29	39	28	24	30
13. Other diseases of this group		4170	3	305	322	390	352	429	292	390	478	423	304	210	272
Diseases of the circulatory system.															
Total		7979	1	704	714	855	811	937	574	554	522	517	548	604	638
1. Pericarditis		116		17	12	14	16	5	8	5	3	12	9	9	6
2. Valvular disease of heart		372		38	33	38	42	45	25	26	15	23	22	22	39
3. Hypertrophy of heart		332		32	41	44	26	31	26	28	15	18	20	21	30
4. Cyanosis		143		5	16	12	13	13	9	13	9	14	8	15	11
5. Anæmia		395		30	36	42	41	50	27	31	27	26	21	29	35
6. Other diseases of this group		6621	1	582	576	690	674	793	479	451	453	424	464	508	517
Diseases of the respiratory system.															
Total		28727	13	3360	3561	4095	3156	2759	1355	1189	1294	1377	1777	2229	2562
1. Croup		4890	3	578	532	562	388	411	213	208	285	307	451	471	481
2. Laryngitis		117		16	14	10	4	6	7	13	5	10	13	7	12
3. Bronchitis		1840		192	201	240	201	182	115	99	95	86	115	140	174
4. Asthma		615		74	55	73	73	69	27	32	34	30	48	48	51
5. Pneumonia		17654	8	2149	2347	2735	2074	1667	803	638	665	755	938	1315	1502
6. Pleurisy		469	1	53	61	74	50	53	20	24	22	19	20	33	39
7. Hydrothorax		1373	1	109	126	153	145	174	90	105	105	83	90	101	91
8. Other diseases of this group		1769		189	225	248	221	197	80	70	83	87	101	110	152
Diseases of the digestive system.															
Total		34205	12	1544	1667	1821	1878	2657	2738	4079	6406	4808	2832	1513	1350
1. Aphthæ		265	1	12	11	16	12	25	21	26	41	42	33	11	14
2. Cancerum oris		94		4	1	6	6	6	8	6	11	18	11	11	6
3. Teething		1612		69	89	90	105	173	127	216	250	226	128	71	68
4. Tonsillitis		118		13	10	9	12	14	7	7	9	8	7	11	11
5. Gastritis		961		69	74	102	96	102	73	84	96	95	71	56	44
6. Dyspepsia		341		25	28	34	28	40	22	26	37	29	25	30	19
7. Other diseases of the stomach		463		44	37	38	52	30	40	29	43	50	43	31	26
8. Enteritis		4114	3	279	328	345	339	411	283	382	509	440	334	240	225
9. Dysentery		3642	1	86	104	91	116	206	250	359	862	771	411	118	97
10. Obstructions of the intestines		97		6	4	10	5	7	11	10	9	6	12	6	11
11. Hernia		173		11	8	19	13	12	17	18	13	17	18	16	11

TABLE VI.—THE UNITED STATES—DEATHS BY CAUSES, SEX AND MONTH—1870—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH		Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												
			Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
12. Diarrhoea	14195	7799	3	267	235	244	286	503	573	1345	1669	1359	723	323	289
13. Cholera infantum	20255	10744	1	274	271	327	352	651	994	2352	2747	1550	684	229	246
14. Colic	1046	627		42	58	48	48	64	54	59	48	59	62	41	44
15. Constipation	153	84		6	7	14	4	9	10	4	6	9	6	7	2
16. Fistula	44	32		1	2	5	4	2	2	3	2	3	3	3	5
17. Other diseases of bowels	2550	1394	2	90	106	96	107	132	91	120	184	160	136	88	12
18. Hepatitis	1534	887	1	67	65	80	95	100	73	64	76	68	65	55	72
19. Cirrhosis of liver	294	181		19	18	15	16	17	15	10	11	7	16	22	13
20. Jaundice	1311	732	1	64	63	59	75	67	49	54	62	78	62	60	38
21. Biliary calculi	36	20		1	1	4	3		1					3	2
22. Other diseases of liver	2328	1291		96	119	132	123	124	80	101	123	100	118	101	74
23. Peritonitis	957	372		33	30	41	29	34	33	28	31	35	24	22	32
24. Ascites	1378	643		52	58	74	74	59	55	44	46	53	43	33	52
25. Other diseases of this group	2166	1116		89	83	99	91	87	73	86	106	138	106	70	88
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.															
Total	4744	3544	1	326	317	358	343	360	267	254	259	277	267	232	283
1. Bright's disease	1722	1080		123	100	112	105	101	81	76	78	85	76	57	56
2. Nephritis	517	401		38	39	39	38	37	38	30	24	24	28	38	28
3. Other kidney diseases	1724	1421		117	110	144	145	148	113	117	106	116	105	91	109
4. Cystitis	311	267		18	33	27	17	40	14	12	26	21	24	18	17
5. Calculus	73	66		6	6	7	13	3		6	3	3	8	4	7
6. Other diseases of this group	397	309	1	24	29	29	25	31	21	13	22	28	26	24	36
Diseases of the female organs of generation.															
Total	1318														
1. Ovarian tumors	169														
2. Diseases of uterus	1029														
3. Other diseases of this group	120														
Affections connected with pregnancy.															
Total	4810														
1. Abortion	188														
2. Childbirth	4406														
3. Puerperal convulsions	216														
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.															
Total	2187	1294		114	120	146	105	142	102	99	101	104	79	88	94
1. Diseases of the spine	1663	945		82	90	110	84	103	69	62	71	79	58	61	76
2. Diseases of the bones	132	85		11	6	8	8	10	7	5	5	8	4	5	8
3. Diseases of the hip joint	188	117		13	9	14	7	10	12	11	12	9	7	9	4
4. Diseases of the joints	204	147		8	15	14	6	19	14	21	13	8	19	13	6
Diseases of the integumentary system.															
Total	2778	1587		153	135	168	136	152	105	126	132	121	111	108	140
1. Addison's disease	12	7		1			3		1	1	1				
2. Abscess	665	390		34	28	33	39	47	25	41	34	40	24	25	29
3. Carbuncle	168	118		5	9	11	8	8	14	11	13	12	10	10	7
4. Skin diseases	1933	1063		113	98	124	86	97	65	73	84	69	77	73	104
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.															
Total	28493	14672	22	1292	1224	1462	1241	1370	1017	1310	1207	1209	1188	1005	1125
1. Still-born	9060	5282	17	478	419	551	432	552	376	440	415	400	422	351	429
2. Old age	7976	3449	2	329	330	396	330	299	234	237	241	243	272	250	286
3. Debility	11447	5941	3	485	475	515	479	519	407	633	551	566	494	404	410
IV.—POISONS.															
Total	2351	1752	2	144	121	150	168	185	143	143	168	145	113	115	153
1. Alcohol	1410	1161	2	115	78	102	116	114	81	76	103	103	79	82	110
2. Lead	31	29		4	3	2	2	2	3	5	2	2	2	2	2
3. Poisons not specified	910	562		25	40	46	50	69	59	62	63	40	34	31	43
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.															
Total	1069	534		40	37	47	46	56	33	40	55	71	42	34	33
VI.—MALFORMATIONS															
Total	364	195		17	15	12	25	24	15	17	15	14	14	11	12
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.															
Total	22740	17517	50	1358	1266	1411	1508	1985	1363	1638	1547	1349	1384	1300	1358
1. Burns and scalds	3391	1429	3	166	146	185	129	118	60	67	74	78	121	133	149
2. Lightning stroke	202	148		2	2	3	2	38	19	48	25	5	1	3	
3. Explosions	290	181		12	20	23	13	21	9	14	18	9	17	10	15
4. Drowning	4075	3514	14	193	161	182	304	446	435	513	378	255	291	161	141
5. Suffocation	1257	671		60	60	63	69	93	42	48	44	47	43	45	57
6. Exposure to cold	36	25		4	9	4		1					1	2	7
7. Neglect and exposure	344	233		49	36	51	16	13	11	5	10	6	10	15	20
8. Falls	2074	1594	1	107	110	121	116	135	130	173	155	121	175	138	112
9. Falling bodies	712	655		70	67	77	47	56	49	49	50	32	44	48	66
10. Fractures	665	525	1	35	44	37	40	46	40	54	73	39	45	37	37
11. Gunshot wounds	971	887	1	81	61	71	94	117	44	60	60	72	69	73	84
12. Other wounds	1070	965	2	64	59	74	77	111	77	80	106	86	87	79	63
13. Railroad accidents	1582	1461	5	104	95	98	119	183	100	139	136	119	102	125	136
14. Mining accidents	365	364	1	24	17	27	23	40	17	20	25	106	15	20	22
15. Injuries by machinery	420	399		29	41	24	28	41	28	30	23	43	45	32	35
16. Other injuries	1853	1462	4	122	114	113	161	149	94	122	128	115	109	124	107
17. Homicide	2057	1907	16	159	137	185	148	222	123	122	164	140	152	160	179
18. Suicide by gunshot	251	217		19	22	20	27	38	15	15	9	19	13	22	18
19. Suicide by cutting throat	133	109		11	8	4	10	12	13	8	10	7	9	12	5
20. Suicide by drowning	119	76		3	10	5	8	12	9	6	5	2	2	2	5
21. Suicide by hanging	370	304		19	24	17	39	54	24	27	26	25	8	24	17
22. Suicide by poison	203	128		14	12	14	13	13	9	12	12	10	8	4	7
23. Suicide not specified	269	206	1	17	7	13	23	23	14	20	14	9	16	27	22
24. Execution	31	31	1	3	4		2	3	1	3	1	1	1	4	7

211

TABLE VI.—THE UNITED STATES—DEATHS BY CAUSES, SEX, AND MONTH—1870—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.		SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.												
	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
12. Diarrhoea.	6396	22	176	183	215	202	391	504	1122	1470	1123	565	265	178
13. Cholera infantum.	9511	22	227	246	270	305	532	960	1996	2440	1418	647	215	232
14. Colic.	419		37	36	44	42	44	25	30	30	30	31	30	34
15. Constipation.	69		3	4	7	7	11	4	5	8	6	6	3	5
16. Fistula.	12		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
17. Other diseases of bowels.	1156	1	78	82	76	95	118	81	94	148	127	116	80	60
18. Hepatitis.	647		50	56	62	60	78	37	43	66	61	41	49	44
19. Cirrhosis of liver.	113		14	11	9	4	12	11	7	6	10	10	11	8
20. Jaundice.	579		59	63	54	54	55	43	43	41	47	41	45	34
21. Biliary calculi.	16		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
22. Other diseases of liver.	1037		86	81	104	113	123	77	62	86	77	85	74	63
23. Peritonitis.	585		52	57	53	61	60	41	47	52	30	42	46	44
24. Ascites.	735	1	56	72	70	68	77	46	73	69	66	52	39	46
25. Other diseases of this group.	1050	1	86	81	95	87	100	77	86	103	109	93	63	69
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.														
Total	1200		113	112	128	119	133	79	90	72	82	102	84	86
1. Bright's disease.	642		68	59	59	66	68	45	52	33	38	63	42	49
2. Nephritis.	116		6	13	18	9	9	8	7	11	11	4	11	9
3. Other kidney diseases.	303		30	25	35	29	40	16	18	18	21	20	24	21
4. Cystitis.	44		3	3	7	5	6	2	5	2	3	4	2	2
5. Calculus.	7							2	2			1		2
6. Other diseases of this group.	88		6	12	9	10	10	6	6	8	9	4	5	3
Diseases of the female organs of generation.														
Total	1318	1	113	103	122	144	135	74	88	115	104	86	108	105
1. Ovarian tumors.	169		16	11	11	16	18	12	12	5	22	14	20	18
2. Diseases of uterus.	1029		87	88	97	117	120	52	69	100	78	63	82	76
3. Other diseases of this group.	120	1	10	4	14	17	17	10	7	10	4	9	6	11
Affections connected with pregnancy.														
Total	4810	1	452	471	553	509	522	300	325	332	339	331	283	392
1. Abortion.	188		14	16	15	19	15	17	16	15	13	21	16	11
2. Childbirth.	4406	1	421	434	515	466	489	267	290	301	313	294	255	360
3. Puerperal convulsions.	216		17	21	23	24	18	16	19	16	13	16	12	21
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.														
Total	893		80	80	99	83	89	65	72	74	65	67	59	60
1. Diseases of the spine.	718		62	63	83	69	64	55	57	62	48	57	51	47
2. Diseases of the bones.	47		3	4	1	3	7	2	5	5	5	4	3	5
3. Diseases of the hip joint.	71		6	7	9	6	12	8	3	3	10	1	1	5
4. Diseases of the joints.	57		9	6	6	5	6		7	4	2	5	4	3
Diseases of the integumentary system.														
Total	1191		98	117	132	109	116	85	80	90	82	91	92	99
1. Addison's disease.	5						1	1	1	2				
2. Abscesses.	266		16	16	26	33	30	19	18	20	20	25	22	24
3. Carbuncle.	50		4	4	4	4	3	4	2	8	5	5	6	7
4. Skin diseases.	870		80	101	108	72	82	61	59	60	57	64	64	68
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.														
Total	13821	29	1965	1122	1307	1178	1379	916	1135	1213	1186	1104	1021	1006
1. Still-born.	3778	21	310	329	381	329	396	273	280	335	291	264	260	300
2. Old age.	4537	2	417	420	484	400	484	284	298	332	323	373	355	365
3. Debility.	5506	6	438	373	442	449	499	359	548	546	572	467	406	401
IV.—POISONS.														
Total	599		37	37	55	47	62	51	50	68	61	59	33	39
1. Alcohol.	249		17	11	25	15	21	17	24	21	23	37	16	22
2. Lead.	2													
3. Poisons not specified.	348		20	26	30	32	41	34	26	47	37	22	17	16
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.														
Total	535		26	36	43	37	60	40	68	65	66	40	23	31
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.														
Total	169		16	16	19	13	23	10	21	14	5	10	8	14
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.														
Total	5223	7	489	423	570	492	563	369	376	389	352	376	389	428
1. Burns and scalds.	1962	3	217	192	288	209	157	72	86	89	106	151	185	207
2. Lightning strokes.	54		2			1	13	10	13	11	3			1
3. Explosions.	109		13	5	9	10	14	4	9	11	10	11	2	11
4. Drowning.	561		37	26	35	53	67	78	83	56	31	36	33	26
5. Suffocation.	586	1	60	65	66	43	77	41	32	34	46	39	36	46
6. Exposure to cold.	8		3	3	1									1
7. Neglect and exposure.	111		12	10	18	7	13	7	8	7	7	6	8	8
8. Falls.	480		44	30	34	40	54	45	41	55	41	31	29	36
9. Falling bodies.	57		3	3	8	6	8	3	7	8	4	2	3	2
10. Fractures.	137		10	14	20	8	14	10	10	10	11	12	9	11
11. Gunshot wounds.	84		5	5	1	9	8	5	11	13	4	6	10	7
12. Other wounds.	105		11	5	7	9	16	8	6	9	13	9	8	4
13. Railroad accidents.	121		5	8	8	14	15	19	12	9	11	0	9	2
14. Mining accidents.	1													1
15. Injuries by machinery.	21		2		1	1	1	1	3	1	2	4	4	1
16. Other injuries.	391		29	27	36	37	46	30	24	41	32	32	28	29
17. Homicide.	150	2	13	9	13	19	13	5	15	12	15	10	9	15
18. Suicide by gunshot.	14			1	4	2	3		1	1				1
19. Suicide by cutting throat.	24			5	3	2	6	2	3	1			1	1
20. Suicide by drowning.	43	1	3	1	3	4	9	4	2	4		5	3	4
21. Suicide by hanging.	86		4	3	6	7	13	7	4	3	6	4	3	6
22. Suicide by poison.	75		6	7	2	6	15	6	3	9	6	5	6	4
23. Suicide not specified.	63		10	4	7	5	7	8	6	3	2	4	2	5
24. Execution.														

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VI.—STATE OF ALABAMA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL.....	10771	5637	10	546	499	605	568	675	377	417	434	409	381	317	399	5134	4	452	432	486	535	721	346	445	428	359	296	270	360
Unknown causes.....	730	371	2	31	41	37	48	53	18	25	21	23	27	19	26	359	2	30	30	50	41	51	15	38	24	15	21	19	23
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total.....	2084	1081		78	61	93	108	160	64	87	124	107	96	53	50	1003		55	51	80	89	155	75	104	127	106	69	42	50
1. Small pox.....	20	11				1	4	4	2							9			1	1	5	1	1	10	4	3	4	5	
2. Measles.....	403	212		20	17	32	37	63	11	6	6	4	2	6	8	191		16	9	25	31	62	14	8	10	4	3	4	5
3. Scarlet fever.....	13	7				1	2	1			1	1	1	1		6			2			1		1	1	1			
4. Typhus fever.....	9	7		1	1			1	1		1	1	1	1		2						1							
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	22	11		1	2	5	1	1								11			5	2	3								
6. Enteric fever.....	409	213		12	5	17	16	24	13	21	25	29	20	12	19	196		11	10	13	18	19	16	20	24	21	20	10	14
7. Yellow fever.....	12	9						1		2		2	3			3													
8. Intermittent fever.....	408	229		14	14	11	19	17	13	20	43	29	25	13	11	179		11	10	7	5	11	10	24	37	29	20	7	8
9. Remittent fever.....	346	193		16	6	11	12	20	16	18	31	21	28	10	4	153		7	3	5	10	15	12	31	22	25	9	9	5
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	13	8		1		1		1			2	2	1			5			1	1		1		1					
11. Cholera.....	5	3		2				1								2													
12. Diphtheria.....	45	28		6	3	5		2		2	2	2	2	2	2	17		1	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	4		
13. Hooping cough.....	133	50		2	4	9	9	4	1	1	2	5	4	1	3	83		8	4	8	14	5	5	13	7	4	7	8	
14. Influenza.....	5	5		1		1		1								3			4	6	6	7	2	6	4	6	4	3	2
15. Erysipelas.....	51	30		2	2	3	2	6	1	2	4	2	3	3		21		1	2	4	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	3	
16. Puerperal fever.....	53															53		3	4	6	6	7	2	6	4	6	4	3	2
17. Pyæmia.....	1															1			1										
18. Other diseases of this group.....	136	65		2	9	2	5	8	3	9	6	9	7	3	2	71		5	1	4	5	16	8	7	12	6	2		5
General diseases, B.																													
Total.....	1289	609	1	50	44	72	66	64	40	52	43	39	41	38	59	680		68	57	60	62	117	55	41	49	46	40	26	59
1. Rheumatism.....	71	43		2	3	4	4	7	3	2	3	3	4	2	6	28		3	6	2	1	3	2	1		1	1	7	
2. Gout.....	1	1														1													
3. Syphilis.....	8	5					1				1	1		1	1	3					2					1			
4. Cancer of uterus.....	8															8		1			1	3				1			
5. Cancer of breast.....	10															10			1	1	4		1	2			1		
6. Cancers, other.....	69	31		4	2	7	2		3	4		1	2	4	2	38		8	7	1	1	4	6	2	4	3			3
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	7	1														6					2	1							
8. Scrofula.....	59	27		2	2	3	6	2	1	1	1	2	2	5	32	32		5	1	2	5	1	3	2	5	2		3	3
9. Consumption.....	761	350		27	27	41	38	37	23	29	30	26	18	24	30	411		36	30	32	42	76	30	28	28	32	26	13	32
10. Diabetes.....	7	7		1	2	1	1			2		1				2						1	1						
11. Scurvy.....	4	2				1	1									2						1	1						
12. Dropsy.....	275	136		1	14	10	16	15	13	8	13	8	13	5	14	139		14	11	17	12	21	12	6	10	7	11	7	11
13. Other diseases of this group.....	9	6				1	1		1		1	1	1	1	1	3		1											
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Diseases of the nervous system.																													
Total.....	1180	640	2	74	67	50	71	74	45	51	50	51	35	23	45	540	1	46	53	43	70	67	29	46	51	47	34	30	23
1. Encephalitis.....	235	136		6	8	7	10	19	11	16	18	15	10	8	8	99		5	8	2	11	9	8	13	12	15	10	1	5
2. Meningitis.....	310	159		37	24	16	25	21	7	7	4	3	1	7	151		17	34	15	23	22	3	6	10	3	4	4	5	
3. Apoplexy.....	53	30		8	1	3	6	1	3	1	2	1		4	25		3	1	3	3	4	2	1	4	3	1	1		
4. Sun-stroke.....	5	3								3						2													
5. Hydrocephalus.....	22	11		1	1		2	1		1		2				12		1			1	3			1	1	1	3	1
6. Paralysis.....	90	53		1	6	7	4	4	8	4	5	4	1	2	5	37		5	1	5	5	3	3	2	6		2	3	2
7. Tetanus.....	52	35		7	5	4	4	1	5	1	2		3	1	2	17		1	3	2	2	3	1	2		3			
8. Hydrophobia.....	1	1					1									1													
9. Epilepsy.....	25	13		1	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1		1	12				1	2	1	1	3		2			
10. Convulsions.....	156	80		1	9	8	8	4	10	3	6	9	4	4	6	76		8	3	7	10	10	7	4	2	7	6	7	5
11. Chorea.....	2															2													
12. Disorders of the intellect.....	6															6					1	1		1		1			
13. Other diseases of this group.....	221	120		8	7	7	13	13	6	11	10	17	11	7	10	101		6	4	8	7	10	4	12	15	13	7	9	5
Diseases of the circulatory system.																													
Total.....	341	167		13	16	16	18	21	13	13	11	9	12	10	15	174		18	13	11	23	21	16	19	7	6	11	16	13
1. Pericarditis.....	3	1													1	2													
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	5	4			1	1	1							1		1													
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	13	7			1		2	1		1				1		6			1		1	1		1	2				
4. Cyanosis.....	1	1														1													
5. Aneurism.....	5	4			1		2								1	1					1								
6. Other diseases of this group.....	314	150		13	13	15	13	20	13	12	9	9	12	8	13	164		17	12	11	21	20	16	18	5	6	10	10	12
Diseases of the respiratory system.																													
Total.....	2055	1112	2	173	151	163	109	120	56	32	34	49	63	74	86	943		119	114	120	101	107	37	54	53	41	37	62	97
1. Croup.....	268	138		16	26	16	14	9	5	2	5	7	12	13	19	130		20	13	15	10	16	4	6	13	8	5	11	9
2. Laryngitis.....	5	3				1						1		1		2			1		1								
3. Bronchitis.....	39	20		4	1	1	1	1	4	1		2		3	2	19		1	3	3	1	1	1	3	1		1		2
4. Asthma.....	20	14		2	3	1		2	2	2		1		1	1	6			1										
5. Pneumonia.....	1505	835	2	139	112	128	85	96	39	22	24	33	46	47	62	670		83	88	93	75	80	25	37	31	20	25	38	74
6. Pleurisy.....	30	20		2	3	1	3	2	1	2		3		2	1	10		3	1			2		2		1			
7. Hydrothorax.....	144	63		7	8	11	6	7	5	3	3	2	5	5	2	81		9	5	8	11	7	4	6	3	8	4	11	5
8. Other diseases of this group.....	44	19		3	3	4	</																						

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

213

TABLE VI.—STATE OF ALABAMA—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.																
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
14. Colic	55	30		3		2		3	3	4	2	2	5	4	2	25		3	3	3	2	6	1		1	2	2	2		
15. Constipation	7	5			1			1	1	1	1					2					1	1	1							
17. Other diseases of bowels	65	40		2	2	1	3	2	4	10	4	3	2		1	25		1		2	2	3	6	2	3	1		2		
18. Hepatitis	22	16		1		1	2	2	1		2	2	3		2	12		2	1			3	1		1		2	2		
19. Cirrhosis of liver	3	2		1	1			1	1							1							1							
20. Jaundice	30	12		4	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1		12			1	1	2	2			2	1	2	1		
22. Other diseases of liver	74	43		2	2	4	2	5	2	4	5	4	7	2	4	31			2	2	7	9	2	2	2	1	1	2		
23. Peritonitis	10	4				1	1	1		1						6									1	1	1	1		
24. Ascites	44	23		1	1	3	4	5		1		3		2	3	21		2	3	2	4	2	3	1		2				
25. Other diseases of this group	36	17				1	4	1	1	1	1	2	4	2	3	19		1		1	1	4	4	1	3	1		3		
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																														
Total	76	61		3	2	8	8	8	5	3	2	7	5	6	4	15		3	2	2	1	3	2	1			1			
1. Bright's disease	5	4			1		1			1				1	1	1					1									
2. Nephritis	10	9														1			1											
3. Other kidney diseases	32	25		3	1	2	6	3	4	2		3	1	1	2	7		3			1	1	1				1			
4. Cystitis	8	8			1			2			2	1	1			5														
5. Calculus	5	4				3	1	1								1					1									
6. Other diseases of this group	16	11			1	1	1	1	1			2	2	2	1	5			2	1	1	1								
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																														
Total	60															60			2	7	13	5	4	3	8	5	6	3	4	
1. Ovarian tumors	3															3			1		1									
2. Diseases of uterus	54															54		1	7	12	4	4	3	7	5	5	3	3		
3. Other diseases of this group	3															3												1		
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																														
Total	173															173		1	12	23	16	20	23	8	12	13	7	15	10	13
1. Abortion	9															9						3	3	3						
2. Childbirth	162															162		1	12	22	16	20	20	5	9	13	7	14	10	13
3. Puerperal convulsions	2															2			1								1			
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																														
Total	24	14			2	5		1		2		1		1	2	10		1		2		1	1		2	1		1	1	
1. Diseases of the spine	14	7			1	1				1						7		1		2		1	1					1		
2. Diseases of the bones	1															1														
3. Diseases of the hip joint	2	1				1										1														
4. Diseases of the joints	7	6			1	3		1		1						1											1			
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																														
Total	179	99		11	10	13	11	8	7	9	7	3	4	11	5	80		9	13	5	9	7	7	6	5	3	4	4	8	
2. Abscess	12	4								2				1	1	8					1	2		1			2	1	1	
3. Carbuncle	3	3									1		1	1		3														
4. Skin diseases	164	92		11	10	13	11	8	7	7	6	3	3	9	4	72		9	13	5	8	5	7	5	5	3	2	3	7	
<i>III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.</i>																														
Total	395	233		19	22	31	18	30	21	13	19	13	15	9	23	162		17	15	19	13	25	13	16	11	7	8	8	10	
1. Still-born	202	131		8	16	20	10	18	12	6	10	8	6	1	16	71		9	8	12	6	8	8	6	5			3	6	
2. Old age	98	43		3	3	7	2	8	3	3	4	4	2	2	2	53		2	7	5	3	11	3	8	5	2	3	3	3	
3. Debility	95	59		8	3	4	6	4	6	4	5	1	7	6	5	36		6		2	4	6	2	2	1	5	5	2	1	
<i>IV.—POISONS.</i>																														
Total	40	27	1	1	1	4	1	3	1	3	2	3	1	2	4	13		1	1	3	3	1	2	1					1	
1. Alcohol	14	13	1		1	1	1	2		2	1			1	3	1				1										
3. Poisons not specified	26	14		1		3		1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	12		1	1	2	3	1	2	1				1		
<i>V.—PARASITES.—Worms.</i>																														
Total	86	43		2	3	8	6	7	2	4	1	1	2	3	4	43		2		3	5	8	2	6	4	7	2	2	2	
<i>VI.—MALFORMATIONS.</i>																														
Total	9	5				1		1		1	1	1				4				2						1		1		
<i>VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.</i>																														
Total	651	423	2	46	41	47	48	40	27	26	28	22	20	34	42	228		35	23	26	29	26	12	8	11	11	10	13	24	
1. Burns and scalds	166	63		8	8	15	6	7	1		2	2	1	5	8	103		16	12	15	14	8	5	4	4	4	7	10		
2. Lightning stroke	5	4			1				1	1	1					1			1											
3. Explosions	3	1				1										2				1										
4. Drowning	53	38		4	4	2	5	10	4	3		3	1	1	1	15		4	2	1		3						4		
5. Suffocation	102	43		6	7	5	4	2	2	1	4	1	1	4	6	59		11	8	6	4	9	4	1	4	2	5	3		
6. Exposure to cold	2	2			1											5														
7. Neglect and exposure	11	6		1		1			1		1	1			1	5		1		1		1	1	1						
8. Falls	52	44	1	3	3	6	4	4	4	3	3	1	4	5	3	14		1		1	2	1	2	2	1	1		2		
9. Falling bodies																														

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL	6119	3902	2	311	345	350	323	344	129	223	288	303	202	156	234	2917	6	277	274	319	266	301	158	216	272	233	225	170	200
Unknown causes	451	237	2	35	19	16	18	19	11	13	25	26	18	11	24	214	5	25	20	14	20	20	13	15	18	12	17	13	2
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total	1474	735		41	82	63	81	85	27	60	84	103	44	21	35	739		45	68	85	68	70	34	66	82	80	56	37	46
1. Small pox	20	22		1	5	9	2	1		1		1		1	1	7		1	1	1	3							1	
2. Measles	204	96		5	20	18	21	17	3	6	3		1		2	102		7	15	32	15	19	6	5	1	1	2	3	
3. Scarlet fever	16	9			1		2	1	1						1	7		1	1	1	1		1						
4. Typhus fever	7	3					1			1						4			1		2								
5. Cerebro-spinal fever	3	3																											
6. Enteric fever	237	119		2	9	12	16	10	2	10	15	16	10	5	2	118		8	12	8	6	6	7	8	22	12	17	6	15
7. Yellow fever	1	1														1													
8. Intermittent fever	310	165		10	12	9	4	16	7	22	20	40	14	4	7	145		11	11	9	12	4	7	15	21	19	17	10	9
9. Remittent fever	129	70		2	5	1	5	7	8	10	14	16	4			59		1	4	4	1	7	2	7	13	11	4	4	1
10. Cholera	1	1														1													
11. Diphtheria	33	19			4	1	1				2	5		2	3	14		1	1					3	1	2	2		
12. Hooping cough	219	99		5	14	4	12	19	1	4	7	7	3	3	14	120		8	9	12	20	19	6	9	9	11	7	3	
13. Influenza	3	2														25		1	3	3	3			5		5	3		
14. Erysipelas	51	26		2	1	2		5	2		3	4	5		2	56		6	7	6	5	4	1	6	1	7	4	3	
15. Puerperal fever	56															56		6	7	6	5	4	1	6	1	7	4	3	
16. Other diseases of this group	175	101		2	14	6	10	8	3	15	18	12	5	6	2	74		2	4	8	4	5	5	10	11	10	6	5	
General diseases, B.																													
Total	622	292		20																									

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

217

TABLE VI.—STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL	9025	5687	14	471	463	455	454	532	452	502	409	450	479	488	518	3338	1	279	265	254	270	297	302	271	264	285	270	263	317
Unknown causes	243	174	8	19	12	11	11	26	12	8	23	9	11	15	9	69	7	7	5	5	6	9	6	5	5	3	2	10	6
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total	1950	1026		72	77	65	69	78	99	98	72	86	99	93	118	924		78	70	66	61	68	97	85	77	72	68	66	116
1. Small pox	254	137		11	21	8	6	5	17	15	9	4	8	5	28	117		12	12	7	3	10	12	15	5	4	4	3	30
2. Measles	84	45		2	2	2	7	12	8	5	2	18	15	26	20	39		2	2	6	6	8	4	3	3	1	1	3	3
3. Scarlet fever	479	253		23	20	14	10	28	34	28	18	15	26	25	40	228		18	20	15	9	14	36	30	13	14	19	20	18
4. Typhus fever	51	34		1	1	2	6	3	3	2	4	5	3	3	4	17		1	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	1	5	
5. Cerebro-spinal fever	6	2														4													
6. Enteric fever	392	234		18	13	15	20	16	15	14	17	29	25	24	28	158		18	8	11	17	10	13	11	12	18	16	9	15
7. Yellow fever	1	1														1													
8. Intermittent fever	95	47		2	4	2	5	5	3	5	4	8	3	3	3	48		2	6	2	3	2	4	4	9	5	3	5	
9. Remittent fever	43	22		1	4	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	5	1	21		1	4	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	3	
10. Typho-malarial fever	1	1														1													
11. Diphtheria	255	110		7	5	7	4	7	10	11	8	9	13	10	19	145		11	5	10	4	12	17	16	12	14	15	7	22
12. Hooping cough	134	52		1	2	2	5	1	3	5	5	7	7	9	5	82		5	7	7	8	6	7	6	10	7	3	8	8
13. Influenza	2	2														2													1
14. Erysipelas	37	24		2	1	4	1	2			2	2	3	5	2	13		2	1	2	3	1	1	1	1		2	1	1
15. Puerperal fever	13	13														13		4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
16. Pyæmia	8	7		2	3	1										1													
17. Other diseases of this group	95	58		4	1	7	7	4	4	10	2	6	6	3	4	37		3	3	3	3	3	1	6	2	3	6	4	
General diseases, B.																													
Total	1589	1067		91	105	103	111	93	73	87	76	81	72	86	89	522		49	39	44	58	44	40	43	41	46	41	43	34
1. Rheumatism	42	28		5	1	1	6	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	14		5	2	1	2	2	1			1	1	1	1
2. Syphilis	50	37		6	2	7	2	1		5	3	6	2		3	13										2	3	1	1
3. Cancer of uterus	13															13		1		1	5	1	1	3			2		
4. Cancer of breast	4															4		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5. Cancers, other	70	39		2	6	5	4	3		5	2	4	3	2	3	31		1	1	5	4	3	1	3	4	2	2	1	4
6. Non-malignant tumors	27	13		3	3	3	3			2	1			1	1	14		2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
7. Scrofula	27	19		2	2	1				2				2	6	8		3		1									
8. Consumption	1246	850		72	85	78	88	77	60	66	58	65	58	71	72	396		37	32	37	45	31	29	32	30	34	31	33	25
9. Diabetes	7	5				1	1			1	1	1			1	2													1
10. Scurvy	1	1														1													
11. Anæmia	9	7		1	3	1				1	1					2													
12. Dropsy	79	56		2	8	4	5	5	5	7	4	4	5	5	2	23		1	1	3	2	2	3	3	1	3	3	1	
13. Other diseases of this group	14	12		1			1	1		1	3		1	1	3	2		1			1								
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Diseases of the nervous system.																													
Total	1104	688		66	55	47	47	68	41	68	51	57	60	59	69	416		47	33	26	31	43	39	37	29	27	37	30	37
1. Encephalitis	198	108		9	6	9	6	11	4	17	7	12	5	7	15	90		10	6	8	4	11	7	9	6	5	7	8	9
2. Meningitis	94	48		4	6	6	4	6	3	2	2	3	4	7	1	46		4	6		8	2	2	2	3	3	2	4	10
3. Apoplexy	109	92		11	11	6	5	8	3	10	2	8	10	5	13	17		2	1	1		2	2	2	3	1	2		1
4. Sun-stroke	3	2														1													
5. Hydrocephalus	108	70		6	10	4	4	7	5	8	6	3	5	6	6	38		8	3	3	2	4	5	5	1	3	3		1
6. Paralysis	130	95		15	8	2	4	9	5	4	7	10	10	11	10	35		3	1	2	2	8	2	2	1	5	2	5	2
7. Tetanus	19	15				4	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	2		4		1											1
8. Epilepsy	28	23		5		2		2	1	1	1	3	2	1	5	5		1	1	1	1								
9. Convulsions	219	102		6	5	10	9	9	8	12	10	4	9	10	10	117		14	4	7	8	12	12	11	11	5	16	10	7
10. Chorea	1															1													
11. Disorders of the intellect	24	11		2	1			1			1	2	1	3		13		1		1		4	3					2	1
12. Other diseases of this group	171	122		8	8	8	11	12	11	12	13	10	13	7	9	49		6	8	4	5	2	4	3	4	3	4	1	5
Diseases of the circulatory system.																													
Total	436	323		28	29	29	31	31	28	23	14	27	24	25	34	113		9	10	12	9	8	10	7	10	11	4	9	14
1. Pericarditis	8	5				1	1					1		2		3				1									1
2. Valvular disease of heart	14	11		2	2		2		1	1		1		1	1	3		1		1									
3. Hypertrophy of heart	39	33		4	3	6	1	1	2	2	1	5	2	1	5	6		1	1										
4. Cyanosis	22	13				2	1	4	1	2		2	1			2		1	1	2									
5. Aneurism	83	65		3	5	8	7	6	4	4	1	8	6	7	6	18		2		1	3		1	2	2	4		3	
6. Other diseases of this group	270	196		19	19	12	19	20	20	16	10	11	16	14	20	74		4	8	8	4	8	9	3	6	4	4	6	10
Diseases of the respiratory system.																													
Total	854	557		62	46	59	38	67	27	40	25	44	47	41	61	297		29	38	30	27	31	12	15	21	23	18	27	26
1. Croup	141	85		11	5	10	7	6	2	6	7	7</																	

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VI.—STATE OF CALIFORNIA—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE														
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
15. Constipation.....	4	2				1			1							2						1	1					
16. Fistula.....	27	15				1				1						12												
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	32	28		2	2	3	2	5	2	2	1	2	3	1	5	4		1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	
18. Hepatitis.....	10	10		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11												
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	20	20		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	20												
20. Jaundice.....	46	46		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	46												
22. Other diseases of liver.....	23	23		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23												
23. Peritonitis.....	16	16		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16												
24. Ascites.....	38	38		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	38												
25. Other diseases of this group.....	57	57		1	2	2	4	4	3	6	4	2	4	2	1	57												
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																												
Total.....	102	86		6	4	8	9	12	5	12	5	3	8	6	8	16		1	1		1	3	2	1	1	3	1	1
1. Bright's disease.....	50	46		3	2	6	5	5	2	9	4	1	3	1	5	4						1	2	1				
2. Nephritis.....	9	6				1	1	1	1	2			1	1	3	3					1							
3. Other kidney diseases.....	24	16		1	1	1	1	1	1	2			2	3	3	6		1	1			2			2	1	1	
4. Cystitis.....	8	7			1	1		2			1		1	1		1												
5. Calculus.....	1	1																										
6. Other diseases of this group.....	10	10		2			2	4				2																
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																												
Total.....	29	29														29			4	2	3	1	2	3	2	3	4	3
1. Ovarian tumors.....	3	3														3				1		1					1	
2. Diseases of uterus.....	22	22														22			4	1	3		2	2	1	2	3	
3. Other diseases of this group.....	4	4														4								1	1	1	1	
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																												
Total.....	91	91														91		8	7	10	5	9	9	7	5	4	7	10
1. Abortion.....	6	6														6			1			1				2	1	
2. Childbirth.....	82	82														82		8	6	10	5	7	9	7	3	4	5	
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	3	3														3					1						9	
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																												
Total.....	26	19		2	4	1	1	2	2	1	1	2			3	7			1	1		1	2		1		1	
1. Diseases of the spine.....	19	13		2	2	1	1	2	2		1	1			1	6				1		1	2		1		1	
2. Diseases of the bones.....	5	5			1					1		1			2	2												
4. Diseases of the joints.....	2	1			1										1	1												
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																												
Total.....	20	19		1	1	4	3	1	2	2	1	1		2	1	10				2	1	2	1		2		1	
1. Addison's disease.....	1	1								1																		
2. Abcess.....	17	13			1	3	3	1	2	1				1	1	4				2		1				1		
3. Carbuncle.....	4	1										1				3					1	1						
4. Skin diseases.....	7	4		1		1						1		1		3						1			1		1	
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																												
Total.....	816	459	1	47	27	40	31	22	51	38	33	33	54	37	39	357		19	30	23	36	31	32	19	33	39	33	
1. Still-born.....	326	181	1	21	13	19	9	9	16	11	15	13	21	18	15	145		10	10	10	11	17	20	6	10	14	10	
2. Old age.....	59	39		4	4	2	2	1	6	6	3	2	4	3	2	20		1	1	1	3	1	1		1	1	7	
3. Debility.....	431	239		22	10	19	20	18	29	21	15	18	29	16	22	192		8	19	12	22	13	17	13	23	24	16	
IV.—POISONS.																												
Total.....	15	85		8	13	6	5	8	6	4	7	9	8	4	7	10		1		2		1			2	2	1	
1. Alcohol.....	67	64		6	2	5	5	6	4	4	6	7	8		5	3									2		1	
3. Poisons not specified.....	28	21			5	1		2	2		1	2		4	2	7		1		2		1			2		1	
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....	1	1						1																				
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.....	9	6					1						3	1	1	3								2			1	
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																												
Total.....	558	427	3	24	38	46	36	49	33	49	44	39	30	58	38	71		5	7	6	5	9	5	4	4	7	4	
1. Burns and scalds.....	47	20			3	2	2	3		2		4	1	3		27		3	1	1		7	2	1	1	1	2	
3. Explosions.....	6	6				3						1	2			1											4	
4. Drowning.....	94	87		2	6	7	6	9	16	10	10	4	3	11	3	7			2	2	1				1		1	
5. Suffocation.....	8	4						1								4												
6. Exposure to cold.....	3	2						1								1												
7. Neglect and exposure.....	5	3		1	1								1			2												
8. Falls.....	43	40		2	4	3	2	4	4	6		3	1	2	3	3				1					1		1	
9. Falling bodies.....	16	16		1	1	2		1		3	2	2	1	1	1	4												
10. Fractures.....	37	33		3	3	3	3	3	1	5	7	2	1	3	2	4			1	1		1	1				1	
11. Gunshot wounds.....	56	54		4	9	5	5	4	2	5	2	7	4	4	3	2												
12. Other wounds.....	28	27		1	2	4	2	3		3	2	2	2	5	2	1					1			1				
13. Railroad accidents.....	28	26		1		2	2			2	2	2	4	8	2	2									2			
14. Mining accidents.....	22	22		3	1	5		6				1	1	1	3													
15. Injuries by machinery.....	7	7		2									1	1														
16. Other injuries.....	29	26		3	1	1	2	2		1	1		2	5	2	3			1		1					1	1	
17. Homicide.....	45	40		1	1	7	3	3	2	2	2	1	4	3	10	5			1						1	1	1	
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	27	27		1	2	3	5	1	2	2	3	2	3	2	3	1												
19. Suicide by cutting throat.....	8	7		1	1		1						2	1		1				1								
20. Suicide by drowning.....	3	2														1												
21. Suicide by hanging.....	14	13			1	2				1	2				1	1						1						
22. Suicide by poison.....	21	16			1		1	2	2		1	2		3	1	5		1									1	
23. Suicide not specified.....	11	9				1		2			2		1	3		2				1							1	

219

[illegible]



CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.														
		Total	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																												
Total	4														4	1		1							1			
2. Diseases of uterus	4														4	1		1							1			
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																												
Total	7														7			1		2			2					
1. Abortion	1														1								1					
2. Childbirth	6														6			1		2			1					
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																												
Total	1	1										1																
1. Diseases of the spine	1	1										1																
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																												
Total	1	1									1																	
2. Abscess	1	1									1																	
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																												
Total	11	6				1	1	1			1		2		5		1	1	2							1		
1. Still-born	3	1									1				2			1	1									
2. Old age	3	2					1	1							1													
3. Debility	5	3				1							2		2			1							1			
IV.—POISONS.																												
Total	6	5		1				1		1	1			1	1											1		
1. Alcohol	3	3		1																								
3. Poisons not specified	3	2						1		1	1			1	1											1		
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																												
Total	60	55		1	3	7	3	28	1	3	2		2	5	5					2	1		1					
1. Burns and scalds	1														1						1							
2. Lightning stroke	1	1						1																				
4. Drowning	1	1				1																						
6. Exposure to cold	1	1				1																						
9. Falling bodies	3	1																										
10. Fractures	1																											
11. Gunshot wounds	3	3		1	1										1													
12. Other wounds	2	2									2																	
13. Railroad accidents	1	1					1																					
14. Mining accidents	6	6					1		1					4														
15. Injuries by machinery	1	1						1						1														
16. Other injuries	1	1												1														
17. Homicide	37	36			2	5	1	25		1	1			1	1					1								
18. Suicide by gunshot	1	1						1																				

221

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.																
	Aggregate.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL.....	6796	3550	6	260	287	362	296	330	214	269	349	286	301	296	304	3246	1	266	296	297	287	256	175	250	363	294	277	244	240
Unknown causes.....	175	100	...	7	8	6	12	10	5	4	13	12	8	8	7	75	...	11	9	5	7	2	2	6	10	9	7	2	5
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total.....	1058	547	2	35	43	54	44	45	29	34	47	38	55	57	64	511	1	38	33	47	49	37	25	35	49	48	47	48	54
1. Small pox.....	10	7	...	3	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	2	1	1	...	...	1	1	4	1	...	...	1
2. Measles.....	30	15	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	15	...	1	1	1	2	...	1	1	4	1	...	...	1
3. Scarlet fever.....	286	152	...	9	17	17	21	22	10	14	14	4	6	4	14	134	1	6	14	14	19	12	11	19	11	4	6	4	11
4. Typhus fever.....	19	14	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Enteric fever.....	444	237	2	17	12	17	11	9	10	6	18	24	33	40	38	207	...	17	8	12	13	6	8	9	15	31	29	31	28
7. Yellow fever.....	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. Intermittent fever.....	7	7	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	
9. Remittent fever.....	21	11	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	2	1	1	1	1	1	10	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	3	1	...	1	1	
11. Cholera.....	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12. Diphtheria.....	56	31	...	3	2	3	1	...	2	2	3	3	6	3	3	25	...	1	3	3	2	3	...	3	...	1	5	4	
13. Hooping cough.....	83	29	...	2	4	4	1	5	2	3	1	2	2	1	2	54	...	3	8	5	8	3	2	7	6	4	4	4	
14. Influenza.....	6	3	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15. Erysipelas.....	38	20	...	1	5	1	6	1	1	1	1	...	...	3	1	18	...	1	2	3	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	
16. Puerperal fever.....	15	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	1	1	2	5	...	1	1	1	2	...	3	
17. Pyæmia.....	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	
18. Other diseases of this group.....	33	15	...	1	4	2	...	1	...</																				

223

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VI.—STATE OF DELAWARE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL.....	1561	827	1	52	75	95	84	86	66	70	69	57	60	60	48	734	37	56	59	86	69	92	51	70	65	54	46	34	48
Unknown causes.....	78	41	2	4	1	6	6	6	1	4	4	1	3	3	3	37	3	3	7	3	3	3	5	2	2	1	2	3	
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
<i>General diseases, A.</i>																													
Total.....	303	159	16	12	19	12	15	11	11	14	14	12	17	6	144	9	8	16	12	20	9	11	21	10	11	10	7		
2. Measles.....	33	15	1	2	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	18	4	3	3	4	4	1	1	3	3	2	1	5		
3. Scarlet fever.....	58	31	1	4	8	2	4	1	1	2	3	2	3	2	27	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5		
4. Typhus fever.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
6. Enteric fever.....	91	49	9	1	2	2	2	2	2	6	8	7	4	5	42	2	2	2	1	3	3	5	13	6	5	2			
7. Yellow fever.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
8. Intermittent fever.....	13	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3		
9. Remittent fever.....	10	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
12. Diphtheria.....	36	26	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	3	2	10	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
13. Hooping cough.....	42	18	2	1	1	2	4	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	24	1	5	6	4	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1		
14. Influenza.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
15. Erysipelas.....	12	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3		
16. Puerperal fever.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
18. Other diseases of this group.....	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
<i>General diseases, B.</i>																													
Total.....	370	173	12	23	19	23	17	10	12	12	10	14	9	12	197	26	17	16	28	20	14	12	20	17	6	9	12		
1. Rheumatism.....	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
3. Syphilis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
5. Cancer of breast.....	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
6. Cancer, other.....	15	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
8. Scrofula.....	15	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
9. Consumption.....	296	133	10	22	11	19	14	7	10	8	7	8	7	10	163	24	13	10	24	15	13	11	13	16	6	8	10		
10. Diabetes.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
12. Anemia.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
13. Dropsy.....	28	18	1	2	2	1	2	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	10	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
14. Other diseases of this group.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
<i>Diseases of the nervous system.</i>																													
Total.....	148	73	4	3	13	9	10	6	8	4	4	6	5	1	75	2	6	10	5	9	4	6	3	11	8	4	7		
1. Encephalitis.....	37	19	1	1	4	5	1	4	1	3	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	5	3	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1		
2. Meningitis.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
3. Apoplexy.....	10	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
4. Sun-stroke.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
5. Hydrocephalus.....	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
6. Paralysis.....	38	18	1	1	4	4	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	20	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	4	2	3		
7. Tetanus.....	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
8. Hydrophobia.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
9. Epilepsy.....	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
10. Convulsions.....	20	10	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		
12. Disorders of the intellect.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
13. Other diseases of this group.....	25	9	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	1	1	3	1	2	1	2	2	3	3	3	3		
<i>Diseases of the circulatory system.</i>																													
Total.....	69	39	1	6	2	7	4	4	2	1	3	3	4	2	30	1	5	3	1	7	3	3	1	1	2	1	2		
1. Pericarditis.....	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
4. Cyanosis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
5. Aneurism.....	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
6. Other diseases of this group.....	57	33	1	6	2	7	2	4	1	1	3	2	2	2	24	1	4	2	1	5	2	3	1	1	2	1	2		
<i>Diseases of the respiratory system.</i>																													
Total.....	226	119	6	11	25	16	11	9	3	5	4	8	9	12	107	8	16	26	10	11	2	4	3	8	9	10			
1. Croup.....	42	22	1	1	6	1	1	2	1	2	2	4	3	1	20	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	3	2		
3. Bronchitis.....	23	13	1	1	4	3	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	10	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1		
4. Asthma.....	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
5. Pneumonia.....	126	61	3	6	14	8	5	6	1	2	1	2	4	8	65	5	9	17	7	8	1	1	2	3	4	8			
6. Pleurisy.....	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
7. Hydrothorax.....	9	9	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	2	3	1	1	1	1								

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

225

TABLE VI.—STATE OF DELAWARE—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
21. Biliary calculi	1															1													
22. Other diseases of liver	10	8			1		2	1	1		3					2		1								1		1	
23. Peritonitis	3	1				1										2			1										
24. Ascites	3	2							1	1						1													
25. Other diseases of this group	2	4				1					1		1	1		4						2				2			
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																													
Total	9	8		2	1				1			1	1	2		1				1									
2. Nephritis	3	3		1					1					1		1													
3. Other kidney diseases	3	2		1	1								1	1	1														
5. Calculus	3	3											1	1	1														
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																													
Total	1															1											1		
2. Diseases of uterus	1															1											1		
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																													
Total	7															7			2	1	1			2	1				
2. Childbirth	6															6			2		1			2	1				
3. Puerperal convulsions	1															1				1									
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																													
Total	4	3		2						1						1							1						
1. Diseases of the spine	2	2		1						1																			
2. Diseases of the bones	1	1		1																									
4. Diseases of the joints	1			1												1							1						
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																													
Total	2	2				1	1																						
2. Abscess	2	2				1	1																						
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Total	63	31		2	4	2	2	2		3	4	2	4	6		32		1	1	5	2	6	1	5	1	4	1	1	4
1. Still-born	11	9			2	1		1			1			4		2						2							
2. Old age	32	10		1	1	1	1			1	1	1	2	1		22		1		5	2	4	1	2		2	1	4	
3. Debility	20	12		1	1		1	1		2		1	2	1		8			1				3	1	2		1		
IV.—POISONS.																													
Total	5	4				1		1						1	1	1											1		
1. Alcohol	3	3					1		1					1															
3. Poisons not specified	2	1													1	1											1		
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																													
Total	60	48	1	1	4	3	4	4	4	11	5	2	2	2	5	12		1			3		1	3	2	1	1		
1. Burns and scalds	4	2		1		1										2				1		1							
3. Explosions	4	3				1	1			1						1		1											
4. Drowning	18	16			2		1		2	5	3		1	2		2							2						
5. Suffocation	3	1					1									2													
8. Falls	4	3						1	1			1				1									1				
9. Falling bodies	2	2					1			1																			
10. Fractures	2	2							1	1																			
11. Gunshot wounds	1	1											1																
12. Other wounds	3	3						1		1					1														
13. Railroad accidents	4	2					1									2				1							1		
16. Other injuries	5	3								1					2	2					1		1						
17. Homicide	4	4				1		1		1		1																	
19. Suicide by cutting throat	1	1								1		1																	
21. Suicide by hanging	1	1													1														
22. Suicide by poison	1	1																											
24. Execution	3	3	1		2																								

•

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL	2015	1065		24	73	103	85	96	86	118	132	75	78	58	77	950		65	73	96	80	78	75	93	115	78	60	61	76
Unknown causes	24	8		1	1	1		1					2	2		16		3	2	1	3	1	2	1	2	1			
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total	315	141		11	8	18	15	14	8	10	15	9	11	7	15	174		13	6	23	17	14	15	15	18	14	11	9	19
1. Small pox	3	2				1							1			11				1									
2. Measles	21	10			1				2	2	1				1	11				2			2	2	1	1		1	
3. Scarlet fever	69	32		3	1	6	5	5	2			2	1		5	37		5	2	3	3	3	2	3	2	2	3	8	
4. Typhus fever	1	1														1			1										
5. Cerebro-spinal fever	1	1														1													
6. Euteric fever	62	29		1		3	4	2	1	1	2	4	4	3	4	33		3	1	4	3	2	5	2	4	4	3	1	
7. Yellow fever	2	2							1							2				1	3								
8. Intermittent fever	15	7		1	1					2		1	1		1	4				1	2					2			
9. Remittent fever	6	2					1									3				1	2			1					
10. Cholera	8	5														3													
11. Diphtheria	63	29		4	4	2	2	4	1	2	2	1	1	3	4	34		2	2	4	4	2	2	1	4	6	1	1	
12. Hooping cough	42	16		1	1	2	2	1	1	4	3	1	1			26		1	2	4	3	2	5	4	2	1	2	4	
13. Influenza	1	1														1													
14. Erysipelas	13	6		1	1	2	1						1			7			1			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
15. Puerperal fever	6	3														6													
16. Other diseases of this group	2	1				1										1			1									2	
General diseases, B.																													
Total	511	265		19	22	31	25	24	23	28	19	16	21	18	19	246		15	26	28	21	21	21	11	29	18	15	14	27
1. Rheumatism	19	10		2			2	2	2	1					1	9			1	1	3		1	1	1			1	
2. Syphilis	2	2		1									1			2													
3. Cancer of uterus	2	2														2									1			1	
4. Cancer of breast	3	1								1						2													
5. Cancer, other	7	7														7													
6. Non-malignant tumors	3	3								1	1			1	1	8													
7. Scrofula	15	7			1	1	1		2	1	1					6				1		1	1	1	1		1	1	
8. Consumption	442	234		16	21	29	21	22	19	23	17	16	19	16	15	208		10	23	26	18	21	17	7	23	14	15	10	
9. Dropsy	17	8				1	1			1	1		1	1	2	9		1	1					1	3	1	2	24	
10. Other diseases of this group	1	1														1													
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Diseases of the nervous system.																													
Total	280	165		16	8	11	9	24	19	15	22	16	11	8	7	115		6	10	7	12	11	14	11	9	11	5	9	10
1. Encephalitis	99	52		3	5	2	5	8	4	4	7	6	4	3	1	47		1	5	4	2	6	8	5	3	5	1	4	3
2. Meningitis	1	1														1													
3. Apoplexy	17	11		2		1		2	1			2	3			6			2	1							1	1	
4. Sun-stroke	3	2									2					1					1								
5. Hydrocephalus	23	19		2		2	3	2	2	1	4	1			2	4					1	1					1	2	
6. Paralysis	38	16		4	1	2		1	2	2	1		1		2	22		4	1	1	5	1	3	3	1	1		2	
7. Tetanus	6	3		1						1		1				3										1	1		
8. Epilepsy	11	5						1	1	2				1		6					1	1		2			1	1	
9. Convulsions	43	28		2	1	1		6	2	3	4	4	2	3		15		1	1		3	2		2	2	1	2	2	
10. Disorders of the intellect	12	11		2		2		3	4							1			1										
11. Other diseases of this group	27	18			1	1	1	1	2	2	4	2	1	1	2	9				1			1		2	3	2		
Diseases of the circulatory system.																													
Total	80	45		6	6	3	7	6	1	1	3	6	3		3	35		4	3	7	3	4	1	2		4	2	4	1
1. Valvular disease of heart	7	3			1	1							1			4		1		1	1								
2. Hypertrophy of heart	4	2		1				1								2										1	1		
3. Cyanosis	1	1														1													
4. Aneurism	8	3										2			1	5		1	2		1						1		
5. Other diseases of this group	60	37		5	5	2	7	5	1	1	3	4	2		2	23		2	1	6	2	2	1	2		3	1	2	1
Diseases of the respiratory system.																													
Total	237	130		16	13	21	16	10	4	6	7	5	10	6	16	107		13	12	16	10	12	1	4	6	4	6	13	10
1. Croup	61	32		4	5	6		1	1	2	2		3	6	2	29		4	2	2	2	4	1	1	1		3	6	3
2. Bronchitis	6	5			1			1	1				1		1	1												1	
3. Asthma	8	3		1								1				5				1	1								
4. Pneumonia	123	68		7	5	11	14	6	1	3	4	2	4		11	55		5	9	12	7	3		2	3	3	1	4	6
5. Pleurisy	10	7		2	1	1	1					1	1		1	3			1	1	1								
6. Hydrothorax	22	11		2	1	3		1			1	1	1		1	11		1		1	3		1		1	1	3		
7. Other diseases of this group	7	4					1	1		1		1				3		3											
Diseases of the digestive system.																													
Total	356	189		4	7	5	3	11	28	39	53	13	13	9	4	167		5	4	7	5	8	12	42	41	22	13	6	2
1. Aphthæ	10	6		1		1				2	1			1		4						1	1	1	1				
2. Cancer of oris	1	1																											
3. Teething	8	3								2			1			5		1		1			2	1					
4. Gastritis	7	4				1				1	2					3				1	1				1				
5. Dyspepsia	1	1														1			1										
6. Other diseases of the stomach	6	3								1	1	1				3		1		1									
7. Enteritis	26	12							2	5	4	1				14			1	1	1			3	6	2			
8. Dysentery	31	15			2				6	1	3	1	2			16				1	1			3	1	7	2	1	
9. Hernia	6	5		1						1	2				1	1													
10. Diarrhœa	80	42		1	3			2	5	6	17	1	4	2	1	32		1	1			2	1	11	12	5	3	1	
11. Cholera infantum	150	82		1		1	2	2	20	20	21	4	3	1	1	62		1		3			3	9	20	19	4	6	3
12. Colic	1	1														1				1									
13. Constipation	1	1														1													

227

227

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.																
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
17. Other diseases of bowels	2	2			1					2					1	5			1	1		1					1			
18. Hepatitis	2	2																												
19. Jaundice	2	2																												
20. Biliary calculi	1	1														4														
21. Other diseases of liver	7	6				1		1	1	1			1	1	1	1			1								1			
22. Ascites	2	2														1														
23. Other diseases of this group	1	1		1												2									2					
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																														
Total	12	8		1	1			1	1		2		2		4			1	1	1	1									
1. Bright's disease	3	3						1			1		1		1															
2. Nephritis	1	1											1		1															
3. Other kidney diseases	5	2		1				1							3			1	1	1										
5. Calculus	3	2			1						1				1						1									
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																														
Total	1														1	1														
1. Ovarian tumors	1														1	1														
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																														
Total	22														22	2	5	1	1	1	3	2	3		2	2				
1. Abortion	1														1															
2. Childbirth	21														21	2	5	1	1	1	3	2	3		1	2				
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																														
Total	9	4	2	1	1										5			2												

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VI.—STATE OF FLORIDA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL	2264	1225	111	113	110	109	127	78	112	112	93	93	66	101	1030	91	99	101	93	137	70	82	94	76	65	63	68		
Unknown causes	35	16	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	19	5	2	3	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	1		
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
<i>General diseases, A.</i>																													
Total	471	267	8	17	18	18	24	26	59	35	24	16	12	10	204	16	17	11	9	21	19	27	29	15	11	12	17		
1. Small pox	1	9	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	14	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		
2. Measles	23	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
3. Scarlet fever	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
4. Typhus fever	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
5. Enteric fever	107	63	4	6	5	2	11	4	10	4	7	5	3	2	44	6	6	4	3	4	3	3	3	5	1	2	4	3	
6. Yellow fever	45	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
7. Intermittent fever	130	68	1	4	6	6	3	7	11	13	8	5	3	1	62	3	5	1	1	2	2	2	2	11	5	5	5		
8. Remittent fever	84	52	3	2	4	4	5	9	4	8	3	3	3	4	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
9. Typho-malarial fever	26	10	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	16	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		
10. Cholera	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
11. Diphtheria	8	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
12. Hooping cough	7	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
13. Influenza	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
14. Erysipelas	9	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
15. Puerperal fever	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
16. Other diseases of this group	12	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
<i>General diseases, B.</i>																													
Total	259	125	11	11	16	10	15	7	8	15	7	10	4	11	134	12	9	15	15	18	7	11	9	10	7	10	11		
1. Rheumatism	31	16	1	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1		
2. Syphilis	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
3. Cancer of uterus	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
4. Cancer of breast	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
5. Cancers, other	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3		
6. Non-malignant tumors	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
7. Scrofula	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
8. Consumption	131	72	8	3	12	6	8	4	5	10	6	3	3	4	59	9	2	7	5	8	2	5	4	5	2	6	4		
9. Anemia	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
10. Dropsy	71	30	2	2	3	5	2	2	5	1	3	1	4	4	41	2	3	4	8	6	1	4	3	1	5	1	3		
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
<i>Diseases of the nervous system.</i>																													
Total	333	187	23	32	13	17	23	7	7	18	13	12	10	12	146	16	21	9	16	21	11	10	13	9	9	6	5		
1. Encephalitis	82	46	2	5	2	3	6	3	3	11	6	5	2	1	36	15	4	1	3	6	4	3	6	3	1	3	2		
2. Meningitis	138	77	19	15	6	7	8	3	3	1	4	3	2	6	61	13	6	11	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1		
3. Apoplexy	10	8	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
4. Hydrocephalus	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
5. Paralysis	15	9	1	5	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
6. Tetanus	11	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
7. Epilepsy	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
8. Convulsions	39	18	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	1	2	2	21	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2		
9. Disorders of the intellect	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
10. Other diseases of this group	27	17	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
<i>Diseases of the circulatory system.</i>																													
Total	79	41	6	1	4	2	6	3	2	2	3	4	4	4	38	3	3	4	4	5	5	1	3	4	3	1	2		
1. Pericarditis	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
2. Valvular disease of heart	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
3. Hypertrophy of heart	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
4. Other diseases of this group	76	39	6	1	4	2	6	3	1	2	3	3	4	4	37	2	3	4	4	5	5	1	3	4	3	1	2		
<i>Diseases of the respiratory system.</i>																													
Total	385	220	34	25	28	23	15	13	6	6	10	13	16	31	165	23	19	32	21	19	4	7	3	7	5	12	13		
1. Croup	49	30	3	4	2	2	4	3	1	1	1	3	2	5	19	1	1	2	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	3		
2. Laryngitis	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
3. Bronchitis	7	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
4. Asthma	7	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
5. Pneumonia	271	153	29	16	22	14	8	8	4	3	7	7	12	23	118	19	14	24	17	10	2	7	1	4	4	8	8		
6. Pleurisy	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
7. Hydrothorax	33	20	1	2	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	1	1	4	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
8. Other diseases of this group	13																												

229

TABLE VI.—STATE OF FLORIDA—Continued.

[illegible]

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.																
	Aggregate.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL.....	13606	6990	12	631	582	695	686	860	464	580	504	501	434	457	494	6616	10	525	547	656	606	872	454	563	539	484	441	380	429
Unknown causes.....	668	335	3	36	32	28	37	38	24	32	30	19	14	23	19	333	...	26	22	42	34	32	23	26	32	25	16	20	29
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total.....	2400	1117	3	75	72	86	79	124	57	110	149	116	109	78	59	1283	...	83	73	94	115	140	98	145	143	133	112	92	55
1. Small pox.....	18	9	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	...	1	1	6	22	34	11	10	10	4	2	1	6
2. Measles.....	270	126	2	10	15	11	19	22	8	14	5	6	8	3	3	144	...	8	14	20	22	34	11	10	10	4	2	1	6
3. Scarlet fever.....	12	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Typhus fever.....	29	17	...	3	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	3	4	1	2	18	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	145	77	...	10	10	8	13	7	1	3	3	2	4	11	5	12	...	11	5	5	19	7	1	3	4	1	4	1	1
6. Enteric fever.....	741	345	...	23	14	25	14	42	17	41	50	33	37	25	24	396	...	24	24	22	22	32	34	50	50	45	40	31	21
7. Yellow fever.....	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Intermittent fever.....	405	197	...	9	6	11	12	17	12	16	25	35	22	20	9	208	...	13	5	10	20	12	20	21	29	30	32	15	11
9. Remittent fever.....	300	147	...	4	6	10	7	11	4	22	33	22	17	7	4	153	...	5	5	6	6	17	13	30	24	16	13	11	2
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	51	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	1	2	1	1	2	2	5	5	2	1	...	...
11. Cholera.....	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Diphtheria.....	61	33	...	2	7	6	3	6	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	28	...	1	1	3	4	1	1	2	2	3	2	2	1
13. Hooping cough.....	92	39	...	5	2	3	1	4	2	5	6	2	2	3	2	53	...	1	3	4	5	3	5	4	7	6	2	1	3
14. Influenza.....	10	7	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Erysipelas.....	38	12	...	1	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	1	4	1	1	3	5	1	1	3	3	1	3
16. Puerperal fever.....	76	...	...	...</																									

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

231

TABLE VI.—STATE OF GEORGIA—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
14. Colic.....	49	24	1	1	2	3	2	3	3	2	2	2	1	2	25	1	1	5	5	2	3	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	
15. Constipation.....	2	1													1														
16. Fistula.....	3	2				1	1								1														
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	41	29		2	2	1	4	4	2	2	3	2	2	5	12				1	3	1	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	
18. Hepatitis.....	67	38		3	1	5	6	3	5	1	4	1	3	2	25				3	7	2	3	5	3	2	1	1	1	
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	3	1													2														
20. Jaundice.....	47	31		4	2	2	3	2	4	3	3	3		4	16			3	2	1		1	1	1	1	3	2	1	
21. Biliary calculi.....	1	1													1														
22. Other diseases of liver.....	64	42		3	2	3	7	5	6	4	6	2		1	35			1	2	4	1	1	3	1	2	1	3	3	
23. Peritonitis.....	5	2													3														
24. Ascites.....	100	52		5	2	5	6	6	5	6	5	6	3	2	48			2	6	4	3	4	3	4	2	5	1	2	
25. Other diseases of this group.....	43	18		4	1	4		3	1	1	1	2			25			1	3	3	1	6	2	3	4	1	1		
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																													
Total.....	94	80		5	7	9	10	11	5	5	5	5	5	3	10	14		2	1		1	2		1	2		2	3	
1. Bright's disease.....	6	4						2	1	1					2								1						
2. Nephritis.....	16	13		1		1	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	3								1			1	1		
3. Other kidney diseases.....	46	44		3	2	6	7	4	3	3	1	2	3	2	8														
4. Cystitis.....	11	11		1	3		1	2			3	1																	
5. Calculus.....	1	1																											
6. Other diseases of this group.....	14	7			2	2	1						1	1	7			1	1		1	1				1	1		
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																													
Total.....	79															79		8	3	8	10	14	4	4	8	5	4	8	3
1. Ovarian tumors.....	2															2				1							1		
2. Diseases of uterus.....	74															74		7	3	8	9	14	4	4	8	5	4	6	2
3. Other diseases of this group.....	3															3		1									1	1	
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																													
Total.....	180															180		13	19	18	21	23	10	17	10	12	11	8	18
1. Abortion.....	14															14		1		1	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	3	
2. Childbirth.....	164															164		12	19	17	18	21	10	15	10	11	9	15	
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	2															2				1	1								
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																													
Total.....	61	39		2	2	9	4	6	2	3	1	3	3	2	2	22		1		8	2	3	1	2		1	3	1	
1. Diseases of the spine.....	50	31		2	1	8	3	6	1	2		3	1	2	2	19		1		8	1	2	1	2		1	2	1	
2. Diseases of the bones.....	1															1													
4. Diseases of the joints.....	10	8		1	1	1		1	1	1		2			2				1	1									
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																													
Total.....	241	126		14	12	14	11	14	7	6	11	9	9	9	10	115		13	10	16	7	13	6	10	3	7	6	9	15
2. Abscess.....	6	2						1		1						4				1				2	1				
3. Carbuncle.....	8	5			1		1		1		2				3							1						1	
4. Skin diseases.....	227	119		14	11	14	10	13	6	5	9	9	9	9	10	108		13	10	15	7	12	6	7	2	7	6	9	14
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Total.....	869	444	2	38	32	51	48	72	25	30	23	40	18	33	32	425	7	24	32	50	60	59	23	22	27	33	33	27	28
1. Still-born.....	553	304	2	23	20	38	32	55	19	17	14	24	13	23	20	251	5	16	19	35	39	34	11	10	18	17	18	13	16
2. Old age.....	163	68		8	7	4	9	8	2	5	3	6	3	6	7	97	1	4	10	5	14	11	6	6	5	10	8	9	
3. Debility.....	149	72		7	5	9	7	9	4	8	6	6	2	4	5	77	1	4	3	16	7	14	6	6	4	6	7	6	3
IV.—POISONS.																													
Total.....	63	40		2	3	3	3	4	2	4	3	2	3	4	7	23			6	1	1	4	3	1	2	2	2	1	
1. Alcohol.....	19	18		2	3	1	2	1	2			1	2	1	3	1													
2. Lead.....	1																												
3. Poisons not specified.....	43	21				2	1	3		3	3	1	1	3	4	22			6	1	1	4	3	1	2	2	1	1	
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.																													
Total.....	127	66		6	3	6	2	8	2	6	8	12	5	7	1	61		2	2	2	3	6	9	7	7	11	6	3	3
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.																													
Total.....	8	6					3		1		1			1		2					1						1		
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																													
Total.....	852	566	2	66	51	65	57	64	36	45	28	45	25	30	52	286		38	27	43	31	32	14	12	14	14	18	19	24
1. Burns and scalds.....	246	86		14	12	16	9	7	6	3	2	4	2	3	8	160		26	17	35	18	14	3	3	4	8	10	9	13
2. Lightning stroke.....	10	4														6													
3. Explosions.....	1	1																											
4. Drowning.....	70	55		1	3	7	7	5	7	7	5	8	2	1	2	15		2	1		3		3	2	1	1	1	1	
5. Suffocation.....	114	68		13	8	6	7	14	2	2	3	7	2	1	3	46		7	6	6	4	8	1	1	2	2	4	3	
7. Neglect and exposure.....	13	9		2	1	2	1	1		1					1	4				1		1	1					1	
8. Falls.....	72	55		4	8	6	8	4	4	5	4	3	4		5	17		1		1	4	3	2	3			1	2	
9. Falling bodies.....	23	19		5	1	2	2	1			2	1	1		1	4				1		1	1						
10. Fractures.....	9	7														2													
11. Gunshot wounds.....	60	52		6	4	3	1	9	2	3	3	3	3	7	8	8												2	
12. Other wounds.....	33	31		2		3	3	4	1	5	1	4	3	4	1	2													
13. Railroad accidents.....	17	16			1	2	4	4	1	1	1	1			1	1													
15. Injuries by machinery.....	18	18		3		1		2	1	1		3	2	4	1														
16. Other injuries.....	35	25		3	5	3	2	4	3		2	2	3		2	10				1	2	3		1		1	1	2	
17. Homicide.....	116	108	2	11	7	11	12	9	9	10	7	5	4	8	13	8													
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	4	4		2		1									1														
19. Suicide by cutting throat.....	2	2			1					1					1														
21. Suicide by hanging.....	2	1													1														

TABLE VI.—TERRITORY OF IDAHO.

[illegible]

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

233

TABLE VI.—STATE OF ILLINOIS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL.....	33672	18141	8	1443	1537	1837	1480	1441	988	1415	1998	1990	1545	1224	1235	15531	3	1273	1365	1609	1324	1257	836	1178	1746	1733	1235	1024	948
Unknown causes.....	1184	632	...	68	57	67	44	40	33	46	55	63	71	33	55	552	...	53	46	56	44	58	20	49	49	59	43	34	39
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total.....	7773	3991	3	319	346	489	362	282	214	266	325	424	380	318	263	3782	1	311	368	462	374	294	223	242	321	359	306	270	254
1. Small pox.....	170	106	...	15	12	15	20	11	3	5	3	4	3	7	8	64	...	10	11	6	8	4	3	4	2	3	3	7	
2. Measles.....	702	361	...	22	39	78	50	35	38	33	15	14	11	14	12	341	...	13	41	73	65	38	27	21	5	9	8	13	
3. Scarlet fever.....	2162	1124	...	114	124	155	107	83	65	70	75	57	73	100	101	1038	...	115	117	149	118	73	65	68	81	46	56	60	90
4. Typhus fever.....	131	71	...	5	6	12	3	3	1	5	10	7	6	9	3	60	...	8	11	11	6	1	2	5	6	...	2	6	2
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	43	28	...	1	3	6	3	2	4	1	1	3	1	1	2	15	...	2	2	3	2	3	3	2	...	...	...	...	
6. Enteric fever.....	1758	961	...	76	70	93	74	53	37	56	71	131	134	106	59	797	...	57	72	75	49	54	43	34	67	113	98	80	55
7. Yellow fever.....	2	2	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. Intermittent fever.....	613	333	...	14	20	22	18	21	16	25	38	78	45	20	16	286	...	9	22	26	14	16	12	12	32	73	33	19	12
9. Remittent fever.....	275	143	...	6	10	8	7	9	2	8	26	38	21	4	4	132	...	7	13	7	11	8	11	18	9	24	11	6	7
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	17	13	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11. Cholera.....	32	19	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12. Diphtheria.....	603	296	...	31	25	30	18	14	17	15	25	39	40	23	20	207	...	27	19	22	22	16	10	21	25	33	42	39	31
13. Hooping cough.....	640	293	...	17	19	48	40	32	16	25	30	19	19	12	14	347	...	27	24	32	44	45	24	26	45	32	16	21	9
14. Influenza.....	5	2	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15. Erysipelas.....	264	139	...	10	11	16	17	11	7	9	5	10	13	14	16	125	...	16	9	15	14	11	4	7	8	10	11	9	
16. Puerperal fever.....	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
17. Pyæmia.....	18	4	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
18. Other diseases of this group.....	189	97	...	6	6	3	4	5	8	6	19	16	11	6	7	92	...	6	3	14	3	8	6	10	16	14	5	2	5
General diseases, B.																													
Total.....	4837	2425	...	197	215	243	257	251	178	158	146	192	210	191	187	2412	...	1	211	231	237	252	262	152	152	167	180	180	158
1. Rheumatism.....	167	96	...	6	5	9	12	10	7	5	5	8	5	10	14	71	...	8	9	8	8	9	6	4	6	5	2	3	3
2. Syphilis.....	28	15	...	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3. Cancer of uterus.....	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Cancer of breast.....	35	3	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	...	4	3	5	3	3	2	1	1	2	1	2	
5. Cancer, other.....	222	125	...	6	11	9	18	10	11	7	16	6	11	11	9	103	...	8	3	14	12	9	5	8	7	12	8	9	8
6. Non-malignant tumors.....	34	16	...	3	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	...	1	2	3	3	2	3	1	3	1	2	1	
7. Scrofula.....	198	103	...	12	5	8	8	9	8	11	11	14	9	5	8	90	...	6	11	11	8	7	5	9	7	16	7	6	3
8. Consumption.....	3641	1812	...	148	163	191	195	203	131	110	94	138	152	150	137	1829	...	1	163	187	213	190	213	115	103	126	137	131	122
9. Diabetes.....	51	40	...	6	5	4	3	2	2	5	2	5	3	2	1	11	...	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	
10. Scurvy.....	4	2	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
11. Anæmia.....	13	3	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
12. Dropsy.....	388	184	...	17	18	12	13	16	19	11	17	26	8	15	204	...	18	14	26	24	13	12	19	13	17	18	16	14	
13. Other diseases of this group.....	29	21	...	1	3	4	2	1	1	1	2	4	3	1	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Diseases of the nervous system.																													
Total.....	4232	2391	2	203	212	209	173	207	145	191	301	259	175	144	166	1841	...	156	147	162	140	175	106	160	217	222	134	111	111
1. Encephalitis.....	1210	688	...	58	62	58	54	52	39	46	83	99	56	38	43	522	...	41	46	51	45	38	23	41	66	71	40	28	32
2. Meningitis.....	124	63	...	9	5	4	8	8	2	3	11	4	1	5	3	61	...	5	8	11	2	9	2	4	6	6	1	3	4
3. Apoplexy.....	213	134	...	13	12	4	4	19	10	4	12	9	14	14	18	79	...	9	11	5	7	5	6	5	6	7	7	7	
4. Sun-stroke.....	42	40	...	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
5. Hydrocephalus.....	25	140	...	12	8	16	10	12	4	9	23	20	13	8	5	110	...	9	7	8	11	8	8	7	13	16	12	5	6
6. Paralysis.....	275	145	...	11	17	17	13	13	10	5	12	8	9	9	21	130	...	12	17	12	10	10	16	6	8	7	14	11	7
7. Tetanus.....	26	15	...	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
8. Hydrophobia.....	3	2	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
9. Epilepsy.....	76	42	...	2	2	5	5	1	5	4	2	2	5	4	5	34	...	3	3	2	2	4	3	6	2	2	3	1	3
10. Convulsions.....	1231	693	...	57	65	61	48	62	47	71	91	63	38	39	48	541	...	48	32	46	38	58	27	60	73	60	34	35	30
11. Chorea.....	10	4	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
12. Disorders of the intellect.....	38	19	...	6	...	1	1	4	...	1	1	2	2	1	1	19	...	2	3	3	2	...	2	2	...	...	...		
13. Other diseases of this group.....	734	409	...	35	41	40	31	32	21	34	50	48	35	20	21	325	...	26	19	22	22	42	17	25	39	49	22	24	18
Diseases of the circulatory system.																													
Total.....	822	426	...	39	32	56	35	40	21	39	27	40	35	32	30	396	...	50	39	34	34	43	25	31	19	26	30	34	29
1. Pericarditis.....	14	6	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	43	22	...	2	2	3	2	1	4	3	3	2	1	2	2	21	...	5	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	31	16	...	3	1	1	4	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	15	...	2	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
4. Cyanosis.....	18	8	...	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5. Aneurism.....	46	25	...	4	1	2	1	1	2	5	1	1	3	2	2	21	...	3	1	3	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	3	1
6. Other diseases of this group.....	670	349	...	29	25	47	27	35	13	34	23	35	29	27	25	321													

235

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.																
	Aggregate.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL.....	17661	9208	2	764	881	1057	767	842	490	605	809	1001	813	587	590	8453	1	709	821	878	766	798	448	530	818	895	724	510	549
Unknown causes.....	821	437	1	38	36	45	31	29	33	30	57	45	43	21	25	384	...	37	31	30	25	35	17	25	40	47	38	28	27
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total.....	3526	1729	...	123	172	212	130	149	75	107	145	212	160	121	123	1707	...	146	164	194	172	157	83	100	150	218	183	122	108
1. Small pox.....	60	32	...	3	5	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	4	4	8	22	...	2	1	3	2	1	1	3	2	3	2	2	2
2. Measles.....	201	103	...	6	5	17	11	18	5	10	8	6	5	3	9	98	...	7	10	17	16	16	9	5	6	2	6	4	4
3. Scarlet fever.....	353	19	...	5	27	31	13	17	12	13	16	8	8	14	12	163	...	17	14	20	21	12	10	13	9	19	8	8	
4. Typhus fever.....	172	92	...	5	12	20	7	6	4	5	6	11	8	4	4	80	...	9	9	12	10	3	4	4	2	7	5	5	
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	75	38	...	2	12	9	2	4	3	2	2	2	1	4	1	37	...	5	12	7	5	5	2	2	7	1	6	7	
6. Enteric fever.....	1029	535	...	39	60	63	36	37	21	30	38	71	57	48	35	494	...	42	33	48	50	34	23	18	32	76	66	39	
7. Yellow fever.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. Intermittent fever.....	350	196	...	14	12	11	16	12	8	11	23	42	33	9	5	194	...	9	7	18	10	17	5	8	31	51	29	9	
9. Remittent fever.....	131	73	...	1	2	4	8	4	3	6	13	18	5	3	6	58	...	4	3	4	2	3	1	6	8	12	12	3	
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	12	6	...	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	
11. Cholera.....	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12. Diphtheria.....	241	113	...	7	7	6	5	10	2	5	8	15	11	18	19	128	...	10	13	9	6	13	4	10	6	12	14	10	
13. Hooping cough.....	449	189	...	17	12	27	20	28	12	12	14	19	11	9	8	260	...	17	32	35	30	30	13	10	27	14	19	12	
14. Influenza.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15. Erysipelas.....	183	88	...	8	12	12	5	7	3	6	7	6	8	6	8	95	...	9	12	10	8	9	4	5	10	9	7	10	
16. Puerperal fever.....																													

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VI.—STATE OF INDIANA—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.																
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
13. Cholera infantum.....	525	279		6	12	11	14	19	8	44	65	63	19	7	11	246		4	8	5	7	8	16	40	61	52	25	9	8	
14. Colic.....	27	16		1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
15. Constipation.....	3	2														1														
16. Fistula.....	1															1														
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	108	55		4	2	1	6	7	4	2	5	11	5	5	2	51		4	9	2	4	2	2	6	2	2	1	3		
18. Hepatitis.....	58	31		4	2	1	4	4	4	2	5	3	2	5	2	27		2	2	5	5	2	2	2	2	2	1	3		
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	2	2														2														
20. Jaundice.....	40	12		4		1	3	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	22		3	2	3	2	1	1	1		1	2	6		
21. Biliary calculi.....	1	1														1														
22. Other diseases of liver.....	75	38		1	5	2	6	5	2	2	3	4	3	2	3	37		4	2	2	2	4	4	2	3	4	1	4		
23. Peritonitis.....	26	6								1	1	1	1	1	1	20		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
24. Ascites.....	43	19		5	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24		5	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1		
25. Other diseases of this group.....	81	44		1	3	2	3	4	5	4	6	3	2	2	3	37		1	7	2	3	4	4	4	2	4	3	3		
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																														
Total.....	102	84		5	13	13	6	6	3	4	6	5	11	6	6	18		1	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	5	1		
1. Bright's disease.....	11	8		1	2	3	1						1			3							1		1	1				
2. Nephritis.....	9	2		1	2	1			1	2			1			1														
3. Other kidney diseases.....	58	52		2	4	9	3	5	2	1	5	5	5	5	6	6		1	1	1		1	1				1			
4. Cystitis.....	13	8		1	3			1		1	1			1		5		1								3				
5. Calculus.....	3	3						1					2			3										1				
6. Other diseases of this group.....	8	5			2		1						2			3		1				1				1				
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																														
Total.....	51															51		2	5	1	5	10	1		7	6	4	6	4	
1. Ovarian tumors.....	7															7					1	4						2		
2. Diseases of uterus.....	41															41		1	5	1	4	5	1		7	6	4	6	1	
3. Other diseases of this group.....	3															3		1			1							1		
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																														
Total.....	165															165		25	17	18	9	19	8	8	11	9	15	11	15	
1. Abortion.....	10															10		1	1		1				1	1	2	3		
2. Childbirth.....	148															148		23	15	17	8	19	8	8	9	8	11	8	14	
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	7															7		1	1	1					1	2	1	1		
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																														
Total.....	138	77		7	5	2	11	12	3	6	9	4	6	5	7	61		8	8	5	3	6	6	4	5	4	3	5	4	
1. Diseases of the spine.....	121	67		7	5	2	10	11		4	9	3	5	4	7	54		7	7	5	3	4	5	4	4	4	3	4	4	
2. Diseases of the bones.....	4	3					1		2							1			1											
3. Diseases of the hip-joint.....	5	2								1			1			3					2	1								
4. Diseases of the joints.....	8	5						1	1	1		1		1		3		1						1			1			
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																														
Total.....	69	35		1	4		8	1	1	3	4	5	2	4	2	34		4	4	1	4	3	1	2	3	2	3	2	5	
2. Abscess.....	26	14			1		2			1	3	4		1	2	12		1	1	1	2	2		1		1	1	1		
3. Carbuncle.....	5	3					1			1			1			2														
4. Skin diseases.....	38	18		1	3		5	1	1	1	1	1	1	3		20		3	3		2	1	1	1	3		2	4		
<i>III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.</i>																														
Total.....	701	357		40	42	35	35	27	28	22	26	27	32	17	26	344		36	29	35	30	42	24	17	32	31	20	20	28	
1. Still-born.....	256	132		22	8	11	10	1	16	9	7	13	13	3	10	124		13	8	18	12	16	11	8	9	8	4	4	13	
2. Old age.....	196	90		6	11	7	12	7	6	6	5	3	9	5	13	106		9	14	11	5	9	8	8	11	9	8	9	5	
3. Debility.....	249	135		12	23	17	13	10	6	7	14	11	10	9	3	114		14	7	6	13	17	5	1	12	14	8	7	10	
<i>IV.—POISONS.</i>																														
Total.....	46	35		2	3	4	7	3		1	3	2	4	2	4	11		1	1		1	1			1	1	2	2	1	
1. Alcohol.....	18	18		2	2	3	4	1			1	1	1	1	2	11		1	1		1	1			1	1	2	2	1	
3. Poisons not specified.....	28	17		1	1	1	3	2		1	2	1	3	1	2	11		1	1		1	1			1	1	2	2	1	
<i>V.—PARASITES.—Worms.</i>																														
Total.....	23	9		1		1	1	1			2		1		2	14			1		1	1	1	3	2	2	2	1		
<i>VI.—MALFORMATIONS.</i>																														
Total.....	15	7		1			1	1		1			1	1	1	8		1				1		3	1			1	1	
<i>VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.</i>																														
Total.....	676	517		47	35	40	36	51	46	50	51	40	53	34	34	159		1	8	11	15	13	20	5	13	20	16	18	9	10
1. Burns and scalds.....	92	37		4	4	7	1	3	3		4	1	4	4	2	55		1	4	4	7	4	3	1	4	6	7	3	5	
2. Lightning stroke.....	13	12									4	1				1														
3. Explosions.....	25	15		1		2					2	2	7	1		10			1			2		1			3	1	2	
4. Drowning.....	103	86		6	4	3	5	9	15	16	12	7	3	2	4	17		2	1	1	1		2	2	2	2	1	1		
5. Suffocation.....	19	9			3		2			1	1				1	10		1	2	1	1	1	1							
7. Neglect and exposure.....	5	3		2									1			2														
8. Falls.....	73	56		2	4	1	4	4	3	7	7	3	5	6	5	17		1	1	2	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	2		
9. Falling bodies.....	31	29		3	4	4	1	2	2	2	3	3	1			4														
10. Fractures.....	19	15		1	3	2										2												1		
11. Gunshot wounds.....	31	30		5	1	4	3	3	2	2	2	3	4	3	4	4					1							1		
12. Other wounds.....	36	32		4	1	2	4	3	5	6	7	4	7	3	6	4							2		1					
13. Railroad accidents.....	64	59		2	3	7	2	7	5	6	7	7	4	2	1	5				1	3									
15. Injuries by machinery.....	13	13			1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	2	1		18			2	2	1	1	1		4	5	1	1		
16. Other injuries.....	77	59		4	3	4	7	6	5	4	6	7	5	4		18														
17. Homicide.....	32	30		3	4	4	2	3	1	4	1	4	2	2		2							1			1				
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	7	7		3	1																									

237

[illegible]

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

239

TABLE VI.—STATE OF KANSAS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL.....	4546	2433	2	199	212	273	252	236	120	148	198	296	160	157	174	2113	3	171	172	229	212	197	108	141	187	244	164	132	147
Unknown causes.....	197	115		12	8	10	17	15	4	6	9	6	13	6	9	82		11	4	4	11	8	3	6	4	10	10	5	6
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total.....	1278	627		42	43	81	85	73	30	32	48	85	46	28	34	651		46	45	66	75	74	35	34	53	88	50	42	43
1. Small pox.....	40	25		1	1	8	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15		2	5	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
2. Measles.....	126	73		2	4	17	22	13	6	4	2	1	1	1	1	53		1	11	17	11	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3
3. Scarlet fever.....	354	158		16	19	24	28	22	9	9	9	7	4	5	8	196		19	14	24	22	29	16	9	15	14	11	8	15
4. Typhus fever.....	20	13		5	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	4	3		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Enteric fever.....	204	106		4	8	7	11	7	3	7	12	22	11	8	6	98		5	12	5	6	6	4	3	10	19	9	13	6
8. Intermittent fever.....	178	93		4	5	6	6	4	1	1	7	34	13	5	7	85		5	3	4	2	4	2	6	8	24	13	8	6
9. Remittent fever.....	62	33		1	1	1	1	4	1	2	5	15	4	2	1	29		2	2	1	1	3	1	8	5	1	3	3	3
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	13	8		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11. Cholera.....	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Diphtheria.....	46	25		2	1	2	1	3	2	2	5	3	3	1	4	21		1	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	3	1	4	2
13. Hooping cough.....	124	57		3	1	7	7	11	4	6	6	2	5	2	3	67		4	4	5	12	5	4	7	6	11	7	7	2
15. Erysipelas.....	46	23		2	2	3	2	3	4	4	2	2	3	1	1	23		1	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	6	1	2
16. Puerperal fever.....	37	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	37		5	4	4	6	3	3	3	5	5	2	2	3
17. Pyæmia.....	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18. Other diseases of this group.....	22	8		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	14		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
General diseases, B.																													
Total.....	559	274		29	31	37	32	33	8	13	12	19	17	19	24	285		27	23	30	30	32	15	16	26	21	17	28	20
1. Rheumatism.....	18	9		1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Syphilis.....	3	3		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Cancer of uterus.....	2	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Cancer of breast.....	4	4		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Cancer, other.....	16	7		1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	2	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	21		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Scrofula.....	41	20		2	3	1	3	1	1	1	3	3	13	11	14	19		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Consumption.....	413	208		21	27	32	21	26	6	11	7	13	11	14	19	205		17	20	23	24	26	10	7	17	12	10	20	19
10. Diabetes.....	9	8		3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13. Dropsy.....	48	16		4	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	32		3	3	4	1	2	2	4	4	3	5	1	1
14. Other diseases of this group.....	3	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Diseases of the nervous system.																													
Total.....	470	258		22	26	18	17	24	17	18	25	35	17	24	15	212		14	26	19	15	23	10	17	23	33	13	6	13
1. Encephalitis.....	191	107		8	9	7	6	15	6	5	14	19	4	11	3	84		5	10	5	3	7	4	10	11	14	4	5	6
2. Meningitis.....	5	3		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Apoplexy.....	25	19		2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	4	3	1	6		2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Sun-stroke.....	3	3		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Hydrocephalus.....	7	3		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Paralysis.....	22	11		3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	11		3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
7. Tetanus.....	2	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Epilepsy.....	6	3		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3		2	3	4	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10. Convulsions.....	53	27		3	5	2	4	2	2	1	2	1	4	3	2	26		2	3	4	1	6	1	1	1	5	1	1	1
13. Other diseases of this group.....	156	81		6	7	7	2	8	9	9	6	11	7	3	6	75		4	10	7	8	8	3	6	8	12	4	4	5
Diseases of the circulatory system.																													
Total.....	83	39		2	4	6	5	3	2	3	5	3	3	3	3	44		2	2	5	2	4	4	2	5	2	7	4	5
1. Pericarditis.....	2	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Aneurism.....	4	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Other diseases of this group.....	76	35		2	4	6	5	3	1	2	5	2	3	2	2	41		2	2	5	2	4	4	2	4	2	6	3	5
Diseases of the respiratory system.																													
Total.....	762	438		1	53	69	76	47	28	14	13	12	24	22	36	43		37	49	61	50	22	8	7	8	12	23	19	28
1. Croup.....	101	55		9	7	7	3	4	2	2	2	2	7	5	7	46		4	3	5	4	1	3	2	2	3	10	6	5
3. Bronchitis.....	16	11		2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	5		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Asthma.....	6	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Pneumonia.....	599	347		41	53	65	43	22	9	10	11	18	13	28	33	252		30	42	52	42	19	5	5	5	9	12	12	19
6. Pleurisy.....	5	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. Hydrothorax.....	13	6		1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Other diseases of this group.....	22	15		2	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	7		1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Diseases of the digestive system.																													
Total.....	714	394		16	20	17	26	27	17	38	74	89	30	18	22	320		17	17	19	12	17	11	47	52	57	33	20	18
1. Aphthæ.....	9	4		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Cancerum oris.....	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Teething.....	27	12		1	2	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	15		3	2	1	1								

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VI.—STATE OF KANSAS—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
15. Constipation.....	1	1		1												11													
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	27	16		2	2	1	1			1	1					4		3				1	1	2	2	1			
14. Hepatitis.....	1	1																		1									
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	7	3														4			1										
20. Jaundice.....	12	9		2		1					1	2	2			3							1	1	1				
22. Other diseases of liver.....	13	9														4				1									
21. Peritonitis.....	13	6		1		1										5		1	2		1	1					1		
24. Ascites.....	1	1														1													
25. Other diseases of this group.....	22	11										5	2		2	11		1	1	2		2	2	2					
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																													
Total.....	21	17		1	1	2	3	2	1			4		3		4				1	1							2	
1. Bright's disease.....	4	2										2				2				1								1	
2. Nephritis.....	4	4			1		1					1				1													
3. Other kidney diseases.....	9	6		1		1	2	1	1					2		1											1		
4. Cystitis.....	1	1																											
6. Other diseases of this group.....	3	2				1						1				1					1								
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																													
Total.....	14															14		1	1	1	2	2		2	3		1	1	
2. Diseases of uterus.....	14															14		1	1	1	2	2		2	3		1	1	
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																													
Total.....	46															46		3	4	8	2	5	4	3	1	10	4	1	
1. Abortion.....	4															4			1										
2. Childbirth.....	43															40		3	3	8	1	5	4	2	1	10	3	1	
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	2															2				1			1						
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																													
Total.....	27	9		1	1	2	1					1	1	1	1	16		1	1	1	2	2	2	3		1	2	1	
1. Diseases of the spine.....	23	6		1		2						1	1	1	1	14		1	1	1	2	1	1	3		1	2	1	
2. Diseases of the bones.....	1															1					1								
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	2	1			1											1						1							
4. Diseases of the joints.....	2	2				1						1																	
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																													
Total.....	12	8		1				2		1		1		2		10		2	1		1			2					
2. Abscess.....	6	2						1						1		4		1											
4. Skin diseases.....	12	6		1				1		1		1		1		6		1	1		1			2					
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Total.....	102	52	1	3	6	8	3	1	3	3	2	8	2	6	6	56	1	6	3	8	3	5	1	1	6	8	3	3	
1. Still-born.....	54	30	1	1	2	5	3	1	3	1	1	6	2	2	2	24	1	3	1	6	1	4			2	2	2		
13. Old age.....	13	6		1	1					1	1			1	1	13		2		2	1				2	2	2		
3. Debility.....	35	16		1	3	3				1		2		3	3	19		1	2		1	1	1	1	2	4	1	1	
IV.—POISONS.																													
Total.....	21	15		1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1		1	2	8				2	1		2	2	1				
1. Alcohol.....	4	4		1	1				1						1														
3. Poisons not specified.....	17	11			1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	8				2	1		2	2	1				
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....																													
Total.....	5	4		1				2				1				1				1									
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.....																													
Total.....	2	1												1		1									1				
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																													
Total.....	231	182		15	7	15	14	28	21	21	12	17	8	14	10	39	2	4	2	4	5	2	12	1	2	5	1		
1. Burns and scalds.....	20	11			1	2		2						1	3	9		1	1	3	2	1							
4. Lightning stroke.....	4	4						1	1																				
3. Explosions.....	1	1																											
4. Drowning.....	47	35		2	1	1		3	7	10	7	1	1	1	1	12				1			9	1	1				
5. Suffocation.....	6	3					1		1	1						3		1											
7. Neglect and exposure.....	2	2		1										1															
8. Falls.....	12	14		1	1	3	3	1		1	1	1	1	1		4		1	1		1	1							
9. Falling bodies.....	4	4																											
11. Gunshot wounds.....	16	15		1	1	2	2	5				3		1	1														
15. Other wounds.....	15	14		2	2	1		4	1	1						1										1			
13. Railroad accidents.....	17	14		3			3	4				1		2	2	3									1	1			
11. Mining accidents.....	3	3								2																			
15. Injuries by machinery.....	1	1				1																							
16. Other injuries.....	9	8							2							1		1											
17. Homicide.....	42	37		2	1	2	2	5	10		1	5	3	1		5	2			1		1		1					
21. Suicide by gunshot.....	3	3		2																									
21. Suicide by drowning.....	2	2								1																			
21. Suicide by hanging.....	4	3				1	1				1					1													
22. Suicide by poison.....	3	3		1		1				1																			
21. Suicide not specified.....	3	3				1		2																					
24. Execution.....	1	1						1																					

241

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.																
	Aggregate.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL.....	14345	7394	7	634	676	788	725	746	439	632	654	582	553	499	459	6951	11	594	664	712	673	722	424	582	639	549	507	430	424
Unknown causes.....	852	462	1	39	40	39	47	39	27	29	47	41	44	36	33	390	1	26	27	50	31	49	29	34	28	28	34	23	27
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total.....	2321	1123		88	86	118	90	97	61	100	110	114	107	89	63	1200	1	81	131	105	118	122	60	92	133	115	119	73	50
1. Small pox.....	175	111		13	7	12	6	9	10	7	6	5	9	17	10	64		8	11	6	5	3	3	1	5	3	7	9	3
2. Measles.....	249	119		7	10	30	22	21	7	10	4	4	2	1	1	130		11	13	17	23	30	9	8	5	3	4	4	
3. Scarlet fever.....	80	42		3	4	3	2	2	3	4	5	3	2	6	5	38		4	6	1	2	1	4	2	4	3	6	4	
4. Typhus fever.....	35	15		1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	20		2	2	1	2	3	1	3	1	3	1	1	
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	41	29		2	3	5	5	3	1	2	4	1	2	4	1	12		1	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6. Enteric fever.....	661	332		21	25	36	22	27	14	31	42	35	34	29	16	329		20	39	27	30	26	12	24	45	39	34	22	
7. Yellow fever.....	1	1														1													
8. Intermittent fever.....	223	115		10	7	5	6	8	7	12	11	21	15	9	4	108		3	8	11	6	4	5	11	21	17	13	6	
9. Remittent fever.....	111	56		1	3	1	5	3	2	10	10	11	4	4	2	53		2	6	3	5	5	4	9	7	4	5	4	
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	1	1														1													
11. Cholera.....	5	5														5													
12. Diphtheria.....	145	68		8	5	3	4	4	2	2	4	10	10	7	9	77		7	9	4	5	5		4	6	10	11	7	
13. Hooping cough.....	326	143		12	11	13	12	13	12	17	16	15	15	5	7	178		8	15	14	15	20	17	19	15				

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

243

TABLE VI.—STATE OF LOUISIANA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL.....	14499	8212	16	749	668	767	767	997	546	552	705	571	623	535	716	6287	9	523	467	574	587	785	465	498	573	441	452	408	505
Unknown causes.....	187	115	2	10	11	12	14	11	7	6	7	8	10	5	12	72	4	10	5	2	10	6	4	6	7	9	2	7	
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total.....	3554	1946	1	144	150	200	223	258	115	124	202	131	130	127	141	1608	131	109	146	162	215	141	144	162	101	100	86	111	
1. Small pox.....	925	585	66	67	93	113	108	8	3	6	10	15	43	54	340	43	33	52	58	67	2	2	5	7	6	21	50		
2. Measles.....	375	174	1	14	11	21	16	33	19	14	6	15	4	11	201	12	10	17	12	35	43	21	26	12	3	6	4		
3. Scarlet fever.....	68	38	2	2	2	6	5	2	1	6	4	1	2	5	30	5	2	1	7	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	2		
4. Typhus fever.....	50	31	2	3	2	3	4	1	2	4	1	3	2	4	19	2	2	2	2	5	1	1	5	1	1	1	2		
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	23	12	4	4	7	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	2	2	2	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
6. Enteric fever.....	449	239	12	21	17	27	28	19	10	31	24	15	13	22	210	18	13	16	16	21	19	23	23	14	21	14	12		
7. Yellow fever.....	7	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
8. Intermittent fever.....	637	380	19	16	34	18	41	14	3	75	44	38	27	16	257	12	11	14	14	30	19	33	42	22	28	18	14		
9. Remittent fever.....	199	99	6	3	5	5	12	7	13	19	9	9	5	6	100	4	4	9	4	13	3	12	19	11	13	4	4		
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	11	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
11. Cholera.....	20	13	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	4	1	3	1	4	2	38	6	3	4	3	1	1	3	5	1	3	3		
12. Diphtheria.....	66	28	2	2	3	3	2	2	4	1	3	1	4	2	35	17	18	20	27	28	33	27	17	12	13	10	8		
13. Hooping cough.....	420	190	12	11	18	12	23	18	17	20	16	18	14	11	230	17	18	20	27	28	33	27	17	12	13	10	8		
14. Influenza.....	8	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
15. Erysipelas.....	52	21	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	2	2	3	2	2	31	3	4	1	2	3	2	1	1	4	2	2	6		
16. Puerperal fever.....	24	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	3	2	4	3	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	3		
17. Pyæmia.....	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
18. Other diseases of this group.....	215	119	13	4	13	6	11	5	13	19	10	10	7	8	96	6	5	6	4	5	13	16	21	9	5	3	3		
General diseases, B.																													
Total.....	1944	1099	3	93	95	118	110	110	72	69	92	78	90	70	93	845	67	62	69	98	93	56	58	84	66	59	73	60	
1. Rheumatism.....	81	59	1	7	6	8	9	7	2	3	2	7	5	2	22	4	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	6	1	2	2		
2. Gout.....	7	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
3. Syphilis.....	33	23	3	4	4	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	10	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	1		
4. Cancer of uterus.....	19	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	1	1	3	4	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1		
5. Cancer of breast.....	13	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
6. Cancer, other.....	118	50	2	2	6	1	9	7	4	5	2	2	4	6	62	4	4	7	6	11	5	3	2	4	10	5	7		
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	11	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
8. Scrofula.....	26	16	1	3	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
9. Consumption.....	1409	813	1	66	71	89	82	71	54	54	65	65	74	53	596	53	43	43	72	55	37	46	67	41	42	54	43		
10. Diabetes.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
11. Scurvy.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
12. Anæmia.....	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
13. Dropsy.....	189	101	1	7	5	8	9	13	12	6	14	4	4	5	88	4	10	10	8	15	7	4	10	6	6	5	3		
14. Other diseases of this group.....	28	17	4	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	1	1	1	1	11	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Diseases of the nervous system.																													
Total.....	1949	1108	2	104	87	80	86	115	78	94	108	97	97	67	93	841	66	58	54	76	82	57	89	82	74	78	56	63	
1. Encephalitis.....	306	163	2	10	10	16	18	23	7	21	22	7	11	10	143	8	6	5	8	21	8	29	14	11	16	6	11		
2. Meningitis.....	109	65	8	3	7	6	8	5	3	4	4	3	8	6	44	3	3	2	10	2	4	4	2	4	3	3	4		
3. Apoplexy.....	163	93	11	5	6	10	9	8	7	7	9	5	6	10	70	6	4	7	10	5	5	7	3	9	6	5	3		
4. Sun-stroke.....	11	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
5. Hydrocephalus.....	14	8	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
6. Paralysis.....	83	50	4	6	5	6	3	3	2	6	4	4	5	2	33	2	3	3	6	4	2	2	2	3	3	3	3		
7. Tetanus.....	507	300	33	29	16	16	24	12	17	26	35	36	19	37	207	15	17	19	16	21	12	14	26	21	18	13	15		
8. Hydrophobia.....	22	13	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
9. Epilepsy.....	40	27	5	4	4	4	2	2	1	2	3	1	1	1	13	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
10. Convulsions.....	417	213	18	16	13	12	22	23	15	20	20	21	9	18	204	23	11	11	19	18	13	16	23	17	24	13	16		
12. Disorders of the intellect.....	10	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
13. Other diseases of this group.....	267	158	12	11	16	11	16	13	21	15	1																		

TABLE VI.—STATE OF MAINE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL	7728	3993	2	326	340	435	412	394	212	251	284	345	373	296	323	3735	...	296	333	371	345	390	239	228	299	309	351	271	303
Unknown causes	160	72	...	8	7	6	5	6	4	6	7	9	5	3	6	88	...	8	9	4	6	16	6	8	5	7	8	6	5
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total	1471	738	...	56	49	85	61	65	34	44	48	79	81	84	52	733	...	59	61	83	57	65	39	23	55	66	95	63	67
1. Small pox	14	5	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	9	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
2. Measles	66	30	...	2	2	5	2	3	2	5	5	2	1	1	...	36	...	2	4	3	9	4	2	...	5	...	2	1	4
3. Scarlet fever	422	222	...	25	19	40	28	29	13	6	5	15	10	10	20	200	...	15	25	38	18	18	19	6	8	11	11	14	17
4. Typhus fever	32	15	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	1	1	2	3	2	...	17	...	...	2	2	3	1	...	...	2	2	5	...	...
5. Cerebro-spinal fever	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Enteric fever	608	305	...	21	14	20	12	16	7	14	24	47	52	52	20	303	...	26	11	16	7	21	8	9	28	45	72	32	28
7. Yellow fever	17	17	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Intermittent fever	27	13	...	2	2	...	...	3	1	2	3	1	2	2	...	14	...	...	3	3	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	1
9. Remittent fever	12	5	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Typho-malarial fever	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Cholera	80	36	...	...	1	6	5	3	4	3	3	3	3	5	2	42	...	5	3	10	8	7	...	1	1	1	4	2	...
12. Diphtheria	71	33	...	...	4	2	1	4	3	2	3	7	3	2	2	38	...	5	5	2	3	4	...	2	4	3	3	4	...
13. Hooping cough	124	4	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	1	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Influenza	47	30	...	1	3	2	7	1	2	2	4	1	1	3	3	17	...	1	1	1	2	3	1	...	2	2	2	1	4
15. Erysipelas	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. Puerperal fever	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17. Pyæmia	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. Other diseases of this group	47	21	...	2	1	3	3	...	1	2	2	1	4	1	1	26	...	3	4	3	...	4	3	2	...	2	2	...	3
General diseases, B.																													
Total	2497	1145	2	94	107	122	139	137	68	63	68	70	99	73	103	1352	...	107	132	144	135	144	99	89	104	88	108	89	113
1. Rheumatism	45	26	...	2	2	2	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	4	5	19	...	3	2	1	4	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	...
2. Syphilis	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Cancer of uterus	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Cancer of breast	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Cancer, other	174	89	...	4	5	10	10	11	5	6	4	10	11	5	8	85	...	7	10	7	3	11	4	9	16	3	5	6	4
6. Non-malignant tumors	36	9	...	2	1	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	3	1	3	3	3	1	2	6	...	3	2	...
7. Scrofula	52	29	...	3	1	3	4	4	1	3	...	3	2	3	2	23	...	1	1	2	3	4	4	...	1	4	6	1	2
8. Consumption	1991	894	2	73	89	98	111	107	56	46	52	47	73	59	81	1097	...	85	108	120	115	117	84	72	74	69	84	76	90
9. Diabetes	39	30	...	1	3	4	7	2	2	1	2	4	3	1	...	9	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	1
10. Anæmia	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Dropsy	114	51	...	7	4	2	5	9	2	4	4	5	6	3	...	63	...	4	8	7	4	8	3	2	4	9	6	2	6
12. Other diseases of this group	21	15	...	2	1	3	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	1	2	9	...	1	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Diseases of the nervous system.																													
Total	848	466	...	40	40	51	49	49	27	21	30	46	44	33	36	382	...	27	27	38	38	47	23	33	29	28	40	22	23
1. Encephalitis	151	83	...	5	4	11	10	7	4	5	6	8	10	6	7	68	...	2	5	3	7	10	1	6	7	7	11	6	3
2. Meningitis	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Apoplexy	90	54	...	4	5	4	9	8	4	2	3	4	3	4	4	45	...	3	4	3	7	3	3	2	3	5	5	2	5
4. Sin-stroke	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Hydrocephalus	66	46	...	4	3	6	2	4	1	3	5	3	6	4	3	40	...	5	2	3	2	6	3	4	3	4	2	...	6
6. Paralysis	244	132	...	10	14	16	8	16	6	4	11	13	10	13	11	116	...	7	11	14	11	13	8	7	9	7	11	13	5
7. Tetanus	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Epilepsy	28	14	...	1	2	1	...	1	5	1	...	2	1	...	...	14	...	1	...	4	3	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	2
9. Convulsions	78	41	...	7	3	4	3	5	3	1	...	4	4	3	4	37	...	3	2	5	1	10	3	5	...	1	3	3	1
10. Chorea	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Disorders of the intellect	11	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Other diseases of this group	139	87	...	8	8	8	15	8	3	5	5	11	8	3	5	52	...	6	2	6	6	5	4	8	3	2	6	3	1
Diseases of the circulatory system.																													
Total	329	189	...	13	15	23	19	22	7	20	12	12	12	14	20	149	...	11	19	7	16	13	10	10	5	10	9	11	19
1. Pericarditis	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Valvular disease of heart	25	15	...	1	...	1	1	3	1	3	2	1	...	...	2	10	...	2	3	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
3. Hypertrophy of heart	18	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Aneurism	38	19	...	1	1	3	2	3	...	2	2	1	1	2	1	19	...	1	1	...	1	2	1	3	2	3	2	...	3
5. Other diseases of this group	244	144	...	11	12	19	15	12	6	15	5	10	11	11	17	103	...	8	13	6	13	8	7	7	3	7	6	9	13
Diseases of the respiratory system.																													
Total	700	382	...	50	47	66	49	29	18	15	11	16	23	23	35	318	...	34	29	46	35	34	15	16	9	18	25	26	31
1. Croup	50	32	...	2	6	6	5	...	1	1	2	1	1	3	4	27	...	3	3	...	3	4	1	2	1	1	4	4	1
2. Laryngitis	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Bronchitis	21	14	...	2	...	2	1	2	1	1	...	...	2	3	7	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...
4. Asthma	21	13	...	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
5. Pneumonia	495	263	...	41	37	38	30	21	12	10	7	14	16	15	22	232	...	21	24	43	28	25	11	11	5	7	13	17	27
6. Pleurisy	12	7	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
7. Hydrothorax	29	10	...	1	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	19	...	3	...	1	1	1	2	...	1	4	2	1	3
8. Other diseases of this group	62	42	...	2	3	13	12	3																					

TABLE VI.—STATE OF MAINE—Continued.

[illegible]

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

247

TABLE VI.—STATE OF MARYLAND.

CAUSE OF DEATH	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL.....	9740	5085	1	392	437	582	483	543	319	488	480	359	327	317	357	4655	1	365	390	519	473	521	312	448	339	305	292	297	343
Unknown causes.....	446	214	8	21	27	22	21	15	24	17	16	19	12	12	232	19	15	22	36	30	10	24	16	10	13	15	16		
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total.....	1810	905	82	89	95	83	100	36	65	80	72	76	60	67	905	76	80	87	99	95	45	62	69	76	72	68	71		
1. Small pox.....	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2. Measles.....	177	93	8	10	9	10	15	7	8	7	6	2	6	5	84	7	8	7	12	11	11	3	5	1	2	3	8		
3. Scarlet fever.....	331	163	25	23	19	18	10	3	10	9	6	11	10	19	168	18	21	20	18	16	7	4	8	9	10	13	18		
4. Typhus fever.....	82	54	1	9	11	6	13	4	1	2	3	1	1	3	28	3	1	1	8	3	4	2	1	1	1	3	3		
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
6. Enteric fever.....	434	227	20	18	22	22	21	10	23	19	20	20	16	16	207	19	13	18	15	23	4	19	20	28	16	19	13		
7. Yellow fever.....	21	11	2	2	2	2	3	1	3	5	6	7	3	3	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
8. Intermittent fever.....	81	42	2	5	2	2	3	1	3	5	6	7	3	3	39	1	1	4	3	3	1	1	5	11	3	3	3		
9. Remittent fever.....	73	37	1	2	2	2	4	1	3	11	6	6	2	2	36	2	2	2	3	2	2	6	6	2	6	4	1		
11. Cholera.....	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
12. Diphtheria.....	218	99	6	8	6	7	8	4	6	10	13	10	11	10	119	11	12	9	8	9	8	9	1	1	1	1	1		
13. Hooping cough.....	281	133	15	9	18	12	24	4	6	11	9	11	9	5	148	12	13	14	19	22	9	14	16	7	6	7	15		
15. Erysipelas.....	63	29	2	4	4	4	2	1	4	2	1	2	2	1	34	3	4	2	6	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1		
16. Puerperal fever.....	19	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	2	3	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
17. Pyæmia.....	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
18. Other diseases of this group.....	13	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
General diseases, B.																													
Total.....	2168	1037	93	97	112	128	109	78	69	64	70	65	65	87	1131	98	98	141	108	131	70	81	91	73	66	78	96		
1. Rheumatism.....	71	44	7	1	5	5	5	3	2	4	2	2	5	3	27	2	2	6	5	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	1		
2. Gout.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
3. Syphilis.....	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
4. Cancer of uterus.....	8	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
5. Cancer of breast.....	20	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
6. Cancers, other.....	98	44	1	5	5	6	8	3	4	2	2	2	1	5	54	6	3	8	4	2	3	2	8	3	3	5	7		
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	23	9	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	3	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
8. Scrofula.....	62	31	2	5	1	5	5	5	1	4	1	1	1	1	31	5	7	1	5	4	2	1	2	1	1	1	1		
9. Consumption.....	1678	800	68	74	92	97	86	57	50	54	50	51	54	67	878	75	72	109	84	107	56	69	67	56	49	6	74		
10. Diabetes.....	9	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
12. Anæmia.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
13. Dropsy.....	186	94	11	11	7	9	7	8	8	3	8	8	5	9	92	3	9	12	5	12	6	3	10	7	7	11	7		
14. Other diseases of this group.....	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Diseases of the nervous system.																													
Total.....	1161	657	45	55	77	64	75	43	73	57	50	39	37	42	504	29	41	52	49	53	51	63	49	33	24	32	28		
1. Encephalitis.....	249	139	10	13	13	8	14	11	17	17	11	11	5	9	110	5	6	4	11	7	11	21	15	12	4	8	6		
2. Meningitis.....	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
3. Apoplexy.....	84	47	2	5	6	7	6	3	1	4	2	6	4	4	37	5	2	7	5	3	3	2	3	2	2	3	1		
4. Sun-stroke.....	13	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
5. Hydrocephalus.....	112	63	3	6	10	7	5	4	14	3	4	1	2	4	49	6	4	3	5	4	8	3	6	3	3	2	2		
6. Paralysis.....	231	131	11	9	12	17	16	8	10	7	13	12	7	9	100	10	7	16	11	8	9	10	6	2	5	8	8		
7. Tetanus.....	31	19	1	2	1	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
8. Hydrophobia.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
9. Epilepsy.....	14	10	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
10. Convulsions.....	239	127	8	6	19	11	16	10	16	11	11	2	9	8	112	2	13	10	12	15	12	15	8	8	5	5	7		
11. Chorea.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
12. Disorders of the intellect.....	14	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
13. Other diseases of this group.....	163	97	9	12	13	11	11	3	8	11	6	5	4	4	66	6	9	4	11	5	10	4	4	4	6	3	3		
Diseases of the circulatory system.																													
Total.....	339	174	18	14	20	15	18	10	13	16	7	8	16	19	165	17	18	18	15	22	16	11	9	8	8	10	13		
1. Pericarditis.....	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	11	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	44	24	3	1	1	3	5	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	20	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
4. Cyanosis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
5. Aneurism.....	14	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
6. Other diseases of this group.....	266	135	12	12	19	8	10	9	10	16	6	7	13	13	131	15	11	16	13	18	14	8	8	6	6	7	9		
Diseases of the respiratory system.																													
Total.....	1342	733	74	89	150	73	68	35	34	22	34	39	58	57	609	65	75	97	81	61	31	25	18	25	31	46	54		
1. Croup.....	272	147	14	17	22	7	11	6	8	5	8	12	16	21	125	18	10	17	10	11	5								

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

249

TABLE VI.—STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL.....	25856	12894	9	1042	950	1037	1033	1133	869	1182	1418	1206	1063	938	1014	12965	9	1005	954	1061	1002	1140	895	1167	1413	1224	1084	1017	994
Unknown causes.....	769	389	3	36	25	31	30	38	28	40	41	34	31	25	27	380	3	35	28	43	28	47	23	31	35	32	18	32	28
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total.....	3576	1800	1	181	150	144	115	129	132	152	173	160	166	159	138	1776	1	154	139	125	122	131	139	146	158	161	193	158	139
1. Small pox.....	116	69	5	14	6	5	13	4	1	1	6	7	7	7	7	47	3	8	12	4	5	3	2	1	1	1	6	2	
2. Measles.....	291	154	1	17	18	18	16	17	14	22	11	3	2	4	11	137	15	19	23	18	12	10	15	10	5	3	3	4	
3. Scarlet fever.....	911	459	56	47	45	31	32	49	50	41	26	16	31	35	452	1	42	38	39	27	40	67	46	31	30	21	30	39	
4. Typhus fever.....	33	17	3	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	2	3	3	
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	8	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6. Enteric fever.....	1142	604	54	29	30	28	25	23	38	71	82	88	75	55	538	41	28	26	22	26	21	29	49	68	108	69	51		
7. Yellow fever.....	12	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
8. Intermittent fever.....	15	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
9. Remittent fever.....	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
11. Cholera.....	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
12. Diphtheria.....	280	121	14	13	5	6	6	6	6	7	8	10	19	16	11	159	22	10	12	9	9	14	14	9	12	22	9	17	
13. Hooping cough.....	361	163	9	12	15	14	13	9	20	23	13	19	9	7	198	12	18	7	16	14	13	23	29	22	19	19	6		
14. Influenza.....	27	10	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	3	2	3	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
15. Erysipelas.....	150	84	10	8	8	4	7	13	4	6	7	5	6	6	66	5	6	4	10	4	4	4	4	8	7	3	5	5	
16. Puerperal fever.....	51	27	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	51	7	3	4	3	7	2	4	3	6	2	5	5	
17. Pyemia.....	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
18. Other diseases of this group.....	108	52	5	7	6	2	7	3	2	2	7	5	6	2	2	56	2	3	2	9	4	1	5	8	5	7	5	5	
General diseases, B.																													
Total.....	6589	2933	242	233	262	258	312	200	238	261	242	231	217	237	3656	2	293	277	294	308	359	315	314	325	267	323	277	302	
1. Rheumatism.....	136	75	6	8	3	3	11	5	9	7	3	8	6	6	61	7	8	4	4	7	5	5	3	4	3	6	5		
2. Gout.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
3. Syphilis.....	32	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	2	1	1	1	2	2	4	2	3	3	1	2	
4. Cancer of uterus.....	25	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	2	2	2	2	2	5	3	2	2	1	2		
5. Cancer of breast.....	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	4	3	2	3	3	2	2	1	1	2	1	3	
6. Cancers, other.....	477	179	15	15	18	10	20	9	11	20	20	16	14	11	228	30	26	17	22	29	30	23	30	24	17	22	28		
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	105	27	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	4	1	3	6	78	7	6	4	3	7	9	8	6	10	4	6	8		
8. Scrofula.....	117	57	4	3	8	5	7	1	1	7	8	6	3	5	60	8	9	5	5	4	7	8	3	2	5	1	3		
9. Consumption.....	5157	2355	193	184	209	216	252	166	193	206	191	184	172	189	2802	2	211	198	239	246	277	222	236	247	201	280	218	239	
10. Diabetes.....	45	27	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
11. Scurvy.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
12. Anemia.....	36	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	2	4	2	2	1	2	4	3	2	2	2		
13. Dropsy.....	352	145	11	11	16	14	7	12	16	11	12	7	16	12	207	15	15	15	16	23	23	14	21	15	22	16	12		
14. Other diseases of this group.....	74	41	4	6	3	7	3	4	4	4	3	2	2	2	1	33	3	5	3	3	4	4	2	3	2	1	2	1	
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Diseases of the nervous system.																													
Total.....	3088	1630	1	147	131	132	145	185	115	134	140	117	117	131	135	1458	1	127	125	125	117	142	92	140	134	122	117	99	117
1. Encephalitis.....	306	172	1	11	13	11	16	18	10	16	18	15	8	19	16	134	12	10	16	13	15	6	13	13	9	6	8	13	
2. Meningitis.....	84	49	2	4	5	6	5	6	4	5	3	3	2	4	35	2	1	1	2	2	2	5	5	4	4	5	2		
3. Apoplexy.....	390	214	20	18	17	21	26	15	13	18	13	16	22	15	176	1	16	20	19	13	10	22	13	11	10	14	14		
4. Sun-stroke.....	10	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
5. Hydrocephalus.....	454	249	21	17	29	20	34	19	25	22	16	11	15	20	205	17	15	21	16	30	15	18	27	14	13	8	11		
6. Paralysis.....	677	313	25	24	23	29	34	23	22	23	31	22	30	27	364	31	34	30	28	32	28	35	20	34	37	28	26		
7. Tetanus.....	18	15	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
8. Hydrophobia.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
9. Epilepsy.....	77	43	3	4	2	3	4	4	4	4	3	5	3	8	34	7	3	2	3	3	3	2	3	1	2	2	4		
10. Convulsions.....	447	230	29	22	19	24	27	13	17	18	12	12	19	18	217	18	13	20	15	15	16	18	27	22	19	17	17		
11. Chorea.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
12. Disorders of the intellect.....	62	19	1	3	1	2	3	1	1	1	3	3	2	1	43	4	6	1	4	1	2	4	3	6	4	2	6		
13. Other diseases of this group.....	560	317	33	25	24	23	34	24	31	27	19	34	18	25	243	20	22	15	22	30	10	21	25	19	22	14	23		
Diseases of the circulatory system.																													
Total.....	1099	561	60	44	43	59	49	31	49	39	46	42	47	52	538	47	41	50	61	45	39	40	42	48	27	45	55		
1. Pericarditis.....	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	66	39	7	5	6	4	6	2	5	1	1	1	1	2	17	2	1	1	5	4	2	1	1	1	1	2	6		
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	45	28	4	2	2	1	1	3	6	3	3	1	2	1	17	2	1	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		
4. Cyanosis.....	16	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3		
5. Aneurism.....	72	41	5	4																									

TABLE VI.—STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

[illegible]

251

TABLE VI.—STATE OF MICHIGAN.

[illegible]

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VI.—STATE OF MICHIGAN—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
14. Colic	3	6		1			1	1	1	1	1					1				1									
15. Constipation	6	1					1									5													
17. Other diseases of bowels	62	28		6	2	2	2		1	2	4	3	3	2	3	34		1	2	1	3	1		4	10	2	4	3	
18. Hepatitis	42	16		1	1	2		4		2	1	1	1	1	2	26		4	3	3	1	5	1	1	1	2	1	4	
19. Cirrhosis of liver	1															1													
20. Jaundice	21	12		1	3	2	1	1	1	2				1		9		2	1	3	1	1		1					
21. Biliary calculi	4	2					1									2													
22. Other diseases of liver	68	32		5		6		1	4	3	2	1	6	1	3	36		2	3	3	6	3	3	1	2		5	3	
23. Peritonitis	12	4		1	1	1			1					1		8		1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	
24. Ascites	27	7		1	1	2						1	1	1	1	20		1	1	1	2	2	2	2	6	1	2	2	
25. Other diseases of this group	53	25		4	1	3	2		3	3	3	1	4	1		22		1	3	6	2	3	3	2	2	2	4		
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																													
Total	87	64		6	4	7	5	6	8	5	3	7	9	2	2	23		1	1	4	3	3	4	1	2	1	1	2	
1. Bright's disease	8	1				1										7		1	1	1		2	1					1	
2. Nephritis	12	13			2			4	2	1		3	1			5				2	1		1						
3. Other kidney diseases	32	35		5	1	3	4	2	4	4	2	4	2	2	1	32					1					1			
4. Cystitis	8	6		1		2						1	2	2		2						1							
5. Calculus	1	1														1													
6. Other diseases of this group	14	8		1	1	1			2				2	1		6				1	1	2			1			1	
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																													
Total	28															28		5	1	1	4	1	1	4	2	2	1	2	4
1. Ovarian tumors	6															6													
2. Diseases of uterus	20															20		5	1	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	
3. Other diseases of this group	2															2												1	
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																													
Total	176															176		12	15	18	19	24	10	16	8	14	12	13	15
1. Abortion	7															7				1								1	
2. Childbirth	163															163		10	13	17	18	22	9	14	8	14	12	14	
3. Puerperal convulsions	6															6			2		1	1	1						
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																													
Total	70	39		2	3	3	6	7	2	1	2	7	2	4		31		1	4	4	3	6		1	4	2	4	1	
1. Diseases of the spine	56	30		2	2	3	4	4	1		2	6	2	4		26			2	3	3	5		1	4	2	4	1	
2. Diseases of the bones	8	6					1	3	1		1					2			1			1							
3. Diseases of the hip joint	3	2		1												1													
4. Diseases of the joints	3	1														2		1	1										
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																													
Total	23	16		3	1			3	3	3		1	1		1	7		2	1			1		1				1	
2. Abscess	19	12		3	1			2	3	2		1				7		2	1			1		1				1	
3. Carbuncle	2	2														2													
4. Skin diseases	2	2						1							1														
<i>III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.</i>																													
Total	458	263		13	24	28	28	21	16	27	22	26	13	19	26	195		18	13	20	21	24	13	11	9	14	15	13	14
1. Still-born	161	106		6	9	13	9	10	4	10	9	12	6	9	9	55		5	8	5	2	6	1	4	9	3	5	2	5
2. Old age	152	70		3	8	9	10	5	3	9	4	6	4	3	6	82		11	3	8	13	11	6	4	6	5	4	5	
3. Debility	145	87		4	7	6	9	6	9	8	9	8	3	7	11	58		2	2	7	6	7	6	3	4	6	6	4	
<i>IV.—POISONS.</i>																													
Total	32	27		2	1	2	1	3	2	5	2		7	2		5					1				1		1	1	
1. Alcohol	16	16			2		1		2		2	2		5	2														
3. Poisons not specified	16	11			1	1	1	1	2	3				2		5				1				1		1	1		
<i>V.—PARASITES.—Worms.</i>																													
Total	10	8		2	1				1	1		1	1		1	2								1		1			
<i>VI.—MALFORMATIONS.</i>																													
Total	6	3						1						1		3				1	1			1					
<i>VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.</i>																													
Total	540	414		32	44	20	35	56	27	33	52	22	28	37	28	126		8	10	11	14	15	7	9	18	5	5	12	12
1. Burns and scalds	86	32		5	2	4	5	1	1	1	1	2	1	7	2	54		6	3	2	7	3	5	4	5	1	2	7	9
2. Lightning stroke	1	1																											
3. Explosions	3	3																											
4. Drowning	144	117		2	7	1	15	21	16	15	12	2	5	9	12	27			1	4	2	6	1	2	5	3		2	
5. Suffocation	13	5		1		1										8			1	1		1		1		2	1		
6. Exposure to cold	1	1																											
7. Neglect and exposure	2	2			1	1																							
8. Falls	51	34		3	8	1	2	5		1	7	1	5	1		17		2	2	2	4	2			2		1	1	
9. Falling bodies	49	45		9	6	7	2	7	2	1	2	2	2	1	4	4			1					1	2		1	1	
10. Fractures	9	9		1	1									2	1														
11. Gunshot wounds	21	18		1	1		1	2	1		3	2	1	5	1	3				1				2					
12. Other wounds	30	29		4	4	1	2	3	2	2	8	1	1	1	1	1													
13. Railroad accidents	36	35		2	2		2	7	3	4	5	2	3	5	3	1							1						
15. Injuries by machinery	17	16		1	4		1	2	3	4	1	4		1		1													
16. Other injuries	33	32		1	6	1	2	1	1	4	6	3	4	1	2	1				1									
17. Homicide	11	10				1	1	3				2		1	1	1													
18. Suicide by gunshot	3	1			2			3						1		2													
19. Suicide by cutting throat	3	1														2													
20. Suicide by drowning	2	2		1												1													
21. Suicide by hanging	5	4														1													
22. Suicide by poison	10	7		1			1	1	2		1					3					3								
23. Suicide not specified	2	2																											

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

253

TABLE VI.—STATE OF MINNESOTA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
		1949.	1950.	1951.	1952.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.	1957.	1958.	1959.	1960.	1961.	1962.	1963.	1964.	1965.	1966.	1967.	1968.	1969.	1970.	1971.	1972.	1973.	1974.	1975.	
GRAND TOTAL.....	3526	1949	157	159	169	170	185	119	171	196	185	159	134	145	1577	118	149	159	135	141	108	116	206	135	120	92	98		
Unknown causes.....	139	80	6	6	10	8	6	5	3	8	8	12	4	4	59	6	3	6	3	4	3	7	10	3	7	3	4		
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
<i>General diseases, A.</i>																													
Total.....	877	465	43	29	40	32	33	21	33	51	39	54	41	43	412	36	36	39	29	32	26	23	45	44	34	33	35		
1. Small pox.....	36	24	4	1	1	3	3	2	4	4	1	1	4	1	12	3	1	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	1		
2. Measles.....	97	49	1	1	7	10	5	3	5	8	4	3	1	1	48	3	3	8	3	3	5	4	11	1	1	4	2		
3. Scarlet fever.....	238	129	17	11	9	12	13	5	8	14	5	6	9	23	100	15	12	12	12	15	5	4	4	8	6	5	11		
4. Typhus fever.....	31	20	4	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	5	2	2	2	11	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	2		
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	1	1	4	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
6. Enteric fever.....	236	133	9	7	8	6	5	5	9	14	17	24	16	13	103	7	6	6	5	4	7	4	5	14	18	11	14		
8. Intermittent fever.....	9	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
9. Remittent fever.....	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
11. Cholera.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
12. Diphtheria.....	63	31	4	1	6	1	1	1	1	2	2	7	3	3	32	1	3	2	1	1	1	2	4	5	1	9	3		
13. Hooping cough.....	103	41	2	5	4	1	3	3	3	6	2	9	3	3	62	6	5	4	1	3	6	5	13	12	5	1	1		
14. Influenza.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
15. Erysipelas.....	14	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
16. Puerperal fever.....	13	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
18. Other diseases of this group.....	25	16	1	1	3	1	5	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	9	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
<i>General diseases, B.</i>																													
Total.....	600	306	28	26	33	28	43	24	23	24	15	21	22	19	294	19	27	32	25	34	29	28	18	22	19	13			
1. Rheumatism.....	19	12	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
4. Cancer of uterus.....	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
5. Cancer of breast.....	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
6. Cancers, other.....	26	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	8	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
8. Scrofula.....	24	15	1	1	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
9. Consumption.....	459	239	20	20	26	23	33	17	22	18	9	16	19	16	220	15	18	21	18	22	24	24	16	13	16	17	10		
10. Diabetes.....	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
11. Scurvy.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
12. Anæmia.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
13. Dropsy.....	44	22	3	3	2	1	4	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	22	1	2	7	3	1	1	4	2	2	1	1	1		
14. Other diseases of this group.....	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
<i>Diseases of the nervous system.</i>																													
Total.....	363	209	17	19	21	15	20	8	22	16	23	14	15	19	154	9	13	19	14	19	13	11	21	12	10	5	8		
1. Encephalitis.....	83	53	4	4	4	3	8	7	1	6	5	4	7	30	1	4	2	1	6	1	3	3	3	2	4	1	1		
2. Meningitis.....	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
3. Apoplexy.....	32	19	1	2	1	3	1	2	2	1	2	1	3	13	2	1	4	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1		
4. Sun-stroke.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
5. Hydrocephalus.....	25	14	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
6. Paralysis.....	31	18	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
7. Tetanus.....	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
9. Epilepsy.....	19	8	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1		
10. Convulsions.....	91	51	8	7	5	1	3	3	3	7	4	4	2	4	40	1	2	2	10	4	5	3	7	2	2	2	2		
11. Chorea.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
12. Disorders of the intellect.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
13. Other diseases of this group.....	70	40	1	2	7	5	3	1	4	2	7	3	4	1	30	2	2	6	1	1	5	1	5	4	2	1	1		
<i>Diseases of the circulatory system.</i>																													
Total.....	115	65	2	10	2	6	5	4	4	1	8	6	5	12	50	4	10	1	7	3	1	2	5	4	5	3	3		
1. Pericarditis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
4. Cyanosis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
5. Aneurism.....	8	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
6. Other diseases of this group.....	96	53	9	2	5	5	2	3	1	8	4	4	10	43	4	8	1	5	1	1	2	5	4	5	5	2	2		
<i>Diseases of the respiratory system.</i>																													
Total.....	340	202	21	22	24	24	15	9	16	11	10	11	18	21	138	14	23	19	13	13	8	4	5	9	9	10	11		

TABLE VI.—STATE OF MINNESOTA—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.														
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
15. Constipation.	2														2						1							
17. Other diseases of bowels.	25	13		1	1		2	3	1	1	2				12			1		3		1			2	1		
18. Hepatitis.	16	9		1	3	1	1	1		1			1		7			1	1			1			1	1		
20. Jaundice.	11	7		1				1		1	2	1			4				1	1	2							
21. Other diseases of liver.	18	13		1	1	3		1		2	2	1	1		5			1	1			1		1	2			
23. Peritonitis.	4														4													
24. Ascites.	14	9		2	1	2				1	1				5		2	1		1	1				1	1		
25. Other diseases of this group	4	2					1		1	1					2			1						2				
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																												
Total	20	18		4	2	3		2	2	2		1	2		2			1	1									
1. Bright's disease.	2	2		1		1																						
2. Nephritis.	6	6		1	2	1			1	1																		
3. Other kidney diseases.	10	9		2	1	1		2	1			1	2		1		1											
4. Cystitis.	1	1								1					1				1									
6. Other diseases of this group.	1														1													
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																												
Total	8														8		1		1		1		1	1	1	2		
2. Diseases of uterus.	8														8		1		1		1		1	1	1	2		
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																												
Total	75														75		8	10	8	8	9	4	6	3	2	6	5	
1. Abortion.	2														2		1											
2. Childbirth.	73														73		7	10	8	8	9	4	6	3	2	6	5	
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																												
Total	20	10		2	1		1	1	1		1	1	1	1	10					1	2	2		3		1		
1. Diseases of the spine.	15	7		1	1		1	1	1				1	1	6					1	1		2		1			
2. Diseases of the bones.	3	1													2						1							
3. Diseases of the hip joint.	1	1		1											1													
4. Diseases of the joints.	3	1									1				2				1	1								
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																												
Total	5	3					1					1		1	2						1				1			
2. Abscess.	2	2													1													
4. Skin diseases.	2	1										1		1	1						1				1			
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																												
Total	163	93		8	9	9	7	11	7	5	5	10	9	7	6	70		5	8	12	8	2	5	5	6	5	7	
1. Still-born.	41	24		1	1	4	2	5	2	1	1	1	1	3	2	17			2	3	3		3	3	1	1		
2. Old age.	47	22		4	4	2	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	23		3	1	4	4	1	2		2	4		
3. Debility.	77	47		3	4	3	4	4	1	3	6		7	3	3	30		2	5	5	1	1	3	2	2	2		
IV.—POISONS.																												
Total	24	20			1		3	5	2	5	1	2			1	4			1				2	1				
1. Alcohol.	10	9			1		1	1	1	4		1			1				1									
3. Poisons not specified.	14	11					2	4	1	1	1	1			3							2	1					
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.																												
Total	6	6		1			1	1			2		1															
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.																												
Total	4	1					1								3			1			1	1						
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																												
Total	215	175		7	11	16	20	23	22	22	9	11	13	10	9	37		3	3	8	4	5	3	1	5	4		
1. Burns and scalds.	20	9			1		2	1	1	1		1			2	11		3	2	1		1		2	1			
2. Lightning stroke.	10	9					4			4		1			1	1												
3. Explosions.	2	1													1	1												
4. Drowning.	67	56					13	7	10	9	1	5	5	3	3	11					4	3	3		1			
5. Suffocation.	4	3									1					1												
7. Neglect and exposure.	24	19		2	4	10	1							1	1	5				5								
8. Falls.	15	11			2			1	2			1	1	2	1	4												
9. Falling bodies.	13	13		4	2	1				4					1	4				1			1		2			
10. Fractures.	4	4			1				1	1					1													
11. Gunshot wounds.	7	7			1	2		3	1																			
12. Other wounds.	18	18					1	3	4		1	1	2	4	1	1												
13. Railroad accidents.	6	6					1								1													
14. Mining accidents.	1	1					1								1													
15. Injuries by machinery.	7	7		1			1	1	1				1	1	1													
16. Other injuries.	2	2					1		1																			
17. Homicide.	5	5																										
19. Suicide by cutting throat.	2	1								1					1				1									
20. Suicide by drowning.	1	1																										
21. Suicide by hanging.	1	1																										
22. Suicide by poison.	2															2												
23. Suicide not specified.	1	1																										

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

255

TABLE VI.—STATE OF MISSISSIPPI.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL	9172	4788	9	457	422	502	449	497	327	406	427	407	330	249	306	4384	6	43	424	446	429	499	314	379	352	351	260	240	251
Unknown causes	527	262	3	16	21	22	32	29	23	20	27	19	17	12	21	235	2	27	21	21	25	32	19	24	17	26	21	19	11
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total	1784	891		62	66	87	82	90	56	91	112	111	67	30	37	893		65	75	68	92	99	61	88	106	95	50	49	45
1. Small pox	54	29		5	5	7	7		3		1	1				25		4	5	4	5	3	3					1	
2. Measles	272	134		14	17	27	18	24	10	4	7	4	1	5	3	138		12	27	12	28	20	13	8	4	2	7	5	
3. Scarlet fever	24	14		1		1		3	4		1	3			1	10					2	3		1			1	1	
4. Typhus fever	6	3		1				2								3					1	1							
5. Cerebro-spinal fever	6	5						4								1													
6. Enteric fever	333	163		12	8	15	12	10	12	25	20	22	14	6	7	170		11	17	18	13	19	12	9	16	24	8	13	10
7. Yellow fever	5	3				1										2													
8. Intermittent fever	377	203		11	12	13	14	12	8	24	32	4	25	6	11	169		19	4	9	7	13	4	15	32	30	12	13	11
9. Remittent fever	256	123		4	3	3	8	9	6	16	25	29	11	3	6	133		4	5	4	8	9	9	32	25	18	6	8	5
10. Typho-malarial fever	5	3				1										2													
11. Cholera	7	2														5		1	1	1									
12. Diphtheria	46	32		2	2	4	2	3	3		4	3	2	4	3	14					2	1	1	1	1	4	10	6	4
13. Hooping cough	159	78		3	12	8	9	12	3	6	8	4	7	1	5	81		5	5	8	9	6	9	7	7	1	1	6	4
14. Influenza	7	2														5													
15. Erysipelas	36	20		4		2	2	5		2	2		1	2		16		1	3		3	2		2	2		2	1	
16. Puerperal fever	45															45		6	1	5	8	9	1	2	6	2	1	4	
18. Other diseases of this group	146	72		5	7	5	7	6	5	14	9	4	6	3	1	74		2	6	5	9	19	3	12	9	9	3	1	5
General diseases, B.																													
Total	1099	481	1	42	36	56	55	56	31	41	34	35	30	33	31	618	1	62	58	72	72	73	54	46	41	31	27	35	46
1. Rheumatism	67	35		1	1	3	2	5	3	6	2	1	5	2	4	32		2	3	6	5	3		2	2	2	1	3	3
2. Syphilis	5	1				1										4		1	1	1	1								
4. Cancer of uterus	13															13		3	1	1	1	1			2		1	2	
5. Cancer of breast	6	2					2									4		1	1										
6. Cancer, other	43	18		3	2	1		3	1	1	3	1		2		25		3		3	2	4	2	1	2	1	3	2	2
7. Non-malignant tumors	4															4													
8. Scrofula	64	30	1	4	1	2	3	7	1	3	2	3				34		4	2	4	6	6	1	1	4	1	2	3	
9. Consumption	685	295		24	26	33	34	34	21	23	23	20	20	18	19	40		35	40	46	47	46	41	34	25	19	16	23	28
10. Diabetes	6	5		1	1											1													
11. Scurvy	1															1													
12. Anæmia	1															1													
13. Dropsy	192	95		9	5	16	14	7	4	8	3	10	5	8	6	97		13	9	9	9	11	10	6	8	5	5	7	
14. Other diseases of this group	2															2		1	1										
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Diseases of the nervous system.																													
Total	1043	593	1	61	50	62	46	65	38	63	59	46	35	25	42	450		34	34	46	37	63	33	47	42	48	27	18	19
1. Encephalitis	283	160		14	16	1	9	16	14	18	20	14	11	10	8	123		7	14	12	7	9	10	19	17	17	2	4	5
2. Meningitis	125	76		18	12	12	9	11	3	3	3	1	2		2	49		5	2	15	7	9	2	4	2	2		1	
3. Apoplexy	66	29		3	1	4	3	4		5	2		1	1		40		3	4	4	5	5	3	2		9	1	3	
4. Str-oke	2	1														1													
5. Hydrocephalus	28	17		1		1	1	3		3	1	1	3	2	1	11				1	3	2		3	1				
6. Paralysis	59	29		2	3	3	3	4	1	3	3	1	3		3	30		2	1	1	2	4	2	4		1	5	7	1
7. Tetanus	4	36		5	3	6	3	3	2	1	1	2	2	2	6	12		4			1	3	2				2	2	
9. Epilepsy	24	11		1				2	2				1	2		13		2	1	1		5	1	1	1		1		
10. Convulsions	180	100	1	12	4	11	11	16	7	11	7	8	2	3	7	80		8	8	5	8	12	7	10	4	4	6	4	4
11. Chorea	2															2													
12. Disorders of the intellect	3	2					1									1													
13. Other diseases of this group	223	135		6	10	15	6	6	9	17	21	16	12	5	12	68		3	4	5	4	13	8	8	14	14	10	2	3
Diseases of the circulatory system.																													
Total	224	106		9	9	14	11	7	6	12	5	7	12	5	9	118		2	14	11	18	16	4	14	3	8	8	12	8
2. Valvular disease of heart	2	1				1										1					1								
3. Hypertrophy of heart	4	3													1	1					1								
4. Cyanosis	1															1													
5. Aneurism	9	4			1	1	1									5												1	1
6. Other diseases of this group	208	98		9	8	12	10	7	5	12	5	7	11	4	8	110		2	13	10	18	12	4	14	3	8	8	11	7
Diseases of the respiratory system.																													
Total	1707	929	1	136	114	136	100	85	39	41	48	57	56	54	71	778		110	99	109	89	85	35	34	34	31	42	50	60
1. Croup	281	146		19	22	18	23	12	5	9	6	6	8	7	11	135		16	18	16	15	14	6	3	8	7	8	8	16
2. Laryngitis	4	1														3		1											
3. Bronchitis	40	17		2	2	2	1	2				1	4	3		23		2		4	5	2	2	3		2	2	1	
4. Asthma	16	8		1	1	1	2			1	1	1				8					2								
5. Pneumonia	1177	664	1	106	89	99	66	59	20	22	38	44	36	39	54	513		78	73	76	50	52	21	18	21	21	26	33	35
6. Pleurisy	11	2														1													
7. Hydrothorax	90	45		6	4	7	5	5	4	4	1	1	4	2	2	45		5	3	7	3	6	2	6	2	1	3	3	4
8. Other diseases of this group	88	46		3	4	8	5	5	1	5	2	4	4	3	2	42		4	4	4	5	8	4	3	2		2	4	2
Diseases of the digestive system.																													
Total	1274	709	3	51	46	58	52	62	76	82	88	70	47	33	41	565		36	52	34	32	52	70	71	67	54	41	21	35
1. Aphthæ	16	10		2		1	1	1		1		3		1		6		1	1			1	1				1		1
3. Teething	86	42		5	3	2	3	6	1	5	4	4	5	1	3	44		5	3	4	5	6	6	3	3	3	4		2
4. Tonsillitis	8	4				1				1	1																		

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

255

TABLE VI.—STATE OF MISSISSIPPI.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.																
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
GRAND TOTAL.....	9172	4788	9	457	422	502	449	497	327	406	427	407	330	249	306	4384	6	43	424	446	429	439	314	379	352	351	260	240	251	
Unknown causes.....	527	263	3	16	21	22	32	29	23	20	27	19	17	12	21	235	2	27	21	21	25	32	19	24	17	26	21	19	11	
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																														
General diseases, A.																														
Total.....	1784	891		62	66	87	82	90	56	91	112	111	67	30	37	893		65	75	68	92	99	61	88	106	95	50	49	45	
1. Small pox.....	54	29		5	5	7	7	3	3	1	1	1	1	5	3	25		4	5	4	5	3	3	3	6	4	2	7	1	
2. Measles.....	272	134		14	17	27	18	24	10	4	7	4	1	5	3	135		12	27	12	28	20	13	8	4	2	7	5		
3. Scarlet fever.....	24	14		1	1	1	1	3	4	1	1	3	1	1	1	10		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
4. Typhus fever.....	6	3		1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	6	5		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
6. Enteric fever.....	333	163		12	8	15	12	10	12	25	20	22	14	6	7	170		11	17	18	13	19	12	9	16	24	8	13	10	
7. Yellow fever.....	5	3		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
8. Intermittent fever.....	377	205		11	12	13	14	12	8	24	32	1	4	25	6	11	169		19	4	9	7	13	4	15	32	30	12	13	11
9. Remittent fever.....	256	123		4	3	3	8	9	6	16	25	29	11	3	6	132		4	5	4	8	9	9	32	25	18	6	8	5	
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	5	3		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
11. Cholera.....	7	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
12. Diphtheria.....	46	32		2	2	4	2	3	3	4	4	3	2	4	3	14		2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	4	10	6	4	
13. Hooping cough.....	159	78		3	12	8	9	12	3	6	8	4	7	1	5	81		5	5	8	9	6	9	7	8	4	10	6	4	
14. Influenza.....	7	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
15. Erysipelas.....	36	20		4	2	2	2	5	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	16		1	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	
16. Puerperal fever.....	45	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	45		6	1	5	8	9	1	2	6	2	1	4	1	
18. Other diseases of this group.....	146	72		5	7	5	7	6	5	14	9	4	6	3	1	74		2	6	5	9	19	3	12	9	9	3	1	5	
General diseases, B.																														
Total.....	1099	481	1	42	36	56	55	56	31	41	34	35	30	33	31	618	1	62	52	72	72	73	54	46	41	31	27	35	46	
1. Rheumatism.....	67	35		1	1	3	2	5	3	6	2	1	5	2	4	32		2	3	6	5	3	2	2	2	1	3	3		
2. Syphilis.....	5	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
4. Cancer of uterus.....	13	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13		3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2			
5. Cancer of breast.....	6	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
6. Cancer, other.....	43	18		3	2	1	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	25		3	3	3	2	4	2	1	2	1	3	2	2		
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	4	4		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
8. Scrofula.....	64	30	1	4	1	2	3	7	1	3	2	3	3	3	3	34		4	2	4	6	6	1	1	4	1	2	3		
9. Consumption.....	695	295		24	26	33	34	34	21	23	23	20	20	18	19	40		35	40	46	47	46	41	34	25	19	16	23	28	
10. Diabetes.....	6	5		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
11. Scurvy.....	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
12. Anæmia.....	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
13. Dropsy.....	192	95		9	5	16	14	7	4	8	3	10	5	8	6	97		13	9	9	9	11	10	6	8	5	5	5	7	
14. Other diseases of this group.....	2	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																														
Diseases of the nervous system.																														
Total.....	1043	593	1	61	50	62	46	65	38	63	59	46	35	25	42	450		34	34	46	37	63	33	47	42	48	27	18	19	
1. Encephalitis.....	283	160		14	16	17	9	16	14	18	20	14	11	10	8	123		7	14	12	7	9	10	19	17	17	2	4	5	
2. Meningitis.....	125	76		18	12	12	9	11	3	3	3	1	2	2	2	49		5	2	15	7	9	2	4	2	2	1	1		
3. Apoplexy.....	66	25		3	1	4	3	4	5	2	2	2	1	1	1	40		3	4	4	5	5	3	2	9	1	1	3		
4. Sun-stroke.....	2	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
5. Hydrocephalus.....	28	17		1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	3	2	1	11		1	1	3	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1		
6. Paralysis.....	59	29		2	3	3	3	4	1	3	3	1	3	3	3	30		2	1	1	2	4	2	4	1	5	7	1		
7. Tetanus.....	4	36		5	3	6	3	3	2	1	1	2	2	2	6	12		4	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	2		
9. Epilepsy.....	24	11		1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	13		2	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
10. Convulsions.....	180	100	1	12	4	11	11	16	7	11	7	8	2	3	7	80		8	8	5	8	12	7	10	4	4	6	4	4	
11. Chorea.....	2	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
12. Disorders of the intellect.....	3	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
13. Other diseases of this group.....	223	135		6	10	15	6	6	9	17	21	16	12	5	12	68		3	4	5	4	13	8	8	14	14	10	2	3	
Diseases of the circulatory system.																														
Total.....	224	106		9	9	14	11	7	6	12	5	7	12	5	9	118		2	14	11	18	16	4	14	3	8	8	12	8	
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	2	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	4	3		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
4. Cyanosis.....	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
5. Aneurism.....	9	4		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5		1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
6. Other diseases of this group.....	208	98		9	8	12	10	7	5	12	5	7	11	4	8	110		2	13	10	18	12	4	14	3	8	8	11	7	
Diseases of the respiratory system.																														
Total.....	1707	929	1	136	114	136	100	85	39	41	48	57	56	54	71	778		110	99	109	89	85	35	34	34	31	42	50	60	
1. Croup.....	281	146		19	22	18	23	12	5	9	6	6	8	7	11	135		16	18	16	15	14	6	3	8	7	8	8	16	
2. Laryngitis.....	4	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
3. Bronchitis.....	40	17		2	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	4	3	1	23		2	2	4	5	2	2	3	1	2	2	1	1	
4. Asthma.....	16	8		1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8		1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
5. Pneum																														

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

257

TABLE VI.—STATE OF MISSOURI.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.																
	Aggregate.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL	27982	15762	9	1324	1338	1603	1325	1239	933	1408	1567	1613	1219	1004	1130	12220	7	1077	1042	1257	1015	1046	781	895	1195	1277	930	842	856
Unknown causes	820	480	3	53	32	49	46	34	27	36	45	53	34	33	35	400	40	40	37	35	35	2	32	33	34	31	25	38	
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total	6953	3581	1	333	371	420	342	275	173	215	271	434	270	215	261	3372	281	328	403	314	314	178	174	248	377	280	215	260	
1. Small pox	1034	620		92	92	91	67	51	14	20	20	18	33	43	79	414	55	49	56	50	39	8	9	10	22	27	34	55	
2. Measles	869	402		28	49	68	57	54	42	49	20	7	6	11	5	467	27	47	99	59	56	55	38	24	17	12	11	22	
3. Scarlet fever	1049	524		72	90	88	54	44	18	15	22	23	19	31	48	525	67	80	81	44	50	19	18	20	29	37	31	49	
4. Typhus fever	60	33		3	2		2	5	2	2	5	5	4	3	3	27	1	1	4	1	3	4	3	1	1	5	2	1	
5. Cerebro-spinal fever	15	10		3				1	2				1	1	2	5			1	1	1							1	
6. Enteric fever	1395	756	1	58	62	83	71	34	32	42	71	106	71	63	62	639	41	58	51	54	49	24	28	63	104	66	57	44	
7. Yellow fever	5	4								1	1	1				1													
8. Intermittent fever	799	459		17	19	27	29	26	10	28	47	152	60	21	23	340	18	14	24	17	20	10	16	37	95	51	19	19	
9. Remittent fever	253	141		5	4	4	10	8	6	6	26	42	18	7	3	112	5	5	3	6	6	4	11	20	22	16	6	8	
10. Typho-malarial fever	13	8		1						2	1	1	1	1	2	5				1	3				1				
11. Cholera	20	13				1		2		6	1	3				7			1				1	2			1		
12. Diphtheria	356	184		17	17	14	10	9	5	11	10	22	27	19	17	172	12	17	11	13	11	11	9	13	17	20	20	18	
13. Hooping cough	484	207		20	15	22	21	25	18	15	27	18	13	4	9	277	20	21	33	30	39	25	17	21	26	19	10	16	
14. Influenza	5	2								1						3						1	1						
15. Erysipelas	188	99		5	5	11	11	13	12	7	4	14	6	4	7	89	7	7	12	10	8	7	5	3	9	9	4	8	
16. Puerperal fever	161	8														161	16	19	14	16	14	6	11	19	17	10	11	8	
17. Pyæmia	8	3		1	1	1										5			1				1					1	
18. Other diseases of this group	237	116		11	15	10	10	3	6	8	16	15	10	8	4	123	11	8	13	12	15	4	6	15	14	8	7	10	
General diseases, B.																													
Total	3671	1942	1	173	179	203	205	180	142	125	131	148	145	151	159	1729	2	136	142	204	185	187	136	114	115	130	121	139	118
1. Rheumatism	119	70		10	6	5	7	8	2	1	4	6	3	10	8	49	5	7	7	6	6	4	1	2	2	1	2	6	
2. Gout	1	1																											
3. Syphilis	16	12		1			2	2				1	1	1	4	4	2		1				1						
4. Cancer of uterus	10	10														10	1	1	1	1	2	2		1		1			
5. Cancer of breast	18	1					1									17	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	2		
6. Cancers, other	146	72		7	9	10	6	6	2	5	6	2	8	7	4	74	8	5	9	9	5	9	9	1	6	4	5	4	
7. Non-malignant tumors	20	7					2					1	3			13	1	1		2	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	
8. Scrofula	205	113		11	7	14	10	11	10	6	12	8	11	7	6	92	2	9	9	8	13	4	9	8	11	6	9	4	
9. Consumption	2717	1441	1	132	135	159	150	136	106	97	92	108	103	109	113	1276	9	100	154	142	138	105	81	80	91	95	101	80	
10. Diabetes	1	10				2	1	1	1			2				2	1	1	1				1			2	1		
11. Scurvy	11	9					3	1	1	1						2													
12. Anæmia	26	10		1	1		1	1	1				2	2		16	1		2	1	3				2	3	3	1	
13. Dropsy	300	160		10	19	11	20	13	12	9	12	13	12	14	15	140	13	13	18	12	17	9	6	15	9	7	14	7	
14. Other diseases of this group	64	36		1	2	2	2	2	7	5	4	5	2		4	28	1	3	1	3		2	4	6	3	2		3	
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Diseases of the nervous system.																													
Total	3583	2071	1	131	127	157	146	160	176	255	287	233	168	103	127	1512	1	123	118	151	85	114	114	160	203	155	99	101	88
1. Encephalitis	1029	573		36	43	43	50	53	40	65	69	79	45	18	32	456	1	33	43	53	18	37	30	41	68	52	41	26	13
2. Meningitis	195	121		6	5	15	8	4	17	14	23	13	10	4	2	74	5	3	6	5	1	5	8	17	11	6	4	3	
3. Apoplexy	176	118		7	6	8	11	7	10	20	8	8	12	5	6	68	6	9	13	2	6	6	6	7	5	3	2	3	
4. Sun-stroke	50	44						3	3	13	24	1				6				1		1	3	1					
5. Hydrocephalus	158	94		5	8	6	2	3	11	17	12	9	8	4	9	64	5	3	5	6	3	7	12	8	6	4	1	4	
6. Paralysis	171	88		6	5	5	7	8	9	8	8	10	6	8	83	3	7	8	2	14	6	11	6	7	2	5	12	12	
7. Tetanus	166	107		9	5	7	7	10	6	11	12	21	10	5	3	59	8	2	3	4	8	2	2	7	7	4	5	7	
8. Epilepsy	78	46		3	3	7	2	4	2	3	5	2	3	5	7	32	3	8	1	3	1	2	1	2	1	3	5	2	
9. Convulsions	941	523	1	29	39	34	28	38	60	68	67	40	45	38	38	416	36	25	39	21	32	40	56	46	35	22	38	26	
10. Chorea	6	4		1						1					1	2					1								
11. Disorders of the intellect	30	12		2			1	3	2		1		1		1	18	3	2	2	2	3	1	1	2		1		1	
12. Other diseases of this group	583	349		22	13	31	33	23	18	46	49	51	20	23	20	234	21	16	21	22	10	15	22	38	27	14	11	17	
Diseases of the circulatory system																													
Total	563	289		17	29	33	21	33	16	21	16	23	22	23	35	274	40	20	29	24	29	26	13	14	23	17	16	23	
1. Pericarditis	12	5			2		1								2	7			1						1	2	1		
2. Valvular disease of heart	21	11				4		1	1						10	10			1	1	1								

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VI.—STATE OF MISSOURI—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.																	
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
14. Colic	62	39		1	4	2	5	1	2	3	6	10		2	3	23		2	1	1	3		1	2	5	3	1	1	3		
15. Constipation	6	2														4															
16. Fistula	1															1															
17. Other diseases of bowels	139	77		3	6	6	3	4	8	9	7	13	6	5	3	62		2	5	3	4	6	5	4	10	6	6	3	4		
18. Hepatitis	119	75		1	1	8	11	12	9	8	6	5	7	4	3	44		1	4	4	3	7	3		6	6	4	2	1		
19. Cirrhosis of liver	4	2														2															
20. Jaundice	58	35		2	2	2	4	4	1	3	2	4	6	4	1	23		5		1	3	1			3	1	1	1			
21. Biliary calculi	3	2														1															
22. Other diseases of liver	103	67		6	6	7	6	7	4	3	6	4	6	5	3	36		3	4	2	4	3	2	3	4	4	4	2	3		
23. Peritonitis	55	23		5	3	1	1	2			3	3	2	2	3	32		6	3	1	1	6	1	3	3	2	2	2	3		
24. Ascites	68	32		2	6	3	7	3	4		2	1	3	2	5	30		5	2	4	2	2	1	1	2	3	2	2	3		
25. Other diseases of this group	128	70		5	3	8	6	4	5	5	8	9	3	6	8	58		7	4	5	2	4	6	3	3	6	2	2	1		
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																															
Total	111	86		10	7	10	10	13	4	6	7	2	7	5	5	25		2	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	2		
1. Bright's disease	22	15		2	1	4	1	3	1		1	1			1	7				1	2						3		1		
2. Nephritis	14	13		2	1	1	3	1			1					1				1											
3. Other kidney diseases	55	44		4	3	4	5	7	1	5	6	1	2	3	3	11		2	1	1						3	2	1	1		
4. Cystitis	13	11		2		1	1	2	2				2	1		2								1		1					
5. Calculus	1	1			1																										
6. Other diseases of this group	6	2			1								1			4					1	1			1	1					
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																															
Total	44															44		3	2	3	6	4	6	4	5	3	2	5	4		
1. Ovarian tumors	5															5				1	2										
2. Diseases of uterus	30															30		1	2	2	4	1	4	3	4	3	1	1	4		
3. Other diseases of this group	9															9		2		2	2	1	2	1	1						
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																															
Total	232															232		21	22	29	26	19	9	12	13	21	19	12	26		
1. Abortion	7															7			2	1						2					
2. Childbirth	213															213		2	16	26	24	19	8	11	9	21	15	25			
3. Puerperal convulsions	12															12		1	1	2	2		1	1	2			1	1		
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																															
Total	114	79		5	9	13	7	8	5	5	4	8	6	5	4	35		6	3	1	3		6	5	2	3	1	1	4		
1. Diseases of the spine	102	68		4	7	13	7	8	4	4	4	6	6	2	3	34		6	3	1	3		5	5	2	3	1	1	4		
2. Diseases of the bones	2	2		1	1																										
3. Diseases of the hip joint	4	3														1															
4. Diseases of the joints	6	6			1				1	1		1		2																	
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																															
Total	234	141		10	12	16	7	13	10	12	13	7	9	11	21	93		9	9	11	8	6	6	6	4	9	10	8	7		
2. Abscess	30	14		1	1		2	2		2	2	1	1	1	1	16			1	4		1		1		2	1	4	2		
3. Carbuncle	6	5			1						1	1	1			1															
4. Skin diseases	198	122		9	10	16	5	11	9	10	10	5	7	10	20	76		9	8	7	8	5	6	5	3	7	9	4	5		
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																															
Total	1700	1092		101	77	102	86	73	82	112	110	94	83	91	81	608		66	46	53	45	50	47	48	45	74	44	45	41		
1. Still-born	750	561		51	35	57	42	43	43	55	57	37	42	48	51	189		19	16	18	12	25	19	7	14	23	11	12	11		
2. Old age	205	101		13	8	14	6	3	4	6	3	8	9	10	9	104		12	9	15	5	6	7	13	4	6	10	7	10		
3. Debility	745	430		37	34	37	30	24	36	53	45	48	32	33	21	315		35	21	20	28	19	21	22	27	45	25	25	50		
IV.—POISONS.																															
Total	136	108		10	6	14	5	14	6	13	12	7	7	4	10	28		1	2	1		2	2	1	6	5	5	1	2		
1. Alcohol	79	74		10	4	11	4	6	1	8	10	5	6	3	6	5							1		1	1	1	1	1		
2. Lead	3	3														1															
3. Poisons not specified	54	31			2	3	1	8	4	5	1	2	1	1	3	23		1	2	1		2	1	1	5	4	4	1	1		
V.—PARASITES.—Worms																															
Total	61	31			3	2	1		2	4	3	7	3	3	3	30		1	5	2	4	2		4	4	6	2	1	1		
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.																															
Total	16	9		3	1	1	1	1							1	7				1				1			2	1	1		
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																															
Total	1092	882		1	58	73	54	54	136	55	84	64	68	124	65	62	204		9	11	23	21	24	16	15	13	21	16	23	12	
1. Burns and scalds	151	80		1	8	11	4	8		5	4	4	10	4	13	71		2	6	10	9	6	3	4	3	7	7	9	5		
2. Lightning stroke	7	6						1	3				1			1															
3. Explosions	23	14		2	4					1	4	1		1		9		2			1	1					3	2			
4. Drowning	272	242		6	12	6	7	29	17	38	10	10	85	12	10	30		3		3	1	1	4	7	2	1	3	5			
5. Suffocation	45	23		2		2	1	4		5	2	4		1	2	22			3	3	2	1	2	3	1	4		3			
6. Exposure to cold	2	2		1												1															
7. Neglect and exposure	18	14			2	1		2	3		1	2	2		1	4		1									1	1			
8. Falls	96	80		4	4	8	5	11	5	8	5	10	6	8	6	16				1	2	2				1	1	2	3		
9. Falling bodies	27	27		2	7	2	4	1	1		2	2		2	4																
10. Fractures	38	30		4	1	4	3	3		4	3	1	4																		

259

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.														
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL	185	137	8	13	13	18	10	12	7	12	6	7	7	2	16	48	1	8	3	4	7	3	4	6	3	2	1	1
Unknown causes	6	4			1			1					1		1	2	1			1								
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																												
General diseases, A.																												
Total	25	12		2	2	1	2	1			1		1		2	13		5	1		1	2	1				1	
1. Small pox	11	5		1	2										2	6		3	1									
3. Scarlet fever	1															1												
6. Enteric fever	9	4				1	1				1		1			2		2			1	1				1		
10. Typho-malarial fever	3	2		1		1										1				1								
12. Diphtheria	1	1					1									1												
General diseases, B.																												
Total	27	23		2	3	3	3	1	1	3			2	3	2	4				2	1	1						
1. Rheumatism	4	4		1			1			2																		
7. Non-malignant tumors	1	1											1															
8. Scrofula	1	1				1																						
9. Consumption	17	14			1	3	1	1	1	1			2	2	2	3				2	1							
10. Diabetes	1	1			1																							
13. Dropsy	2	1			1											1					1							
14. Other diseases of this group	1	1		1																								
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																												
Diseases of the nervous system.																												
Total	11	4					1			1				2	7		2	2	1						1		1	
1. Encephalitis	2	1							1						1	1			</									

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VI.—TERRITORY OF MONTANA—Continued.

[illegible]

261.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL	1000	545		49	56	59	48	53	38	48	53	52	39	24	26	455		34	42	65	53	36	24	42	39	40	37	19	2
Unknown causes	54	24		3	6	1	2		3	3	1	2		1	2	30		1	3	3		4	4	5	1	3	1	1	
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total	275	135		12	15	22	8	13	7	8	9	13	13	8	7	140		10	16	27	25	7	1	8	9	9	17	6	
1. Small pox	5	5				1				1	1					26		1	3	10	7			2	1		1		
2. Measles	41	15		2	4	3	1	2	2	1	1	1				50		4	9	12	12	3	1	3	1	1	1	2	
3. Scarlet fever	90	40		1	5	12	5	5	3	1	1	4	2	2	1														
4. Typhus fever	3	3								2			1																
5. Cerebro spinal fever	1	1												1															
6. Enteric fever	52	29		2	1	2	1		1	2	3	5	7	3	2	23		1	2	1	1	1		2	2	4	6	3	
7. Intermittent fever	11	9		1				1	1	1		3	1	3	1	2			1					1	1				
8. Remittent fever	5	1										1				4								1		3			
9. Diphtheria	12	6		2	1	1	3						1	1	1	6		1	1	1						3			
10. Hooping cough	37	19		3	3	3		5			2		1	1	2	18		2	1	3	3	1		1	3	2	1		
11. Erysipelas	5	2			1		1									3							1			1			
12. Puerperal fever	4													1		4				2	1					1			
13. Other diseases of this group	9	5		1					1		1		1	1		4		1			1	1				1			
General diseases, B.																													
Total	120	69		6	7	7	6	13	2	5	4	5	6	3	5	51		6	5	7	7	7	4	3		3	3	4	
1. Rheumatism	5	2				1			1							3					1		1						
2. Cancer of breast	1															1													
3. Cancers, other	3															3				1	2								
4. Non-malignant tumors	2	1					1									1													
5. Scrofula	8	4									1	1	1			4				1					1		1		

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VI.—STATE OF NEBRASKA—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.														
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																												
Total.....	1														1			1										
2. Diseases of uterus.....	1														1			1										
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																												
Total.....	20														20		2	2	4	1		4	2	2	3			
2. Childbirth.....	18														18		2	2	4	1		4	1	1	3			
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	2														2								1	1				
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																												
Total.....	5	2				1			1						3			1		2								
2. Abscess.....	3	1				1									2			1		1								
4. Skin diseases.....	2	1							1						1				1									
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																												
Total.....	26	15		1	2	2	2				3	4		1	11		2	1		1			1		1	3	1	1
1. Still-born.....	9	5			1	1					1	1		1	4		1			1						2		
2. Old age.....	5	2					1				1				3		1									1	1	
3. Debility.....	12	8		1	1	1	1				1	3			4			1					1		1		1	1
IV.—POISONS.																												
Total.....	8	7		2	1			1		2		1			1								1					
1. Alcohol.....	4	4		2	1							1																
3. Poisons not specified.....	4	3					1			2					1								1					
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....	3	1				1									2											2		
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.....	1														1			1										
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																												
Total.....	74	63		3	6	6	10	8	9	2	6	4	3	1	5	11		1		1		3	1	1	2	1	1	
1. Burns and scalds.....	6	3				1	1		1						3		1						1				1	
2. Lightning stroke.....	3	3							1	2																		
3. Explosions.....	1														1													
4. Drowning.....	11	9			1	2	2		1		1	1		1	2				1									
5. Suffocation.....	3	3						1			1															1		
7. Neglect and exposure.....	4	4		2		2																						
8. Falls.....	6	6			1			1		1				1	2													
10. Fractures.....	2	2						1			1																	
11. Gunshot wounds.....	5	5			1		2	1				1																
12. Other wounds.....	2	2						1	1																			
13. Railroad accidents.....	5	5			1		2	2																				
15. Injuries by machinery.....	2	1												1	1										1			
16. Other injuries.....	5	4		1			1				1			1	4					1								
17. Homicide.....	11	11					1	2	2		2	2	2		1													
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	4	3													1						1							
19. Suicide by cutting throat.....	2	2			2										1													
20. Suicide by drowning.....	1														1						1							
23. Suicide not specified.....	1														1								1					

263

263

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL.....	615	423		48	26	25	30	25	31	42	52	50	27	24	37	192		19	17	16	13	9	5	19	25	28	8	10	23
Unknown causes.....	15	12		1	1		2	2	1	4				1	3				1		1	1							
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total.....	242	142		13	11	5	9	4	16	18	16	17	9	9	15	100		13	9	10	5	8	2	8	11	13	5	6	10
1. Small pox.....	29	26		1	1	1			9	3	1	2		1	7	3		1			1			1					
2. Measles.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
3. Scarlet fever.....	141	72		8	8	3	5	4	3	8	6	6	7	6	6	69		11	7	6	5	8	1	2	5	9	4	3	8
4. Enteric fever.....	14	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	6	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....		
5. Intermittent fever.....	8	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....		
6. Remittent fever.....	8	6	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....		
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	12	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....		
12. Diphtheria.....	9	7	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
13. Hooping cough.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....		
15. Erysipelas.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
16. Puerperal fever.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....		
18. Other diseases of this group.....	8	5		1						2	2					3								1	1			1	
General diseases, B.																													
Total.....	36	25		1	1	1	1	3		3	2	3	4	2	4	11		1	1	2	3	1							3
1. Rheumatism.....	3	3								2			1																
6. Cancers, other.....	1															1			1										
9. Consumption.....	30	20		1	1	1	1	3		1		3	3	2	4	10		1	1	1	3	1						3	
13. Dropsy.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Diseases of the nervous system.																													
Total.....	30	21		4	1	2		1	2	6	3	1	1			9		1		1		1	1	2	1		1	1	
1. Encephalitis.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....		
3. Apoplexy.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
4. Sun-stroke.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
5. Hydrocephalus.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
6. Paralysis.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
10. Convulsions.....	9	6	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....		
13. Other diseases of this group.....	8	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1		
Diseases of the circulatory system.																													
Total.....	20	17		3		2		1	1		1	3	2	1	3	3			2									1	
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
5. Aneurism.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
6. Other diseases of this group.....	18	15	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	2	1	2	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1		
Diseases of the respiratory system.																													
Total.....	69	52		9	3	5	6	3	3		2	7	5	3	6	17		1	2		2		1		1	4	1	1	4
1. Croup.....	8	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2		
4. Asthma.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
5. Pneumonia.....	50	38		9	3	3	5	3	2		1	5	3	2	2	12		1	1		1			1	4	1		2	
6. Pleurisy.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
8. Other diseases of this group.....	8	8	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Diseases of the digestive system.																													
Total.....	54	35		3	1	2	1	5	4	9	5	3	1	1	1	19		1		1	1		5	5	4	1	1		
3. Teething.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
8. Enteritis.....	19	13	.....	1	1	1	1	2	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....		
9. Dysentery.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
11. Hernia.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
12. Diarrhoea.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....		
13. Cholera infantum.....	16	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	1	.....	.....		
15. Constipation.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
20. Jaundice.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
22. Other diseases of liver.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
25. Other diseases of this group.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																													
Total.....	1	1														1													
2. Nephritis.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Diseases of the female organs of generation.																													
Total.....	3															3													
2. Diseases of uterus.....	3																						1		1		1		
Affections connected with pregnancy.																													
Total.....	7															7			2				1	1	1			2	
2. Childbirth.....	7															7			2				1	1	1			2	

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

265

TABLE VI.—STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL.....	4291	2092	3	174	184	202	195	184	125	170	198	191	149	164	153	2199	3	183	166	221	191	179	149	170	216	196	171	189	168
Unknown causes.....	101	47	1	2	10	1	2	5	3	3	3	6	5	1	5	54	2	3	4	5	6	5	3	1	4	6	2	5	8
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total.....	610	270	1	24	24	20	23	14	13	17	30	31	22	31	20	340	24	21	23	32	19	25	23	35	33	34	45	26	
1. Small pox.....	2	1			1											1												1	
2. Measles.....	51	27			2		5	1	3	5	7	1	2			24			2	1	3	5	4	3	3	1		1	1
3. Scarlet fever.....	96	36		6	8	3	7	1		2	1	2	3	1	2	60		8	3	10	8	5	8	4	2		6	6	
4. Typhus fever.....	4	2			1		1									2													
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	1	1														1													
6. Enteric fever.....	302	136		12	5	8	6	6	7	3	13	24	14	23	15	166		7	8	4	10	4	5	10	18	26	29	30	15
7. Yellow fever.....	2	1								1						1													
8. Intermittent fever.....	1	1					1									1													
9. Remittent fever.....	20	5						1		2					1	15		2	2	2	3	1	1				2		
10. Cholera.....	2	2														1													
11. Diphtheria.....	51	24		1	2	2	2			2	5	2	3	4	1	27		1	2	1	2	1	4	4	4	2	1	3	2
12. Hooping cough.....	25	11		1		2	1	4		1		1				14		1	1	1	2	2	1	1	3		1	1	
13. Influenza.....	4	2		1						1						2		1											
14. Erysipelas.....	28	14	1	1		3		1	1	2	2	1		1	1	14		2	3	3	2	1	1	1		1	1	1	
15. Puerperal fever.....	6	1														6		1		1							1	1	
16. Pyæmia.....	1	1				1										1													
17. Other diseases of this group.....	14	6		2	4											8		1		1		1		2	2			1	
General diseases, B.																													
Total.....	1281	594		45	41	69	59	59	46	42	55	41	40	50	47	687		60	48	77	69	62	48	64	66	40	42	60	51
1. Rheumatism.....	28	21		1		2	2	4	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	7					1	2			1		1	2	
2. Gout.....	1	1														1													
3. Syphilis.....	9	3				1		1	1							6			1	1				1			1	1	
4. Cancer of uterus.....	2															2													
5. Cancer of breast.....	7															7													
6. Cancer, other.....	110	46		2	2	2	4	5	3	4	6	3	5	2	8	64		8	4	9	8	1	3	5	5	4	4	5	8
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	12	4		1												8		2		2	2			1				1	
8. Scrofula.....	32	10				1	4	1			1	1				22		2	4	3	2		1	5	1	2		1	
9. Consumption.....	953	440		3	36	52	44	44	32	32	42	28	27	39	32	513		42	33	56	55	51	39	46	51	32	25	50	33
10. Diabetes.....	16	14		1	2	3	1									2			1										
11. Anæmia.....	12	4														8		1						1	1	1	1	1	
12. Dropsy.....	84	47		2	5	6	3	1	4	4	4	3	3	5		44		5	5	5	1	2	4	3	5	1	9	4	
13. Other diseases of this group.....	15	11				2	1	3				2		1	1	4					1	1						1	
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Diseases of the nervous system.																													
Total.....	521	260		23	27	22	27	22	14	26	19	19	15	15	31	261		21	24	25	21	26	11	21	22	30	25	16	19
1. Encephalitis.....	44	25			2	2	1	4	1	3	1	3	1	3	4	19		3	1	2		3		2	3		3	2	
2. Meningitis.....	4	4		1												4													
3. Apoplexy.....	75	40		4	5	6	2	2	3	2	4	1	2	4	5	35		4	5	1	2	2	5	1	1	2	9	3	
4. Sun-stroke.....	1	1														1													
5. Hydrocephalus.....	52	29		3	4	2	3	4	5		1	2	2	1	2	23		4	2	4	1	1	1	2	2	3	1	2	
6. Paralysis.....	162	69		6	5	6	7	5	2	11	5	5	3	3	11	93		4	12	9	7	13	3	11	4	12	8	3	7
7. Tetanus.....	1	1														1													
8. Epilepsy.....	19	11			2		2	1	1	2		1	1		1	8		1		1				1	2	1		1	
9. Convulsions.....	42	22		3	3	1	3	2		4	2	1	1		2	26		1	1	3	4	1		2	3	6	1	4	
10. Disorders of the intellect.....	29	15					1	2	1			1	3		2	14					3			2		2	1	2	2
11. Other diseases of this group.....	86	43		4	5	5	8	2	1	3	4	2	3	2	4	43		4	1	5	4	6	2		7	4	6	1	3
Diseases of the circulatory system.																													
Total.....	231	130		15	10	7	10	12	11	11	9	11	10	10	14	101		12	4	14	5	6	13	12	6	4	6	12	7
1. Pericarditis.....	2	2														2													
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	28	18		1	1		1	5	1	1	2	2		2	2	10		2		1	2			1	1	2		1	
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	10	5										1	1	1		5		1		1									
4. Anæmism.....	22	14		1		1	1	1	2	1	1	3	2	1		8			1	2			1				1	1	
5. Other diseases of this group.....	169	91		13	9	6	8	6	7	8	5	4	7	6	12	78		9	3	10	3	6	11	10	5	2	3	10	6
Diseases of the respiratory system.																													
Total.....	466	213		26	26	41	28	16	5	13	9	7	11	19	12	253		24	39	39	25	20	13	8	11	13	14	25	22
1. Croup.....	30	14		1	4	1		1	1				1	1	4	16		4	2	1	1	1			1	1	3	1	1
2. Bronchitis.....	11	5		1	1	1		1								6			2	1	1								
3. Asthma.....	8	5		1		1	1									3												1	
4. Pneumonia.....	364	159		20	18	35	24	12	3	9	6	5	7	14	6	205		17	33	34	21	18	10	7	7	9	9	22	18
5. Pleurisy.....	6	4		1	1	2										2													
6. Hydrothorax.....	31	17		1		1	2	1	4	2	1	3	2			14		2	1	3		1	2				1	1	
7. Other diseases of this group.....	16	9		2	1	1	2									7		1	1		2							1	
Diseases of the digestive system.																													
Total.....	509	265		12	16	15	20	21	12	36	47	42	27	10	7	244		14	11	13	11	20	13	21	48	49	26	8	10
1. Aphthæ.....	1	1														1													
2. Cancerum oris.....	1	1														1													
3. Teething.....	17	10		2		2	2			1	1	2				7		1		1	1	1			1	2			
4. Gastritis.....	11	4				2		1								7				2	2	1			1	1			
5. Dyspepsia.....	7	4		1												3													
6. Other diseases of the stomach.....	8	4			1			1								4		1		1		1							
7. Enteritis.....	57	24		1	2	1	4	4		3	2	1	3	1	2	33		2	2	1	3	5	2	2	1	4	6	2	3
8. Dysentery.....	71	35				1	1	1	2	6	8	9	7	1		36			1	1		1	3	3	11	10	5		

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
13. Cholera infantum	139	79			1	2	2	5	3	14	21	17	9	4	1	60			3	2		4		6	19	16	5	2	1
14. Colic	3	1			1											2					1								
15. Constipation	1															1			1										
16. Fistula	1	1																											
17. Other diseases of bowels	22	10			2	1	1	1			1		3	1	1	12					1	2		1	4	1	1	1	
18. Hepatitis	14	9									2					10								3	2	1	1	1	
19. Jaundice	9	5			1	1	1				1	1				4				1		2			1	1	1	1	
22. Other diseases of liver	33	16		2	2	1	3	1	2	2		1	1	1		17		3	2	4	1			4	1	1	1	1	
23. Peritonitis	5	1														4					1	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	
24. Ascites	16	7		2	1	1	1	1	1		1	1				9		1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	
25. Other diseases of this group	27	15		3		2	2	1	1		1	3			2	12		1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																													
Total	40	32		4	4	2	5	4	1	1	1	5	2	1	2	8		1	2					1	3			1	
1. Bright's disease	9	5		2			2	1								4		1	1					1			1	1	
2. Nephritis	5	4				1	3									1								1					
3. Other kidney diseases	18	16		1	3	1	2			1	1	4	2	1		2			1					1					
4. Cystitis	2	2			1							1																	
5. Calculus	1	1																											
6. Other diseases of this group	5	4		1			2								1	1							1						
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																													
Total	7															7	1			1	1			2	1	</			

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

267

TABLE VI.—STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL.....	10586	5716	19	459	497	597	499	550	394	592	522	417	355	383	432	4870	1	414	423	505	454	484	319	481	475	352	303	327	332
Unknown causes.....	290	148		9	14	13	15	17	12	16	15	10	4	11	12	142	1	12	11	18	9	10	9	8	15	12	12	11	14
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total.....	1869	960		82	91	107	95	105	65	84	71	64	53	67	76	939		81	70	104	76	105	54	76	82	64	61	64	66
1. Small pox.....	22	14		4	1	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8		2	3	1	1	16	7	12	7	4	2	1	1
2. Measles.....	166	89		3	10	7	4	16	9	14	7	1	3	7	8	77		3	2	8	5	16	7	12	7	4	2	6	3
3. Scarlet fever.....	781	404		34	40	50	48	50	29	33	23	20	17	28	32	377		46	29	49	39	50	24	31	20	19	15	18	37
4. Typhus fever.....	18	12		1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	6		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	3	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Enteric fever.....	336	182		18	17	13	19	11	9	13	18	21	12	16	15	154		12	18	11	8	11	6	6	16	18	24	19	5
7. Yellow fever.....	2	2		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
8. Intermittent fever.....	36	16		1	1	1	2	3	2	2	3	2	1	1	1	20		2	2	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	1	3	2
9. Remittent fever.....	41	15		1	1	1	1	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	26		2	1	2	1	1	1	6	6	5	1	2	1
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11. Cholera.....	7	6		6	7	9	5	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		4	6	18	7	7	3	2	12	7	7	10	4
12. Diphtheria.....	177	90		6	7	9	5	8	3	12	5	7	8	10	8	97		4	6	11	9	11	6	12	11	6	7	4	9
13. Hooping cough.....	181	84		6	9	14	10	5	7	5	7	9	6	3	3	97		5	6	11	9	11	6	12	11	6	7	4	9
14. Influenza.....	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15. Erysipelas.....	62	31		3	3	8	3	4	2	2	2	2	1	3	3	31		3	1	2	1	4	3	2	7	3	2	3	3
16. Puerperal fever.....	9	5		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9		1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
17. Pyæmia.....	5	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18. Other diseases of this group.....	21	10		1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11		1	1	2	2	2	1	3	2	2	2	2	2
General diseases, B.																													
Total.....	2299	1149		103	123	114	111	120	74	88	82	92	78	70	94	1150		95	98	118	106	127	76	84	83	82	81	97	97
1. Rheumatism.....	45	24		2	3	2	4	3	1	4	1	1	1	1	2	21		2	3	1	1	5	2	1	1	3	2	1	1
2. Gout.....	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Cancer of uterus.....	2	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Cancer of breast.....	8	4		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7		1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Cancers, other.....	130	58		3	3	6	5	5	4	3	4	6	10	4	5	72		8	8	7	3	8	9	4	7	6	5	6	3
6. Non-malignant tumors.....	34	8		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26		3	1	1	4	4	4	2	1	2	2	1	1
7. Scrophula.....	39	25		4	4	2	7	1	1	3	3	3	2	2	2	14		1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
8. Consumption.....	1822	926		84	103	95	83	101	63	68	68	70	56	59	76	896		72	77	89	82	96	53	71	70	65	64	74	83
9. Diabetes.....	12	8		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10. Scurvy.....	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11. Anæmia.....	3	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Dropsy.....	194	93		8	6	7	9	10	4	10	8	12	7	4	8	101		7	6	14	13	11	7	5	7	7	8	8	8
13. Other diseases of this group.....	8	4		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Diseases of the nervous system.																													
Total.....	1405	779	3	58	69	80	88	90	66	71	56	47	52	48	51	626		61	67	66	62	67	40	70	56	37	28	37	35
1. Encephalitis.....	244	133		12	10	13	14	16	14	13	12	5	7	9	8	111		12	10	13	8	12	9	11	14	7	3	6	6
2. Meningitis.....	24	10		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14		2	1	1	1	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	1
3. Apoplexy.....	116	62		4	6	8	6	11	9	6	3	2	5	3	6	54		7	9	3	7	6	2	2	5	3	4	3	3
4. Sun-stroke.....	7	7		3	3	3	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	7		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
5. Hydrocephalus.....	161	82		7	6	10	7	14	11	6	11	2	5	1	8	73		9	5	7	10	10	4	9	7	4	2	5	1
6. Paralysis.....	234	117		8	9	16	14	15	6	9	2	11	12	9	6	117		9	17	12	9	19	5	13	4	8	5	5	11
7. Tetanus.....	19	16		1	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	4	1	1	1	3		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Hydrophobia.....	4	4		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Epilepsy.....	15	7		1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	8		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10. Convulsions.....	307	172		13	15	17	23	15	14	16	11	11	11	14	9	135		13	11	9	15	14	10	15	13	8	9	10	8
11. Disorders of the intellect.....	30	15		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Other diseases of this group.....	244	148		12	16	14	19	13	13	14	13	8	6	11	7	96		9	13	15	10	6	7	11	10	3	2	5	5
Diseases of the circulatory system.																													
Total.....	487	260	2	24	22	25	21	31	21	15	20	11	17	24	27	227		17	26	19	35	36	18	8	10	15	14	15	14
1. Pericarditis.....	3	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	35	25		2	1	3	3	5	1	2	2	1	2	2	3	10		1	1	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	21	12		2	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	9		1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Cyanosis.....	4	4		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Anæmia.....	37	24		2	3	2	3	4	1	2	1	1	1	2	3	13		1	1	1	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
6. Other diseases of this group.....	387	194	2	18	17	20	15	19	16	13	14	10	12	19	19	193		15	23	17	27	30	12	7	10	13	13	13	13
Diseases of the respiratory system.																													
Total.....	1230	648		76	81	114	64	57	17	25	33	30	24	66	61	582		70	78	90	72	39	26	25	26	23	23	49	61
1. Croup.....	215	112		14	13	15	11	6	2	2	10	7	6	14	12	103		18	17										

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

269

TABLE VI.—TERRITORY OF NEW MEXICO.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL.....	1180	623	2	54	44	49	50	79	55	40	55	48	59	52	36	557	1	39	53	56	47	63	43	35	42	41	41	49	48
Unknown causes.....	11	10			2	2	1	1	1		1		1	1		1												1	
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total.....	305	150		12	8	16	11	6	11	15	15	15	17	14	10	153		14	13	13	4	12	15	13	10	12	11	25	13
1. Small pox.....	36	20		2	2	6		1			2		3	2		16		2		2		1	2		1	3	3	1	
2. Scarlet fever.....	36	20		1					1	2	1	7	3	1		16		2				1	1	3	2	3	2	1	1
3. Typhus fever.....	11	7														4				1								1	
4. Enteric fever.....	90	47		5	1	4	6	1	6	6	7	3	5	3		43		4	4	3	2	4	6	3	1	4	2	8	2
5. Intermittent fever.....	12	3											1	1		9			1	1	1	1	2		1			3	
6. Remittent fever.....	31	13		2	1		2	1		1	2	2	1	1	1	18		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		7	3	
7. Diphtheria.....	28	15			1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	3		13			2	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	
8. Hooping cough.....	28	12			1	2	1		1	3			1	1	2	16		4	6	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	
9. Erysipelas.....	15	4			1	1							1	1	1	11			3	1		1	1	2		1	1	1	
10. Puerperal fever.....	4															4					2						1	1	
11. Other diseases of this group.....	14	9			1		1	2	1	1	1	1		1		5							4		1				
General diseases, B.																													
Total.....	115	61		4	5	5	8	13	5	3	5	3	3	3	4	54		4	8	7	6	7	3	3	4		5	2	5
1. Rheumatism.....	39	20		2			5	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	3	19		2	3	3	2	2	2	1		1	1	2	
2. Syphilis.....	4	3				1					1		1			1		1											
3. Cancer of uterus.....	3															3			1							1			
4. Cancers, other.....	14	10		1			1	2	2	1		1	1	1		4						1				1		1	
5. Scrofula.....	1	1														1													
6. Consumption.....	45	24		5	3	2	8	1	1	2			1	1		21		1	5	1	2	4	2	2		2	1	1	
7. Dropsy.....	9	3		1				1			1					6			2	2	1							1	
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Diseases of the nervous system.																													
Total.....	60	27		5	2	2	4	1	1			2	2	7	1	33		2	4	2	2	8	3	4	3	2	2	1	
1. Encephalitis.....	32	13		2	2	1	2					1	1	4		19			3	1	2	4	2		2	2	2	1	
2. Apoplexy.....	5	4				1		1	1					1		1			1										
3. Sun-stroke.....	1															1													
4. Paralysis.....	12	5		1								1	1	2		7		2		1		1	1	2					
5. Tetanus.....	1															1								1					
6. Epilepsy.....	2															2					1								
7. Convulsions.....	3	1		1												2					2								
8. Other diseases of this group.....	4	4		1			2								1														
Diseases of the circulatory system.																													
Total.....	33	18		1	3			3			2	1	4	2	2	15		3	1	1	3	1				1	2	2	1
1. Pericarditis.....	2	2						1							1														
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	2	1													1										1				
3. Aneurism.....	6	4			1								2	1		2		1		1									
4. Other diseases of this group.....	23	11		1	2			2			2	1	2	1		12		2	1	1	2	1				2	2	1	
Diseases of the respiratory system.																													
Total.....	161	83		9	5	8	7	11	6	4	9	6	7	4	7	78		4	8	5	8	13	6	4	9	6	5	3	7
1. Croup.....	36	21		1		1	1	2	2	3	3	1	2	2	3	15			1	1	2	3	2		3	1		1	1
2. Bronchitis.....	3	2						1					1			1										1			
3. Asthma.....	6	4		2			1	1								2				1	1								
4. Pneumonia.....	63	31		4	3	6	3	5	1	1	1	2	3		2	32		3	5	3	2	5	2	1	4	1	2	4	
5. Pleurisy.....	18	9		1	1			1			2	1	1	1	2	9			1	1	1	3				1		1	1
6. Hydrothorax.....	22	14		1	1	1	2	2	2		2	1	1	1		14			1	1	2	2	1		1	3	1	1	
7. Other diseases of this group.....	7	2									1	1				5			1		1				1	1			
Diseases of the digestive system.																													
Total.....	305	152		16	13	10	9	23	8	8	13	15	17	13	7	153		9	16	20	18	15	9	11	6	13	11	10	15
1. Tonsillitis.....	20	6		1					1		1	1	1		1	14			1	1	1	2	1	1		2	2		3
2. Gastritis.....	23	12		2	1			4	2		2		1			11		1	1	2	2			1		2	2		
3. Dyspepsia.....	6	2						1	1							4										1		1	
4. Enteritis.....	30	18		1	2	4	5	1			2	2				12		1	3	4			1			1	2		
5. Dysentery.....	29	14		2	1	1	2	1			1	3	1	1	1	15		1	1	2		2		2	2	1		2	
6. Obstructions of the intestines.....	2															2				1								1	
7. Diarrhoea.....	21	9		1	2			1			1	1	1			12		1	1	1	2		2		2	1		2	
8. Cholera infantum.....	116	64		8	6	5	4	7		7	5	6	4	7	5	52		3	4	6	10	7	3	2	4	4	1	3	5
9. Colic.....	17	10			3			1			2	1	1	2		7			2	1	1		1	2					
10. Hepatitis.....	8	3						1								5			1								1	1	
11. Jaundice.....	3	1		1												2			1		1								
12. Peritonitis.....	1															1													
13. Ascites.....	2	3							1							5												1	
14. Other diseases of this group.....	21	10		1							1																		

TABLE VI.—TERRITORY OF NEW MEXICO—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																													
Total	2															2										1		1	
2. Diseases of uterus	2															2										1		1	
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																													
Total	23															23		2	1	2	2	2	4		2	3	2	1	2
1. Abortion	11															11		1		1					2				
2. Childbirth	12															12		1	1	1	2	2	3		2	3	1	2	
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																													
Total	1	1						1																					
1. Diseases of the spine	1	1						1																					
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																													
Total	28	14				1	1	3	4	2			1		2	14			1		2	1		4	2	1	1	2	
2. Abscess	16	7					1	2	1	2						9					1	1		4	1	1	1		
3. Carbuncle	8	5						1	2							3									1		1		
4. Skin diseases	4	2				1			1							2			1		1						1		
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Total	16	11		1	1	1	1		3	1	1	1		1	5			2			1	1						1	
1. Still-born	2	2							2																				
2. Old age	9	5			1	1	1			1					4			1			1							1	
3. Debility	5	4		1					1		1	1		1	1			1											
IV.—POISONS.																													
Total	1	1									1																		
3. Poisons not specified	1	1									1																		
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																													
Total	118	94	2	6	5	4	8	16	16	7	8	5	7	8	2	24		1		5	4	2	1		4	1	2	2	
1. Burns and scalds	22	7			3				1					1	2	15		1		4	2	1			3	1		1	
2. Lightning stroke	7	7						4		2	1																		
4. Drowning	4	3						1			2					1													
5. Suffocation	6	2			1											4			1	1									
7. Neglect and exposure	1	1							1																				
8. Falls	1	1							1																				
9. Falling bodies	7	5				1	1						1	1		2						1	1						
10. Fractures	1	1																											
11. Gunshot wounds	2	2							1																				
12. Other wounds	3	3				1					1																		
14. Mining accidents	1	1					1																						
15. Injuries by machinery	1	1										1																	
16. Other injuries	6	4						1	1											1									
17. Homicide	54	54	2	6	1	2	5	10	9	5	2	3	2	5	2	2													
18. Suicide by gunshot	2	2							1			1																	

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

261

TABLE VI.—STATE OF NEBRASKA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL	1000	543	...	49	56	59	48	53	38	48	53	52	39	24	26	455	...	34	42	65	53	36	24	42	39	40	37	19	24
Unknown causes	54	24	...	3	6	1	2	...	3	3	1	2	...	1	2	30	...	1	3	3	...	4	4	5	1	3	1	4	
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total	275	135	...	12	15	22	8	13	7	8	9	13	13	8	7	140	...	10	16	27	25	7	1	8	9	9	17	6	5
1. Small pox	5	5	...	2	1	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	26	...	1	2	10	7	...	...	...	2	1	1	1	
2. Measles	41	15	...	1	4	2	1	2	...	1	1	1	4	2	1	50	...	4	9	12	12	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	
3. Scarlet fever	90	40	...	1	5	12	5	3	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Typhus fever	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Cerebro spinal fever	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Enteric fever	52	29	...	2	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	2	23	...	1	2	1	1	1	...	2	2	4	6	3	
7. Intermittent fever	11	9	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. Remittent fever	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9. Diphtheria	12	6	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	
10. Hooping cough	37	19	...	3	3	3	...	5	...	...	2	...	1	1	2	18	...	2	3	3	3	1	...	1	3	2	1	1	
11. Erysipelas	5	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12. Puerperal fever	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13. Other diseases of this group	9	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
General diseases, B.																													
Total	120	69	...	6	7	7	6	13	2	5	4	5	6	3	5	51	...	6	5	7	7	7	4	3	...	3	3	4	2
1. Rheumatism	5	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
2. Cancer of breast	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Cancer, other	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Non-malignant tumors	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Scrophula	8	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	4	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	
6. Consumption	87	50	...	6	5	5	4	11	1	4	1	2	3	3	5	37	...	6	4	5	5	4	3	1	2	3	3	1	
7. Diabetes	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. Dropsy	10	9	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9. Other diseases of this group	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Diseases of the nervous system.																													
Total	93	51	...	6	3	2	5	7	4	4	8	4	5	2	1	42	...	5	...	6	2	4	5	8	5	3	...	2	2
1. Encephalitis	33	17	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	3	4	3	1	1	...	16	...	1	...	2	1	2	4	2	2	...	...	...	
2. Meningitis	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Apoplexy	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
4. Hydrocephalus	8	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Paralysis	11	7	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Tetanus	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7. Epilepsy	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	
8. Convulsions	14	11	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	2	...	3	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
9. Disorders of the intellect	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10. Other diseases of this group	16	8	...	1	...	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	1	...	...	1	4	2	...	...	...	...	
Diseases of the circulatory system.																													
Total	22	13	...	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	...	2	...	...	...	9	...	1	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	
1. Hypertrophy of heart	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Aneurism	3	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Other diseases of this group	17	10	...	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	7	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	
Diseases of the respiratory system.																													
Total	124	70	...	10	11	12	4	6	3	5	5	2	5	4	3	54	...	3	5	8	11	3	3	4	2	2	3	2	8
1. Croup	21	11	...	1	2	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	10	...	...	3	1	2	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	
2. Bronchitis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Pneumonia	88	53	...	9	8	12	1	5	2	2	4	2	4	4	...	35	...	3	5	4	7	...	1	2	4	1	2	5	
4. Hydrothorax	7	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	
5. Other diseases of this group	7	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
Diseases of the digestive system.																													
Total	168	91	...	6	3	4	9	4	6	16	16	17	4	4	2	77	...	3	6	7	2	8	2	8	17	13	7	2	2
1. Cancerum oris	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Teething	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	
3. Gastritis	5	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Dyspepsia	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Enteritis	25	16	...	3	...	3	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	3	1	9	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	
6. Dysentery	12	7	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	
7. Hernia	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. Diarrhoea	26	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	5	...	...	...	...	11	...	1	2	...	2	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	
9. Cholera infantum	58	29	...	1	3	1	2	1	6	5	10	...	...	...	1	29	...	1	1	2	1	1	1	6	10	4	3	...	

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VI.—STATE OF NEW YORK—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
14. Colic.....	52	36		2	3	1	4	3	3	6	5	2	2	2	3	16		4	1	4			2			4	1		
15. Constipation.....	12	12														5		1	1				1						
16. Fistula.....	12	12														5		1	1				1						
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	270	145	1	10	8	11	9	12	11	9	19	14	19	14	8	125	7	7	10	10	13	6	16	12	12	17	11	4	
18. Hepatitis.....	204	107	14	5	10	12	9	14	7	8	10	7	10	10	1	97	11	11	8	11	11	7	7	6	8	5	5	7	
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	149	73	3	8	8	3	6	6	5	3	2	8	9	8	8	76	3	3	4	4	9	7	4	6	8	11	6		
20. Jaundice.....	157	79	5	9	5	8	3	7	4	4	10	6	8	10	2	78	7	8	6	9	8	6	8	9	9	2	3	3	
21. Biliary calculi.....	1	1													1	1													
22. Other diseases of liver.....	285	143	10	14	15	14	18	8	16	11	10	13	10	4	142	10	8	12	13	16	11	8	11	11	18	11	13		
23. Peritonitis.....	332	118	11	9	13	10	9	10	8	16	12	6	8	6	214	16	25	23	24	24	17	13	15	7	17	16	17		
24. Ascites.....	173	72	2	10	9	3	2	5	11	5	8	5	7	5	101	7	9	10	10	8	2	12	7	14	6	6	10		
25. Other diseases of this group.....	264	146	10	9	15	16	12	10	14	10	16	9	7	18	118	8	12	5	10	20	5	8	7	14	10	12	7		
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																													
Total.....	1587	1064		127	102	97	103	93	87	63	73	80	79	72	86	523		68	52	50	43	47	31	43	27	31	49	45	37
1. Bright's disease.....	1045	622		85	57	57	66	50	51	41	46	49	43	34	49	417		57	43	33	34	36	24	38	23	22	44	34	29
2. Nephritis.....	166	117		16	16	9	13	8	13	9	7	4	7	11	4	40		5	5	9	3	4	3	2	3	3	1	8	3
3. Other kidney diseases.....	248	214		15	17	19	17	27	18	11	14	10	19	20	21	34		3	1	5	4	5	4	1		3	3	1	4
4. Cystitis.....	67	57		3	7	7	5	6	1	4	7	7	5	5	10	1		1	2	2	1								
5. Calculus.....	5	4			1	1	1			1					1														
6. Other diseases of this group.....	56	44		8	4	4	3	2	4	1	2	4	3	2	7	12		2	2	1		1		1	2		1	1	
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																													
Total.....	182															182		16	9	12	18	18	19	14	12	13	16	19	16
1. Ovarian tumors.....	42															42		3	3	4	2		5	4	1	4	5	5	6
2. Diseases of uterus.....	120															120		11	5	6	12	17	11	8	10	9	14	8	
3. Other diseases of this group.....	20															20		2	1	2	4	1	3	2	1		2	2	
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																													
Total.....	448															448		30	35	61	57	48	33	24	33	31	32	29	35
1. Abortion.....	16															16		2	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	3	1	
2. Childbirth.....	379															379		26	33	54	50	42	27	17	28	24	26	29	
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	53															53		2	1	6	6	4	5	5	4	6	6	6	
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																													
Total.....	295	173		15	11	18	18	18	14	15	17	11	11	13	12	122		9	16	23	14	12	1	4	7	9	9	6	12
1. Diseases of the spine.....	202	108		11	7	10	13	12	8	10	9	10	6	6	6	94		5	12	18	10	9		2	7	7	8	5	11
2. Diseases of the bones.....	23	15		1	2	3	2	3	1	4	4	3	1	4	3	8		1	2	1	2	1		2		1	1		
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	52	37		2	2	5	2	3	6	3	3	1	4	3	3	15		3	3	2	1	1		2		2	1	1	
4. Diseases of the joints.....	18	13		2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	5	5		1	1	2	1								
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																													
Total.....	154	95		9	7	6	9	8	7	4	10	12	9	9	5	59		4	4	3	9	2	3	1	5	3	5	7	7
1. Addison's disease.....	2	1		1												1													
2. Abscess.....	98	62		8	6	2	4	7	5	2	6	8	6	5	3	36		4	4		6	5	3		2		3	4	5
3. Carbuncle.....	25	15		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	10	10				1	1	1		2	1		3	1	
4. Skin diseases.....	29	17		1	2	2		1	1	3	3		2	2	12	12			2	2				1	2	2		1	
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Total.....	4507	2257		214	176	190	162	175	126	276	193	241	193	159	146	2250	1	182	185	177	162	192	129	243	216	230	203	163	161
1. Still-born.....	616	374		52	26	37	28	43	24	33	32	22	26	22	27	242		23	20	23	15	22	19	28	16	15	14	14	27
2. Old age.....	1279	553		59	59	69	50	40	45	32	33	41	42	40	43	726		69	82	72	53	87	44	48	50	53	53	61	
3. Debility.....	2612	1330		103	91	84	90	92	57	209	128	178	125	97	76	1282	1	96	83	76	94	62	66	167	150	162	136	96	73
IV.—POISONS.																													
Total.....	521	356		30	20	26	34	35	29	21	40	33	24	30	34	165		14	5	16	11	10	16	11	13	16	26	11	16
1. Alcohol.....	446	305		29	19	24	29	29	23	18	29	26	20	27	32	141		12	5	10	9	10	11	10	9	13	25	11	16
2. Lead.....	5	4							1	1	1	1	1			1													
3. Poisons not specified.....	70	47		1	1	2	5	6	5	2	10	6	4	3	2	23		2		6	2		5	1	4	2	1		
V.—PARASITES.—Worms																													
Total.....	47	24		3	3	1	2	1		1	4	3	2	2	2	23		4	2	3		4	1	1	3	1		2	2
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.																													
Total.....	38	16					3	3	2	1	1	2	4			22		5	1	4		3	1	1	3	1	1		2
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																													
Total.....	2666	2060	2	166	145	125	182	180	182	222	193	163	190	153	157	606		56	31	67	52	74	55	51	41	44	43	46	
1. Burns and scalds.....	326	155		19	21	15	14	17	5	14	8	2	16	13	13	171		23	12	20	17	12	11	16	6	6	15	13	20
2. Lightning stroke.....	12	9						1		5	3					3						1	1						
3. Explosions.....	24	14		1	1	1	2	1	1	3	2		1	1		10			2	1	2	1	2	1					
4. Drowning.....	581	497	2	33	21	13	42	42	67	77	61	47	45	27	20	84		3	2	4	9	14	12	10	5	7	8	2	2
5. Suffocation.....	100	64		3	4	4	12	7	4	1	9	6	6	7	36		2	2	6	7	2	1	1	1	1	7	1	2	4
7. Neglect and exposure.....	22	13		1	5	2					1	2	2			9		1	2										
8. Falls.....	288	207		16	14	18	10	14	18	36	16	8	24	13	20	81		10	3	7	6	9	11	9	7	6	2	4	7
9. Falling bodies.....	74	67		4	5	14	6	4	10	5	3	2	7			7			3	1				1	1	1			
10. Fractures.....	134	112		10	4	9	10	4	10	16	15	10	12	8	4	22		1	1										

273

[illegible]

[illegible]

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
13. Cholera infantum.....	139	79			1	2	2	5	3	14	21	17	9	4	1	60			3	2		4		6	19	16	5	1	3
14. Colic.....	3	1			1											2				1									
15. Constipation.....	1	1														1													
16. Fistula.....	1	1																											
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	22	10			2	1	1				1		2	1	1	12		1			1			1	4	1	1	1	
18. Hepatitis.....	14	4					1	1								10		2		1	2			3	2	1	1	1	
19. Jaundice.....	9	5			1	1	1				1	1				4		2				2			1	1	1	1	
20. Other diseases of liver.....	33	16		2	2	1	3	1	2		2		1	1		17		3	2	4	1				1	1	1	1	
21. Peritonitis.....	5	1														4						1	2		1	1	1	1	
22. Ascites.....	16	4			1											9					1					1	1	1	
23. Other diseases of this group.....	27	15		2	2	2	1	1			1	3		2		12		1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																													
Total.....	40	32		4	4	2	5	4	1	1	1	5	2	1	2	8		1	2					1	3			1	
1. Bright's disease.....	9	5		2			2	1								4		1	1						1			1	
2. Nephritis.....	5	4				1	3									1									1				
3. Other kidney diseases.....	18	16		1	3	1	2			1	1	4	2	1		2			1						1				
4. Cystitis.....	2	2			1							1																	
5. Calculus.....	1	1																											
6. Other diseases of this group.....	5	4		1			2									1								1					
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																													
Total.....	7															7		1		1	1			2	1		1		
1. Ovarian tumors.....																													

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VI.—STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.													SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
	Aggregate.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
15. Constipation.....	22	8		1		3		1	1	1				1		14		1		1	1	4		1	2	1	2	1	
16. Fistula.....	8	7				2	1	1	1					1	1	1													
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	231	119	1	12	10	2	7	13	3	8	19	8	10	8	12	112		3	11	14	11	5	10	5	11	12	11	5	
18. Hepatitis.....	149	76		4	5	2	7	5	8	8	7	6	7	4	7	73		5	1	9	8	9	4	4	8	6	4	7	
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	40	31		3	3					5	2		3	4	1	9		4	1			2			1			1	
20. Jaundice.....	123	73		7	7	10	9	5	5	6	5	2	5	3	4	55		7	3	4	8	5	3	7	1	4		4	
21. Biliary calculi.....	3	1														2													
22. Other diseases of liver.....	224	124		10	12	15	13	9	4	10	6	7	14	14	10	100		6	12	10	9	10	8	9	10	6	8	4	
23. Peritonitis.....	133	61		6	3	8	5	8	7	6	5	3	3		7	72		6	6	4	10	11	3	10	5	3	3	7	
24. Ascites.....	125	61		4	5	9	5	7	1	6	3	5	8		8	64		3	4	5	2	2	6	4	8	4	5	1	
25. Other diseases of this group.....	162	86		19	7	11	5	7	2	9	7	5	4	6	7	76		2	3	7	6	8	10	9	11	4	4	5	
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																													
Total.....	466	346		31	31	35	42	29	29	29	31	21	22	19	27	120		9	8	15	16	16	10	7	10	5	8	6	10
1. Bright's disease.....	128	74		10	8	4	14	4	7	9	5	4	5	3	1	54		3	3	8	8	6	6	2	4	4	4	6	
2. Nephritis.....	77	62		4	6	9	5	5	2	4	2	1	7	8	15		1	2	2	3	2	2	4	2	4	2	2	1	
3. Other kidney diseases.....	181	137		13	8	18	11	15	7	15	15	10	11	6	8	44		6	2	4	5	7	1	4	6	2	4	3	
4. Cystitis.....	34	31		2	4	3	4	3	3	2	2	4	2	1	1	3				1			1						
5. Calculus.....	5	5			1		3			1																			
6. Other diseases of this group.....	41	37		2	4	1	5	2	3	1	4	1	3	2	9	4			2		1				1				
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																													
Total.....	114															114		17	10	7	12	15	6	6	11	9	3	5	13
1. Ovarian tumors.....	21															21		5		1	2	1	2	1		4	1	1	3
2. Diseases of uterus.....	78															78		11	8	3	9	10	4	5	10	5	2	3	8
3. Other diseases of this group.....	15															15		1	2	3	1	4			1		1	2	
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																													
Total.....	366															366		32	37	49	33	41	24	32	26	24	19	21	28
1. Abortion.....	9															9			1		3				1	2		1	
2. Childbirth.....	327															327		31	34	45	26	38	22	28	22	18	17	26	
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	30															30		1	2	4	4	3	2	4	3	2	1	3	
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																													
Total.....	245	146		14	17	13	6	14	20	7	10	12	8	12	13	99		6	6	8	15	12	8	9	4	7	7	10	7
1. Diseases of the spine.....	184	105		10	11	11	5	7	13	4	5	9	6	11	13	79		4	5	7	11	10	8	8	2	6	5	8	5
2. Diseases of the bones.....	13	10		3	2	1			2	2						3												1	
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	24	15		1	1			4	4		2	2	1			9		1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	
4. Diseases of the joints.....	24	16		1	3		1	3	1	1	3	1	1	1		8		2		2	1				2	1			
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																													
Total.....	123	76		7	4	7	6	6	8	17	9	4	3	1	4	47		5	1	3	4	3	6	5	6	2	4	3	5
1. Addison's disease.....	2	2					2									2													
2. Abscess.....	77	59		6	3	4	3	4	5	13	5	3	1		3	27			1	2	2	2	4	2	4	2	2	3	
3. Carbuncle.....	19	12		1	2				1	2	3	1	1			7		1		1		1		1		2			
4. Skin diseases.....	25	12		1		1	1	1	1	1	3		1	1	1	13		4		1	1	1	1	3	1			1	
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Total.....	4592	2297		211	183	232	197	234	154	220	203	174	176	158	155	2295		1	207	181	215	187	207	163	224	227	174	156	183
1. Still-born.....	1336	769		76	58	76	62	82	50	63	46	68	73	56	59	567		1	44	61	54	45	58	42	38	45	35	43	56
2. Old age.....	872	346		30	37	47	33	43	15	23	30	24	15	30	19	526		54	43	61	53	44	40	42	44	33	41	36	35
3. Debility.....	2384	1182		105	88	109	102	109	89	134	127	82	88	72	77	1202		109	77	100	89	105	81	144	138	98	80	91	99
IV.—POISONS.																													
Total.....	282	216	1	15	15	19	21	30	16	11	21	18	15	19	15	66		5	1	6	4	8	4	10	12	5	5	3	3
1. Alcohol.....	201	166	1	15	13	14	17	20	12	5	14	14	15	15	11	35		2		5	3	7		8	6	1	2	1	
2. Lead.....	6	6			1		1	1			1					3													
3. Poisons not specified.....	75	44		1	5	3	9	4	5	7	3		3	4		31		3	1	1	1	1	4	2	6	4	3	2	
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....																													
Total.....	18	6				1		1				4				12		2	1	2	1	1	1	1		1			
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.....																													
Total.....	34	13		3		2	1	2	2	1			1	1		21		1	2	3	4	1	1	3	3	2			1
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																													
Total.....	2479	2034		136	127	159	163	237	157	197	192	234	138	145	149	445		38	30	40	26	43	44	43	36	30	42	35	38
1. Burns and scalds.....	265	140		18	13	16	11	8	4	10	12	12	9	15	125		13	11	16	7	12	3	5	9	5	13	16	15	
2. Lightning stroke.....	17	10														7					3	2	2						
3. Explosions.....	40	29		2	2	2	3	5	4	1	4	2		1	3	11		2		1			1	4	1	1	1	1	
4. Drowning.....	384	334		23	27	23	47	43	51	50	23	18	10	20	46		5	2	1	4	2	6	6	7	6	4	7	7	
5. Suffocation.....	142	79		6	2	3	8	9	5	7	10	11	5	8	5	63		2	9	7	4	2	7	6	4	7			
6. Exposure to cold.....	3	3																											
7. Neglect and exposure.....	45	26		2	7	3	1	1	2	1																			

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VI.—STATE OF NEW YORK—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.																
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
14. Colic.....	52	36		2	3	1	4	3	3	6	5	2	2	3	16			4	1	4			2		4	1				
15. Constipation.....	7	2										1	1		5			1	1											
16. Fistula.....	2	2								1	1																			
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	270	145	1	10	2	11	9	12	11	9	19	14	19	14	8	125		7	7	10	10	13	6	16	12	12	17	11	4	
18. Hepatitis.....	204	107		14	5	10	12	9	14	7	8	10	7	10	1	97		11	11	8	11	11	7	7	6	8	5	5	7	
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	149	73		8	8	8	3	6	6	5	3	2	8	9	8	76		3	7	4	4	9	7	4	6	7	8	11	6	
20. Jaundice.....	157	79		5	9	5	8	8	4	4	10	6	8	10	2	78		3	8	6	9	8	6	8	9	9	2	3	3	
21. Biliary calculi.....	1	1													1															
22. Other diseases of liver.....	285	143		10	14	15	14	18	8	16	11	10	13	10	4	142		10	8	12	13	16	11	8	11	11	18	11	13	
23. Peritonitis.....	332	118		11	9	13	10	9	10	8	16	12	6	8	6	214		16	25	23	24	24	17	13	15	7	17	16	17	
24. Ascites.....	173	72		2	10	9	3	2	5	11	5	8	5	7	5	101		7	9	10	10	8	2	12	7	14	6	6	10	
25. Other diseases of this group.....	264	146		10	9	15	16	12	10	14	10	16	9	7	18	118		8	12	5	10	20	5	8	7	14	10	12	7	
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																														
Total.....	1587	1064		127	102	97	105	93	87	63	73	80	79	72	86	523		68	52	50	43	47	31	43	27	31	49	45	37	
Diseases of the female organs of generation.																														
1. Bright's disease.....	1045	628		85	57	57	66	50	51	41	46	49	43	34	49	417		57	43	33	34	36	24	38	23	22	44	34	29	
2. Nephritis.....	166	117		16	16	9	13	8	13	9	7	4	7	11	4	49		5	5	9	3	4	3	2	3	3	1	8	3	
3. Other kidney diseases.....	248	214		15	17	19	17	27	18	11	14	16	19	20	21	34		3	1	5	4	5	4	1	3	3	1	1	4	
4. Cystitis.....	67	57		3	7	7	5	6	1		4	7	7	5	5	10		1	1	2	2	1		1		1	1			
5. Calculus.....	5	4		1	1	1	1			1					1											1				
6. Other diseases of this group.....	56	44		8	4	4	3	2	4	1	2	4	3	2	7	12		2	2	1		1	1	1	2		1	1		
Diseases of the female organs of generation.																														
Total.....	182															182		16	9	12	18	18	19	14	12	13	16	19	16	
1. Ovarian tumors.....	42															42		3	3	4	2		5	4	1	4	5	5	6	
2. Diseases of uterus.....	120															120		11	5	6	12	17	11	8	10	9	9	14	8	
3. Other diseases of this group.....	20															20		2	1	2	4	1	3	2	1	2	2	2	2	
Affections connected with pregnancy.																														
Total.....	448															448		30	35	61	57	48	33	24	33	31	32	29	35	
1. Abortion.....	16															16		2	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	3	1		
2. Childbirth.....	379															379		26	33	54	50	42	27	17	23	24	23	26	29	
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	53															53		2	1	6	6	4	5	5	4	6	6	6	6	
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.																														
Total.....	295	173		15	11	18	18	18	14	15	17	11	11	13	12	122		9	16	23	14	12	1	4	7	9	9	6	12	
1. Diseases of the spine.....	202	108		11	7	10	13	12	8	10	9	10	6	6	6	94		5	12	18	10	9		2	7	7	8	5	11	
2. Diseases of the bones.....	23	15		1	2	3	2								2	8											1			
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	52	37		2	2	5	2	3	6	3	3	1	4	3	3	15		3	3	2	1	1		2				1		
4. Diseases of the joints.....	18	13		2	1	1				2	1		1	2	2	5		1	1	2	1									
Diseases of the integumentary system.																														
Total.....	154	95		9	7	6	9	8	7	4	10	12	9	9	5	59		4	4	3	9	8	3	1	5	3	5	7	7	
1. Addison's disease.....	2	1		1												1														
2. Abscess.....	98	62		8	6	2	4	7	5	2	6	8	6	5	3	36		4	4		6	5	3		2		3	4	5	
3. Carbuncle.....	25	15				2	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	10				1	1	1			2	1		3	1	
4. Skin diseases.....	29	17		1	2		2		1	1	3	3		2	2	12			2	2	2				1	2	2	1	1	
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																														
Total.....	4507	2257		214	176	190	168	175	126	276	193	241	193	159	146	2250		182	185	177	162	192	129	243	216	230	203	163	161	
1. Still-born.....	616	374		52	26	37	24	43	24	35	32	22	26	22	27	242		23	20	29	15	22	19	28	16	15	14	14	27	
2. Old age.....	1279	553		59	59	69	50	40	45	32	33	41	42	40	43	726		69	82	72	53	88	44	48	50	53	53	61	61	
3. Debility.....	2612	1330		103	91	84	90	92	57	209	128	172	125	97	76	1282		1	96	83	76	94	82	66	167	150	162	136	96	7
IV.—POISONS.																														
Total.....	521	356		30	20	26	34	35	29	21	40	33	24	30	34	165		14	5	16	11	10	16	11	13	16	26	11		
1. Alcohol.....	446	305		29	19	24	29	29	23	16	29	26	20	27	32	141		12	5	10	9	10	11	10	9	13	25	11		
2. Lead.....	5	4								1	1	1				1														
3. Poisons not specified.....	70	47		1	1	2	5	6	5	2	10	6	4	3	2	23		2		6	2		5	1	4	2	1			
V.—PARASITES.—Worms																														
Total.....	47	24		3	3	1	2	1		1	4	3	2	2	2	23		4	2	3		4	1	1	3	1		2		
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.																														
Total.....	38	16					3	3	2	1	1	2	4			22		5	1	4		3	1	1	3	1	1			
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																														
Total.....	2666	2060		166	145	125	122	180	182	222	193	163	190	133	157	606		56	31	67	52	74	55	51	43	44	44	43	46	
1. Burns and scalds.....	326	155		19	21	13	14	17	5	14	8	2	16	13	13	171		23	12	20	17	12	11	16	6	6	15	25	20	
2. Lightning stroke.....	12	9														3														
3. Explosions.....	24	14		1	1	1	2	1	1	3	2					10		1		2	1	2	1	1						
4. Drowning.....	581	497		33	21	13	42	42	67	77	61	47	45	27	20	84		3	2	4										

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

283

TABLE VI.—STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL.....	7380	3757	1	307	335	356	363	506	301	362	328	248	200	207	243	3623	2	301	309	386	373	495	274	307	300	256	219	190	211
Unknown causes.....	231	114		7	7	10	14	19	8	13	2	5	13	7	9	117		9	8	13	15	23	10	15	2	7	5	5	3
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total.....	1593	810		51	52	55	73	90	65	103	122	78	38	42	41	783		49	60	71	66	93	61	78	116	66	54	34	35
1. Small pox.....	3	3					1	1							1	144		10	21	19	21	23	10	8	9	6	4	4	9
2. Measles.....	273	129		8	15	12	23	16	10	15	11	4	4	3	8	7													
3. Scarlet fever.....	18	11			4			1	2	1					2	22			4	2	3	4	1	1	1	3	1	2	1
4. Typhus fever.....	41	19		1	1	2	1	3	2	4		1				18			4	2	3	3	1	1	3	1	2	1	1
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	8	4		1		1		1								4													
6. Enteric fever.....	515	273		23	9	14	16	32	25	40	43	22	13	22	14	242		16	13	20	9	25	23	30	44	22	20	14	6
7. Yellow fever.....	1	1														1													
8. Intermittent fever.....	226	113		7	11	4	13	13	10	12	17	12	5	4	5	113		8	5	13	11	7	9	7	18	9	11	7	8
9. Remittent fever.....	141	74			1	3	4	6	2	12	18	18	6	2	2	67		1	2	2	3	6	4	10	19	14	3	2	1
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	29	11						4							1	18		1	1	1			3	2	5	3			
11. Diphtheria.....	28	18		2	1	3	1			3	4	1		2	1	10					2		1	1	1	2	1	1	1
12. Hooping cough.....	37	20		1	1	3	5	4	1	2	1		1	1		17		2	2	2	1	5	2						
13. Influenza.....	3	1						1								2													
14. Erysipelas.....	21	11		1	2	2		1	1		1	1			2	10		2	1	1		3	2			1	1		
15. Puerperal fever.....	15															15		3	2	3	3	2					2		
16. Pyæmia.....	1															1													
17. Other diseases of this group.....	233	122		6	7	9	9	11	8	14	25	12	9	7	5	111		5	6	8	12	15	7	14	16	7	10	3	8
General diseases, B.																													
Total.....	1137	501	1	35	47	52	55	66	39	44	32	38	31	30	31	636		55	63	73	67	86	49	39	43	45	40	42	34
1. Rheumatism.....	59	32		2	5	4	2	2	1	1	2	1	3	5	4	27		4	2	1	5	3			2		2	6	2
2. Gout.....	2	1														1													
3. Syphilis.....	16	5			1	2		1							1	11					2	2	3	2	2				
4. Cancer of uterus.....	11															11		1	3	3	1	1							
5. Cancer of breast.....	7															7		1	2	2									
6. Cancers, other.....	43	15		3	2	2	3			1	2	1			1	28		1	1	4	7	4	3	1		2	3	2	
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	8	3														5					1	1	4						
8. Scrofula.....	28	18		2	2		3	2		3	3		1	1	1	10					1	1	4	2	1	1			
9. Consumption.....	657	285		22	28	28	34	27	26	25	15	27	20	17	16	372		36	34	39	42	45	27	23	22	31	26	25	22
10. Diabetes.....	7	4		1				1							1	3													
11. Anæmia.....	1															1													
12. Dropsy.....	295	136	1	5	9	16	11	32	12	13	9	8	7	7	6	159		12	18	24	11	26	10	9	16	8	8	8	9
13. Other diseases of this group.....	3	2						1								1													
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Diseases of the nervous system.																													
Total.....	734	407		40	39	44	38	59	26	34	30	26	20	21	30	327		36	25	33	28	41	28	27	23	27	19	15	43
1. Encephalitis.....	131	79		3	9	7	5	8	8	10	3	7	7	6	6	52		5	4	4	2	10	3	9	4	5	5		1
2. Meningitis.....	89	55		19	7	5	9	5		1		5	1		3	34		10	3	3	3	4			1	3	1	1	2
3. Apoplexy.....	64	34		1	3	2	4	7	5	1	3	2	2	2	2	30		1	2	4	3	1	4	3	1	3		3	5
4. Sun-stroke.....	6	4								1	2					2													
5. Hydrocephalus.....	16	10		1	1	2	3								2	6		1	1	1			2						
6. Paralysis.....	103	42		3	5	8	1	8	5	7	2	3	4	2	2	55		7	4	3	9	5	8	5	1	3	1	5	4
7. Tetanus.....	42	25		4	2	2	5			2	4	2	1	1	2	17		2	1	4	3	1		1	1	1		1	3
8. Epilepsy.....	22	13		3	2	5	1			2						9					1	1	1		2	1	1		1
9. Convulsions.....	138	73		6	8	10	2	11	6	4	4	5	4	5	8	65		3	6	10	4	8	3	1	8	7	4	6	5
10. Disorders of the intellect.....	11	6						3							1	5		1	1				2						
11. Other diseases of this group.....	112	60		4	2	6	7	11	7	8	5	3	2	1	4	52		6	2	4	2	10	3	5	5	5	6		4
Diseases of the circulatory system.																													
Total.....	208	105		10	11	11	12	22	10	3	7	7	3	4	5	103		10	9	18	11	20	6	3	9	10	4	3	3
1. Pericarditis.....	2	1						1								1				1									
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	5	3				2	1									2					1								
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	4	3		2	1											1													
4. Aneurism.....	6	2														4		1			1	1							
5. Other diseases of this group.....	191	96		8	10	9	11	20	10	3	7	7	3	4	4	95		9	8	12	9	18	6	3	8	10	4	3	5
Diseases of the respiratory system.																													
Total.....	1133	595		71	94	67	66	80	34	23	21	20	24	35	60	538		67	72	65	62	68	26	28	30	20	28	27	45
1. Croup.....	108	56		2	9	4	5	11	4	6	4		3	4	4	52		9	8	10	4	5	2	4	4	1	1	3	1
2. Laryngitis.....	2	2					1	1								2													
3. Bronchitis.....	42	16		3																									

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VI.—STATE OF TENNESSEE—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
13. Cholera infantum.....	281	143		2	5	5	7	13	14	31	26	11	6	6	12	138		10	9	5	4	8	15	30	26	12	9	6	
14. Colic.....	49	29		4	3	1	4	3	1	2	2	2	1	3	4	20		1		1	2	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	
15. Constipation.....	6	5		1	1											1													
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	83	42		5	6	2	3	4	3	5	3	7	5	3	2	35		1		3	3	7	5	4	2	1	4		
18. Hepatitis.....	46	26		2	3	1	2	4	1	2	5	2			4	20		2		1	2	3	1	1	3	2	2	2	
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	1	1																											
20. Jaundice.....	33	21		2	1	3	4	1	1	2	1	4	2	1	1	12		2		3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
22. Other diseases of liver.....	83	41		4	6	4		1	2	4	5	6	2	6	1	42		4	2	5	10	4	3	3	2	1	2	4	
23. Peritonitis.....	3	2														1													
24. Ascites.....	47	20		1	3	1	4	3	2	1	2			1	1	27		2	2	3	2	5	3	5	3	1	1	1	
25. Other diseases of this group.....	47	25		1	3	3	1	2	2		3	2	6	1	1	22				1	3	3	4	5	1	1	3	1	
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																													
Total.....	71	60		4	7	8	6	4	3	3	5	3	5	6	6	11		1	1	2	1	2		1	2	1			
1. Bright's disease.....	3	2						1				1				1		1											
2. Nephritis.....	5	5						2	1																				
3. Other kidney diseases.....	45	38		3	6	6	4		1	3	3	2	3	3	4	7			1	2	1	1			1	1			
4. Cystitis.....	7	6					1	1			1		1	1	1	1													
5. Calculus.....	3	3																											
6. Other diseases of this group.....	8	6		1		1		1	1		1			1		2					1		1						
Diseases of the female organs of generation.																													
Total.....	66															66		5	5	10	8	9		4	6	8	4	3	
1. Ovarian tumors.....	1															1													
2. Diseases of uterus.....	60															60		5	5	8	7	9		4	6	7	4	2	
3. Other diseases of this group.....	5															5			2	1					1		1		
Affections connected with pregnancy.																													
Total.....	120															120		9	19	10	14	11	6	8	5	11	9	8	1
1. Abortion.....	7															7			1	1	1	1		1	1	1			
2. Childbirth.....	112															112		9	18	9	13	10	6	7	4	10	6	1	
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	1															1										1			
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.																													
Total.....	57	34		2	2	6	2	4	4	2	3	2	2	2	3	23		2	2	1	3		4	4	1	1	2	3	
1. Diseases of the spine.....	47	28		1	2	3	2	4	4	1	3	2	2	2	2	19		2	2		2		3	3	1	1	2	3	
2. Diseases of the bones.....	2	1		1												1													
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	2															2													
4. Diseases of the joints.....	6	5				3				1					1	1			1			1							
Diseases of the integumentary system.																													
Total.....	314	170		22	12	25	12	18	8	12	11	8	16	8	18	144		11	16	14	10	19	4	14	15	9	13	12	
2. Abscess.....	23	12			2	3		1	2	1					2	11		1		1	1	3	1			2			
3. Carbuncle.....	7	4		1												3													
4. Skin diseases.....	284	154		21	10	22	12	17	6	9	11	8	15	8	15	130		10	16	12	9	16	3	14	14	7	13	11	
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Total.....	606	298	1	23	34	24	27	25	20	20	39	22	18	23	22	308		24	21	33	20	46	25	16	31	29	20	16	
1. Still-born.....	265	144		11	18	14	13	12	9	9	17	12	6	11	12	121		8	8	11	8	17	14	7	8	17	4	7	
2. Old age.....	182	81		7	11	6	3	9	6	5	10	6	9	6	3	101		7	6	15	4	18	7	7	13	5	6	5	
3. Debility.....	159	73	1	5	5	4	11	4	5	6	12	4	3	6	7	86		9	7	7	8	11	4	2	10	7	10	4	
IV.—POISONS.																													
Total.....	52	37		4	7	2	3	2	2	4	3	1	1	5	3	15		1	1	2		4	3		2	1			
1. Alcohol.....	12	12		1			1	1			1	1		3	3														
2. Lead.....	1	1																											
3. Poisons not specified.....	39	24		3	7	2	2	1	2	2	2	1		2		15		1	1	2		4	3		2	1		1	
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....	40	25		6	4		3				3	3	2	1	3	15		1	2	2	1	1	3		2	1	2		
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.....	14	10		1	2		3	1	1					1	1	4			1	2							1		
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																													
Total.....	570	402		41	31	42	42	41	31	30	37	23	27	23	34	168		17	14	26	11	15	7	4	14	12	17	13	12
1. Burns and scalds.....	87	30		3	1	3	4	3	1		2		5	4	4	57		8	4	12	4	6			2	4	7	4	6
2. Lightning stroke.....	7	5		1				1	2	1						2								1				1	
3. Explosions.....	4	2			1	1										2			3										
4. Drowning.....	59	43		2	4	3	10	3	6	3	7	2	1		2	16		2	3	2	1	1	3	1	1			2	
5. Suffocation.....	46	17		2	1			1	3		3	3	2	2		29		2	5	1	4	2		2	4	4	3	2	
7. Neglect and exposure.....	3	2					1				1					1			1										
8. Falls.....	42	31		3	3	3	5	3	2	3	4	1	2	1	1	17		1	1	1	1	2		1	3	1	3	3	
9. Falling bodies.....	20	16			2	2	1	4	1</																				

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

287

TABLE VI.—STATE OF TEXAS, EAST OF THE COLORADO RIVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL.....	9015	4990	2	498	413	464	443	529	291	426	496	459	336	313	320	4025	2	381	375	424	319	428	242	301	394	375	308	237	239
Unknown causes.....	467	239	1	15	20	24	27	23	16	26	25	16	17	14	15	228	1	24	23	34	13	21	15	19	17	22	18	9	15
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total.....	2177	1090		74	87	109	93	118	53	125	138	131	67	50	45	1087	1	86	90	95	92	134	72	90	130	129	68	58	42
1. Small pox.....	11	8					3	5								3			1	2									
2. Measles.....	368	183		12	19	34	35	42	10	11	5	6	4	2	3	185		12	22	34	33	47	11	9	2	5	6	2	2
3. Scarlet fever.....	19	8		1	2		1	1			1					11		1	1	2		2	1	3					
4. Typhus fever.....	7	5								1	1		1	1		2						2							
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	38	18		2	7	5		2								20		4	7	6	1		1						1
6. Enteric fever.....	377	200		19	14	18	19	25	7	21	24	17	15	8	13	177		20	13	11	9	18	14	14	16	27	11	10	14
7. Yellow fever.....	1	1														1													
8. Intermittent fever.....	476	251		12	12	17	10	17	10	46	47	42	17	12	9	225		12	7	11	9	14	21	28	53	35	17	12	6
9. Remittent fever.....	246	132		3	6	8	7	12	8	19	30	24	7	6	2	114	1	6	4	5	6	12	8	10	28	21	7	3	3
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	9	4					1			1	1		1			5			1						4				
11. Diphtheria.....	78	40		6	5	3	3	1	1	1	3	4	1	6	6	38		5		6	4	1	1	3	3	3	2	7	3
12. Hooping cough.....	173	83		9	2	13	5	5	4	10	6	11	9	4	5	90		9	8	7	10	9	4	5	11	10	10	5	2
13. Influenza.....	6	4														2					1								1
14. Erysipelas.....	84	43		5	3	5	3	1	4	3	5	3	4	3	4	41		5	3	2	3	4	5	3	2	2	4	4	4
15. Puerperal fever.....	82	42														82		9	16	3	10	9	4	2	4	9	4	6	4
16. Other diseases of this group.....	202	111		5	13	6	6	7	7	12	16	22	7	7	3	91		4	8	6	5	15	2	13	11	11	7	7	2
General diseases, B.																													
Total.....	846	455		42	31	52	47	57	34	24	44	31	27	26	40	391		35	44	53	31	33	27	30	32	33	23	26	24
1. Rheumatism.....	45	25				2		3	3	4	1	1	4	3	4	20		1	2	6	3		2		2	1		3	
2. Gout.....	1	1				1										1													
3. Syphilis.....	5	4		1		1					1					1		1											
4. Cancer of uterus.....	10	4														10			4		1		1			2	2		
5. Cancer of breast.....	5	5														5		1	1	1			1		1				
6. Cancer, other.....	39	22		2	3		2	3	2		3		4	1	2	17		1	1	2	1	1	4		2	2	1	2	
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	9	5			1	1					1	1			1	4			2			1	1						
8. Scrofula.....	33	18		1	1	3	1	7		1			3		1	15		1		1		5	1	2		3	2		
9. Consumption.....	534	292		26	24	32	34	33	19	13	29	22	15	21	24	242		26	33	30	22	22	13	21	16	14	15	15	15
10. Diabetes.....	4	2		1			1									2								2					
11. Scurvy.....	2	1														1													
12. Anæmia.....	4	1							1							3					1		1						
13. Dropsy.....	148	79		11	3	11	7	11	9	6	8	5	1	1	6	69		6	4	7	4	3	6	3	9	11	3	4	9
14. Other diseases of this group.....	7	5									1	2			2	2			2										
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Diseases of the nervous system.																													
Total.....	1139	642		58	49	41	44	68	43	66	95	66	51	23	38	497	1	27	36	38	32	49	41	56	65	67	40	24	21
1. Encephalitis.....	336	201		20	16	15	10	21	14	27	29	18	11	9	11	135		7	11	9	8	7	15	20	21	21	12	1	3
2. Meningitis.....	28	17		3		1		1		1	5	1	3		2	11			1	1	1		1	3	2	1			
3. Apoplexy.....	29	13		2	1	1	1			1		1	1	2		16			1	3		3	3	2		2	1	1	
4. Sun-stroke.....	5	5				1					4					7													
5. Hydrocephalus.....	14	7				1		1			1		2		1	7				1	2	1				1	2		
6. Paralysis.....	46	23		4	2		1	7	1	1	1	5	1			23		2	3	3	2	1	2	1	1	3	3		1
7. Tetanus.....	130	79		8	6	5	4	13	7	6	8	8	5	1	8	51		7	3	5	2	8	2	4	4	8	1	2	5
8. Hydrophobia.....	1	1														1													
9. Epilepsy.....	13	6		1	2	1	1						1			7			1		1								
10. Convulsions.....	159	88		3	7	6	10	7	4	11	12	8	9	4	7	71		3	6	8	6	9	5	4	7	7	3	8	5
11. Disorders of the intellect.....	2	1														1				1									
12. Other diseases of this group.....	376	202		16	14	11	16	18	16	19	36	29	14	6	7	174	1	7	10	9	11	17	12	22	28	22	17	11	7
Diseases of the circulatory system.																													
Total.....	154	83		3	8	7	10	16	4	6	5	8	6	5	5	71		6	11	7	8	12	5	6	4		5	3	4
1. Pericarditis.....	4	4					1	1	1						1														
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	4	1				1										3			2	1									
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	4	2			1		1									2			1	1									
4. Cyanosis.....	1	1																											

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VI.—STATE OF TEXAS, EAST OF THE COLORADO RIVER—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.																
	Aggregate.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
14. Cere.	41	28		2		3	1	7	7	2	1	1	2			15		2	2	2	3	5	2					1	
15. Constipation.	6	4		1					1							2													
17. Other diseases of bowels.	111	67		5	2	1	5	5	4	9	9	10	4	7	4	43		3	6	2	4	2	3	5	4	3			
18. Hepatitis.	25	16		1	2	1	3	2	1		1	2		1	2	10		1		2		2		1	2		2		
19. Cirrhosis of liver.	1															1													
20. Jaundice.	117	73		2	4	1	3	3	9	4	7	15	12	10	3	44		2	5	1	1	2	3		3	7	11	6	
22. Other diseases of liver.	41	17		2	2		1	2		4	1	3	1	2		23		3	4	1	1	3	1		3	3		3	
23. Peritonitis.	19	4			1	1	1		1							6		1			1				3		1		
24. Ascites.	12	6						1	2	1				1	1	6		1	2	1	1	1							
25. Other diseases of this group.	39	29		1			1	1	1	2	1	6	2	2	3	19		2		2	1	4	1	1	2	1	2	2	
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																													
Total.	46	33		1	2	4	1	5	1	5	5	4	2	3		13		2		1		1		1	3	4	1		
1. Bright's disease.	2	1			1											1										1			
2. Nephritis.	7	5				1	1	1	1							2									1	1			
3. Other kidney diseases.	2	1		1		3				3	4	3	1	2		10		2		1		1		1	2	2	1		
4. Cystitis.	2	2			1						1																		
5. Calculus.	1	1							1																				
6. Other diseases of this group.	6	6						3	1		1		1	1															
Diseases of the female organs of generation.																													
Total.	34															34		2	3	3	2	4	2		4		6	2	
1. Ovarian tumors.	2															2			1		1								
2. Diseases of uterus.	29															29		2	2	3	1	3	2		4		5	1	
3. Other diseases of this group.	3															3				1						1	1		
Affections connected with pregnancy.																													
Total.	10															10		8	11	13	13	6	4	8	10	9	11	3	
1. Abortion.	4															4		1		1		1				1			
2. Childbirth.	101															101		7	10	13	12	6	3	8	9	9	10	3	
3. Puerperal convulsions.	3															3									1				
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.																													
Total.	20	17		3	2		2			3	2		1	2	2	13		1	2	3		1		1	2	1	2		
1. Diseases of the spine.	26	13		3	2		2			2	1			1	2	13		1	2	3		1		1	2	1	2		
2. Diseases of the hip joint.	1	1																											
4. Diseases of the joints.	3	3									1		1	1															
Diseases of the integumentary system.																													
Total.	154	92		11	10	10	5	7	5	9	8	6	5	5	7	66		4	8	7	7	8	6	1	2	5	7	7	
2. Abscess.	9	6					1	3		1					1	3			1	1		1							
3. Carbuncle.	2	2		1																									
4. Skin diseases.	143	80		10	10	10	4	4	5	8	7	6	5	5	6	63		4	7	6	7	7	6	1	2	5	7	7	
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Total.	276	140		21	9	10	10	11	5	17	15	15	8	14	11	130		16	7	12	5	20	3	9	11	9	13	9	
1. Still-born.	127	75		11	2	6	7	5	2	13	5	6	3	11	4	52		8	5	5	1	8	1	4	4	7	4	3	
2. Old age.	43	13				1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	30		3		3		2	1	2	3	1	5	3	
3. Debility.	106	58		10	7	3	2	5	2	3	8	7	4	2	5	48		5	2	4	4	10	1	3	4	1	4	3	
IV.—POISONS.																													
Total.	28	21		1	3	2	2	2	4	3	1	1	1		1	7			2	1	1	1			1	1			
1. Alcohol.	10	10		1	2	1	2	1	1	1																			

TABLE VI.—STATE OF TEXAS, WEST OF THE COLORADO RIVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL.....	2182	1264		114	118	109	93	124	75	107	146	121	99	77	81	918		68	67	90	89	100	60	82	106	87	58	45	66
Unknown causes.....	126	71		5	12	7	4	4	7	5	7	10	2	2	6	55		6	3	5	3	4	1	9	2	7	5	5	5
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total.....	606	317		23	24	22	20	30	19	24	49	44	28	19	15	289		11	23	21	37	43	23	28	36	27	11	12	17
1. Small pox.....	114	55		7	6	6	7	7	2	1	8	3	4	2	2	59		1	10	4	7	9	4	2	6	4	3	6	3
2. Measles.....	55	21	.....	2	2	7	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	34	.....	1	3	8	12	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	
3. Scarlet fever.....	1	1	.....													1	.....												
4. Typhus fever.....	9	1	.....													8	.....				2		1	2	1			2	
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	1	1	.....													1	.....												
6. Enteric fever.....	87	46		4	4	2		3	2	2	7	10	3	4	5	41		3	2	1	6	4	6	2	6	7	1	1	2
7. Yellow fever.....	6	4	.....													2	.....												
8. Intermittent fever.....	120	69		3	2	1	2	6	6	8	12	15	8	5	1	51		1	4	5	3	5	6	10	3	8	2	1	3
9. Remittent fever.....	81	45		3	2	4	2	5	6	8	10	3	1	1		36		1	3	1	4	5	2	7	6	2	2	1	2
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	4	4	.....	1	1	1	1									6	.....		1			2	1		1				
12. Diphtheria.....	17	11	.....	1	3	2				1	1	1		2	1	6	.....												
13. Hooping cough.....	34	12	.....	1	1	4	2			1	1	1				22	.....	3	2	2	6	4	1		1	2		1	
15. Erysipelas.....	7	4	.....	1				1					1		1	3	.....			2				1					
16. Puerperal fever.....	4	4	.....													4	.....			2	1							1	
18. Other diseases of this group.....	66	43		2	4	4		3	1	4	10	2	7	3	3	23		1	1	1	2		2	2	6	2	2	2	2
General diseases, B.																													
Total.....	219	124		10	13	7	10	16	9	13	10	10	7	10	9	95		10	8	10	7	10	6	8	9	7	8	6	6
1. Rheumatism.....	15	8			1		1	2	1		2		1			7		1			2	1					2		1
3. Syphilis.....	5	3				1				1				1		2					1					1			
4. Cancer of uterus.....	1	1	.....													1	.....											1	
5. Cancer of breast.....	2	2	.....													2	.....		1										
6. Cancer, other.....	9	3	.....		1					1	1					6	.....	1	1	1			1			2	1		
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	1	1	.....								1					1	.....												
8. Scrofula.....	3	3	.....													3	.....				1						1		
9. Consumption.....	146	88		8	8	5	6	14	5	9	5	10	6	5	7	58		7	4	8	3	5	5	6	6	4	3	3	4
10. Diabetes.....	1	1	.....				1									1	.....												
11. Scurvy.....	1	1	.....													1	.....						1						
12. Anemia.....	1	1	.....													1	.....				1								
13. Dropsy.....	32	18	.....	2	3		1		3	2	1			4	2	14	.....	1	2	1		3		1	2	3		1	
14. Other diseases of this group.....	2	2	.....			1	1										.....												
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Diseases of the nervous system.																													
Total.....	291	153		8	6	14	6	10	3	17	28	16	19	11	13	138		13	7	10	9	8	12	9	25	19	9	5	12
1. Encephalitis.....	69	33		4	1	1		3		3	7	3	8	1	2	36		2		2	2	3	3	3	9	5	3	1	3
2. Meningitis.....	1	1	.....									1				1	.....												
3. Apoplexy.....	12	10	.....	1		1		2			1		2	2	1	2	.....	1						1					
4. Sun-stroke.....	1	1	.....				1									1	.....												
5. Hydrocephalus.....	1	1	.....													1	.....												
6. Paralysis.....	8	4	.....			1		1	1			1				4	.....	1											
7. Tetanus.....	82	45		1	1	5	2	4	1	6	8	3	4	6	4	37		4	3	3	2	1	5	2	6	3	2	3	3
8. Hydrophobia.....	1	1	.....													1	.....												
9. Epilepsy.....	6	4	.....			1						1	1		1	2	.....		1									1	
10. Convulsions.....	64	34			4	4	1	1	1	6	5	3	3	1	5	30		4	2	3	3	2	3		4	5	2	1	1
12. Disorders of the intellect.....	1	1	.....													1	.....				1								
13. Other diseases of this group.....	45	20		2		2	2			1	7	4	1	1		25		1	1	2	1	1	1	4	5	5	1		3
Diseases of the circulatory system.																													
Total.....	50	31		3	5	5	3	2	5	1	2	2	1		2	19			3	3	1	3	1	1	2		1	1	3
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	3	2	.....	1					1							1	.....		1										
5. Aneurism.....	5	2	.....		1											3	.....							1				2	
6. Other diseases of this group.....	42	27	.....	2	4	5	3	2	4	1	2	2	1		1	15	.....	2	3	1	3	1		2		1	1	1	
Diseases of the respiratory system.																													
Total.....	211	135		24	21	18	13	13	5	3	5	6	6	6	15	76		9	4	12	10	8	2	4	2	4	8	3	10
1. Croup.....	30	16		2	2	1	2		1	1	1	1	1	2	2	14		1	2	1	1					2	1	1	5
2. Laryngitis.....	1	1	.....		1											1	.....												
3. Bronchitis.....	9	5	.....	1				2				1				4	.....			1				1				1	
4. Asthma.....	8	5	.....		1	1										3	.....		1	2									
5. Pneumonia.....	144	99		20	14	15	11	8	4	2	3	3	5	4	10	45		7	2	7	6	5	2	2	2	1	5	2	4
6. Pleurisy.....	7	4	.....	1	2	1										3	.....	1		1									
7. Hydrothorax.....	4	2	.....									1				2	.....				1								
8. Other diseases of this group.....	8	3	.....		1			1			1					5	.....		1	1		2				1			
Diseases of the digestive system.																													
Total.....	261	160		11	16	10	10	18	9	15	19	16	13	9	14	101		6	8	8	7	12	6	9	13	14	5	8	5
3. Teething.....	7	5						1	1			1	2			2								1	1				
4. Tonsillitis.....	4	4	.....		1	1					1	1	1			1	.....												
5. Gastritis.....	24	11			3		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13		1			2	1	2	2	1	2		2	
6. Dyspepsia.....	3	3	.....					1			2					7	.....												
7. Other diseases of the stomach.....	15	8	.....		1			1		1	2		1	1	1	7	.....		1				2		3	1		1	
8. Enteritis.....	28	16	.....	2	1		1	5		1	1	3	1	2		12	.....	1	3	2			1		2	2		1	
9. Dysentery.....	12	5	.....					1	1	1	1	2		3	3	7	.....				1		2	1	2			1	
12. Diarrhoea.....	36	28	.....	1		1	5	1	3	1	3	3	4	3	3	8	.....	2		1			1	1	1	1	1	1	
13. Cholera infantum.....	39	23	.....	2	4	1	4		7	1	1	2		3	1	16	.....	1	1	3		3		2	3	1		2	
14. Colic.....	6	5	.....		1	1	1									1	.....												
16. Fistula.....	1	1	.....								1					1	.....												

TABLE VI.—STATE OF TEXAS; WEST OF THE COLORADO RIVER—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	21	15				1	2		1	3	3	4	1		4	6			1			2		1	1				
18. Hepatitis.....	21	13				1										2		1		1				2	1				
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	3	3																1											
20. Jaundice.....	15	8									1				3	7									1	1			
21. Other diseases of liver.....	2	3																	2						1	1			
22. Peritonitis.....	9	4													1	1													
23. Ascites.....	9	4													5	5				1				2	1				
25. Other diseases of this group.....	9	4														5								2					
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																													
Total.....	7	5		1							2	1	1		2								2						
1. Bright's disease.....	1	1									1																		
3. Other kidney diseases.....	4	3		1								1	1			1							1						
5. Calculus.....	2	1									1		1			1							1						
Diseases of the female organs of generation.																													
Total.....	4														4				1	1				1			1		
2. Diseases of uterus.....	4														4				1	1				1			1		
Affections connected with pregnancy.																													
Total.....	61														61		6	5	8	7	5	5	1	7	5	7	1		
1. Abortion.....	2														2					1		1							
2. Childbirth.....	59														59		6	5	8	6	5	4	1	7	5	7	1		
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.																													
Total.....	8	5						1		1	2		1		3				2							1			
1. Diseases of the spine.....	7	4									1	2		1	3				2							1			
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	1	1						1																					
Diseases of the integumentary system.																													
Total.....	9	5		1					1		2		1		4		2			1		1							
2. Abscess.....	2	1											1		1							1							
4. Skin diseases.....	7	4		1						1	2				3		2			1									
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Total.....	75	46		6	5	4	5	1	4	4	5	3	4	4	1	29		1	3	2	4	3	3	5	3	1	1	2	1
1. Still-born.....	13	8			1	1				1	1		1	1	1	5		1		1			1	1			1		
2. Old age.....	33	21		3	1		3		2	2	4	3	2	1		12			1	2	3	2	2	1		1			
3. Debility.....	29	17		3	3	3	1	1	2	1			1	2		12			2			1	1	3	2	1	1	1	
IV.—POISONS.																													
Total.....	12	8			1	1	2		1			1	2		4			1	1		1			1					
1. Alcohol.....	4	4				1	2		1																				
3. Poisons not specified.....	8	4			1							1	2		4			1	1		1			1					
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.																													
Total.....	11	4								1	2			1	7		2		1					2	1		1		
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.																													
Total.....	5	2								1			1		3						1		1			1			
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																													
Total.....	226	198		23	14	21	18	30	12	22	16	8	15	14	5	28		2	2	6	2	2		5	3	2	1	3	
1. Burns and scalds.....	12	4					1	1					1		1	8				3	1	1		1	1		1		
2. Lightning stroke.....	1	1									1																		
4. Drowning.....	28	25		3		1	2	4	1	8	4	2				3				1			1	1			1		
8. Falls.....	18	14		2	2	1	2	1			1	2	2	1		4		1		1					1		1		
9. Falling bodies.....	1	1																											
10. Fractures.....	2	1						1								1			1										
11. Gunshot wounds.....	16	15		3	1	1	3	1	1	2			2	1		1							1						
12. Other wounds.....	17	16		2	2	1		2	2	2	2		1	1	1	1			1										
16. Other injuries.....	6	5				1	1				1			2		1							1	1					
17. Homicide.....	115	107		12	8	14	9	16	7	9	8	3	9	9	3	8		1		2				1	2		1		
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	6	5		1						1						1							1						
20. Suicide by drowning.....	1	1			1																								
21. Suicide by hanging.....	2	2						1																					
23. Suicide not specified.....	1	1				1																							

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

291

TABLE VI.—TERRITORY OF UTAH.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL	891	452		27	25	45	22	35	29	32	53	76	51	23	23	439		28	27	31	26	40	31	19	59	84	46	19	29
Unknown causes	21	15		2	2	1				2	1	3	3		1	6					1	1		1	2			1	
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
<i>General diseases, A.</i>																													
Total	167	81		6	5	6	5	8	10	8	9	10	9		5	86		7	2	7	6	4	11	4	18	10	9	2	6
1. Small pox	2	2								1	1					25		1			5	1	2	1	6	6	2	1	
2. Measles	56	31		1	2		3	4	5	5	5	5	1			20		2		3	1		6		7	1			
3. Scarlet fever	36	16		1	1	5		1	3		2		3			3													
4. Typhus fever	3	3														3													
5. Enteric fever	24	9							2	1		2	3		1	15		2		1		1	1	2	2	5		1	
6. Yellow fever	1	1											1			1													
7. Intermittent fever	10	5		2				1		1		1	1			5		1					2						2
8. Remittent fever	1	1														1					1								
9. Typho-malarial fever	3	2									1		1		1	1								1					
10. Diphtheria	6	5			2							1	1		1	1			1										
11. Hooping cough	2	1					1									1													
12. Erysipelas	4	1													1	3			1							1			
13. Puerperal fever	9	9													1	9		1		3		1			1	1	1		1
14. Other diseases of this group	10	8		2		1	1	2				1			1	2							1						
<i>General diseases, B.</i>																													
Total	85	44		5	2	6	5	7	2	2	1	3	6	3	2	41		2	4	5		5	3	1	4	9	4	1	3
1. Rheumatism	6	6		1			1		1				2		1					1									
2. Cancer of breast	1	1														1													
3. Cancers, other	1	1														1													
4. Non-malignant tumors	1	1														1													
5. Scrofula	3	2			1		1									1													
6. Consumption	63	28		3	2	4	2	4	1	2	1	2	3	3	1	35		2	3	3		5	1	1	3	9	4	1	3
7. Diabetes	1	1														1													
8. Dropsy	8	5		1		1	1	1					1			3			1				2						
9. Other diseases of this group	1	1														1													
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
<i>Diseases of the nervous system.</i>																													
Total	82	40		2	3	5	1	3	2	4	5	4	5	1	5	48		5	5	2	5	4	6	3	2	5	5	5	1
1. Encephalitis	38	16			3	1	1	2		1	2	3	2	1		22		1	5		2		3	1	1	2	4	2	1
2. Apoplexy	5	1											1			4		1			1	1							
3. Sun-stroke	2	2									1	1				1													
4. Hydrocephalus	7	4								1			1			3							1	1		1			
5. Paralysis	10	5		1	1					1		1			2	5		1		1		1	1						
6. Convulsions	18	9		1		2			1	1	1	1	1		1	9		1		2	1	1	1		1	1	1		
7. Other diseases of this group	8	3				1						1				5		1		1		1		1		1			
<i>Diseases of the circulatory system.</i>																													
Total	20	14			1	2	2	1	2	1		3		1	1	6		1		1	1		1		1				1
1. Valvular disease of heart	1	1					1									1													
2. Hypertrophy of heart	2	1				1										1													
3. Other diseases of this group	17	12			1	1	1	1	2	1		3		1	1	5				1	1		1		1				1
<i>Diseases of the respiratory system.</i>																													
Total	108	50		2	6	12	2	5	5	3	3	4	3	1	4	58		6	9	6	4	6	1	1	8	5	5	2	3
1. Croup	12	4				1				1		1			1	8			2	1		2			1	2			
2. Bronchitis	3	1														1													
3. Asthma	3	3														1													
4. Pneumonia	84	38		2	5	9	1	4	5	1	2	3	2	1	3	46		6	7	7	4	4	1	1	5	3	5	1	2
5. Pleurisy	1	1									1					1													
6. Hydrothorax	4	1											1			3									1				1
7. Other diseases of this group	2	2					1				1					1													
<i>Diseases of the digestive system.</i>																													
Total	296	152		6	4	8	10	6	5	9	26	42	19	10	7	144		1	5	2	5	14	5	5	22	52	17	5	11
1. Cancerum oris	21	8		1		1	2				2	1	1			13					2			1	1	6	1	1	1
2. Teething	29	15					1	1			1		7	2	2	14					1			1	1	8	2		1
3. Gastritis	2	2														1													
4. Other diseases of the stomach	1	1														1													
5. Enteritis	52	24				2	5		1	3	3	4	3	1	2	28			1	1	1	3	1		4	10	2	2	3
6. Dysentery	4	2														2													
7. Diarrhoea	46	27		2	1	1		1	1		8	7	3	3		19					1	1	1	4	11				
8. Cholera infantum	99	54		2	3	3	1	1	1	2	13	17	7	3	1	45			1		2	1	2	1	9	14	9	1	5
9. Colic	2	1														1													
10. Other diseases of bowels	5	1									1					4					3								
11. Hepatitis	2	2														2					1								
12. Cirrhosis of liver	1	1														1					1								
13. Jaundice	4	1						1								3				1			1						
14. Other diseases of liver	6	3				1	1				1					3				1		1							
15. Ascites																													

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

283

TABLE VI.—STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL.....	7380	3757	1	307	335	356	363	506	301	362	328	248	200	207	243	3623	2	301	309	386	373	495	274	307	300	256	219	190	211
Unknown causes.....	231	114		7	7	10	14	19	8	13	2	5	13	7	9	117		9	8	13	15	23	10	15	2	7	5	5	3
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total.....	1593	810		51	52	55	73	90	65	103	122	72	38	42	41	783		49	60	71	66	93	61	78	116	66	54	34	35
1. Small pox.....	3	3					1	1							1	144		10	21	19	21	23	10	8	9	6	4	9	
2. Measles.....	273	129		8	15	12	23	16	10	15	11	4	4	3	6	7			1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3. Scarlet fever.....	18	11		1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	22		1	4	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	
4. Typhus fever.....	41	19		1	1	2	1	3	2	4	5					4			2	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	8	4		1	1	1	1	1								4		1	1	2	9	23	23	30	44	22	20	14	
6. Enteric fever.....	515	273		23	9	14	16	32	25	40	43	22	13	22	14	242		16	13	20	9	23	23	30	44	22	20	14	
7. Yellow fever.....	1	1														1													
8. Intermittent fever.....	226	113		7	11	4	13	13	10	12	17	12	5	4	5	113		8	5	13	11	7	9	7	18	9	11	7	
9. Remittent fever.....	141	74		1	1	3	4	6	2	12	18	18	6	2	2	67		1	2	2	3	6	4	10	19	14	3	2	
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	29	11														15		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
11. Diphtheria.....	28	18		2	1	3	1									10		1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
12. Hooping cough.....	37	20		1	1	2	5	4	1	2	1					17		2	2	2	1	5	2	2	1	1	1	1	
13. Influenza.....	3	1														2		2	2	2	1	5	2	2	1	1	1	1	
14. Erysipelas.....	21	11		1	2	2		1	1							10		2	1	1	3	3		1		1	1	1	
15. Puerperal fever.....	15															15		3	2	3	3	2				2			
16. Pyæmia.....	1															1													
17. Other diseases of this group.....	233	122		6	7	9	9	11	8	14	25	12	9	7	5	111		5	6	8	12	15	7	14	16	7	10	3	8
General diseases, B.																													
Total.....	1137	501	1	35	47	52	55	66	39	44	32	38	31	30	31	636		55	63	73	67	86	49	39	43	45	40	42	34
1. Rheumatism.....	59	32		2	5	4	2	2	1	1	2	1	3	5	4	27		4	2	1	5	3			2		2	6	2
2. Gout.....	2	1					1									1													
3. Syphilis.....	16	5		1	2			1							1	11		1	3	3	1	1	2	3	2	2	1	1	
4. Cancer of uterus.....	11															11		1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5. Cancer of breast.....	7															7		1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6. Cancers, other.....	43	15		3	2	2	3			1	2	1			1	28		1	1	4	1	4	3	1	2	3	2	2	
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	8	3					1					1			1	5			2		1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
8. Scrofula.....	28	18		2	2		3	2		3	3		1	1	1	10				1	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	
9. Consumption.....	657	285		22	28	28	34	27	26	25	15	27	20	17	16	372		36	34	39	42	45	27	23	22	31	26	25	
10. Diabetes.....	7	4		1				1							1	3													
11. Anæmia.....	1															1													
12. Dropsy.....	295	136	1	5	9	16	11	32	12	13	9	8	7	7	6	159		12	18	24	11	26	10	9	16	8	8	9	
13. Other diseases of this group.....	3	2						1								1													
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Diseases of the nervous system.																													
Total.....	734	407		40	39	44	38	59	26	34	30	26	20	21	30	327		38	25	33	28	41	22	27	23	27	19	15	23
1. Encephalitis.....	131	79		3	9	7	5	8	8	10	3	7	7	6	6	52		5	4	4	2	10	3	9	4	5	5	1	
2. Meningitis.....	89	55		19	7	5	9	5		1	5	1	1	3	3	34		10	3	3	3	3	4		1	3	1	2	
3. Apoplexy.....	64	34		1	3	2	4	7	5	1	3	2	2	2	2	30		1	2	4	3	1	4	3	1	3	1	3	
4. Sun-stroke.....	6	4									1	2			1	2					1								
5. Hydrocephalus.....	16	10		1	1	2	3								2	6		1	1	1									
6. Paralysis.....	103	48		3	5	8	1	8		5	7	2	3	4	2	55		7	4	3	9	5	8	5	1	3	1	5	
7. Tetanus.....	42	25		4	2	2	5			2	4	2	1	1	2	17		2	1	4	3	1		1	1	1	1	3	
8. Epilepsy.....	22	13		3	2	5	1				2					9		1		1	1	1		2	1	1	1	1	
9. Convulsions.....	138	73		6	8	10	2	11	6	4	4	5	4	5	8	65		3	6	10	4	8	3	1	8	7	4	6	
10. Disorders of the intellect.....	11	6														5		1	1										
11. Other diseases of this group.....	112	60		4	2	6	7	11	7	8	5	3	2	1	4	52		6	2	4	2	10	3	5	5	5	6		4
Diseases of the circulatory system.																													
Total.....	208	105		10	11	11	12	22	10	3	7	7	3	4	5	103		10	9	18	11	20	6	3	9	10	4	3	5
1. Pericarditis.....	2	1						1								1				1									
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	5	3				2	1									2				1									
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	4	3		2	1											1			1										
4. Aneurism.....	6	2						1								4		1											
5. Other diseases of this group.....	191	96		8	10	9	11	20	10	3	7	7	3	4	4	95		9	8	12	9	18	6	3	8	10	4	3	5
Diseases of the respiratory system.																													
Total.....	1133	595		71	94	67	66	80	34	23	21	20	24	35	60	538		67	72	65	62	68	26	28	30	20	28	27	43
1. Croup.....	108	56		2	9	4	5	11	4	6	4		3	4	4	52		9	8	10	4	5	2	4	4	1	1	3	
2. Laryngitis.....	2	2					1	1								2													
3. Bronchitis.....	42	16		3		2	2	2		1					2	26		1	5	1	3	2	4	2	1	2	1	2	
4. Asthma.....	21	9		1	1	1	1	1								12		2	2		2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	
5. Pneumonia.....	709	388		61	68	4																							

TABLE VI.—STATE OF TEXAS, EAST OF THE COLORADO RIVER—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
14. Colic.....	41	26		2		3	1	7	7	2	1	1	2		15		2	2	2	3	3	2				1			
15. Constipation.....	6	4		1				1	1				1		2														
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	111	68		5	2	1	8	5	4	9	9	10	4	7	43		3	6	2	4	5	3	5	5	4	3		2	
18. Hepatitis.....	26	16		1	2	1	3	2			1	2		1	10		1		2		2			1	2		2		
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	1														1			1											
20. Jaundice.....	117	73		2	4	1	3	3	9	4	7	15	12	10	44		2	5	1	1	2	3		3	7	11	6	3	
22. Other diseases of liver.....	41	18		2			1	2		4	1	3	1	2	23		3	4	1	1	3	1		3	3		3	1	
23. Peritonitis.....	10	4			1	1	1		1						6		1		1	1	1		3		1		3		
24. Ascites.....	12	6					1	1		1		1	1		6		1	2	1	1	1								
25. Other diseases of this group.....	39	20		1			1	1		2	1	6	2	2	19		2		2	1	4	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																													
Total.....	46	33		1	2	4	1	5	1	5	5	4	2	3	13		2		1		1		1	3	4	1			
1. Bright's disease.....	2	1			1										1									1					
2. Nephritis.....	7	1				1	1	1					1		2								1	1					
3. Other kidney diseases.....	28	18		1		3		1		3	4	3	1	2	10		2		1		1		1	2	2	1			
4. Cystitis.....	2	2			1						1																		
5. Calculus.....	1	1							1																				
6. Other diseases of this group.....	6	6					3			1		1		1															
Diseases of the female organs of generation.																													
Total.....	34														34		2	3	3	2	4	2		4		6	2	6	
1. Ovarian tumors.....	2														2			1			1								
2. Diseases of uterus.....	29														29		2	2	3	1	3	2		4		5	1	6	
3. Other diseases of this group.....	3														3				1						1	1			
Affections connected with pregnancy.																													
Total.....	108														108		8	11	13	13	6	4	8	10	9	11	3	12	
1. Abortion.....	4														4		1			1		1			1				
2. Childbirth.....	101														101		7	10	13	12	6	3	8	9	9	10	3	11	
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	3														3			1						1				1	
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.																													
Total.....	30	17		3	2		2			3	2		1	2	13		1	2	3		1		1	2	1	2			
1. Diseases of the spine.....	26	13		3	2		2			2	1			1	13		1	2	3		1		1	2	1	2			
2. Diseases of the hip joint.....	1	1								1																			
3. Diseases of the joints.....	3	3									1		1																
Diseases of the integumentary system.																													
Total.....	154	88		11	10	10	5	7	5	9	8	6	5	5	66		4	8	7	7	8	6	1	2	5	7	7	4	
2. Abscess.....	9	6					1	3		1				1	3			1	1		1								
3. Carbuncle.....	2	2		1							1																		
4. Skin diseases.....	143	80		10	10	10	4	4	5	8	7	6	5	5	63		4	7	6	7	7	6	1	2	5	7	7	4	
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Total.....	276	146		21	9	10	10	11	5	17	15	15	8	14	11	130		16	7	12	5	20	3	9	11	9	13	9	16
1. Still-born.....	127	75		11	2	6	7	5	2	13	5	6	3	11	4	52		8	5	5	1	8	1	4	4	7	4	3	2
2. Old age.....	43	13				1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	2	30		3		3		2	1	2	3	1	5	3	7
3. Debility.....	106	58		10	7	3	2	5	2	7	7	4	4	2	5	48		5	2	4	4	10	1	3	4	1	4	3	7
IV.—POISONS.																													
Total.....	28	21		1	3	2	2	2	4	3	1	1	1		7			2	1	1	1			1	1				
1. Alcohol.....	10	10		1	2	1	2	1	1	1		1																	
2. Poisons not specified.....	18	11			1	1		1	3	2	1		1		7			2	1	1	1			1	1				
V.—PARASITES.—Worms																													
Total.....	38	18		3	2	1	1	2	2		3	1	1		20		1	2		1	2	1	4	2	1	2	4		
VI.—MALFORMATIONS																													
Total.....	2	1								1					1									1					
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																													
Total.....	511	410	1	48	24	35	34	42	32	34	33	28	25	44	30	101		14	8	9	13	7	6	10	5	5	4	9	11
1. Burns and scalds.....	57	20		7		2	1	4	1	1					4			6	5	5	6		3		2	1	6	3	
2. Lightning stroke.....	3	1						1												1	1								
3. Explosions.....	5	3								1		1		1							1	1							
4. Drowning.....	36	24		2	3	1	1	4	7	2	4	2		1	8					2	1	2	1		1	1	1	1	
5. Suffocation.....	32	17		2	1	5	3	1			1		1	3	15		3	2	1	2		1	1		1	1	1	2	
6. Exposure to cold.....	1	1													1														
7. Neglect and exposure.....	5	2				1									1				2									1	
8. Falls.....	39	34		5	2	3	1	1	2	7	3	3	4	2	1	5				1		1	1	2					
9. Falling bodies.....	6	6			2	1	1					1		1															
10. Fractures.....	5	5				1		1		1	1			1															
11. Gunshot wounds.....	29	27		1	1	4	6	4	1	2		1	2	3	2	2								1		1			
12. Other wounds.....	21	19		1	2	1		5	1	1	1	1	4	1	2		1			1									
13. Railroad accidents.....	9	9				1		4			1	1	1	1	1														
15. Injuries by machinery.....	6	6		3	1					1					1														
16. Other injuries.....	31	20		6	1	1	1			3	2	5		1		11		1	1	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	
17. Homicide.....	20	197		18	11	15	13	18	16	14	20	15	14	23	20	11		3	1										
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	6	6		1		2	1		1						1														
20. Suicide by drowning.....	1	1			1																								
21. Suicide by hanging.....	2	2					2																						
22. Suicide by poison.....	3	1																		1									
23. Suicide not specified.....	6	5	1	1			1	1				1			1														

289

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL.....	2182	1264	...	114	118	109	93	124	75	107	146	121	99	77	81	918	...	68	67	90	89	100	60	84	106	87	58	45	66
Unknown causes	126	71	...	5	12	7	4	4	7	5	7	10	2	2	6	55	...	6	3	5	3	4	1	9	2	7	5	5	
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total.....	606	317	...	23	24	22	20	30	19	24	49	44	28	19	15	289	...	11	23	21	37	43	23	28	36	27	11	12	17
1. Small pox.....	114	53	...	7	6	6	7	7	2	1	8	3	4	2	2	59	...	1	10	4	7	9	4	2	6	4	3	6	3
2. Measles.....	55	21	...	2	2	2	7	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	34	...	1	3	8	12	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	
3. Scarlet fever.....	1	1	...													1	...												
4. Typhus fever.....	9	1	...									1				8	...							1	2	1		2	
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	1	1	...													1	...												
6. Enteric fever.....	87	46	...	4	4	2		3	2	2	7	10	3	4	5	41	...	3	2	1	6	4	6	2	6	7	1	1	2
7. Yellow fever.....	6	4	...													2	...												
8. Intermittent fever.....	120	69	...	3	2	1	2	6	6	8	12	15	8	5	1	51	...	1	4	5	3	5	6	10	3	8	2	1	3
9. Remittent fever.....	81	45	...	3	2	4		2	5	6	18	10	3	1	1	36	...	1	3	1	4	5	2	7	6	2	2	1	2
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	4	4	...	1		1		1			1	1				1	...							1	1				
12. Diphtheria.....	17	11	...	1	3	1	2			1	1	1		2	1	6	...	1	1	2	2	1		1	1				
13. Hooping cough.....	34	12	...	1	1	4	2			1	1	1				22	...	2	2		2	4	1		1	2			1
15. Erysipelas.....	7	4	...	1				1								3	...	2	2	6	4	1			1				1
16. Puerperal fever.....	4	4	...	1												4	...			2	2			1					
18. Other diseases of this group.....	66	43	...	2	4	4		3	1	4	10	2	7	3	3	23	...	1	1	1		2	2	6	2	2	2	2	2
General diseases, B.																													
Total.....	219	124	...																										

TABLE VI.—STATE OF TEXAS; WEST OF THE COLORADO RIVER—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	21	15				1	2		1	3	3	4	1		4	6		1			2			1	1	1			
18. Hepatitis.....	21	13		2	3	1		2	1						4	8		1	1		1			2			2	1	
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	3	3		1				1								2													
20. Jaundice.....	15	8		2	1	1					1				3	7			2					1	1	1			
21. Other diseases of liver.....	6	3		1		1										3		1	2					1	1	1	1		
22. Peritonitis.....	2	1													1	1				1									
23. Ascites.....	9	4			1			1					2		5	5				1	2		1	1				2	
25. Other diseases of this group.....	9	4			1	1		1							5	5				1	2		2					2	
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																													
Total.....	7	5		1						2	1	1			2								2						
1. Bright's disease.....	1	1								1																			
3. Other kidney diseases.....	4	3		1							1	1											1						
5. Calculus.....	2	1								1					1								1						
Diseases of the female organs of generation.																													
Total.....	4														4			1	1					1			1		
2. Diseases of uterus.....	4														4			1	1					1			1		
Affections connected with pregnancy.																													
Total.....	61														61		6	5	8	7	5	5	1	7	5	7	1	4	
1. Abortion.....	2														2					1		1							
2. Childbirth.....	59														59		6	5	8	6	5	4	1	7	5	7	1	4	
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.																													
Total.....	8	5						1		1	2		1		3			2								1			
1. Diseases of the spine.....	7	4									1	2		1	3			2								1			
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	1	1						1																					
Diseases of the integumentary system.																													
Total.....	9	5			1					1		2		1	4	2			1		1								
2. Abscess.....	2	1													1						1								
4. Skin diseases.....	7	4			1				1		2		1		3	2		1											
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Total.....	75	46		6	5	4	5	1	4	4	5	3	4	4	1	29		1	3	2	4	3	3	5	3	1	1	2	1
1. Still-born.....	13	8			1	1	1			1	1		1	1	1	5		1		1				1	1		1		
2. Old age.....	33	21		3	1		3		2	2	4	3	2	1		12			1	2	3	2	2	1		1			
3. Debility.....	29	17		3	3	3	1	1	2	1			1	2		12		2			1	1	3	2	1		1	1	
IV.—POISONS.																													
Total.....	12	8			1	1	2		1			1	2		4			1	1		1			1					
1. Alcohol.....	4	4				1	2		1																				
3. Poisons not specified.....	8	4			1							1	2		4			1	1		1			1					
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.																													
Total.....	11	4								1	2			1	7	2		1						2	1		1		
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.																													
Total.....	5	2							1				1		3					1			1		1				
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																													
Total.....	226	198		23	14	21	18	30	12	22	16	8	15	14	5	22		2	2	6	2	2		5	3	2	1	3	
1. Burns and scalds.....	12	4					1	1					1	1		8			3	1	1		1	1				1	
2. Lightning stroke.....	1	1							1																				
4. Drowning.....	28	25		3		1	2	4	1	8	4	2				3				1			1	1					
8. Falls.....	18	14		2	2	1	2	1			1	2	2	1		4		1	1							1		1	
9. Falling bodies.....	1	1																											
10. Fractures.....	2	1						1								1		1											
11. Gunshot wounds.....	16	15		3	1	1	3	1	1	2			2	1		1							1						
12. Other wounds.....	17	16		2	2	1		2	2	2	2		1	1	1	1		1											
16. Other injuries.....	6	5				1	1				1					1							1	1					
17. Homicide.....	115	107		12	8	14	9	16	7	9	8	3	9	9	3	8		1	2		1		1		2			1	
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	6	5		1				2		1						1							1						
20. Suicide by drowning.....	1	1			1																								
21. Suicide by hanging.....	2	2						1																					
23. Suicide not specified.....	1	1				1																							

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

291

TABLE VI.—TERRITORY OF UTAH.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL	891	452		27	25	45	28	35	29	32	53	76	51	23	23	439		28	27	31	26	40	31	19	59	84	46	19	29
Unknown causes	21	15		2	2	1				2	1	3	3		1	6					1	1		1	2			1	
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
<i>General diseases, A.</i>																													
Total	167	81		6	5	6	5	8	10	8	9	10	9		5	86		7	2	7	6	4	11	4	18	10	9	2	6
1. Small pox	2	2								1	1					2													
2. Measles	56	31		1	2		3	4	5	5	5	5	1			25		1			5	1	2	1	6	6	2	1	
3. Scarlet fever	36	16		1	1	5		1	3		2		3			20		2		2	1		6		7	1			
4. Typhus fever	3															3													
6. Enteric fever	24	9							2	1		2	3		1	15		2			1	1	1	2	2	5		1	
7. Yellow fever	1	1														1													
8. Intermittent fever	10	5		2				1		1		1				5		1					2					2	
9. Remittent fever	1															1					1								
10. Typho-malarial fever	3	2									1				1	1								1					
12. Diphtheria	6	5		2								1	1		1	1			1										
13. Hooping cough	2	1					1									1												1	
15. Erysipelas	4	1													1	3					1					1		1	
16. Puerperal fever	9														1	9		1		3			1		1	1		1	
18. Other diseases of this group	10	8		2		1	1	2				1			1	2							1						
<i>General diseases, B.</i>																													
Total	85	44		5	2	6	5	7	2	2	1	3	6	3	2	41		2	4	5		5	3	1	4	9	4	1	3
1. Rheumatism	6	6		1			1		1				2		1					1									
5. Cancer of breast	1															1													
6. Cancer, other	1															1								1					
7. Non-malignant tumors	1	1						1								1													
8. Scrofula	3	2			1		1									1				1									
9. Consumption	63	28		3	2	4	2	4	1	2	1	2	3	3	1	35		2	3	3		5	1	1	3	9	4	1	3
10. Diabetes	1	1														1													
13. Dropsy	8	5		1		1	1	1					1			3			1				2						
14. Other diseases of this group	1	1					1									1													
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
<i>Diseases of the nervous system.</i>																													
Total	82	40		2	3	5	1	3	2	4	5	4	5	1	5	48		5	5	2	5	4	6	3	2	5	5	5	1
1. Encephalitis	38	16			3	1	1	2		1	2	3	2	1		22		1	5		2		3	1	1	2	4	2	1
3. Apoplexy	5	1											1			4		1			1	1						1	
4. Sun-stroke	2	2								1	1					1													
5. Hydrocephalus	7	4							1				1			3							1		1				
6. Paralysis	10	5		1		1				1					2	5		1		1		1	1					1	
10. Convulsions	18	9		1		2			1	1	1	1	1		1	9		1		2		1	1		1	1	1		
13. Other diseases of this group	8	3				1		1			1					5		1		1		1		1		1			
<i>Diseases of the circulatory system.</i>																													
Total	20	14			1	2	2	1	2	1		3		1	1	6		1		1	1		1		1				1
2. Valvular disease of heart	1	1					1									1													
3. Hypertrophy of heart	2	1					1									1													
6. Other diseases of this group	17	12			1	1	1	1	2	1		3		1	1	5				1	1		1		1			1	
<i>Diseases of the respiratory system.</i>																													
Total	108	50		2	6	12	2	5	5	3	3	4	3	1	4	58		6	9	8	4	6	1	1	8	5	5	2	3
1. Croup	13	4				1				1		1			1	8			2	1		2			1	2			
3. Bronchitis	2	1						1								1									1				
4. Asthma	3	3			1	2										1													
5. Pneumonia	84	38		2	5	9	1	4	5	1	2	3	2	1	3	46		6	7	7	4	4	1	1	5	3	5	1	2
6. Pleurisy	1	1									1					1													
7. Hydrothorax	4	1										1				3									1			1	
8. Other diseases of this group	2	2					1			1						1													
<i>Diseases of the digestive system.</i>																													
Total	296	152		6	4	8	10	6	5	9	26	42	19	10	7	144		1	5	2	5	14	5	5	22	52	17	5	11
2. Cancer oris	21	8		1		1	2				2	1	1			13					2			1	1	6	1	1	1
3. Teething	29	15					1	1		1		7	2	2	1	14					1			1	1	8	2		1
5. Gastritis	2	2														1													
7. Other diseases of the stomach	1															1													
8. Enteritis	52	24				2	5		1	3	3	4	3	1	2	28			1	1	1	3	1		4	10	2	2	3
9. Dysentery	4	2														2													
12. Diarrhea	46	27		2	1	1		1	1		8	7	3	3		19					1	1	1	1	4	11		1	
13. Cholera infantum	99	54		2	3	3	1	1	1	2	13	17	7	3	1	45			1		2	1	2	1	9	14	9	1	5
14. Colic	2	1														1													
17. Other diseases of bowels	5	1								1						4													
18. Hepatitis	2															2													
19. Cirrhosis of liver	1															1													
20. Jaundice	4	1						1								3				1				1					
22. Other diseases of liver	6	3				1	1				1					3				1									
21. Ascites	4	1											1			3					1					1</			

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VI.—TERRITORY OF UTAH—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.														
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																												
Total.....	5	3								1		2			2						1							1
1. Bright's disease.....	1														1						1							
2. Nephritis.....	3	2								1		1			1													1
3. Other kidney diseases.....	1	1										1																
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																												
Total.....	1														1						1							
2. Diseases of uterus.....	1														1						1							
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																												
Total.....	20														20		2	2	3		1	1	3	2	2	3		1
2. Childbirth.....	20														20		2	2	3		1	1	3	2	2	3		1
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																												
Total.....	2	2					1							1														
1. Diseases of the spine.....	2	2					1							1														
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																												
Total.....	4	3			1						1			1	1					1								
4. Skin diseases.....	4	3			1						1			1	1					1								
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																												
Total.....	30	15			1	4	2	1			2		2	3	15		3		3	3	1	1				2	1	1
1. Still-born.....	7	4			1	2	1								3				1			1				1		
2. Old age.....	3	2					1						1		1											1		
3. Debility.....	20	9				2	1				2		1	3	11		3		2	3	1				1		1	
IV.—POISONS.																												
Total.....	6	2		1				1							4		1				1				1		1	
3. Poisons not specified.....	6	2		1				1							4		1				1				1		1	
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																												
Total.....	38	31		3		1		4	2	3	5	6	2	4	1	7					1	2	1			1	2	
1. Burns and scalds.....	2															2					1					1		
4. Drowning.....	12	8					1		2	2	2			1		4						2	1				1	
8. Falls.....	5	5						1		1	2			1														
9. Falling bodies.....	2	2			2						1	2																
10. Fractures.....	2	2												1	1													
11. Gunshot wounds.....	5	4				1		2			1				1											1		
12. Other wounds.....	1	1												1														
13. Railroad accidents.....	3	3						1	1				1															
15. Injuries by machinery.....	2	2					1					1																
16. Other injuries.....	2	2										1		1														
17. Homicide.....	1	1		1																								
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	1	1									1																	

TABLE VI.—STATE OF VERMONT—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
13. Cholera infantum.....	103	61			1	1	1	1	1	12	16	16	2	4	1	44		2	1	2	1	2	1	6	17	7	4	1	
14. Colic.....	13	1				1			1		1	2				3								1			1		
16. Fistula.....	1	1											1																
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	22	13		1	1	2	2				2	2			3	9		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
18. Hepatitis.....	10	4		1		1					1	1				6			1				1	1	1	1	1		
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	2	1									1	1				1			1										
20. Jaundice.....	11	5			1		1				2	1				6			1		1	2			1	1	1		
22. Other diseases of liver.....	25	10		1	2			1	2		1		2	2		15		3	2	1	2	2	1			3	1		
23. Peritonitis.....	5	3		1							1		1			2		1						1					
24. Ascites.....	9	4				1		1	1	1						5		1	1	1				1			2	1	
25. Other diseases of this group.....	50	24		2	3		3	1			5	4	2	1	2	26		2	1	4		1	2	4	3	4	4	1	
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																													
Total.....	51	36		3	3	2	3	6	4	3	4	4	1	1	2	15		2	2	2			1	1	2	4		1	
1. Bright's disease.....	9	2			1						1					7		1	1	2					1	2			
3. Other kidney diseases.....	32	26		3	1		6	3	3	3	3		1	2		6		1				1	1		2		1		
4. Cystitis.....	2	2				1		1																					
6. Other diseases of this group.....	8	6			1	2	1					1	1			2		1						1					
Diseases of the female organs of generation.																													
Total.....	7															7		1		1		1	1		1	1		1	
1. Ovarian tumors.....	3															3		1				1			1				
2. Diseases of uterus.....	4															4			1		1			1			1		
Affections connected with pregnancy.																													
Total.....	28															28	1			2	5	2	4	1	6		2	4	1
1. Abortion.....	1															1													
2. Childbirth.....	25															25			2	5	1	4	1	5		2	4	1	
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	2															2		1		1									
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.																													
Total.....	11	5		1		2		1					1			6			2	1	1		1			1			
1. Diseases of the spine.....	9	3			1		1						1			6			2	1	1								
2. Diseases of the bones.....	1	1		1																			1						
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	1	1			1																								
Diseases of the integumentary system.																													
Total.....	8	6			1	1	1						1	2		2		1										1	
2. Abscess.....	2	2			1									1															
3. Carbuncle.....	5	3				1	1							1		2		1									1		
4. Skin diseases.....	1	1											1																
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Total.....	173	85		6	8	7	7	8	9	4	5	7	7	11	6	88		5	8	12	2	6	9	4	4	9	7	10	12
1. Still-born.....	34	23		2	2	1	1	3	3	1	2	4		3	1	11			1		2	1	3	1	2		1		
2. Old age.....	104	51		4	4	5	5	4	5	3	1	2	7	6	5	53		4	7	5	1	2	3	1	3	5	4	6	12
3. Debility.....	35	11		2	1	1	1	1			2	1		2		24		1	1	6	1	2	5		2	3	3		
IV.—POISONS.																													
Total.....	8	8				3	1	1		1			2																
1. Alcohol.....	3	3				2	1																						
3. Poisons not specified.....	5	5				1		1		1			2																
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....		1	1										1																
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																													
Total.....	135	108		5	3	7	15	8	15	6	14	5	11	12	7	27	1	1	2	1	2	2	5	5	2	2	3	1	
1. Burns and scalds.....	12	6		1	1		2	1								6	1			1	1			1	1	1	1		
4. Drowning.....	31	28		1		4	2	4	4	3	1	6	2	1		3				1			1		1	1	1		
5. Suffocation.....	2	2			1																								
7. Neglect and exposure.....	1	1														1													
8. Falls.....	16	12			1	2	1	1		2		2	1	2		4						1	2			1			
9. Falling bodies.....	1	1					1																						
10. Fractures.....	6	2								1						4		1			1								
11. Gunshot wounds.....	1	1						1													1								
12. Other wounds.....	5	5			1	1		1		1		1		1															
13. Railroad accidents.....	10	10		2		2		1		2		1		1															
14. Mining accidents.....	1	1				1																							
15. Injuries by machinery.....	4	4			1	1	1							1															
16. Other injuries.....	19	15		1	1	3		2		3		1		3	1	4		1	1		1							1	
19. Suicide by cutting throat.....	12	12		2		1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1														
20. Suicide by drowning.....	2	1						1		1						1					1								
21. Suicide by hanging.....	7	5			1	1		1		1				1		2						2							
22. Suicide by poison.....	2	2														2													
23. Suicide not specified.....	2	2																											
24. Execution.....	1	1						1																					

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

293

TABLE VI.—STATE OF VERMONT.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.														
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL.....	3545	1804	135	154	176	167	150	135	131	164	158	177	126	131	1741	1	121	127	184	153	164	135	127	161	161	165	132	108
Unknown causes.....	110	64	7	10	5	6	6	7	4	7	4	4	2	2	46	4	3	3	2	3	6	4	9	2	3	4	3	
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																												
General diseases, A.																												
Total.....	473	241	19	21	22	18	17	12	10	16	27	36	18	25	232	12	12	21	19	23	13	13	16	30	39	22	12	
1. Small pox.....	4	3	2	1											10								1					
2. Measles.....	17	7	1		1	3		1			1				10	1			3	4			1			1		
3. Scarlet fever.....	54	32	3	9	6	2	3	3	1	2		2		1	22		3	4	2		3	4	2	2	1	1		
4. Typhus fever.....	3	1				1									2													
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	2	1			1										1			1										
6. Enteric fever.....	221	119	8	5	9	7	4	5	2	11	18	23	14	13	102	8	3	7	2	6	5	3	10	15	26	11	6	
7. Yellow fever.....	1	1				1																						
8. Intermittent fever.....	3	3				1	1				1	1			2													
9. Remittent fever.....	10	8	1		1	1	3					1		1	2			1										
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	2	2													2													
11. Cholera.....	9	7			1					2	3				2										1	1		
12. Diphtheria.....	61	24	1	3			3	1	2		2	4	2	6	37	1	2	4	2	10	3	1	2	2	3	3	4	
13. Hooping cough.....	39	18	1	1	1	2	1	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	21	1	1	2	6	1	2							
14. Influenza.....	4	1				1									3												1	
15. Erysipelas.....	22	10	1	2	2		2						1	2	12				4	1			1	5		1	1	
16. Puerperal fever.....	5	5													5							2			1	1		
18. Other diseases of this group.....	16	6	1						1		1	1	1	1	10	1		1	1	1		1		2	2	2		
General diseases, B.																												
Total.....	957	421	31	43	32	43	44	32	35	41	31	38	22	29	536	40	41	46	60	55	44	44	43	41	44	42	36	
1. Rheumatism.....	26	14				2	6		2	1		2	1		12	1		1	2	1	2		1		1	3		
4. Cancer of uterus.....	2														2													
5. Cancer of breast.....	6														6													
6. Cancer, other.....	91	30	1	2	2	4	2	3	4	4	3	2		3	61	7	4	1		8	6	6	5	5	8	5	4	
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	13	2					1				1				11		2	2	1	1	2		1		1	1		
8. Scrofula.....	18	12		2					1	3	1			2	6													
9. Consumption.....	715	324	27	34	27	32	33	24	23	32	24	29	19	20	391	23	31	34	53	38	31	32	32	32	28	30	27	
10. Diabetes.....	18	10	1	1		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	2												
12. Anemia.....	1														1													
13. Dropsy.....	63	23	2	3	2	4	1	3	2		1	3	1	3	38	4	3	5	2	5	1	4	2	1	4	2	5	
14. Other diseases of this group.....	4	4																										
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																												
Diseases of the nervous system.																												
Total.....	445	220	16	20	23	25	15	22	22	15	16	16	15	16	219	16	16	23	20	36	19	9	9	21	20	15	15	
1. Encephalitis.....	66	32	2	2	2	5	2	3	5	2	3	3	3		34	3		2	5	5	3	2	2	5	3	1	3	
2. Meningitis.....	3	3		1	1		1								1													
3. Apoplexy.....	81	46	5	4	5	5	5	3	2	4	2	2	3	6	35	2	3	4	1	7	2	1	2	5	2	3	3	
4. Sun-stroke.....	1														1													
5. Hydrocephalus.....	19	12			2				2	3		2	1	2	7													
6. Paralysis.....	122	53	1	4	10	8	3	9	3	1	3	4	4	5	67	3	10	8	9	13	6	2		5	2	7	2	
7. Tetanus.....	3	3	1						1	1					11													
9. Epilepsy.....	18	7		1	1	1				2				2	11	1	1	2		1	1		1	2	1		1	
10. Convulsions.....	43	25	3	1		1		4	4	4	4	2	2		18	5	1	1	2	3	2		1	1	1		1	
11. Chorea.....	1														1													
12. Disorders of the intellect.....	4	1				1									3													
13. Other diseases of this group.....	84	42	4	7	7	4	4	1	4	3	2	3	2	1	42	2	1	6	2	7	5	1	1	2	8	3	4	
Diseases of the circulatory system.																												
Total.....	213	126	15	13	12	13	7	7	11	9	5	15	9	10	87	4	10	14	8	6	7	8	7	5	5	10	3	
1. Pericarditis.....	2	1			1										1													
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	5	2			1									1	3					1		1						
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	9	6	1			1			2	1				1	3			2	1									
4. Cyanosis.....	1	1													1													
5. Aneurism.....	40	21		4	2	1	1	3	1	4	1	3	1		19		1	2	2	2	2		2	3	1	5	1	
6. Other diseases of this group.....	156	95	14	9	8	11	6	4	8	4	4	11	7	9	61	4	9	9	5	4	4	7	5	2	4	6	2	
Diseases of the respiratory system.																												
Total.....	422	214	22	18	50	22	20	13	3	6	11	11	18	20	208	25	20	40	23	14	14	8	10	15	12	13	14	
1. Croup.....	41	26	3		2	1	3	1	1	1	3	3	5	3	15			2	1	1	2		1	2		1	5	
2. Bronchitis.....	11	6													5			1	1	1	2							
4. Asthma.....	8	5	2		1		1								3			1										
5. Pneumonia.....	225	113	11	12	28	15	9	8		1	4	6	8	11	112	15	12	23	9	7	7	6	3	8	9	8	5	
6. Pleurisy.....	6	2													4			2	1									
7. Hydrothorax.....	21	7			1	1	1		1	1	2				14	1		2	2			1	3	3	1	1		
8. Other diseases of this group.....	110	55	5	6	16	5	6	3		3	2	1	4	4	55	9	8		8	5	3	1	2	2	1	3	4	
Diseases of the digestive system.																												
Total.....	503	263	10	15	8	11	16	13	33	46	48	33	18	12	240	9	11	18	13	16	13	20	53	33	25	11	9	
3. Teething.....	11	7	1						2	1	2	1			4								3			1		
5. Gastritis.....	13	7				2	1	2		1				1	6				1	1		2	1			1		
6. Dyspepsia.....	8	6	1				1	1	1	1				1	2				2									
7. Other diseases of the stomach.....	12	4							1					2	8	2	1				2	1	1					
8. Enteritis.....	59	32	3	6		1	5	4	3	2		5	1	2	27		1	2	4	3		5	2	4	2	2	2	
9. Dysentery.....	103	49		1		2	1	7	14	13	9	1	1		54			2	3	2	2	9	15	15	5		1	
10. Obstructions of the intestines.....	4	3				1									1													
11. Hernia.....	5	2			1										3				1					1				
12. Diarrhoea.....	35	17	1	1					3	1	4	3	3		18	2	1	2	1				6	3	3			

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VI.—TERRITORY OF WASHINGTON—Continued.

[illegible]

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VI.—STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.													
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	
13. Cholera infantum.....	107	67		5	1	1	2	6	3	22	14	7	4	1	1	40		3	1	1	1	1		12	10	6	
14. Colic.....	10	7			2			2					1		2	3		1	1								
15. Constipation.....	1	1														1		1	1								
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	13	7						1	1		1	1	1	1	1	6			1	2	3						
18. Hepatitis.....	18	14		1	1	1	5	1		3	2				1	4			2					1	1	1	
20. Jaundice.....	19	10		1			3					1		4	1	9			2			4		1	1	1	
21. Biliary calculi.....	1	1												1													
22. Other diseases of liver.....	29	8			2	1	2					1	1		1	12			4	2		1		1	1		
23. Peritonitis.....	3	2			1		1									1						1					
24. Ascites.....	16	9		1	1		1		3		1	1	1			7		1	2	1		1			2		
25. Other diseases of this group.....	9	6			1		1		1			3				3			1	1		1					
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																											
Total.....	35	29		4	1	4	3	2	3	5	2	1	2	2		6						1			1		
1. Bright's disease.....	3	1								1						2						1					
2. Nephritis.....	2	2						1					1														
3. Other kidney diseases.....	17	15		2		2	2	1	2	3	2	1				2									1		
4. Cystitis.....	6	5				1				1						1											
5. Calculus.....	2	2					1			1																	
6. Other diseases of this group.....	5	4		2	1	1										1											
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																											
Total.....	5															5			1	1		1					
1. Ovarian tumors.....	1															1											
2. Diseases of uterus.....	2															2			1	1							
3. Other diseases of this group.....	2															2					1						
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																											
Total.....	39															39		5	4	5	5		4	2	1	4	
2. Childbirth.....	39															39		5	4	5	5		4	2	1	4	
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																											
Total.....	22	13			2	1	1	3	3	3						9		1	2		1	1	1	1	1		
1. Diseases of the spine.....	18	9			1	1		3	2	2						9		1	2		1	1	1	1	1		
4. Diseases of the joints.....	4	4			1		1		1	1																	
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																											
Total.....	32	20		5	4	1	2	1			1	1	1	2	2	12			2	2			1	3		1	
2. Abscess.....	4	1					1									3			1				1				
3. Carbuncle.....	1	1			1																						
4. Skin diseases.....	27	18		5	3	1	1	1			1	1	1	2	2	9			1	2				3		1	
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Total.....	193	99		7	7	15	18	7	8	8	5	5	7	4	8	94		5	11	17	3	18	3	11	5	5	
1. Still-born.....	65	42		1		6	8	5	5	5	2		3		7	23		2	4	4		2	1	5		1	
2. Old age.....	74	36		4	4	6	7		1	2	3	3	3	2	1	38		2	4	8	2	7	1	3	1	2	
3. Debility.....	54	21		2	3	3	3	2	2	1		2	1	2		33		1	3	5	1	9	1	3	4	2	
IV.—POISONS.																											
Total.....	13	11				3			3	1	1	1			2	2					1						
1. Alcohol.....	5	5				2									2												
3. Poisons not specified.....	8	6				1			3	1	1					2					1						
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.																											
Total.....	15	7			1	2		1	1	1		1				8			1	1		1	1			1	
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.																											
Total.....	3	1							1							2		1							1		
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																											
Total.....	180	127		10	9	16	19	18	8	10	9	7	10	7	4	53		6	6	3	4	2	7	7	4	1	
1. Burns and scalds.....	37	13		1		1	5	1		1	1	2		1		24		2	3	1	3		1	6	2	1	
2. Lightning stroke.....	3	3						1	1																		
3. Explosions.....	4	2				1									1	2								1	1		
4. Drowning.....	23	25		2	2	2	6	5	1	3	2		1		1	3		1		1	1						
5. Suffocation.....	10	5				1		1	1	1	1					5											
7. Neglect and exposure.....	2	2				1									1												
8. Falls.....	10	7				2		1		1					1	3			1								
9. Falling bodies.....	16	13		2	2	3	3	1	1		1					3						2	1				
10. Fractures.....	3	1														2		1	1								
11. Gunshot wounds.....	7	6				2		1				1	2			1											
12. Other wounds.....	7	5						1		1			2	2		2											
13. Railroad accidents.....	12	11		2	3		2			2		1			1	1											
14. Mining accidents.....	1	1													1												
15. Injuries by machinery.....	2	2							1			1															
16. Other injuries.....	18	14		2			2	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	4		1						1			
17. Homicide.....	9	9		2		1	1	2		1	1	1															
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	1	1																									
20. Suicide by drowning.....	3	3				1		2																			
21. Suicide by hanging.....	2															2		1									
23. Suicide not specified.....	5	4		1				1	1			1				1		1									

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

301

TABLE VI.—STATE OF WISCONSIN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.															
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
GRAND TOTAL.....	9960	5339	10	445	440	511	463	555	338	395	488	427	437	423	407	4621	1	396	384	436	387	458	292	328	430	463	399	320	327
Unknown causes.....	287	164	5	12	21	17	17	21	17	6	7	12	9	9	11	123	1	12	8	8	17	15	6	13	10	12	7	7	8
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																													
General diseases, A.																													
Total.....	2374	1153	3	116	96	125	105	110	74	70	83	61	100	108	102	1221	1	110	122	129	106	97	87	82	85	94	104	95	109
1. Small pox.....	104	57	6	2	3	6	1	6	9	1	4	8	2	9	47	5	5	5	5	2	5	3	6	4	2	2	2	3	3
2. Measles.....	152	76	7	10	15	8	6	8	7	4	4	4	7	7	76	3	11	13	6	3	10	10	9	2	3	2	5	4	4
3. Scarlet fever.....	1016	512	2	59	50	62	54	58	34	25	25	11	25	56	51	504	1	57	54	71	50	52	35	23	21	13	38	35	54
4. Typhus fever.....	31	12	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	4	1	1	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	2	4	2	2	2
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	5	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Enteric fever.....	464	224	1	21	12	16	11	17	7	9	14	25	40	33	18	240	16	27	10	14	12	10	10	21	35	36	33	16	16
7. Intermittent fever.....	30	17	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
8. Remittent fever.....	26	15	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	11	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1
9. Typho-malarial fever.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10. Cholera.....	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11. Diphtheria.....	186	85	9	5	8	8	9	9	10	10	4	3	3	7	101	13	6	8	7	10	7	8	7	14	5	5	11	11	11
12. Hooping cough.....	211	92	9	7	9	12	12	5	3	10	8	7	7	3	119	6	8	14	12	11	12	11	11	15	8	5	6	6	6
13. Influenza.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14. Erysipelas.....	47	20	5	4	2	2	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	27	4	5	1	5	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
15. Puerperal fever.....	31	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	2	3	3	4	2	5	5	2	1	4	5	1	1	1
16. Pyæmia.....	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
17. Other diseases of this group.....	56	31	1	4	4	2	2	2	1	7	6	2	2	2	25	1	3	3	1	1	5	2	2	4	1	1	1	2	2
General diseases, B.																													
Total.....	1863	956	87	87	107	105	118	70	57	53	46	63	74	89	907	80	66	96	87	109	49	63	65	67	81	68	76	76	76
1. Rheumatism.....	64	40	7	2	5	7	2	3	4	2	2	2	2	6	24	2	5	4	3	2	4	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	1
2. Gout.....	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Syphilis.....	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Cancer of uterus.....	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Cancer of breast.....	18	3	6	5	7	6	7	3	5	6	4	2	7	3	15	9	4	4	15	8	5	6	7	2	5	1	6	6	6
6. Cancer, other.....	142	61	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	81	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	20	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	15	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
8. Scrofula.....	44	25	4	2	3	2	4	3	1	1	1	2	3	3	19	1	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Consumption.....	1318	701	59	67	76	81	89	50	42	33	32	50	55	67	617	53	49	70	54	70	31	41	44	43	58	44	60	60	60
10. Diabetes.....	34	28	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
11. Anæmia.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Dropsy.....	190	78	8	6	9	7	9	7	4	6	5	3	6	8	112	12	4	12	10	15	5	9	12	8	11	10	4	4	4
13. Other diseases of this group.....	20	11	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	9	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Diseases of the nervous system.																													
Total.....	1210	698	55	77	72	63	71	36	55	71	58	45	54	41	512	39	43	48	39	50	39	41	53	56	49	30	25	25	25
1. Encephalitis.....	207	116	5	4	9	14	16	8	14	15	12	6	7	6	91	5	6	9	8	7	8	4	13	9	12	5	5	5	5
2. Meningitis.....	17	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Apoplexy.....	95	55	5	6	7	8	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	40	2	1	2	6	6	3	2	4	5	3	2	4	4	4
4. Sun-stroke.....	8	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Hydrocephalus.....	54	36	2	4	6	6	2	2	4	5	3	4	4	4	18	2	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
6. Paralysis.....	105	56	8	10	7	6	6	2	6	2	1	4	4	4	49	4	2	8	3	1	1	4	5	5	6	4	6	6	6
7. Tetanus.....	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Hydrophobia.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Epilepsy.....	38	25	2	7	4	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	3	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10. Convulsions.....	524	305	26	35	33	22	30	16	24	23	24	21	25	21	219	19	20	13	15	26	18	16	18	27	22	16	9	9	9
11. Chorea.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1											

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VI.—STATE OF WISCONSIN—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	SEX AND MONTH—MALE.												SEX AND MONTH—FEMALE.													
		Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Unknown month.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	
14. Colic.....	26	20		1	4	1	1			1	1	2	3	4	2	6					1		1		1		
15. Constipation.....	3	2				1	1						1			1			1								
16. Fistula.....	2	1													1	1											
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	44	23		1	2	2	3	2		3	2	4	3	1	2	21		1	3	1	2	2	1		4		
18. Hepatitis.....	29	17		3	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	2		2	12		2	1		2	2			3		
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	2	1													1	1											
20. Jaundice.....	24	14		3	1	2	2	2		2	2	1	1	2	1	10		1	2	1				1	4		
22. Other diseases of liver.....	78	49		4	2	5	3	6	3	3	10	1	2	3	5	29		2	2	1	3	5	2	2	3		
23. Peritonitis.....	13	7		2	1		3	1							1	6		2	1	1							
24. Ascites.....	14	5						1	1			1			2	9								1			
25. Other diseases of this group.....	38	26		4		3	1	2	2	1	2	7	3			12			2	2	2	1	1	1			
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																											
Total.....	66	52		5	2	8	3	6	2	3	6	5	3	2	7	14		1	1	2	1	2	1	2	3		
1. Bright's disease.....	6	2				1								1		4		1		1				1			
2. Nephritis.....	14	9		1				2		2	1				3	5		1		1			1	1			
3. Other kidney diseases.....	24	21		2	1	5		1	1		2	3	2	1	3	2			1		1			1			
4. Cystitis.....	9	9		1	1			2	1		1				1												
5. Calculus.....	1	1					1																				
6. Other diseases of this group.....	12	10		1		1	2	1		1	2	1	1			2						1		1			
Diseases of the female organs of generation.																											
Total.....	31															31		2	2	4	3	4	2	1	2	4	
1. Ovarian tumors.....	6															6			1						5		
2. Diseases of uterus.....	23															23		2	1	3	3	4	2	1	5		
3. Other diseases of this group.....	2															2			1					2	5		
Afections connected with pregnancy.																											
Total.....	151															151		16	12	16	15	19	9	16	8	12	
1. Abortion.....	6															6		1	1	1				2			
2. Childbirth.....	142															142		15	10	14	14	18	9	14	8	12	
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	3															3		1	1		1						
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.																											
Total.....	40	24		4	2	4		2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	16		1	3	2		2		2	1	1	
1. Diseases of the spine.....	30	19		2	2	3		2	2	2	1	2	1		2	11		1	3	1		1		1			
2. Diseases of the bones.....	4	1		1												3									1		
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	6	4		1		1					1			1		2			1		1						
Diseases of the integumentary system.																											
Total.....	14	11		1			1	1	1	1	1	1		1	3	3								1	1		
1. Addison's disease.....	1	1									1																
2. Abscess.....	7	6		1				1	1	1				1	1	1											
3. Carbuncle.....	3	2										1			1	1								1			
4. Skin diseases.....	3	2					1								1	1									1		
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Total.....	565	319		26	24	24	20	31	20	32	27	16	34	29	27	246		26	24	23	24	23	14	12	12	21	
1. Still-born.....	199	115		12	13	6	9	15	5	11	7	7	11	10	9	84		8	6	8	10	7	8	2	5	8	
2. Old age.....	193	105		10	5	12	14	7	9	10	7	2	10	8	11	88		12	10	13	9	6	3	4	3	4	
3. Debility.....	173	99		4	6	6	6	9	6	11	13	7	13	11	7	74		6	8	2	5	10	3	6	4	9	
IV.—POISONS.																											
Total.....	27	21		2	1	1	3	2	4	2	2	1		1	2	6			1	1		1	1		1	1	
1. Alcohol.....	12	12		1	1		1	1	2	1	2	1			2												
3. Poisons not specified.....	15	9		1		1	2	1	2	1				1		6			1	1		1	1		1		
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....	8	5		2		1			1					1		3						1	1	1			
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.....	2	1							1							1								1			
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																											
Total.....	511	392		2	18	26	25	24	52	29	39	31	29	36	46	35	119		14	4	12	13	20	6	6	9	9
1. Burns and scalds.....	90	49		1	4	3	2	3	5		1	8	1	4	8	9	41		7	1	4	2	6	1	2	4	
2. Lightning stroke.....	2	2									1		1														
3. Explosions.....	9	2									1					7		2	1	2	1			1			
4. Drowning.....	103	82			1	4	6	20	11	12	5	4	5	10	4	21				1	4	6	2	3	3	1	
5. Suffocation.....	6	3						1			1					3		1							1		
7. Neglect and exposure.....	4	2									1					2											
8. Falls.....	45	36		1	3	2	3	4	2	1	2	5	5	3	5	9		2		1	1			1	2		
9. Falling bodies.....	22	21		2	1	2	2	1	4	1	1		3	2	4	1				1	2				2		
10. Fractures.....	8	7			2	2		1	1						1	1		1									
11. Gunshot wounds.....	11	12		1	1		1	1	1	1		3	2	1	1	1								1			
12. Other wounds.....	20	16		2		2	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	4			1		1	1					
13. Railroad accidents.....	34	31		2	2	2	2	5	1	3	2	3	5	4		3				1	1	1			1		
14. Mining accidents.....	4	4						1			1				1												
15. Injuries by machinery.....	13	11					2	2	1	3		1	2		1	2				1							
16. Other injuries.....	66	56		1	2	4	5	4	5	1	9	4	5	4	10	3	10			2				3	1		
17. Homicide.....	16	14			3	1	2			2	1	1	1	1	2	2				1							
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	6	6				1		1		1				1		2											
19. Suicide by cutting throat.....	5	3					1				1				1						1						
20. Suicide by drowning.....	4	3								1					1												
21. Suicide by hanging.....	24	21		2	3	1	2	3	2		1	3	1	2	1	3			1	1							
22. Suicide by poison.....	3	3			1											2					2						
23. Suicide not specified.....	14	10		2	1					1	2		1	1	2	4		1			1						

303

[illegible]

303

TABLE VI.—TERRITORY OF WYOMING.

[illegible]

TABLE VII.

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES

AND

OF EACH STATE AND TERRITORY,

FROM

EACH SPECIFIED DISEASE AND CLASS OF DISEASES, WITH CERTAIN DISTINCTIONS
OF RACE AND NATIONALITY,

DURING

THE CENSUS YEAR ENDED JUNE 1, 1870.

TABLE VII.—THE UNITED STATES—DEATHS BY CAUSES, RACE AND NATIONALITY—1870.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	NATIVITY.																	
		Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.											
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
GRAND TOTAL.....	492263	1570	424730	356771	67461	34	464	65963	18026	2234	27053	7159	1763	1631	934	219	931	436	4987
Unknown causes.....	17266	145	16146	12201	3922	5	18	975	265	63	338	90	16	21	27	2	9	67	77
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																			
General diseases, A.																			
Total.....	94832	176	86388	73047	13170	1	170	8268	2718	645	2327	835	182	191	152	31	128	40	1019
1. Small pox.....	4507	39	3878	2700	1031		87	590	260	15	120	21	2	14	7	4	3	7	137
2. Measles.....	9237	10	8399	6770	2059		10	388	93	99	68	48	15	3	10	4	4	4	41
3. Scarlet fever.....	20320	9	19399	19099	299		11	912	245	70	173	180	28	6	20	1	15	3	159
4. Typhus fever.....	1770	27	1305	1070	233		2	438	144	50	165	38	8	9	9	1	5	3	26
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	651	3	629	492	137			22	9		11						1	1	1
6. Enteric fever.....	22187	38	19065	16 92	2062		11	3084	1022	291	693	282	64	76	52	10	43	11	340
7. Yellow fever.....	177	2	136	125	11			39	10		13	3		1	1		1	1	7
8. Intermittent fever.....	7142	15	6440	4 09	1627		4	683	238	14	235	52	10	37	1	3	20	8	56
9. Remittent fever.....	4281	6	3800	2553	1243		2	415	130	23	122	39	10	12	6	3	10	3	55
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	230	2	225	136	89			25	7		5	5		1	1				2
11. Cholera.....	274	1	191	156	35			65	22		22	7		2	4	1			5
12. Diphtheria.....	6305	7	6024	5587	432		7	262	88	18	52	42	5	5	1		6		50
13. Hooping cough.....	9808	4	8886	7140	1716		30	118	30	21	18	19		8	1	1	1		19
14. Influenza.....	104	1	109	135	63			6	2		2	1							1
15. Erysipelas.....	3162	5	2867	2301	115		1	346	107	10	124	46		15	8		3		28
16. Puerperal fever.....	1825	2	1401	1193	206		2	425	163	20	174	19		4	6	2	8		21
17. Pyæmia.....	238	1	144	135	9			115	35	7	45	15		1	1	1	1	2	5
18. Other diseases of this group.....	329	3	2941	2972	866		3	337	113	35	79	18		6	13	11	7	3	52
General diseases, B.																			
Total.....	93852	221	73543	61998	11451		94	20088	5547	480	9119	1816	517	462	252	47	267	148	1433
1. Rheumatism.....	2912	5	2346	1886	458		2	561	159	22	220	52	17	20	5	6	7	8	36
2. Gout.....	43	1	36	34	2			6			3	2					1		
3. Syphilis.....	50	3	491	336	152		3	96	18	5	29	7	1	4			19	13	
4. Cancer of uterus.....	510	3	317	200	57			170	49	1	62	22	6	7	1		2		8
5. Cancer of breast.....	630	3	461	403	58			169	49	1	77	20	6	3	5		1		7
6. Cancer, other.....	504	4	3840	3571	266		3	1235	385	15	504	136	53	52	11	4	12		63
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	891	3	723	656	68			165	34	5	81	23	4	2	2		5		9
8. Scrofula.....	3418	2	3301	2589	909		3	115	25	9	33	13	2	3	4	1	1	1	23
9. Consumption.....	69896	172	53964	46134	7762		78	15760	4135	391	7533	1315	382	321	184	28	203	112	1156
10. Diabetes.....	837	1	746	727	18		1	91	20	2	22	23	5	2	5		1		11
11. Scurvy.....	6	1	62	52	9			7	1		3	2							
12. Anæmia.....	265	2	224	201	24			39	14		11	5		2	1	3			2
13. Dropsy.....	7826	10	6314	4718	1593		3	1526	603	27	466	167	32	41	28	7	32	7	96
14. Other diseases of this group.....	851	5	608	623	75			148	55	2	49	17	7	5	4	1	1	1	6
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																			
Diseases of the nervous system.																			
Total.....	60435	148	54585	48026	6521	2	36	5722	1671	119	2163	816	207	152	77	22	89	16	390
1. Encephalitis.....	13701	8	13045	11365	1666		14	648	191	23	212	76	24	15	9	1	15	2	80
2. Meningitis.....	3334	1	3111	2115	792		4	222	71	10	77	29	6	3	4	2	3		17
3. Apoplexy.....	5222	29	3845	3592	331		2	1352	443	13	515	182	38	46	16	5	31	6	51
4. Sun-stroke.....	397	7	168	124	44			222	92	10	79	18	3	6	6	1	2		5
5. Hydrocephalus.....	4011	1	3711	3710	201			130	30	2	36	18	3	4	3	1	1	1	31
6. Paralysis.....	7301	27	6177	5702	473		2	1297	325	14	530	225	53	34	15	6	19		73
7. Tetanus.....	1626	6	1515	898	615		2	105	40	3	42	4	3	5	1				7
8. Hydrophobia.....	63	1	50	42	8			13	5		1	2		3					2
9. Epilepsy.....	1414	1	1257	1074	182		1	152	40	7	56	19	8	4	3		3		12
10. Convulsions.....	12751	2	12345	10928	1413	2	5	381	140	18	97	47	9	3	9	2	9	1	46
11. Chorea.....	76	1	64	61	4			2	2		3	1							1
12. Disorders of the intellect.....	731	13	478	445	32		1	240	77	1	107	28		4	10	2	2	1	6
13. Other diseases of this group.....	9394	29	8612	7847	760		5	953	212	18	408	161	56	19	9	2	4	5	59
Diseases of the circulatory system.																			
Total.....	17034	61	13274	11641	1627		6	3699	1031	66	1594	496	97	110	48	14	52	13	178
1. Pericarditis.....	266	1	175	171	4			91	34	1	43	6	3	1	1			1	1
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	871	4	676	629	47			201	46	7	102	23	6	4		2	2		9
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	757	3	543	502	44			208	60	5	89	25	3	5	3	1	3		14
4. Cyanosis.....	314	1	312	305	7			2	1										
5. Aneurism.....	1025	5	722	652	70			295	68	12	131	32	9	9	1	2	7	2	22
6. Other diseases of this group.....	13794	49	10833	9322	1455		6	2962	822	41	1229	410	76	90	43	9	40	10	132
Diseases of the respiratory system.																			
Total.....	63971	92	56966	45422	11432	4	38	6983	2002	205	2845	782	191	233	10	23	107	41	481
1. Croup.....	10692	4	10486	8849	1630	2	5	202	74	13	33	32	5	2	8	1	2	1	31
2. Laryngitis.....	205	1	258	224	21			37	17		13	2					1	1	1
3. Bronchitis.....	4043	13	3983	3115	368			553	126	9	295	48	14	17	7	4	4	1	28
4. Asthma.....	1264	4	815	609	215			445	125	6	288	52	7	9	7	3	7	1	20
5. Pneumonia.....	40012	62	35264	27494	7788	2	30	4686	1342	127	1935	543	134	134	49	11	75	33	313
6. Pleurisy.....	1084	2	848	570	276		2	234	47	3	120	19	7	7	6	2	2		21
7. Hydrothorax.....	2639	4	2385	1679	706			300	113	7	83	34	12	16	10		6	1	18
8. Other diseases of this group.....	3876	3	3357	2881	475		1	526	108	4	161	52	10	18	13	2	10	3	49
Diseases of the digestive system.																			
Total.....	73999	105	66691	57828	8867	3	53	7203	2019	367	2734	871	200	192	116	27	122	23	532
1. Aphthæ.....	546	1	534	328															

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

307

TABLE VII.—THE UNITED STATES—DEATHS BY CAUSES, RACE AND NATIONALITY—1870.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	NATIVITY.														
		UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.									
		Unknown.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.
13. Cholera infantum.....	20253	10	19907	18075	1830	12	338	86	43	32	66	9	4	9	10	67
14. Colic.....	1046	1	944	699	243	2	101	32	4	37	10	1	3	3	3	9
15. Constipation.....	153	1	127	117	10	2	26	9	1	13	3	1	1	1	1	3
16. Fistula.....	44	1	28	25	3	3	16	4	1	6	2	1	1	1	1	3
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	2550	8	2291	1957	330	1	251	72	4	94	45	7	5	4	1	13
18. Hepatitis.....	1534	2	1172	1040	126	6	360	117	8	141	44	7	7	3	4	23
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	294	1	107	100	7	1	186	48	1	102	15	5	3	1	2	13
20. Jaundice.....	1311	4	1121	955	164	1	186	43	5	77	22	4	3	2	6	14
21. Biliary calculi.....	36	1	33	33	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
22. Other diseases of liver.....	2322	3	1828	1604	224	1	497	120	17	215	58	16	15	9	2	33
23. Peritonitis.....	957	4	625	578	47	1	328	118	6	140	23	2	7	4	2	18
24. Ascites.....	1378	6	1110	813	296	1	262	102	4	97	22	5	12	4	3	11
25. Other diseases of this group.....	2166	1	1984	1831	153	1	181	49	9	52	29	4	5	4	5	22
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																
Total.....	4744	17	3373	3070	301	2	1354	306	18	670	188	44	36	13	3	58
1. Bright's disease.....	1722	8	959	899	60	1	755	161	10	435	83	21	6	8	3	23
2. Nephritis.....	517	1	404	378	26	1	113	34	1	41	22	2	6	1	1	4
3. Other kidney diseases.....	1724	5	1401	1240	159	2	318	64	2	132	57	14	16	2	7	24
4. Cystitis.....	311	1	228	213	15	1	82	23	2	34	14	2	4	1	1	2
5. Calculus.....	73	1	63	59	4	1	10	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	3
6. Other diseases of this group.....	397	3	318	281	37	1	76	23	2	23	11	4	3	1	1	5
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																
Total.....	1318	3	1030	814	212	4	285	100	5	113	27	7	11	3	1	13
1. Ovarian tumors.....	169	1	127	117	9	1	42	7	1	22	4	2	3	1	1	4
2. Diseases of uterus.....	1029	2	813	625	185	3	214	81	4	80	20	4	4	3	1	8
3. Other diseases of this group.....	120	1	90	72	18	1	29	12	1	11	3	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																
Total.....	4810	6	3469	2620	847	2	1335	455	41	530	107	23	16	28	6	113
1. Abortion.....	182	2	146	114	32	1	41	10	3	18	1	1	1	1	1	8
2. Childbirth.....	4406	3	3150	2347	801	2	1253	434	38	493	101	23	15	28	6	100
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	216	1	173	159	14	1	42	11	1	19	5	1	1	1	1	5
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																
Total.....	2187	4	1971	1737	231	3	212	49	6	101	23	8	7	4	4	9
1. Diseases of the spine.....	1663	3	1531	1383	147	1	129	29	2	60	18	7	4	2	3	4
2. Diseases of the bones.....	132	1	98	87	11	1	34	11	1	15	3	1	1	1	1	1
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	188	1	164	162	2	1	23	2	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	3
4. Diseases of the joints.....	201	1	178	105	71	2	26	7	2	11	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																
Total.....	2778	3	2593	2067	505	1	182	43	3	76	29	5	4	1	1	13
1. Addison's disease.....	12	1	9	9	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Abscess.....	665	2	536	490	56	1	127	34	1	57	15	3	3	1	3	9
3. Carbuncle.....	168	1	141	121	20	1	27	7	1	8	2	1	1	1	1	1
4. Skin diseases.....	1333	1	1007	1477	429	1	25	2	2	9	5	1	1	1	2	3
<i>CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.</i>																
Total.....	28493	113	24671	21101	3542	19	3709	962	43	1774	376	120	99	39	10	220
Still-born.....	9060	1	9060	7461	1592	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Old age.....	7986	55	5741	4725	1012	4	2190	550	30	1046	217	83	63	33	2	144
Debility.....	11447	58	9270	8915	948	3	1519	412	13	728	159	37	36	6	8	76
<i>IV.—POISONS.</i>																
Total.....	2351	66	1401	1143	256	2	884	178	9	529	74	27	15	9	3	25
Alcohol.....	1410	62	597	535	61	1	751	144	5	488	57	29	12	3	3	19
Lead.....	21	1	18	16	2	1	13	2	1	4	1	2	1	1	1	4
Poisons not specified.....	910	4	786	592	193	1	120	32	4	37	16	3	3	6	3	9
<i>PARASITES.—Worms.</i>																
Total.....	1069	1	1047	520	523	4	22	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
<i>MALFORMATIONS.</i>																
Total.....	364	1	364	295	69	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.</i>																
Total.....	22740	410	17228	13221	4045	22	5042	1266	153	2136	622	119	112	65	29	47
1. Burns and scalds.....	3391	15	3134	2022	1111	1	242	62	1	109	26	6	4	3	2	24
2. Lightning stroke.....	202	1	178	141	37	1	24	7	2	5	4	1	1	1	1	4
3. Explosions.....	290	3	212	182	30	1	75	18	2	33	10	2	1	1	1	7
4. Drowning.....	4075	200	2966	2421	538	7	909	182	42	360	122	31	12	10	8	121
5. Suffocation.....	1257	16	1178	544	634	1	63	11	8	32	2	3	3	1	1	6
6. Exposure to cold.....	36	1	25	18	7	1	10	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. Neglect and exposure.....	344	16	252	146	105	1	76	19	4	36	6	2	3	1	1	4
8. Falls.....	2074	10	1523	1296	226	1	541	123	14	278	58	14	14	7	8	24
9. Falling bodies.....	712	5	517	440	77	1	190	49	5	80	24	3	2	4	1	16
10. Fractures.....	665	7	411	362	49	1	247	60	5	121	26	4	6	2	2	21
11. Gunshot wounds.....	971	3	822	594	226	2	146	48	6	42	17	3	4	2	3	20
12. Other wounds.....	1070	1	803	660	142	1	266	72	7	118	34	4	7	1	1	19
13. Railroad accidents.....	1582	29	1025	955	70	1	528	90	13	316	48	7	10	7	1	20
14. Mining accidents.....	365	2	90	87	3	1	273	31	3	86	122	11	2	1	1	5
15. Injuries by machinery.....	430	2	322	275	47	1	96	26	5	36	11	4	2	2	2	7
16. Other injuries.....	1853	10	1344	1152	191	1	499	147	5	231	39	11	15	9	2	31
17. Homicide.....	2037	69	1629	1096	534	7	359	69	7	145	28	7	8	6	11	64
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	251	3	157	156	1	1	91	55	1	11	10	1	4	1	3	4
19. Suicide by cutting throat.....	133	1	84	80	4	1	48	22	2	11	4	1	2	1	1	1
20. Suicide by drowning.....	119	3	61	58	2	1	55	28	5	14	3	1	1	1	1	3
21. Suicide by hanging.....	370	3	267	263	2	1	100	47	5	23	8	2	4	3	3	3
22. Suicide by poison.....	203	4	123	119	4	1	76	29	5	14	9	5	3	3	2	5
23. Suicide not specified.....	269	7	140	135	5	1	122	65	4	31	8	1	5	2	1	3
24. Execution.....	31	1	25	15	10	1	6	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1

NATIVITY.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.																
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.									
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.
GRAND TOTAL	10771	6	10594	4573	6021			171	24	1	83	15	13	8	1	2	5
Unknown causes	730		726	252	468			4			1		1				1
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																	
General diseases, A.																	
Total	2084	2	2063	854	1209			19	6		7	2	1	1	1		
1. Small pox	20		20	7	13												
2. Measles	403		403	122	281												
3. Scarlet fever	13		13	9	4												
4. Typhus fever	9		9	3	6												
5. Cerebro-spinal fever	22		22	4	18												
6. Enteric fever	409		404	207	197			5			4						
7. Yellow fever	12		11	7	4			1									
8. Intermittent fever	408		397	182	215			10	4		3			1			
9. Remittent fever	346	1	343	116	227			2	2						1		
10. Typho-malarial fever	13		12	4	8			1	2			1					
11. Cholera	5		5	3	2												
12. Diphtheria	45		45	15	30												
13. Whooping cough	133		133	60	73												
14. Influenza	5		5		5												
15. Erysipelas	51		51	38	13												
16. Puerperal fever	53		53	32	21												
17. Pyæmia	1		1	1													
18. Other diseases of this group	136		136	44	92												
General diseases, B.																	
Total	1289	1	1251	675	576			37	4		22	4	2	2			
1. Rheumatism	71		68	38	30			3			2			1			
2. Gout	1		1	1													
3. Syphilis	8		8	2	6												
4. Cancer of uterus	8		8	5	3												
5. Cancer of breast	10		10	5	5												
6. Cancers, other	69		65	46	19			4			1		2				
7. Non-malignant tumors	7		7	4	3												
8. Scrofula	59		58	24	34			1			1						
9. Consumption	761	1	733	419	314			27	4		16	4		1			
10. Diabetes	7		7	7													
11. Scurvy	4		4	2	2												
13. Dropsy	275		273	115	158			2			2						
14. Other diseases of this group	9		9	7	2												
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																	
Diseases of the nervous system.																	
Total	1180	1	1159	556	603			20	5		10	1	2	1			
1. Encephalitis	235		235	132	103												
2. Meningitis	310		309	107	201			2	1		1						
3. Apoplexy	55		52	39	13			3	1		1			1			
4. Sun-stroke	5		5	2	3												
5. Hydrocephalus	22		22	7	15												
6. Paralysis	90	1	83	51	32			6			3	1	1				
7. Tetanus	52		50	15	35			2			2						
8. Hydrophobia	1		1	1													
9. Epilepsy	25		24	17	7			1			1						
10. Convulsions	156		156	48	108												
11. Chorea	2		2	1	1												
12. Disorders of the intellect	6		6	2	4												
13. Other diseases of this group	221		215	134	81			6	3		2		1				
Diseases of the circulatory system.																	
Total	341		334	188	146			7			6	1					
1. Pericarditis	3		3	3													
2. Valvular disease of heart	5		5	4	1												
3. Hypertrophy of heart	13		12	6	6			1			1						
4. Cyanosis	1		1	1													
5. Aneurism	5		5	3	2												
6. Other diseases of this group	314		308	171	137			6			5	1					
Diseases of the respiratory system.																	
Total	2055	2	2031	750	1281			22	2		8	3	3				2
1. Croup	268		268	108	160												
2. Laryngitis	5		5	4	1												
3. Bronchitis	39		39	21	18												
4. Asthma	20		20	7	13												
5. Pneumonia	1505	2	1486	498	988			17	2		5	2	2				2
6. Pleurisy	30		28	9	19			2			1	1					
7. Hydrothorax	144		143	83	60			1						1			
8. Other diseases of this group	44		42	20	22			2			2						
Diseases of the digestive system.																	
Total	1399		1380	692	688			19	2		10	2		1		1	
1. Aphthæ	22		22	7	15												
3. Teething	103		103	35	68												
4. Tonsillitis	9		9	4	5												
5. Gastritis	51		50	35	15												
6. Dyspepsia	26		26	18	8												
7. Other diseases of the stomach	28		28	16	12												
8. Enteritis	129		127	64	63			2			1	1					
9. Dysentery	203		200	86	114			3			3						
11. Hernia	11		11	5	6												
12. Diarrhœa	335		328	180	148			7	1		4	1					
13. Cholera infantum	130		130	51	79												

309

NATIVITY.

CAUSE OF DEATH.			NATIVITY.																
			Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.									
					Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
14. Colic.....	52		54	21	33			1											1
15. Constipation.....	2		7	4	3														
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	63		63	45	20														
18. Hepatitis.....	28		27	17	10			1											
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	3		3	2	1														
20. Jaundice.....	30		30	16	14														
22. Other diseases of liver.....	74		74	38	36														
23. Peritonitis.....	10		10	4	6														
24. Ascites.....	44		41	24	17			3			1		1						1
25. Other diseases of this group.....	36		35	20	15			1			1								
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																			
Total.....	70		71	50	21			5			1	1	1	1		1			
1. Bright's disease.....	5		4	3	1			1											
2. Nephritis.....	1		10	8	2														
3. Other kidney diseases.....	32		30	21	9			2				1		1					
4. Cystitis.....	7		7	4	3			1			1								
5. Calculus.....	5		5	4	1														
6. Other diseases of this group.....	16		15	10	5			1					1						
Diseases of the female organs of generation.																			
Total.....	60		59	37	22			1			1								
1. Ovarian tumors.....	3		3	2	1														
2. Diseases of uterus.....	54		54	34	20														
3. Other diseases of this group.....	3		2	1	1			1			1								
Affections connected with pregnancy.																			
Total.....	173		171	53	118			2	1		1								
1. Abortion.....	9		9	3	6														
2. Childbirth.....	162		160	50	110			2	1		1								
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	2		2		2														
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.																			
Total.....	24		24	9	15														
1. Diseases of the spine.....	14		14	4	10														
2. Diseases of the bones.....	1		1	1															
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	2		2	2															
4. Diseases of the joints.....	7		7	2	5														
Diseases of the integumentary system.																			
Total.....	179		179	112	67														
2. Abscess.....	12		12	9	3														
3. Carbuncle.....	3		3	2	1														
4. Skin diseases.....	164		164	101	63														
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																			
Total.....	395		372	99	273			23	2		13	1	1				1		5
1. Still-born.....	202		202	33	169														
2. Old age.....	96		88	34	54			10	1		5		1						3
3. Debility.....	95		82	32	50			13	1		8	1					1		2
IV.—POISONS.																			
Total.....	40		39	17	22			1	1										
1. Alcohol.....	14		14	10	4														
3. Poisons not specified.....	26		25	7	18			1	1										
V.—PARASITES.—Worms																			
Total.....	86		86	32	54														
VI.—MALFORMATIONS																			
Total.....	9		9	4	5														
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																			
Total.....	651		640	187	453			11	1	1	3		2	2			1		1
1. Burns and scalds.....	166		166	27	139														
2. Lightning stroke.....	5		5	3	2														
3. Explosions.....	3		3	1	2														
4. Drowning.....	53		50	11	39			3			1		1				1		
5. Suffocation.....	102		102	6	96														
6. Exposure to cold.....	2		2	2															
7. Neglect and exposure.....	11		11	1	10														
8. Falls.....	58		58	29	29														
9. Falling bodies.....	13		13	6	7														
10. Fractures.....	6		5	4	1			1	1										
12. Gunshot wounds.....	53		51	22	29			2											
13. Other wounds.....	25		24	15	9			1											
14. Railroad accidents.....	13		12	6	6			1			1								
15. Mining accidents.....	1		1	1	1														
16. Injuries by machinery.....	10		10	2	8														
17. Other injuries.....	20		23	3	17														
18. Homicide.....	100		97	39	58			3			2								1
19. Suicide by cutting throat.....	1		1	1															
20. Suicide by drowning.....	1		1	1															
21. Suicide by hanging.....	2		2	2															
22. Suicide by poisoning.....	1		1	1															
23. Suicide not specified.....	3		3	3															
24. Execution.....	2		2	2															

311

311

[illegible]

TABLE VII.—TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.																		
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.											
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
GRAND TOTAL	252		160	155	2		3	92	2	1	9	2	2	1			1		74
Unknown causes																			
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																			
General diseases, A.																			
Total	114		79	74	2		3	35			1								34
1. Small pox	95		64	59	2		3	31			1								50
5. Cerebro-spinal fever	1		1	1															
6. Enteric fever	11		6	8				3											3
8. Intermittent fever	2		2	2															
9. Remittent fever	2		2	2															
15. Erysipelas	1		1	1															
16. Puerperal fever	1		1	1															
18. Other diseases of this group	1							1											1
General diseases, B.																			
Total	2							2			1			1					
9. Consumption	1							1			1								
13. Dropsy	1							1					1						
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																			
Diseases of the nervous system.																			
Total	6		4	4				2									1		1
2. Meningitis	2		1	1				1											1
3. Apoplexy	2		1	1				1									1		
5. Hydrocephalus	1		1	1															
13. Other diseases of this group	1		1	1															
Diseases of the circulatory system.																			
Total	4		1	1				3	1				1						1
5. Aneurism	2							2	1										
6. Other diseases of this group	2		1	1				1				1							1
Diseases of the respiratory system.																			
Total	44		22	22				22	1										21
2. Laryngitis	1		1	1															
4. Asthma	1		1	1															
5. Pneumonia	42		20	20				22	1										21
Diseases of the digestive system.																			
Total	15		12	12				3											3
5. Gastritis	1		1	1															
8. Enteritis	1							1											1
9. Dysentery	5		4	4				1											1
12. Diarrhoea	5		4	4				1											1
13. Cholera infantum	3		3	3															
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																			
Total	1		1	1															
6. Other diseases of this group	1		1	1															
Affections connected with pregnancy.																			
Total	1		1	1															
2. Childbirth	1		1	1															
IV.—POISONS.																			
Total	5		3	3				2											2
1. Alcohol	3		3	3															
2. Lead	2							2											2
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																			
Total	60		37	37				23		1	7	2	1						12
4. Drowning	2		1	1				1				1							
9. Falling bodies	3		1	1				2				2							
10. Fractures	1		1	1															
11. Gunshot wounds	5		3	3				2		1									1
12. Other wounds	3		3	3															
14. Mining accidents	1							1											
17. Homicide	44		27	27				17			7								10
18. Suicide by gunshot	1		1	1															

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

313

TABLE VII.—STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.																
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.									
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.
GRAND TOTAL.....	9025	51	6210	5904	61	34	121	2764	475	82	856	240	89	154	32	38	66
Unknown causes.....	243	9	131	126			5	103	13	2	13	3		1		2	63
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																	
General diseases, A.																	
Total.....	1950	3	1685	1506	6	1	82	262	46	3	70	15	5	16	3	5	7
1. Small pox.....	254		237	163			75	17			4			1	1		1
2. Measles.....	82		83	83				1	1								
3. Scarlet fever.....	478		465	464			1	11	1		3	2					5
4. Typhus fever.....	51		27	25			2	24	9		6			2	1		2
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	6		3	3				3	1		12						4
6. Enteric fever.....	392	3	282	278	3		1	107	18	2	28	6	3	10	1	4	2
7. Yellow fever.....	1							1									1
8. Intermittent fever.....	95		67	66	1			28	3		10	3		1			7
9. Remittent fever.....	43		30	30				13	2	1	3						3
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	1		1	1				3									3
11. Diphtheria.....	255		246	244		1	1	9				2	1				6
12. Hooping cough.....	134		131	131				3	1		1						1
13. Influenza.....	2		2	2													
14. Erysipelas.....	37		28	28				6	5		1		1	1			1
15. Puerperal fever.....	13		1	1				12			9	1					2
16. Pyæmia.....	8		3	2	1			5	2		1				1		1
17. Other diseases of this group.....	95		79	76	1		2	16	3		2	1		1		1	3
General diseases, B.																	
Total.....	1589	8	727	697	15		15	854	120	29	287	76	23	38	12	9	20
1. Rheumatism.....	42	1	17	16	1			24	3		7	2	2	2			6
2. Syphilis.....	50		12	8	1		3	38	4	4	4	1		3			18
3. Cancer of uterus.....	13		3	3				10	2		3	2		1			2
4. Cancer of breast.....	4		1	1				3	1		2						
5. Cancers, other.....	70		32	32				32	10	1	13	3	3	4	1	1	2
6. Non-malignant tumors.....	27		14	14				13	3	2	5	1					1
7. Scrofula.....	27		22	20	1		1	5	5	1	1						1
8. Consumption.....	1246	6	577	554	12		11	663	83	20	235	59	17	24	10	5	18
9. Diabetes.....	7		3	3				4	2		1						1
10. Scurvy.....	1							1						1			
11. Anæmia.....	9		5	5				4			1	1					1
12. Dropsy.....	79	1	37	37				41	8	1	14	5		2			6
13. Other diseases of this group.....	14		4	4				10	4		2	1	1			1	3
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																	
Diseases of the nervous system.																	
Total.....	1104	8	838	828	5	2	3	258	53	3	77	29	16	19	3	7	9
1. Encephalitis.....	198		170	168	1		1	28	5		6	2	5	4		1	2
2. Meningitis.....	94		85	83				9	3		3	1					1
3. Apoplexy.....	109	3	40	39			1	66	19	1	13	4	2	6	1	2	5
4. Sun-stroke.....	3		3	3													
5. Hydrocephalus.....	108		102	101	1			6	1			1					1
6. Paralysis.....	13	4	58	57	1			62	14	1	27	10	2	2		2	4
7. Tetanus.....	19		16	16				3	2					1			
8. Epilepsy.....	28		17	17				11			7	1	1	2			
9. Convulsions.....	219		211	208	1	2		8	2		2		1				1
10. Chorea.....	1		1	1													
11. Disorders of the intellect.....	24		8	8				16	4		3	4		1	1		1
12. Other diseases of this group.....	171	1	127	125	1		1	43	3	1	16	6	5	2	1		4
Diseases of the circulatory system.																	
Total.....	436	3	218	210	5		3	215	50	11	72	18	9	14	1	2	9
1. Pericarditis.....	8		4	4				4			2			1			1
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	14		4	4				10	1	1	5						2
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	39		12	12				27	8	2	6	4		3			4
4. Cyanosis.....	22		22	22													
5. Aneurism.....	83	1	32	31	1			50	11	4	18	2	2	5		1	4
6. Other diseases of this group.....	270	2	144	137	4		3	124	30	4	41	12	6	6	1	1	4
Diseases of the respiratory system.																	
Total.....	854		614	598	9	4	3	240	33	12	72	20	6	17	3	2	6
1. Croup.....	141		136	131	2	2	1	5	2			1					1
2. Laryngitis.....	9		3	3				6	2		3						1
3. Bronchitis.....	47		35	35				12	3		4						2
4. Asthma.....	22		7	7				15	2	1	6	1	1	1		1	1
5. Pneumonia.....	559		389	379	6	2	2	170	18	8	57	16	4	12	1	1	4
6. Pleurisy.....	12		7	7				5	2		1						1
7. Hydrothorax.....	29		11	10	1			13	1	1	5	2		2	1		1
8. Other diseases of this group.....	35		26	26				9	3	2	2		1				1
Diseases of the digestive system.																	
Total.....	1093	4	842	827	8	3	4	247	43	11	71	17	9	20	5	3	7
1. Aphthæ.....	1		1	1													
2. Cancer of oris.....	2		2	2													
3. Teething.....	69		67	67				2	1								
4. Gastritis.....	46	1	24	24				21	2	2	9	1	1	1			3
5. Dyspepsia.....	5		4	4				1	1								
6. Other diseases of the stomach.....	20		14	14				6	3		1	1		1			
7. Enteritis.....	220		172	170	1	1		48	9	3	11	3	1	5	1	2	4
8. Dysentery.....	91		71	68	3			20	1	1	5	6	1	1			1
9. Obstructions of the intestines.....	11		8	8				3			2		1				
10. Hernia.....	9		1	1				8	1					1			2
11. Diarrhœa.....	131		166	166				25	3		7		1	1		1	3
12. Cholera infantum.....	227	1	222	219	2		1	4	1		1						2

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE VII.—STATE OF CALIFORNIA—C

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NAT.																		
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.											
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
14. Colic	3		3	3															
15. Constipation	4		4	4															
16. Fistula	2		2	2															
17. Other diseases of bowels	27	1	18	15	1	1	1	8											
18. Hepatitis	32		14	12			2	18	2										
19. Cirrhosis of liver	10		2	2				8	2										
20. Jaundice	25	1	15	14		1		9											
22. Other diseases of liver	57		18	18				39	9										
23. Peritonitis	22		12	12				10	5	1									
24. Ascites	22		14	13	1			8	1										
25. Other diseases of this group	57		49	49				8	2										
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																			
Total	102	1	53	51	1		1	48	9	3	1						1	1	2
1. Bright's disease	50		26	26				24	6	1		2	2						2
2. Nephritis	9		6	6				3	1										
3. Other kidney diseases	24	1	14	12	1		1	9	1			2	1	2	1				
4. Cystitis	8		3	3				5	1			1	1						
5. Calculus	1							1											
6. Other diseases of this group	10		4	4				6	1			3						1	
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																			
Total	29		13	10	1		2	16	5		8	1		2					
1. Ovarian tumors	3		3	2			1												
2. Diseases of uterus	22		6	4	1		1	16	5			1		2					
3. Other diseases of this group	4		4	4															
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																			
Total	91		40	38	1		1	51	11		23	4		1		2		3	7
1. Abortion	6		4	4				2	1		1								
2. Childbirth	82		35	33	1		1	47	10		22	3		1		2		3	6
3. Puerperal convulsions	3		1	1				2				1							1
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																			
Total	26		17	15	1		1	9	1		4	1		1				1	1
1. Diseases of the spine	19		16	15	1			3			3								
2. Diseases of the bones	5							5	1	1		1						1	1
4. Diseases of the joints	2		1				1	1			1								
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																			
Total	29		16	16				13	2		5		1	1				2	1
1. Addison's disease	1							1			1								
2. Abscess	17		8	8				9	2		3							2	1
3. Carbuncle	4		2	2				2			1		1						
4. Skin diseases	7		6	6				1					1	1					
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																			
Total	816	4	695	671	3	19	2	117	13	1	37	7	3	4	1	2	1	27	21
1. Still-born	326		326	310		16													
2. Old age	59		20	17	2		1	39	3		13	2	2	3	1			4	11
3. Debility	431	4	349	344	1	3	1	78	10	1	24	5	1	1		2	1	23	10
IV.—POISONS.																			
Total	95	2	38	37			1	55	13	1	16	9	4	2	1	1		6	2
1. Alcohol	67	2	21	20			1	44	12	1	16	7	4	2		1			1
3. Poisons not specified	28		17	17				11	1			2			1			6	1
V.—PARASITES.—Worms																			
VI.—MALFORMATIONS																			
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																			
Total	558	9	273	264	6		3	276	63	5	80	32	8	15	2	3	6	28	34
1. Burns and scalds	47		35	33	2			12	3		5			1				1	2
3. Explosions	6		2	2				4	2	1	1								
4. Drowning	94	6	47	46	1			41	7	3	12	5	3		2		1	5	3
5. Suffocation	8		8	8															
6. Exposure to cold	3							3	1		1								1
7. Neglect and exposure	5		1	1				4	1					2				1	1
8. Falls	43		27	25	1		1	16	2		8	3						2	2
9. Falling bodies	16	1	7	7				8			2	1	1				2	1	1
10. Fractures	37		11	11				26	2		10	6	2	1				12	3
11. Gunshot wounds	56		34	32	1		1	22	6		7	1		1				1	7
12. Other wounds	28		12	12				16	4		4	2		1				1	3
13. Railroad accidents	28		15	15				13	4		5			1				2	1
14. Mining accidents	22		4	4				18	1		5	7		1		1		1	2
15. Injuries by machinery	7		4	4				3	2									1	
16. Other injuries	29		18	18				11	1		5	2		1			1		1
17. Homicide	45		18	16	1		1	27	3	1	9	1		2		2		5	6
18. Suicide by gunshot	27		11	11				16	7		3	2	1	2				1	6
19. Suicide by cutting throat	8		2	2				6	3					1				1	
20. Suicide by drowning	3							3										2	
21. Suicide by hanging	14		6	6				8	3		1	1		1				2	
22. Suicide by poison	21	1	7	7				13	9		1		1	1				1	
23. Suicide not specified	11	1	4	4				6	2		1	1		1					1

315

21:12

CAUSE OF DEATH.		NATIVITY.																	
		UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
GRAND TOTAL.....	9025		310	305	4		1	31	5		8	10	2	1	1	1			3
Unknown causes.....	243		1	1															
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																			
General diseases, A.																			
Total.....	1950																		
1. Small pox.....	254		46	46				4				3		1					
2. Measles.....	81		1	1															
3. Scarlet fever.....	47		1	1															
4. Typhus fever.....	1		1	1															
5. Typhoid spinal fever.....	1		9	9															
6. Enteric fever.....	1		5	5															
7. Remittent fever.....	1		9	9				2				1		1					
8. Cholera.....	1		4	4															
9. Diphtheria.....	1		1	1															
10. Whooping cough.....	5		4	4				1				1							
11. Erysipelas.....	4		6	6															
12. Puerperal fever.....	2		3	3				1				1							
13. Other diseases of this group.....	1		2	2															
General diseases, B.																			
Total.....	54		16	42	4			3	1						1				1
1. Rheumatism.....	2		2	2															
2. Syphilis.....	7		7	7															
3. Cancer of uterus.....	1		1		1														
4. Cancers, other.....	2		2	2															
5. Non-malignant tumors.....	1																		
6. Scrofula.....	7		7	7															
7. Consumption.....	32		22	22	3			3	1						1				1
8. Anemia.....	1		1	1															
9. Dropsy.....	1		1	1															
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																			
Diseases of the nervous system.																			
Total.....	25		24	23		</													

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VII.—TERRITORY OF COLORADO—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.													
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>														
Total.....	4		4	4										
2. Diseases of uterus.....	4		4	4										
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>														
Total.....	7		6	6				1				1		
1. Abortion.....	1		1	1										
2. Childbirth.....	6		5	5				1				1		
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>														
Total.....	1		1	1										
1. Diseases of the spine.....	1		1	1										
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>														
Total.....	1							1	1					
2. Abscess.....	1							1	1					
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.														
Total.....	11		9	9				2				2		
1. Still-born.....	3		3	3										
2. Old age.....	3		1	1				2				2		
3. Debility.....	5		5	5										
IV.—POISONS.														
Total.....	6	1	5	5										
1. Alcohol.....	3	1	2	2										
3. Poisons not specified.....	3		3	3										
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.														
Total.....	60	26	22	22				12	2		4	3	2	1
1. Burns and scalds.....	1		1	1										
2. Lightning stroke.....	1							1	1					
4. Drowning.....	1		1	1										
6. Exposure to cold.....	1		1	1										
9. Falling bodies.....	3		2	2				1			1			
10. Fractures.....	1		1	1										
11. Gunshot wounds.....	3		2	2				1			1			
12. Other wounds.....	2		2	2										
13. Railroad accidents.....	1		1	1										
14. Mining accidents.....	6		1	1				5			1	3	1	
15. Injuries by machinery.....	1							1				1		
16. Other injuries.....	1		1	1										
17. Homicide.....	37	26	9	9				2			1			1
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	1							1	1					

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

317

TABLE VII.—STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.														
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.							
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.
GRAND TOTAL.....	6706	26	5789	5664	120	.....	5	981	82	4	631	115	36	10	2
Unknown causes.....	175	7	151	147	4	.....	.....	17	2	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.															
General diseases, A.															
Total.....	1058	2	919	905	14	.....	.....	137	16	2	63	21	5	2	.....
1. Small pox.....	10	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Measles.....	30	.....	27	27	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Scarlet fever.....	286	.....	276	273	3	.....	.....	10	1	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....
4. Typhus fever.....	19	.....	12	11	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Enteric fever.....	444	1	358	353	5	.....	.....	85	14	2	38	13	2	2	.....
7. Yellow fever.....	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Intermittent fever.....	7	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Remittent fever.....	21	.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Cholera.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
12. Diphtheria.....	56	.....	54	53	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
13. Hooping cough.....	83	.....	79	76	3	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....
14. Influenza.....	6	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
15. Erysipelas.....	38	.....	38	37	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16. Puerperal fever.....	15	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
17. Pyæmia.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
18. Other diseases of this group.....	33	1	22	22	.....	.....	.....	10	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
General diseases, B.															
Total.....	1636	2	1314	1262	50	.....	2	320	22	.....	230	27	11	3	1
1. Rheumatism.....	38	.....	33	33	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Gout.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Syphilis.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Cancer of uterus.....	8	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
5. Cancer of breast.....	10	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
6. Cancers, other.....	139	.....	116	114	2	.....	.....	23	1	.....	14	3	1	1	.....
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	19	.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Scrofula.....	37	.....	34	32	2	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Consumption.....	1218	1	951	908	42	.....	1	266	16	.....	199	22	8	2	1
10. Diabetes.....	22	.....	21	20	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Anæmia.....	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13. Dropsy.....	123	1	104	100	4	.....	.....	18	4	.....	10	1	1	.....	.....
14. Other diseases of this group.....	13	.....	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.															
Diseases of the nervous system.															
Total.....	881	3	802	790	12	.....	.....	76	9	.....	39	15	4	.....	1
1. Encephalitis.....	97	.....	87	86	1	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....
2. Meningitis.....	9	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Apoplexy.....	159	1	136	135	1	.....	.....	22	3	.....	11	6	1	.....	.....
4. Sun-stroke.....	4	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Hydrocephalus.....	79	.....	77	77	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Paralysis.....	164	1	173	170	3	.....	.....	10	1	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....
7. Tetanus.....	9	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Hydrophobia.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Epilepsy.....	28	.....	26	25	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Convulsions.....	163	1	158	152	6	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Chorea.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Disorders of the intellect.....	35	.....	26	26	.....	.....	.....	9	3	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....
13. Other diseases of this group.....	112	.....	98	98	.....	.....	.....	14	2	.....	6	4	2	.....	.....
Diseases of the circulatory system.															
Total.....	348	3	294	287	6	.....	1	51	4	.....	33	11	.....	1	.....
1. Pericarditis.....	5	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	20	.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	19	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
4. Cyanosis.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Aneurism.....	18	.....	14	13	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
6. Other diseases of this group.....	283	3	238	232	5	.....	1	42	4	.....	26	9	.....	1	.....
Diseases of the respiratory system.															
Total.....	736	.....	650	636	12	.....	2	86	8	.....	51	8	6	1	.....
1. Croup.....	94	.....	91	89	2	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Laryngitis.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Bronchitis.....	28	.....	23	23	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Asthma.....	8	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Pneumonia.....	427	.....	386	375	9	.....	2	41	1	.....	24	5	2	.....	.....
6. Pleurisy.....	22	.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Hydrothorax.....	28	.....	26	25	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
8. Other diseases of this group.....	128	.....	101	101	.....	.....	.....	27	3	.....	18	2	3	1	.....
Diseases of the digestive system.															
Total.....	904	1	818	811	7	.....	.....	85	5	.....	59	12	2	1	.....
1. Aphthæ.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Teething.....	37	.....	37	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Tonsillitis.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Gastritis.....	9	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Dyspepsia.....	6	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Other diseases of the stomach.....	13	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....
8. Enteritis.....	72	.....	62	62	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Dysentery.....	116	1	96	96	.....	.....	.....	19	2	.....	11	5	.....	1	.....
10. Obstructions of the intestines.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Hernia.....	11	.....	8	7	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
12. Diarrhœa.....	72	.....	60	60	.....	.....	.....	12	1	.....	10	1	.....	.....	.....

319

NATIVITY.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	NATIVITY.																
		Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.										
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
GRAND TOTAL.....	101		73	54	1	18	28	4	7	9	2				1			
Unknown causes.....	8		5	4		1	3	1	1		1							
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																		
General diseases, A.																		
Total.....	10		8	6		2	2		1									
3. Scarlet fever.....	2		2	2														
4. Typhus fever.....	2		1	1			1		1									
6. Enteric fever.....	2		2	1		1												
9. Remittent fever.....	1		1	1														
12. Diphtheria.....	1		1			1	1											
13. Hooping cough.....	1		1			1												
15. Erysipelas.....	1		1	1														
General diseases, B.																		
Total.....	20		13	8	1	4	7	2		3								
6. Cancers, other.....	1		1			1												
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	2		2	2														
8. Scrofula.....	1		1			1												
9. Consumption.....	13		8	5	1	2	5	1		2								
13. Dropsy.....	3		1	1			2	1		1								
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																		
Diseases of the nervous system.																		
Total.....	5		5	5														
3. Apoplexy.....	1		1	1														
10. Convulsions.....	3		3	3														
13. Other diseases of this group.....	1		1	1														
Diseases of the circulatory system.																		
Total.....	1						1			1								
6. Other diseases of this group.....	1						1			1								
Diseases of the respiratory system.																		
Total.....	14		12	7		5	2			1								
1. Croup.....	4		4	3		1												
3. Bronchitis.....	2		2	2														
5. Pneumonia.....	8		6	2		4	2			1								
Diseases of the digestive system.																		
Total.....	14		8	6		2	6	1	2	1	1							
8. Enteritis.....	1		1	1														
9. Dysentery.....	3		2	1		1	1		1									
12. Diarrhoea.....	5		3	2		1	2	1	1									
14. Colic.....	1		1				1		1									
18. Hepatitis.....	1		1				1				1							
25. Other diseases of this group.....	3		2	2			1			1								
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																		
Total.....	4		4	3		1												
1. Still-born.....	3		3	2		1												
3. Debility.....	1		1	1														
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																		
Total.....	25		18	15		3	7		3	3					1			
1. Burns and scalds.....	1		1			1												
4. Drowning.....	2		1	1			1		1									
6. Exposure to cold.....	8		6	6			2		2									
11. Gunshot wounds.....	6		4	3		1	2											
12. Other wounds.....	1		1	1														
13. Railroad accidents.....	1						1			1								
17. Homicide.....	4		3	3			1								1			
20. Suicide by drowning.....	1		1			1												
22. Suicide by poison.....	1		1	1														

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	NATIVITY.																
		Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.										
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
GRAND TOTAL.....	1561		1466	1162	304			95	13		53	24		2			2	1
Unknown causes.....	78		75	62	13			3	1		2							
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																		
<i>General diseases, A.</i>																		
Total.....	303		293	246	47			10	2		4	2				1	1	
2. Measles.....	33		33	30	3													
3. Scarlet fever.....	58		58	54	4													
4. Typhus fever.....	1		1	1														
6. Enteric fever.....	91		83	63	20			8	2		2	2				1	1	
7. Yellow fever.....	1		1	1														
8. Intermittent fever.....	13		12	16	2			1			1							
9. Remittent fever.....	10		9	7	2			1			1							
12. Diphtheria.....	36		36	32	4			1			1							
13. Hooping cough.....	42		42	32	10													
14. Influenza.....	2		2	2														
15. Erysipelas.....	12		12	11	1													
16. Puerperal fever.....	1		1	1														
18. Other diseases of this group.....	3		3	2	1													
<i>General diseases, B.</i>																		
Total.....	370		340	239	101			30	6		20	4						
1. Rheumatism.....	3		3	2	1													
3. Syphilis.....	1		1	1														
5. Cancer of breast.....	3		3	2	1													
6. Cancers, other.....	15		12	12				3	1		2							
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	3		3	3														
8. Scrofula.....	15		14	8	6			1			1							
9. Consumption.....	296		273	188	85			23	5		16	2						
10. Diabetes.....	2		1	1				1			1							
12. Anæmia.....	2		2	2														
13. Dropsy.....	28		26	19	7			2			1	1						
14. Other diseases of this group.....	2		2	2														
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																		
<i>Diseases of the nervous system.</i>																		
Total.....	148		141	121	20			7	1		4	2						
1. Encephalitis.....	37		36	28	8			1			1							
2. Meningitis.....	2		2	2														
3. Apoplexy.....	10		8	7	1			2			2							
4. Sun-stroke.....	1		1	1														
5. Hydrocephalus.....	5		5	5														
6. Paralysis.....	38		35	29	6			3			1	2						
7. Tetanus.....	3		2	2				1	1									
8. Hydrophobia.....	1		1	1														
9. Epilepsy.....	5		5	5														
10. Convulsions.....	20		20	17														

TABLE VII.—STATE OF DELAWARE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.																		
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.											
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
GRAND TOTAL.....	1561		1466	1162	304			95	13		53	24		2			2		1
Unknown causes.....	78		73	62	13			3	1		2								
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																			
General diseases, A.																			
Total.....	303		293	246	47			10	2		4	2					1		1
1. Measles.....	33		33	30	3														
2. Scarlet fever.....	58		58	54	4														
3. Typhus fever.....	1		1	1															
4. Enteric fever.....	91		83	63	20			8	2		2	2					1		1
5. Yellow fever.....	1		1	1															
6. Intermittent fever.....	13		13	10	2			1			1								
7. Remittent fever.....	10		9	7	2			1			1								
8. Diphtheria.....	36		36	32	4														
9. Hooping cough.....	42		42	32	10														
10. Influenza.....	2		2	2															
11. Erysipelas.....	12		12	11	1														
12. Puerperal fever.....	1		1	1															
13. Other diseases of this group.....	3		3	2	1														
General diseases, B.																			
Total.....	370		340	239	101			30	6		20	4							
1. Rheumatism.....	3		3	2	1														
2. Syphilis.....	1		1	1															
3. Cancer of breast.....	3		3	2	1														
4. Cancers, other.....	15		12	12				3	1		2								
5. Non-malignant tumors.....	3		3	3															
6. Scrofula.....	15		14	8	6			1			1								
7. Consumption.....	296		273	188	85			23	5		16	2							
8. Diabetes.....	2		1	1				1				1							
9. Anæmia.....	2		2	2															
10. Dropsy.....	28		26	19	7			2			1	1							
11. Other diseases of this group.....	2		2	2															
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																			
Diseases of the nervous system.																			
Total.....	148		141	121	20			7	1		4	2							
1. Encephalitis.....	37		36	28	8			1			1								
2. Meningitis.....	2		2	2															
3. Apoplexy.....	10		8	1	1			2			2								
4. Sun-stroke.....	1		1	1															
5. Hydrocephalus.....	5		5	5															
6. Paralysis.....	38		35	19	6			3			1	2							
7. Tetanus.....	3		2	2				1	1										
8. Hydrophobia.....	1		1	1															
9. Epilepsy.....	5		5	5															
10. Convulsions.....	20		20	17	3														
11. Disorders of the intellect.....	1		1	1															
12. Other diseases of this group.....	25		25	24	1														
Diseases of the circulatory system.																			
Total.....	69		60	48	12			9			5	3					1		
1. Pericarditis.....	5		5	4	1														
2. Hypertrophy of heart.....	3		1	1				2			1	1							
3. Cyanosis.....	1		1	1															
4. Aneurism.....	3		2	1	1						1								
5. Other diseases of this group.....	57		51	41	10			6			4	1					1		
Diseases of the respiratory system.																			
Total.....	226		217	170	47			9			4	5							
1. Croup.....	42		42	31	11														
2. Bronchitis.....	23		23	15	8														
3. Asthma.....	3		3	3															
4. Pneumonia.....	126		118	96	22			8			3	5							
5. Pleurisy.....	3		3	2	1														
6. Hydrothorax.....	9		8	8				1			1								
7. Other diseases of this group.....	20		20	15	5														
Diseases of the digestive system.																			
Total.....	216		208	170	38			8	1		4	3							
1. Aphthæ.....	1		1	1															
2. Cancerum oris.....	1		1	1															
3. Teething.....	7		7	7															
4. Dyspepsia.....	2		2	2															
5. Other diseases of the stomach.....	1							1			1								
6. Enteritis.....	16		16	13	3														
7. Dysentery.....	20		18	15	3			2			2								
8. Obstructions of the intestines.....	1		1	1															
9. Diarrhœa.....	31		30	23	7			1	1										
10. Cholera infantum.....	87		87	72	15														
11. Colic.....	2		2	1	1														

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

321

TABLE VII.—STATE OF DELAWARE—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	NATIVITY.																
		Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.										
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
17. Other diseases of bowels	9		9	9	3													
18. Hepatitis	2		1	1				1										
20. Jaundice	11		9	8	1			2										
21. Biliary calculi	1		1	1	1													
22. Other diseases of liver	10		9	8	1			1			1							
23. Peritonitis	3		3	3														
24. Ascites	3		3	1	2													
25. Other diseases of this group	8		8	6														
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																		
Total	9		9	9														
2. Nephritis	3		3	3														
3. Other kidney diseases	3		3	3														
5. Calculus	3		3	3														
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																		
Total	1		1	1														
2. Diseases of uterus	1		1	1														
<i>Afections connected with pregnancy.</i>																		
Total	7		6	5	1			1			1							
2. Childbirth	6		5	4	1			1			1							
3. Puerperal convulsions	1		1	1														
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																		
Total	4		4	3	1													
1. Diseases of the spine	2		2	2														
2. Diseases of the bones	1		1	1														
4. Diseases of the joints	1		1		1													
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																		
Total	2		2	2														
2. Abscess	2		2	2														
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																		
Total	63		60	45	15			3	1		1			1				
1. Still-born	11		11	7	4													
2. Old age	32		29	22	7			3	1		1			1				
3. Debility	20		20	16	4													
IV.—POISONS.																		
Total	5		5	5														
1. Alcohol	3		3	3														
2. Poisons not specified	2		2	2														
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																		
Total	60		45	36	9			15	1		8	5		1				
1. Burns and scalds	4		2	2				2				2						
3. Explosions	4		1	1				3							1			
4. Drowning	18		15	15				3				2	1					
5. Suffocation	3		3	3								1						
8. Falls	4		3	3				1										
9. Falling bodies	2		2	2														
10. Fractures	2		1	1				1					1					
11. Gunshot wounds	1		1	1														
12. Other wounds	3		2	1	1			1				1						
13. Railroad accidents	4		3	1	2			1				1						
16. Other injuries	5		5	4	1													
17. Homicide	4		2		2			2	1			1						
19. Suicide by cutting throat	1		1	1														
21. Suicide by hanging	1		1	1														
22. Suicide by poison	1							1										
24. Execution	3		3		3							1						

TABLE VII.—DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.																	
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.										
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
GRAND TOTAL.....	2015	17	1800	979	821			198	54	2	103	21	5	4	1	1	4	3
Unknown causes.....	24		23	17	6			1			1							
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																		
General diseases, A.																		
Total.....	315	1	203	184	109			21	4		13	2		1				1
1. Small pox.....	3		3	3														
2. Measles.....	21		21	9	12													
3. Scarlet fever.....	69		69	56	13													
4. Typhus fever.....	1							1				1						
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	1		1	1														
6. Enteric fever.....	62		55	26	29			7	2		4			1				
7. Yellow fever.....	2		2	2														
8. Intermittent fever.....	15		9	5	4			6			5	1						
9. Remittent fever.....	6		6	4	2													
11. Cholera.....	8		3	3				5	1		4							
12. Diphtheria.....	63		62	42	20			1										1
13. Hooping cough.....	42		42	17	25													
14. Influenza.....	1		1	1														
15. Erysipelas.....	13		13	11	2													
16. Puerperal fever.....	6	1	4	4				1	1									
18. Other diseases of this group.....	2		2	1	1													
General diseases, B.																		
Total.....	511	2	441	193	242			62	11	1	46	3	2	1	1		2	1
1. Rheumatism.....	19		16	3	13			3			3							
2. Syphilis.....	2		1	1				1	1									
4. Cancer of uterus.....	2		2	1	1													
5. Cancer of breast.....	3		2	2				1	1									
6. Cancer, other.....	7		6	4	2			1										
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	3		3		3									1				
8. Scrofula.....	15		15	9	6													
9. Consumption.....	442	2	380	176	204			60	6	1	42	3	2	1			2	1
13. Dropsy.....	17		16	6	10			1	1									
14. Other diseases of this group.....	1							1			1							
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																		
Diseases of the nervous system.																		
Total.....	280	5	249	141	108			26	7		12	4	1				1	1
1. Encephalitis.....	90		98	50	48			1										1
2. Meningitis.....	1		1	1														
3. Apoplexy.....	17	1	13	7	6			3				1	1					
4. Sun-stroke.....	3							3	1			1						
5. Hydrocephalus.....	23		23	13	10													
6. Paralysis.....	38	1	30	19	11			7	3		2	1				1		
7. Tetanus.....	6		6	1	5													
9. Epilepsy.....	11		10	7	3			1			1							
10. Convulsions.....	43		39	15	24			4	1		3							
12. Disorders of the intellect.....	12	3	5	5				4	2		2							
13. Other diseases of this group.....	27		24	23	1			3			2	1						
Diseases of the circulatory system.																		
Total.....	80	1	61	37	24			12	7		8	2	1					
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	7		4	3	1			3	1		1		1					
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	4		3	2	1			1	1									
4. Cyanosis.....	1		1	1														
5. Aneurism.....	8		7	3	4			1	1									
6. Other diseases of this group.....	66	1	46	22	18			13	4		7	2						
Diseases of the respiratory system.																		
Total.....	237		227	116	108			10	4		4	2						
1. Croup.....	61		60	42	18			1				1						
3. Bronchitis.....	6		5	4	1			1	1									
4. Asthma.....	2		6	1	5			2			1	1						
5. Pneumonia.....	123		120	55	65			3			3							
6. Pleurisy.....	10		10	1	9													
7. Hydrothorax.....	22		20	12	8			2	2									
8. Other diseases of this group.....	7		6	4	2			1	1									
Diseases of the digestive system.																		
Total.....	356		336	196	137			20	9		4	3		2		1	1	
1. Aphthae.....	10		10		4													
2. Cancerum oris.....	1		1															
3. Teething.....	2		2															
5. Gastritis.....	7		7	4	1			2										
6. Dyspepsia.....	1							1	1									
7. Other diseases of the stomach.....	6		6	4	2													
8. Enteritis.....	26		23	11	13			2			1							
9. Dysentery.....	31		29	17	9			1	3			1				1		
11. Hernia.....	6		6	3	2			1	1									
12. Diarrhoea.....	80		78	35	43			2	2									

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VII.—STATE OF FLORIDA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.														
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.							
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.
GRAND TOTAL.....	2264	3	2154	1062	1092			107	8	1	17	11	6	1	1
Unknown causes.....	35		35	15	20										
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.															
General diseases, A.															
Total.....	471	1	444	242	202			26	4		7	3	3	1	8
1. Small pox.....	1		1	1											
2. Measles.....	23		23	9	14										
3. Scarlet fever.....	10		10	4	6										
4. Typhus fever.....	1		1	1	1										
5. Enteric fever.....	107		102	46	56			5							
6. Yellow fever.....	45	1	27	27				17	4			1	2	1	2
7. Intermittent fever.....	130		128	71	57			2							
8. Remittent fever.....	84		82	51	31			2							
9. Typho-malarial fever.....	26		26	14	12										
10. Cholera.....	2		2	2											
11. Diphtheria.....	8		8	2	6										
12. Hooping cough.....	7		7	1	6										
13. Influenza.....	1		1	1											
14. Erysipelas.....	9		9	7	2										
15. Puerperal fever.....	5		5	3	2										
16. Other diseases of this group.....	12		12	6	6										
General diseases, B.															
Total.....	259		224	131	93			35	2		5	3		1	24
1. Rheumatism.....	31		29	14	15			2			1				
2. Syphilis.....	1		1		1										
3. Cancer of uterus.....	3		3	2	1										
4. Cancer of breast.....	3		3	3											
5. Cancers, other.....	10		9	7	2			1							
6. Non-malignant tumors.....	2		2	2											
7. Scrofula.....	4		4		4										
8. Consumption.....	131		100	66	34			31	2		4	3		1	
9. Anemia.....	3		3	3											
10. Dropsy.....	71		70	34	36			1							
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.															
Diseases of the nervous system.															
Total.....	333		326	137	189			7		1		1	1		1
1. Encephalitis.....	82		81	33	48			1							
2. Meningitis.....	138		136	38	98			2				1			
3. Apoplexy.....	10		8	8				2		1					
4. Hydrocephalus.....	5		5	1	4										
5. Paralysis.....	15		15	12	3										
6. Tetanus.....	11		10	7	3			1				1			
7. Epilepsy.....	3		3	2	1										
8. Convulsions.....	39		39	15	24										
9. Disorders of the intellect.....	3		3	3											
10. Other diseases of this group.....	27		26	18	8			1							
Diseases of the circulatory system.															
Total.....	79		76	45	31			3			1				
1. Pericarditis.....	1		1	1											
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	1		1	1											
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	1		1					1							
4. Other diseases of this group.....	76		74	43	31			2			1				
Diseases of the respiratory system.															
Total.....	385		382	191	191			3				1			
1. Croup.....	49		49	28	21										
2. Laryngitis.....	1		1	1											
3. Bronchitis.....	7		7	4	3										
4. Asthma.....	7		7	2	5										
5. Pneumonia.....	271		271	131	140										
6. Pleurisy.....	4		3	1	2			1				1			
7. Hydrothorax.....	33		31	18	13			2							
8. Other diseases of this group.....	13		13	6	7										
Diseases of the digestive system.															
Total.....	393		379	178	201			14				2	1		10
1. Aphthae.....	7		7	1	6										
2. Cancrem oris.....	1		1	1											
3. Teething.....	51		50	23	27			1							
4. Tonsillitis.....	2		2	2											
5. Gastritis.....	5		4	3	1										
6. Dyspepsia.....	2		2	2				1							
7. Other diseases of the stomach.....	3		3	1	2										
8. Enteritis.....	52		49	21	28			3							
9. Dysentery.....	40		38	20	18			2							
10. Hernia.....	2		2	1	1										
11. Diarrhoea.....	64		60	29	31			4				1	1		2

325

TABLE VII.—STATE OF FLORIDA—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.		NATIVITY.																	
		Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.										
				Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
13. Cholera infantum.....	97		96	34	62			1											1
14. Colic.....	8		7	3	4			1											1
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	14		14	11	3														
18. Hepatitis.....	6		6	5	1														
20. Jaundice.....	4		4	1	3														
22. Other diseases of liver.....	13		12	8	4			1											
23. Peritonitis.....	1		1	1	1														
24. Ascites.....	19		19	9	10														
25. Other diseases of this group.....	2		2	2															
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																			
Total.....	14		13	12	1			1			1								
1. Bright's disease.....	1		1	1															
2. Nephritis.....	2		1	1				1			1								
3. Other kidney diseases.....	6		6	6															
4. Cystitis.....	1		1	1															
6. Other diseases of this group.....	4		4	3	1														
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																			
Total.....	9		9	8	1														
2. Diseases of uterus.....	8		8	7	1														
3. Other diseases of this group.....	1		1	1															
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																			
Total.....	40		37	16	21			3	1										2
2. Childbirth.....	40		37	16	21			3	1										2
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																			
Total.....	4		4	3	1														
1. Diseases of the spine.....	2		2	2															
4. Diseases of the joints.....	2		2	1	1														
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																			
Total.....	10		10	5	5														
Abscess.....	1		1	1															
Carbuncle.....	1		1	1															
Skin diseases.....	8		8	3	5														
<i>—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.</i>																			
Total.....	50	1	41	16	25			8	1										7
Still-born.....	16		16	12	4														
Old age.....	20	1	15	4	11			4	1										3
Debility.....	14		10		10			4											4
<i>IV.—POISONS.</i>																			
Total.....	14		14	8	6														
Alcohol.....	6		6	5	1														
Poisons not specified.....	8		8	3	5														
<i>—PARASITES.—Worms.....</i>																			
Total.....	22		22	7	15														
<i>—MALFORMATIONS.....</i>																			
Total.....	2		2	2															
<i>VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.</i>																			
Total.....	144	1	136	46	90			7			3	1	1					2	
1. Burns and scalds.....	30		27	4	23			3			1		1					1	
2. Lightning stroke.....	1		1		1														
4. Drowning.....	21	1	20	11	9														
5. Suffocation.....	7		7		7														
7. Neglect and exposure.....	3		3		3														
8. Falls.....	4		4	2	2														
9. Falling bodies.....	5		5	1	4														
10. Fractures.....	1		1	1															
11. Gunshot wounds.....	6		6		5														
12. Other wounds.....	4		3	3				1			1								
13. Railroad accidents.....	3		2	1	1			1			1								
15. Injuries by machinery.....	1		1	1				1											
16. Other injuries.....	4		4	1	3														
17. Homicide.....	44		43	13	30			1										1	
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	5		4	4				1			1								
19. Suicide by cutting throat.....	1		1	1															
22. Suicide by poison.....	1		1	1															
24. Execution.....	3		3	1	2														

327

NATIVITY.

[illegible]

TABLE VII.—TERRITORY OF IDAHO.

[illegible]

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VII.—STATE OF ILLINOIS—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												All other.
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Nor- way, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Ja- va.		
12. Diarrhoea.....	1284		1124	1113	11		160	57	52	26	9	3		3		3		7		
13. Cholera infantum.....	1669		1782	1777	5		87	33	28	4	7					10		5		
14. Colic.....	69		58	57	1		11	3		4	4									
15. Constipation.....	5		5	5																
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	135	1	122	122			12	5		5	1									
18. Hepatitis.....	95		65	63	2		30	10	1	13	4		1		1					
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	7		7	7			7	1	1	2	2					1				
20. Jaundice.....	40		29	29			11	4	2	2	2		1							
21. Biliary calculi.....	4		4	4																
22. Other diseases of liver.....	148		109	108	1		39	17	3	10	2	2		1		2				
23. Peritonitis.....	61		38	38			23	7	3	5	3					1				
24. Ascites.....	59		44	42	2		15	4		7	1			2		1				
25. Other diseases of this group.....	287		255	255			32	10	7	3	6	1		2		2		1		
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																				
Total.....	199		137	134	3		62	20	2	17	8	3		5	2			5		
1. Bright's disease.....	45		24	23	1		21	7	2	5	1	1		2				3		
2. Nephritis.....	14		7	7			7	1		2	3									
3. Other kidney diseases.....	103		79	78	1		24	8		7	3	1		4				1		
4. Cystitis.....	2		6	6			2			1	1									
5. Calculus.....	2		2	1	1													1		
6. Other diseases of this group.....	27		19	19			8	4		2		1								
Diseases of the female organs of generation.																				
Total.....	59		42	42			17	8	2	4	2			1						
1. Ovarian tumors.....	6		4	4			2	1		1										
2. Diseases of uterus.....	46		33	33			13	6	1	3	2			1						
3. Other diseases of this group.....	7		5	5			2	1	1											
Affections connected with pregnancy.																				
Total.....	332		199	196	3		133	58	8	40	11	1		4	5		2			
1. Abortion.....	3		2	2			1	1												
2. Childbirth.....	816		187	184	3		129	57	8	39	10	1		4	5		1			
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	13		10	10			3			1	1						1			
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.																				
Total.....	160		145	143	2		15	5	2	3	2			1						
1. Diseases of the spine.....	135		124	123	1		11	4		2	2			1						
2. Diseases of the bones.....	8		6	6			2	1		1										
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	6		6	6																
4. Diseases of the joints.....	11		9	8	1		2		2											
Diseases of the integumentary system.																				
Total.....	145		133	130	3		12	4		4	2			1						
2. Abscess.....	41		34	33	1		7	2		3	1									
3. Carbuncle.....	7		3	3			4	1		1	1									
4. Skin diseases.....	97		96	94	2		1	1												
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																				
Total.....	1955		1719	1698	21		236	110	8	62	26	8		7	4		2			
1. Still-born.....	1112		1112	1102	10															
2. Old age.....	345		164	159	5		181	84	6	49	21	4		5	4		1			
3. Debility.....	498		443	437	6		55	26	2	13	5	4		2			1			
IV.—POISONS.																				
Total.....	117	2	65	63	2		50	16	1	24	4	1			3		1			
1. Alcohol.....	57	1	21	20	1		35	9	1	21	2	1					1			
2. Lead.....	1						1	1												
3. Poisons not specified.....	59	1	44	43	1		14	6		3	2				3					
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....																				
	51		41	39	2		10	10												
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.....																				
	33		33	32	1															
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																				
Total.....	1293	22	839	822	17		432	151	32	137	47	9		15	10		2	25		
1. Burns and scalds.....	148		129	128	1		19	8	1	5	2							3		
2. Lightning stroke.....	17		12	10	2		5	1		1	1									
3. Explosions.....	19		10	10			9	5	1	2								1		
4. Drowning.....	231	14	147	143	4		70	17	3	25	12			2	3		1	6		
5. Suffocation.....	49		42	42			7	3		2		1						1		
7. Neglect and exposure.....	20		15	14	1		5	3		1	1									
8. Falls.....	150		84	83	1		66	23	10	25								2		
9. Falling bodies.....	26		11	11			15	6		4	3									
10. Fractures.....	31	1	23	23			7	3		3										
11. Gunshot wounds.....	56		42	41	1		14	5	2	3	3			1				3		
12. Other wounds.....	91		59	58	1		32	13		4	7	1		3				3		
13. Railroad accidents.....	133	3	79	79			51	16	4	22	5						1			
14. Mining accidents.....	11		9	9			9	2			6									
15. Injuries by machinery.....	26		17	17			9	1		7	1									
16. Other injuries.....	121	1	84	79	5		36	10	1	15	4			1	1		1			
17. Homicide.....	56	1	35	34	1		20	7		10	1									
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	21		10	10			11	6	1	1	1									
19. Suicide by cutting throat.....	5		3	3			2	1						1						
20. Suicide by drowning.....	11	1	2	2			6	5	3					1						
21. Suicide by hanging.....	27	1	13	13			13	9		2				1						
22. Suicide by poison.....	30		13	13			17	5	2	4				2	1			2		
23. Suicide not specified.....	12		5	5			7	3		1				1						
24. Execution.....	2		2	2																

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

331

TABLE VII.—STATE OF INDIANA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.																		
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.											
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
GRAND TOTAL	17661	35	16329	15988	332		9	1297	708	16	288	117	28	54	14	1	31		40
Unknown causes	821	8	784	776	8			29	16		6	1		2	1				3
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																			
General diseases, A.																			
Total	3526	3	3315	3257	57		1	208	127	5	37	16	5	7			7		4
1. Small pox	60		53	50	3			7	6		1								
2. Measles	201		196	192	4			5	3	2									
3. Scarlet fever	353		350	350				3	2			1							
4. Typhus fever	172		171	167	4			1	1										
5. Cerebro-spinal fever	75		72	70	2			3	2								1		
6. Enteric fever	1029	2	927	911	15		1	102	63	2	17	7	3	3			2		3
7. Yellow fever	1		1	1															
8. Intermittent fever	390		347	339	8			43	25		9	4		2			3		
9. Remittent fever	131		120	118	2			11	4	1	5	1							
10. Typho-malarial fever	12		9	9				3	1		2								
11. Cholera	5		4	4				1	1										
12. Diphtheria	241		237	235	2			4	2		1	1							
13. Hooping cough	449		448	435	13			1					1						
14. Influenza	1		1	1															
15. Erysipelas	183		173	172	1			10	8			1							1
16. Puerperal fever	87		81	81				6	3		1	1		1					
17. Pyæmia	3		3	2	1														
18. Other diseases of this group	133	1	122	120	2			10	6		1		1	1			1		
General diseases, B.																			
Total	3652	3	3277	3173	101		3	372	215	4	81	28	10	11	6		7		10
1. Rheumatism	122		107	106	1			15	9		3	2	1						
2. Syphilis	9		9	9															
3. Cancer of uterus	13		10	10				3	1		1	1							
4. Cancer of breast	22		19	19				3	1		1	1		1					
5. Cancer, other	133		112	111	1			21	10		7	1	1		1				1
6. Non-malignant tumors	20		18	18				2	1		1								
7. Scrofula	217		215	206	9			2	2										
8. Consumption	2807	2	2524	2440	81		3	281	169	3	58	18	7	8	4		5		9
9. Diabetes	41		34	32	2			7			1	3		1	1		1		
10. Scurvy	2		2	2															
11. Anæmia	9		9	9															
12. Dropsy	232	1	196	189	7			35	21	1	8	2	1	1			1		
13. Other diseases of this group	25		22	22				3	1		1	1							
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																			
Diseases of the nervous system.																			
Total	2186	3	2077	2044	30		3	106	52	1	28	16	3	2			2		2
1. Encephalitis	900		874	850	17		1	26	18	1	1	2	1	2					1
2. Meningitis	53		48	48				5	2		2	1							
3. Apoplexy	120		110	109	1			16	6		7	3							
4. Sun-stroke	7	1	1	1				5	2		1	1							1
5. Hydrocephalus	72		72	70	2														
6. Paralysis	226	1	206	205	1			19	9		5	4	1						
7. Tetanus	13		12	11	1		1	1	1		1	1							
8. Epilepsy	55		52	51	1			3	1		1								
9. Convulsions	268	1	260	275	5			7	3		2	1					1		
10. Chorea	9		9	9															
11. Disorders of the intellect	38		30	30				8	4		3	1							
12. Other diseases of this group	399		383	379	3		1	16	7		6	2	1						
Diseases of the circulatory system.																			
Total	463		403	397	6			60	25		13	9		5	1	1	3		3
1. Pericarditis	1		1	1															
2. Valvular disease of heart	24		23	22	1			1	1										
3. Hypertrophy of heart	10		9	8	1			1	1										
4. Cyanosis	4		4	4															
5. Aneurism	29		23	23				6	1		2			2			1		
6. Other diseases of this group	395		343	339	4			52	22		11	9		3	1	1	2		3
Diseases of the respiratory system.																			
Total	2509	5	2324	2280	44			180	96	1	37	14	2	16	4		7		3
1. Croup	478		477	470	7			1	1										
2. Laryngitis	1		1	1															
3. Bronchitis	103	1	96	93	3			6	3		2								1
4. Asthma	45		36	35	1			9	4		3	1		1					
5. Pneumonia	1514	2	1387	1356	31			125	68		29	7	1	10	3		5		2
6. Pleurisy	23		20	19	1			3	2		1								
7. Hydrothorax	60	1	49	49				10	3	1		4		2					
8. Other diseases of this group	285	1	258	257	1			26	15		2	2	1	3	1		2		
Diseases of the digestive system.																			
Total	2518	3	2369	2327	41		1	146	82	2	35	14	4	2			2		5
1. Aphthæ	20		20	20															
2. Cancrum oris	2		2	2															
3. Teething	35		35	35															
4. Tonsillitis	10		10	10															
5. Gastritis	92	1	87	87				4	3			1							
6. Dyspepsia	33		25	25				8	4	1	2	1							
7. Other diseases of the stomach	61		55	55				6	3		1	1		1					
8. Enteritis	386		368	361	7			18	9		3	3	1	1					1
9. Dysentery	191	2	171	169	2			18	10		6	1							1
10. Obstructions of the intestines	11		11	11															
11. Hernia	23		17	17				6	4			1							
12. Diarrhoea	664		624	615	9			40	23		11	4		1					1

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

333

TABLE VII.—STATE OF IOWA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	NATIVITY.																	
		Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.											
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Nor- way, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Ja- pan.	All other.
GRAND TOTAL.....	9597	28	8171	8061	107	.....	3	1398	420	230	324	124	45	25	61	.....	54	.....	115
Unknown causes.....	442	2	412	407	5	.....	.....	28	8	10	5	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																			
General diseases, A.																			
Total.....	2017	7	1777	1749	26	.....	2	233	68	73	28	15	5	4	9	.....	11	.....	20
1. Small pox.....	24	.....	24	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Measles.....	268	2	234	232	6	.....	.....	28	6	11	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4
3. Scarlet fever.....	325	1	304	302	2	.....	.....	20	7	5	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
4. Typhus fever.....	45	1	30	30	.....	.....	.....	14	6	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Enteric fever.....	521	3	427	423	4	.....	.....	91	20	32	14	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
7. Yellow fever.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Intermittent fever.....	94	.....	80	78	2	.....	.....	14	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Remittent fever.....	67	.....	49	45	2	.....	2	18	7	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Cholera.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Diphtheria.....	146	.....	137	136	1	.....	.....	11	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13. Hooping cough.....	337	.....	333	327	6	.....	.....	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14. Influenza.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15. Erysipelas.....	85	.....	74	73	1	.....	.....	11	3	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
16. Puerperal fever.....	42	.....	32	32	.....	.....	.....	10	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17. Pyæmia.....	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18. Other diseases of this group.....	41	.....	30	28	2	.....	.....	11	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
General diseases, B.																			
Total.....	1732	9	1342	1310	32	.....	.....	381	124	39	102	28	12	9	18	.....	19	.....	30
1. Rheumatism.....	63	.....	48	48	.....	.....	.....	15	3	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
2. Gout.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Cancer of uterus.....	8	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Cancer of breast.....	9	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Cancer, other.....	70	.....	51	50	1	.....	.....	19	6	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Non-malignant tumors.....	16	.....	13	13	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Scrofula.....	84	.....	80	77	3	.....	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
8. Consumption.....	1313	9	1012	992	20	.....	.....	286	83	34	82	20	6	7	13	.....	14	.....	27
9. Diabetes.....	21	.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Scurvy.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Anæmia.....	12	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Dropsy.....	121	.....	80	78	2	.....	.....	41	24	.....	.....	4	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1
13. Other diseases of this group.....	13	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																			
Diseases of the nervous system.																			
Total.....	1106	5	983	975	8	.....	.....	118	48	10	24	10	4	3	3	.....	4	.....	12
1. Encephalitis.....	414	.....	365	380	5	.....	.....	29	14	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
2. Meningitis.....	18	.....	17	17	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Apoplexy.....	68	.....	46	46	.....	.....	.....	22	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
4. Sun-stroke.....	7	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Hydrocephalus.....	47	.....	47	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Paralysis.....	117	.....	92	90	2	.....	.....	25	11	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
7. Tetanus.....	8	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Epilepsy.....	36	1	32	32	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Convulsions.....	160	.....	155	154	1	.....	.....	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Chorea.....	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Disorders of the intellect.....	29	3	14	14	.....	.....	.....	12	4	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
12. Other diseases of this group.....	190	1	182	182	.....	.....	.....	16	5	2	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Diseases of the circulatory system.																			
Total.....	306	.....	251	249	2	.....	.....	55	10	2	14	8	3	.....	7	.....	2	.....	9
1. Pericarditis.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	21	.....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	6	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Cyanosis.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Aneurism.....	12	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Other diseases of this group.....	261	.....	214	212	2	.....	.....	47	8	2	11	7	3	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	9
Diseases of the respiratory system.																			
Total.....	1109	1	948	933	15	.....	.....	160	43	29	33	24	5	2	7	.....	2	.....	15
1. Croup.....	163	.....	158	155	3	.....	.....	5	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Laryngitis.....	5	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Bronchitis.....	51	.....	46	45	1	.....	.....	5	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Asthma.....	24	.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	6	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Pneumonia.....	678	1	586	576	10	.....	.....	91	26	14	20	10	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
6. Pleurisy.....	17	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
7. Hydrothorax.....	29	.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	10	3	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Other diseases of this group.....	142	.....	107	106	1	.....	.....	35	8	10	6	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Diseases of the digestive system.																			
Total.....	1682	2	1511	1496	14	.....	1	169	39	38	40	13	6	3	8	.....	8	.....	11
1. Aphthæ.....	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Cancerum oris.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Teething.....	17	.....	17	14	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Tonsillitis.....	5	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Gastritis.....	51	.....	47	46	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Dyspepsia.....	20	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Other diseases of the stomach.....	30	.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	10	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
8. Enteritis.....	218	.....	205	204	1	.....	.....	33	9	7	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
9. Dysentery.....	228	1	200	197	3	.....	.....	27	5	8	9	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Obstructions of the intestines.....	4	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Hernia.....	16	.....	13	12	1	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....						

335

TABLE VII.—STATE OF KANSAS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.																	
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.										
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
GRAND TOTAL.....	4546	16	4139	3797	311	31	391	101	55	94	76	12	7	1		10		37
Unknown causes.....	197		189	167	19	3	8		3	1	1							3
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																		
General diseases, A.																		
Total.....	1572	2	1182	1100	73	9	94	22	15	19	25	2	1					10
Small pox.....	40	1	39	21	18													
Measles.....	126		120	114	5	1	6	2	2		1							1
Scarlet fever.....	354		336	315	18	3	18	1	1	1	9							5
Typhus fever.....	20		19	19			1	1										
Cerebro-spinal fever.....	4		4	4														
Enteric fever.....	204		178	169	8	1	26	9	7	6	3	1						
Intermittent fever.....	178	1	158	150	5	3	19	3		7	7	1						1
Remittent fever.....	62		57	55	2		5	2		1	1		1					
Typho-malarial fever.....	13		10	10			3			2	1							
Cholera.....	1		1	1														
Diphtheria.....	46		44	42	2		2			1	1							
Whooping cough.....	124		119	105	14		5		4									1
Erysipelas.....	46		40	40			6	2			2							2
Puerperal fever.....	37		35	33	1	1	2	1		1								
Pyæmia.....	1		1	1														
Other diseases of this group.....	22		21	21			1		1									
General diseases, B.																		
Total.....	559	2	489	431	56	2	68	18	7	17	15	1	1			1		8
Rheumatism.....	18		17	14	3		1	1										
Syphilis.....	3		2	2			1		1									
Cancer of uterus.....	2		1	1			1				1							
Cancer of breast.....	4		3	3			1	1										
Cancers, other.....	16		13	12		1	3	1		1								1
Non-malignant tumors.....	2		2	2														
Scrofula.....	41		40	35	5		1		1									
Consumption.....	413	1	358	316	41	1	54	15	5	13	12	1				1		7
Diabetes.....	9		8	8			1						1					
Dropsy.....	42	1	42	35	7		5			3	2							
Other diseases of this group.....	3		3	3														
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																		
Diseases of the nervous system.																		
Total.....	470	1	440	410	28	2	29	7	2	6	5	2		1		5		1
Encephalitis.....	191		186	177	8	1	5	1	1		2						1	
Meningitis.....	5		5	5														
Apoplexy.....	25	1	14	13	1		10	2		3	1	1					3	
Sun-stroke.....	3						3	1										
Hydrocephalus.....	7		7	6	1													
Paralysis.....	22		20	17	2	1	2	1									1	
Tetanus.....	2		2	1	1													
Epilepsy.....	6		4	4			2	1		1								
Convulsions.....	53		53	48	5													
Other diseases of this group.....	156		149	139	10		7	1	1	1	2	1						1
Diseases of the circulatory system.																		
Total.....	83	1	69	67	2		13	7		4	1	1						
Pericarditis.....	2		2	2														
Valvular disease of heart.....	1		1	1														
Aneurism.....	4		4	4														
Other diseases of this group.....	76	1	62	60	2		13	7		4	1	1						
Diseases of the respiratory system.																		
Total.....	762	1	692	638	51	3	69	14	11	22	10	4	3					5
Croup.....	101		100	96	4		1	1										
Bronchitis.....	16		16	15	1													
Asthma.....	6		5	5			1	1										
Pneumonia.....	599	1	537	496	38	3	61	11	10	20	9	4	3					4
Plenriay.....	5		5	4	1													
Hydrothorax.....	13		12	12			1			1								1
Other diseases of this group.....	22		17	10	7		5	1	1	1	1							
Diseases of the digestive system.																		
Total.....	714	3	675	625	43	7	36	5	7	5	11	1				1		6
Aphthæ.....	9		9	9														
Cancrum oris.....	1		1	1														
Teething.....	27		26	24	2		1		1									
Tonsillitis.....	6		6	6														
Gastritis.....	15		14	14			1	1										
Dyspepsia.....	5		5	4	1													
Other diseases of the stomach.....	17		14	14			3			2								
Enteritis.....	89		85	82	3		4	1		2								1
Dysentery.....	59		54	53	1		5		4									1
Obstructions of the intestines.....	3		3	3														
Hernia.....	2		2	2														
Diarrhœa.....	171		161	151	9	1	10	2	2		4							2
Cholera infantum.....	199		196	170	22	4	3				3							
Colic.....	7		7	7														

NATIVITY.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	NATIVITY.																
		Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.										All other.
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.		China and Japan.
15. Constipation.....	1		1	1														
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	27		25	23		2	2				1							
18. Hepatitis.....	16	1	14	12	2		1			1								
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	1		1	1														
20. Jaundice.....	7	1	5	4	1		1	1										
22. Other diseases of liver.....	12		11	10	1		1			1								
23. Peritonitis.....	5	1	3	3			1											
24. Ascites.....	13		10	9	1		3			1		1				1		
25. Other diseases of this group.....	22		22	22														
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																		
Total.....	21		18	16	1	1	3	2		1								
1. Bright's disease.....	4		4	4														
2. Nephritis.....	4		4	4														
3. Other kidney diseases.....	9		6	4	1	1	3	2		1								
4. Cystitis.....	1		1	1														
6. Other diseases of this group.....	3		3	3														
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																		
Total.....	14		10	10			4	2		1	1							
2. Diseases of uterus.....	14		10	10			4	2		1	1							
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																		
Total.....	46		33	30	3		13	5	3			1	1			1		
1. Abortion.....	4		3	3			1											
2. Childbirth.....	40		29	26	3		11	5	3			1				1		
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	2		1	1			1					1						
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																		
Total.....	25		25	25														
1. Diseases of the spine.....	20		20	20														
2. Diseases of the bones.....	1		1	1														
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	2		2	2														
4. Diseases of the joints.....	2		2	2														
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																		
Total.....	18		18	17	1													
2. Abscess.....	6		6	6														
4. Skin diseases.....	12		12	11	1													
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																		
Total.....	108		102	86	16		6	2		2	2							
1. Still-born.....	54		54	45	9													
2. Old age.....	19		14	10	4		5	1		2	2							
3. Debility.....	35		34	31	3		1	1										
IV.—POISONS.																		
Total.....	23		19	19			4		1	2	1							
1. Alcohol.....	4						4		1	2	1							
3. Poisons not specified.....	19		19	19														
V.—PARASITES.—Worms																		
	5		4	3	1		1		1									
VI.—MALFORMATIONS																		
	2		2	2														
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																		
Total.....	221	6	172	151	17	4	43	17	5	12	4		1			2		2
1. Burns and scalds.....	20		20	17	3													
2. Lightning stroke.....	4		4	4														
3. Explosions.....	1		1	1														
4. Drowning.....	47	1	37	31	5	1	9	2		2	2			1				
5. Suffocation.....	6		5	3	2		1				1							
7. Neglect and exposure.....	2		2	1		1												
8. Falls.....	18		18	18														
9. Falling bodies.....	4		3	2	1		1											1
11. Gunshot wounds.....	16		16	14	2					2								
12. Other wounds.....	15		13	9	3	1	2											
13. Railroad accidents.....	17		12	12	3		5	1		1	3							
14. Mining accidents.....	3		1	1			2	1		1								
15. Injuries by machinery.....	1						1											
16. Other injuries.....	9		3	3			6	2		1	2							1
17. Homicide.....	42	5	26	24	1	1	11	8	1	1						1		
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	3		1	1			2											
20. Suicide by drowning.....	2		2	2														
21. Suicide by hanging.....	4		2	2			2			1						1		
22. Suicide by poison.....	3		3	3														
23. Suicide not specified.....	3		2	2			1	1										
24. Execution.....	1		1	1														

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

337

TABLE VII.—STATE OF KENTUCKY.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	NATIVITY.																	
		Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.											
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
GRAND TOTAL	14345	4	13743	10709	3034			598	272		219	45	13	20	5	1	9		14
Unknown causes	852	1	839	658	181			12	7		3	1	1						
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																			
General diseases, A.																			
Total	2323	1	2259	1739	520			63	36		19	2	1	1		1	1		2
1. Small pox	175		165	96	69			10	7		2								1
2. Measles	249		249	149	99			1											
3. Scarlet fever	80		80	71	9														
4. Typhus fever	35		35	21	14														
5. Cerebro-spinal fever	41		41	35	6														
6. Enteric fever	661		637	518	119			24	17		3	2		1			1		
7. Yellow fever	1		1	1															
8. Intermittent fever	223		211	176	35			12	4		7								1
9. Remittent fever	111		107	94	13			4	1		3								
10. Typho-malarial fever	1		1	1															
11. Cholera	5		3	3				2			2								
12. Diphtheria	145		144	125	19			1	1										
13. Hooping cough	326		325	225	100			1			1								
14. Influenza	18		18	13	5														
15. Erysipelas	93	1	89	87	2			3	3										
16. Puerperal fever	83		81	62	19			2	1							1			
17. Pyæmia	2		2	2															
18. Other diseases of this group	74		71	60	11			3	2		1								
General diseases, B.																			
Total	3217	1	3041	2283	758			175	89		59	9	6	4	1		2		5
1. Rheumatism	113		101	75	26			12	7		3	1	1						
2. Gout	1		1	1															
3. Syphilis	11		11	6	5														
4. Cancer of uterus	12		11	11				1	1										
5. Cancer of breast	22		21	18	3			1			1								
6. Cancer, other	101		100	87	13			1	1										
7. Non-malignant tumors	14		13	11	2			1											
8. Scrofula	231		229	128	101			2			2								
9. Consumption	2500	1	2354	1803	551			145	71		53	8	4	3	1		1		4
10. Diabetes	25		25	24	1														
11. Scurvy	5		5	4	1														
12. Anæmia	5		5	4	1														
13. Dropsy	172		160	111	49			12	9					1			1		1
14. Other diseases of this group	5		5	5															
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																			
Diseases of the nervous system.																			
Total	1613		1562	1274	288			51	28		13	4	3	1			1		1
1. Encephalitis	700		694	572	122			6	2		3	1							
2. Meningitis	54		53	33	20			1	1										
3. Apoplexy	104		94	60	14			10	6		2		1				1		
4. Sun-stroke	10		5	4	1			5	4		1								
5. Hydrocephalus	41		41	38	3														
6. Paralysis	191		168	143	25			23	12		5	3	1	1					1
7. Tetanus	36		35	21	14			1			1								
8. Hydrophobia	2		2	2				1			1								
9. Epilepsy	42		42	35	7														
10. Convulsions	249		248	190	58			1	1										
11. Chorea	2		2	2															
12. Disorders of the intellect	6		5	5				1	1										
13. Other diseases of this group	176		173	149	24			3	1		1		1						
Diseases of the circulatory system.																			
Total	422		389	311	78			33	17		11	2	1	1			1		
1. Pericarditis	5		5	5															
2. Valvular disease of heart	11		10	9	1			1	1										
3. Hypertrophy of heart	11		10	9	1			1	1										
4. Cyanosis	2		2	2															
5. Aneurism	11		11	10	1														
6. Other diseases of this group	382		351	276	75			31	15		11	2	1	1			1		
Diseases of the respiratory system.																			
Total	2223		2142	1602	540			81	31		28	9		8			1		4
1. Croup	551		551	436	115														
2. Laryngitis	8		7	6	1			1											
3. Bronchitis	120		113	104	9			7	3		2	2					1		
4. Asthma	28		21	12	9			7	3		3	1							
5. Pneumonia	1364		1314	939	375			50	17		20	5		5					3
6. Pleurisy	18		15	11	4			3	1		1								1
7. Hydrothorax	58		47	34	13			11	5		2	1		3					
8. Other diseases of this group	76		74	60	14			2	2										
Diseases of the digestive system.																			
Total	1780		1720	1448	281			60	20		27	5		1	4		2		1
1. Aphthæ	18		18	7	11														
2. Cancerum oris	1		1	1															
3. Teething	41		41	38	3														
4. Tonsillitis	13		12	9	3			1											
5. Gastritis	69		66	56	10			3	2				1			1			
6. Dyspepsia	24		22	21	1			2					2						
7. Other diseases of the stomach	28		28	24	4														
8. Enteritis	202		206	242	44			6	1		5								
9. Dysentery	211		198	162	36			13	4		7	1			1				
10. Obstructions of the intestines	8		8	8															

TABLE VII.—STATE OF KENTUCKY—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	NATIVITY.																
		Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.										
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
11. Hernia.....	14		12	8	4		2	1										
12. Diarrhœa.....	357		340	292	56		17	4		8	1							
13. Cholera infantum.....	355		354	315	39		1			1								
14. Colic.....	36		32	23	9		4	2		1								
15. Fistula.....	4		3	2	1		1	1										
16. Other diseases of bowels.....	84		83	62	21		1	1		1								
17. Hepatitis.....	28		25	25			3			3								
18. Cirrhosis of liver.....	4		3	3			1			1								
19. Jaundice.....	41		40	27	13		1	1										
20. Biliary calculi.....	6		6	6														
21. Other diseases of liver.....	58		57	46	11		1	1										
22. Peritonitis.....	7		7	7														
23. Ascites.....	37		34	24	7		3	3										
24. Other diseases of this group.....	51		51	45	6													
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																		
Total.....	74		68	49	19		6	2		3							1	
1. Bright's disease.....	9		7	6	1		2			2								
2. Nephritis.....	9		9	5	4													
3. Other kidney diseases.....	35		33	23	10		2	1									1	
4. Cystitis.....	5		3	2	1		2	1		1								
5. Calculus.....	3		3	3														
6. Other diseases of this group.....	13		13	10	3													
Diseases of the female organs of generation.																		
Total.....	46		41	34	7		5	2		2	1							
1. Ovarian tumors.....	3		2	2			1	1										
2. Diseases of uterus.....	37		33	27	6		4	1		2	1							
3. Other diseases of this group.....	6		6	5	1													
Affections connected with pregnancy.																		
Total.....	98		83	65	18		15	7		7	1							
1. Abortion.....	6		2	2			4	3		1								
2. Childbirth.....	84		73	55	18		11	4		6	1							
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	8		8	8														
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.																		
Total.....	67		65	45	20		2	1		1								
1. Diseases of the spine.....	57		55	39	16		2	1		1								
2. Diseases of the bones.....	3		3	3														
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	4		4	3	1													
4. Diseases of the joints.....	3		3	3														
Diseases of the integumentary system.																		
Total.....	159		159	136	23													
1. Addison's disease.....	1		1	1														
2. Abscess.....	14		14	12	2													
3. Carbuncle.....	8		8	8														
4. Skin diseases.....	136		136	115	21													
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																		
Total.....	710	1	691	555	136		27	14		8	3							
1. Still-born.....	281		281	226	55													
2. Old age.....	232	1	208	162	46		23	10		8	3							
3. Debility.....	206		202	167	35		4	4										
IV.—POISONS.																		
Total.....	52		44	31	13		6			6								
1. Alcohol.....	27		22	19	3		5			4								
3. Poisons not specified.....	25		22	12	10		3			2								
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.																		
Total.....	32		32	21	11													
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.																		
Total.....	15		15	15														
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																		
Total.....	644		584	443	141		60	18		32	8							
1. Burns and scalds.....	108		104	67	37		4	2		2								
2. Lightning stroke.....	5		5	2	3													
3. Explosions.....	13		13	8	5													
4. Drowning.....	73		63	46	17		10	3		6								
5. Suffocation.....	64		64	30	34													
7. Neglect and exposure.....	21		10	17	2													
8. Falls.....	57		51	46	5		2	2		2								
9. Falling bodies.....	32		31	27	4		1	1										
10. Fractures.....	11		6	4	2		5	2		2								
11. Gunshot wounds.....	55		49	41	8		6	1		2								
12. Other wounds.....	37		34	33	1		3			2								
13. Railroad accidents.....	22		18	17	1		4			3								
15. Injuries by machinery.....	11		11	8	3													
16. Other injuries.....	38		33	26	7		5	1		4								
17. Homicide.....	73		66	54	12		7	2		4								
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	7		4	4			3	2		1								
19. Suicide by cutting throat.....	2		1	1														
20. Suicide by drowning.....	1						1	1		1								
21. Suicide by hanging.....	7		6	6			1	1										
22. Suicide by poison.....	1		1	1														
23. Suicide not specified.....	5		4	4														
24. Execution.....	1		1	1														

339

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.																		
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.											
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
GRAND TOTAL	14499	261	12186	5456	6725	5	2052	529	21	663	97	30	341	17	51	92	3	208	
Unknown causes	187	6	166	71	95		15	2	1	3	1	1	3			1		3	
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																			
General diseases, A.	3554	65	3175	1247	1928		314	79	3	96	15	4	52	2	6	15		42	
1. Small pox	925	31	840	209	631		54	14		9	1		8		2			20	
2. Measles	375	4	364	141	223		7	1		1	1		1		1			3	
3. Scarlet fever	68		63	40	23		5	1		1		1						2	
4. Typhus fever	50	1	43	24	19		6	1		2			2				1	2	
5. Cerebro-spinal fever	23		22	2	20		1	1											
6. Enteric fever	449	4	392	167	225		53	19	1	15		2	9			3		2	
7. Yellow fever	7	1	4	4			2				2		1						
8. Intermittent fever	637	13	476	243	233		148	32	1	60	8		23	1	3	9		11	
9. Remittent fever	199	3	193	81	102		13	4	1	3	1	1	2		1				
10. Typho-malarial fever	11		11	6	5														
11. Cholera	20		20	12	8														
12. Diphtheria	66	5	59	38	21		2			1								1	
13. Hooping cough	420	2	417	131	286		1											1	
14. Influenza	8		8	1	7														
15. Erysipelas	52	1	45	35	10		6	1		1			1			2		1	
16. Puerperal fever	24		20	11	9		4	3					1						
17. Pyæmia	5		4	1	3		1			1									
18. Other diseases of this group	215		204	101	103		11	2		3	1		4					1	
General diseases, B.	1944	31	1425	602	822	1	488	133	4	154	25	12	91	4	8	23	3	31	
1. Rheumatism	81		66	31	35		15	4			3		4		2			2	
2. Gout	7	1	5	4	1		1												
3. Syphilis	33		26	10	16		7	2		2	1	1	1			1			
4. Cancer of uterus	19	1	12	9	3		6	1		2									
5. Cancer of breast	13		10	4	6		3			2						1		2	
6. Cancer, other	118		82	39	43		36	7	1	9	1		13			2		3	
7. Non-malignant tumors	11	1	7	3	4		3	1		2									
8. Scrofula	26		26	11	15														
9. Consumption	1409	26	996	424	571	1	387	105	3	130	18	9	68	4	6	19	3	22	
10. Diabetes	2		2	1	1														
11. Curvy	2		2		2														
12. Anæmia	6	1	5	2	3														

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VII.—STATE OF LOUISIANA—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.																		
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.											
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
11. Hernia	16	1	11	6	5			4	2		1			1					
12. Diarrhœa	509	7	408	173	235			94	26	3	27	7	3	13	2	3	1		9
13. Cholera infantum	297	3	293	107	186			1											1
14. Colic	20		19	9	10			1			1								
15. Constipation	1		1	1															
16. Fistula	3		1		1			2	2										
17. Other diseases of bowels.	79	2	70	33	37			7	3		2			1	1				
18. Hepatitis	58		41	26	15			17	5		5			2					5
19. Cirrhosis of liver	20	1	7	5	2			12	3		4	1		1		2	1		
20. Jaundice	26	1	20	10	10			5	1		2			1			1		
22. Other diseases of liver.	36	1	24	12	12			11	2		6	1	1	1					
23. Peritonitis	24		12	2	10			12	6		2			2		1			1
24. Ascites	39	1	27	8	19			11	5		1			2			2		1
25. Other diseases of this group.	36		32	16	16			4	2		1			1					
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																			
Total	94	4	53	23	30			37	12		10	1	2	4	2		4		2
1. Bright's disease	45	1	25	7	18			19	6		8		2		2		1		
2. Nephritis	7		5		5			2	1					1					
3. Other kidney diseases	18	2	7	4	3			9	3		1			1			2		2
4. Cystitis	7		4	4				3	2		1								
5. Calculus	4		3	3				1						1					
6. Other diseases of this group	13	1	9	5	4			3				1		1			1		
Diseases of the female organs of generation.																			
Total	38	1	34	13	21			3	1		2								
1. Ovarian tumors	1		1		1														
2. Diseases of uterus	35	1	31	11	20			3	1		2								
3. Other diseases of this group	2		2	2															
Affections connected with pregnancy.																			
Total	179		162	68	94			17	11		4					2			
1. Abortion	2		2		2														
2. Childbirth	173		156	65	91			17	11		4					2			
3. Puerperal convulsions	4		4	3	1														
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.																			
Total	28		22	14	8			6			3			3					
1. Diseases of the spine	22		18	12	6			4			2			2					
2. Diseases of the bones	4		3	1	2			1			1								
3. Diseases of the hip joint.	1		1	1															
4. Diseases of the joints	1							1						1					
Diseases of the integumentary system.																			
Total	72	1	65	33	32			6	2		2			1			1		
2. Abscess	24	1	18	10	8			5	2		2			1					
3. Carbuncle	5		5	2	3														
4. Skin diseases	43		42	21	21			1									1		
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																			
Total	1156	23	1000	535	464		1	133	29		42	3		12			5		42
1. Still-born	530		530	294	236														
2. Old age	192	7	123	30	92		1	62	11		15			5			3		28
3. Debility	434	16	347	211	136			71	18		27	3		7			2		14
IV.—POISONS.																			
Total	79		52	29	23			27	3		17	1		3		1			2
1. Alcohol	51		29	19	10			22	1		14	1		3		1			2
2. Lead	2		2					2	1		1								
3. Poisons not specified	26		23	10	13			3	1		2								
V.—PARASITES.—Worms	56		56	10	46														
VI.—MALFORMATIONS	11		11	7	4														
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																			
Total	667	23	546	205	340		1	98	24	2	39	5	1	14	1	5	2		5
1. Burns and scalds	112	2	100	35	65			10	4		3			2		1			
2. Lightning stroke	5		5	1	4														
3. Explosions	15	1	13	10	3			1											
4. Drowning	147	12	108	36	72			27	6	1	10	5		3		1			
5. Suffocation	43	2	37	5	32			4	1		1								
7. Neglect and exposure	4		4		4														
8. Falls	38	1	35	15	20			2			2								
9. Falling bodies	8		7	1	6			1			1								
10. Fractures	32	2	22	8	14			8	4	1	2			1					
11. Gunshot wounds	34	1	31	1	30			2			1				1				
12. Other wounds	28		24	6	18			4			3								1
13. Railroad accidents	2		6	5	1			2			2								
15. Injuries by machinery	7		7	3	4														
16. Other injuries	43	1	29	11	18			13	4		5			3			1		
17. Homicide	12	1	11	62	48		1	16	1		2			1		3	1		
18. Suicide by gunshot	3		2	2				1						1					
20. Suicide by drowning	1		1	1															
21. Suicide by hanging	4		2	2				2	1					1					
22. Suicide not specified	7		2	1	1			5	3					2					

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

341

TABLE VII.—STATE OF MAINE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	NATIVITY.														
		Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.
GRAND TOTAL.....	7728	3	7238	7200	38			487	5	2	191	37	13	4	1	
Unknown causes.....	160		156	156				4			2	1				
General diseases, A.																
Total.....	1471		1393	1388	5			78			22	4	1			51
1. Small pox.....	14		14	14												
2. Measles.....	66		65	65				1								1
3. Scarlet fever.....	422		399	398	1			23			3	2				18
4. Typhus fever.....	32		26	26				6			1					5
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	1		1	1												
6. Enteric fever.....	608		575	573	2			33			14	1	1			17
7. Yellow fever.....	17		16	16				1			1					
8. Intermittent fever.....	27		27	27				1								
9. Remittent fever.....	12		9	9												
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	1		1	1				3			2	1				
11. Cholera.....	5		5	5												
12. Diphtheria.....	80		77	77				3								3
13. Hooping cough.....	71		69	67	2			2								2
14. Influenza.....	12		12	12												
15. Erysipelas.....	47		46	46				1								1
16. Puerperal fever.....	8		6	6				2			1					1
17. Pyæmia.....	1		1	1												
18. Other diseases of this group.....	47		44	44				3								3
General diseases, B.																
Total.....	2497		2322	2307	15			175	3	1	68	15	6	2	1	79
1. Rheumatism.....	45		43	43				2						1		1
2. Syphilis.....	1		1	1												
3. Cancer of uterus.....	5		5	5												
4. Cancer of breast.....	7		6	6				1			1					
5. Cancer, other.....	174		165	165				9			3	2	1			3
6. Non-malignant tumors.....	36		36	36												
7. Crofula.....	58		57	57				1			1					
8. Consumption.....	1991		1847	1834	13			144	3		61	8	5		1	66
9. Diabetes.....	39		36	35	1			3				2				1
10. Anæmia.....	3		3	3												
11. Dropsy.....	114		100	100				14		1	2	3		1		7
12. Other diseases of this group.....	24		23	22	1			1								1
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																
Diseases of the nervous system.																
Total.....	848		808	804	4			40			14	5	1			20
1. Encephalitis.....	151		146	145	1			5			1					4
2. Meningitis.....	3		2	2				1								
3. Apoplexy.....	99		93	92	1			6			2	1				3
4. Sun-stroke.....	2		2	2												
5. Hydrocephalus.....	86		84	84				2			1					1
6. Paralysis.....	248		231	231				17			8	3				6
7. Tetanus.....	2		2	2												
8. Epilepsy.....	28		27	27				1				1				
9. Convulsions.....	78		75	75				3								3
10. Chorea.....	1		1	1												
11. Disorders of the intellect.....	11		11	10	1											
12. Other diseases of this group.....	139		134	133	1			5			1		1			3
Diseases of the circulatory system.																
Total.....	329	1	306	305	1			22		1	10	1				10
1. Pericarditis.....	4		4	4												
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	25		25	25												
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	18		17	17				1								1
4. Aneurism.....	38	1	32	32				5		1	3					1
5. Other diseases of this group.....	244		228	227	1			16			7	1				8
Diseases of the respiratory system.																
Total.....	700		652	647	5			48	1		24	1		1		21
1. Croup.....	59		59	58	1											
2. Laryngitis.....	1		1	1												
3. Bronchitis.....	21		18	18				3			1	1				1
4. Asthma.....	21		19	18	1			2			1					1
5. Pneumonia.....	495		465	464	1			30	1		16			1		12
6. Pleurisy.....	12		10	10				2			2					
7. Hydrothorax.....	29		28	26	2			1								1
8. Other diseases of this group.....	62		52	52				10			4					6
Diseases of the digestive system.																
Total.....	830	1	795	793	2			34			11	3		1		19
1. Aphthæ.....	1		1	1												
2. Cancerum oris.....	10		10	10												
3. Teething.....	23		20	20				3								3
4. Tonsillitis.....	1		1	1												
5. Gastritis.....	20		19	19				1								1
6. Dyspepsia.....	19		17	17				2								2
7. Other diseases of the stomach.....	14		14	14												
8. Enteritis.....	116		112	112				4			2	1				1
9. Dysentery.....	50	1	47	47				2			1		1			1
10. Obstruction of the intestines.....	4		3	3				1								1
11. Hernia.....	13		12	12				1			1					1
12. Diarrhœa.....	103		99	99				4			3					1

NATIVITY.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	NATIVITY.																
		Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								All other.		
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.		Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.
13. Cholera infantum	179		175	173	2		4			1								3
14. Colic	25		24	24			1		1									
15. Constipation	4		4	4														
17. Other diseases of bowels	29		27	27			2		1	1								
18. Hepatitis	23		23	23														
19. Cirrhosis of liver	1		1	1														
20. Jaundice	13		13	13														
22. Other diseases of liver	49		47	47			2											
23. Peritonitis	7		6	6			1											
24. Ascites	25		25	25														
25. Other diseases of this group	101		95	95			6		1	1								4
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																		
Total	94		88	88			6		1	1						1		3
1. Bright's disease	17		13	13			4		1	1						1		1
2. Nephritis	8		8	8														
3. Other kidney diseases	54		52	52			2											2
4. Cystitis	10		10	10														
6. Other diseases of this group	5		5	5														
Diseases of the female organs of generation.																		
Total	18		16	16			2		1		1							
1. Ovarian tumors	10		8	8			2		1		1							
2. Diseases of uterus	8		8	8														
Affections connected with pregnancy.																		
Total	42		35	34	1		7		2	1								4
1. Abortion	1						1											1
2. Childbirth	39		34	33	1		5		2									3
3. Puerperal convulsions	2		1	1			1			1								
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.																		
Total	31		30	29	1		1											1
1. Diseases of the spine	23		22	21	1		1											1
2. Diseases of the bones	4		4	4														
3. Diseases of the hip joint	4		4	4														
Diseases of the integumentary system.																		
Total	19		17	17			2				1							1
2. Abscess	13		11	11			2				1							
3. Carbuncle	4		4	4														
4. Skin diseases	2		2	2														
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																		
Total	332	1	304	301	3		27			16	4	1						
1. Still-born	29		29	29														
2. Old age	226	1	204	201	3		21			14	2	1						
3. Debility	77		71	71			6			2	2							
IV.—POISONS.																		
Total	18		15	14	1		3			2								1
1. Alcohol	9		8	7	1		1		1									
2. Lead	1		1	1														
3. Poisons not specified	8		6	6			2		1									1
V.—PARASITES.—Worms																		
	6		5	5			1											1
VI.—MALFORMATIONS																		
	2		2	2														
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																		
Total	331		294	294			37	1		18	1	2				1		
1. Burns and scalds	28		28	28														
2. Lightning stroke	3		3	3														
3. Explosions	2		2	2														
4. Drowning	140		126	126			14			6								
5. Suffocation	5		3	3			2			2								
7. Neglect and exposure	2		1	1			1			1								
8. Falls	38		32	32			6			2	1					1		2
9. Falling bodies	10		8	8			2			4								1
10. Fractures	6		6	6														
11. Gunshot wounds	2		1	1			1	1										
12. Other wounds	6		6	6														
13. Railroad accidents	22		19	19			3		1									2
15. Injuries by machinery	6		5	5			1				1							
16. Other injuries	25		22	22			3		1		1							1
17. Homicide	7		5	5			2			2								
18. Suicide by gunshot	5		5	5														
19. Suicide by cutting throat	3		2	2			1			1								
20. Suicide by drowning	3		3	3														
21. Suicide by hanging	14		13	13			1			1								
22. Suicide by poison	1		1	1														
23. Suicide not specified	3		3	3														

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VII.—STATE OF MARYLAND—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.															
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.
13. Cholera infantum.....	601		601	499	102			3	1			1				
14. Colic.....	22		19	13	6			3	3							
15. Constipation.....	2		2	2												
16. Fistula.....	1		1	1												
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	51		46	34	12			5	3			2				
18. Hepatitis.....	21		19	13	6			2	2							
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	2		1	1				1								
20. Jaundice.....	23		21	19	2			2				1				
21. Other diseases of liver.....	34		28	22	6			6	4			2				
22. Peritonitis.....	11		10	8	2			1	1							
23. Ascites.....	54		50	44	6			4	4							
24. Other diseases of this group.....																
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																
Total.....	70		62	48	14			1	0			1	1			
1. Bright's disease.....	11		10	7	3			1	1							
2. Nephritis.....	3		1	1				2	1			1				
3. Other kidney diseases.....	48		41	34	10			4	3				1			
4. Cystitis.....	3		2	2				1	1							
5. Calculus.....	2		2	2												
6. Other diseases of this group.....	3		3	2	1											
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																
Total.....	16		11	9	2			2	1			1				
2. Diseases of uterus.....	13		11	7	4			2	1			1				
3. Other diseases of this group.....	3		3	2	1											
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																
Total.....	102		14	56	2			1	11			6			1	
1. Abortion.....	4		4	1	3											
2. Childbirth.....	93		79	54	2			1	11			6			1	
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	1		1	1												
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																
Total.....	31		2	24	4			3	1			1				1
1. Diseases of the spine.....	27		2	15				1								1
2. Diseases of the bones.....	1		1	1												
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	4		3	3				1	1							
4. Diseases of the joints.....	5		2	1	1			1				1				
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																
Total.....	2	1	17	11	6			2	1			1				
2. Abscess.....	9		8	6	2			1	1							
3. Carbuncle.....	4		4	2	2											
4. Skin diseases.....	7	1	5	3	2			1				1				
II.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																
Total.....	327		276	199	77			51	26			19	2	2		
1. Still-born.....	54		54	37	17			4	21			18	2	2		
2. Old age.....	207		159	108	51			3	2			1				
3. Debility.....	66		63	54	9											
IV.—POISONS.																
Total.....	28	1	14	10	4			13	4			6	3			
1. Alcohol.....	20	1	8	6	2			11	3			5	3			
3. Poisons not specified.....	8		6	4	2			2	1			1				
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....	11		11	4	7											
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																
Total.....	370		321	222	99			49	26			11	6	4		1
1. Burns and scalds.....	63		63	35	30			1	1							
3. Explosions.....	14		13	8	5			1				1				
4. Drowning.....	29		28	57	21			11	9			2				
5. Suffocation.....	9		5	2	7											
7. Neglect and exposure.....	7		7	4	3			1								
8. Falls.....	32		24	14	10			8	5			2	1			
9. Falling bodies.....	13		12	12				1	1							
10. Fractures.....	11		9	8	1			2	1			1				
11. Gunshot wounds.....	12		11	9	2			1				1				
12. Other wounds.....	11		9	7	2			2				1				
13. Railroad accidents.....	22		18	18				4	1			2	1			
14. Mining accidents.....	7							7	2				1	4		
15. Injuries by machinery.....	15		14	14				1	1							
16. Other injuries.....	24		23	12	11			5	2			2				
17. Homicide.....	29		19	12	7			1				1				
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	5		4	4				1	1							
19. Suicide by cutting throat.....	2		2	2												
20. Suicide by drowning.....	2		2	2												
21. Suicide by poison.....	2		1	1				1	1							
22. Suicide not specified.....	2		1	1				1	1							

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

345

TABLE VII.—STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.																
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.									
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.
GRAND TOTAL	25859	71	20482	20137	341	.....	4	5306	178	33	3660	424	129	25	2	14	18
Unknown causes	769	4	667	663	3	.....	1	98	4	1	67	9	.....	1	.....	.....	16
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																	
General diseases, A.																	
Total	3576	6	3045	3011	32	.....	2	525	19	8	265	36	13	5	.....	2	1
1. Small pox.....	116	1	74	68	6	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
2. Measles.....	291	2	260	259	1	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	16	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
3. Scarlet fever.....	911	.....	851	747	2	.....	2	60	5	1	23	6	2	.....	.....	.....	21
4. Typhus fever.....	33	.....	25	23	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	2	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Enteric fever.....	1142	2	882	869	13	.....	.....	258	13	5	134	15	6	3	.....	2	1
7. Yellow fever.....	12	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79
8. Intermittent fever.....	15	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
9. Remittent fever.....	48	.....	34	34	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	8	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Cholera.....	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Diphtheria.....	260	.....	262	262	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
13. Hooping cough.....	361	.....	354	349	5	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
14. Influenza.....	27	.....	25	24	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
15. Erysipelas.....	170	.....	123	128	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	2	14	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3
16. Puerperal fever.....	51	.....	34	34	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5
17. Pyæmia.....	17	.....	7	6	1	.....	.....	9	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
18. Other diseases of this group.....	108	1	77	74	3	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	16	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
General diseases, B.																	
Total	6589	12	4560	4432	138	.....	.....	2017	60	8	1480	115	48	10	1	3	10
1. Rheumatism.....	136	.....	90	84	6	.....	.....	46	1	.....	38	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4
2. Gout.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Syphilis.....	32	1	24	20	4	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
4. Cancer of uterus.....	25	.....	15	14	1	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
5. Cancer of breast.....	30	.....	22	21	1	.....	.....	8	1	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
6. Cancer, other.....	477	1	380	374	6	.....	.....	96	4	1	61	12	4	1	.....	.....	13
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	105	.....	85	82	3	.....	.....	20	3	.....	10	2	2	1	.....	1	1
8. Scrophula.....	117	.....	109	103	6	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
9. Consumption.....	5157	9	3444	3345	99	.....	.....	1704	46	7	126	88	38	6	.....	2	9
10. Diabetes.....	45	.....	39	39	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
11. Scoury.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Anæmia.....	36	.....	35	33	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
13. Dropsy.....	352	.....	252	243	9	.....	.....	100	1	.....	75	8	2	1	.....	1	12
14. Other diseases of this group.....	74	1	63	62	1	.....	.....	10	3	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																	
Diseases of the nervous system.																	
Total	3088	5	2698	2659	39	.....	.....	385	22	1	242	48	12	1	.....	3	56
1. Encephalitis.....	306	.....	267	260	7	.....	.....	39	1	.....	20	3	1	.....	.....	.....	14
2. Meningitis.....	84	.....	77	75	2	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
3. Apoplexy.....	390	1	321	320	1	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	53	8	.....	.....	.....	1	6
4. Sun-stroke.....	10	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Hydrocephalus.....	454	.....	430	424	6	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	8	5	.....	1	.....	.....	10
6. Paralysis.....	677	2	569	567	2	.....	.....	106	9	1	71	10	5	.....	.....	2	8
7. Tetanus.....	18	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
8. Hydrophobia.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Epilepsy.....	77	.....	67	65	2	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	6	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1
10. Convulsions.....	447	.....	425	415	10	.....	.....	22	2	.....	12	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
11. Chorea.....	9	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Disorders of the intellect.....	62	.....	43	43	.....	.....	.....	19	3	.....	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
13. Other diseases of this group.....	560	2	476	467	9	.....	.....	82	6	.....	50	13	5	.....	.....	.....	8
Diseases of the circulatory system.																	
Total	1099	4	837	821	16	.....	.....	258	11	1	185	29	4	.....	.....	1	27
1. Pericarditis.....	5	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	66	.....	58	58	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	45	.....	35	35	.....	.....	.....	10	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
4. Anæmia.....	16	.....	16	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Anæmia.....	72	1	54	54	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
6. Other diseases of this group.....	895	3	670	655	15	.....	.....	222	10	1	164	24	4	.....	.....	1	18
Diseases of the respiratory system.																	
Total	2794	4	2282	2252	30	.....	.....	508	10	5	349	57	10	3	.....	3	70
1. Croup.....	500	.....	478	475	3	.....	.....	22	1	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	13
2. Laryngitis.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Bronchitis.....	244	1	198	194	4	.....	.....	45	1	1	35	2	1	.....	.....	2	3
4. Asthma.....	67	.....	32	31	1	.....	.....	35	3	.....	28	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
5. Pneumonia.....	1696	3	1383	1362	21	.....	.....	310	4	4	214	36	7	2	.....	1	41
6. Pleurisy.....	68	.....	37	36	1	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	25	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1
7. Hydrothorax.....	58	.....	43	43	.....	.....	.....	15	1	.....	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
8. Other diseases of this group.....	158	.....	108	108	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	32	7	.....	1	.....	.....	10
Diseases of the digestive system.																	
Total	3933	2	3449	3410	38	.....	1	482	17	2	314	50	13	.....	.....	1	84
1. Aphthæ.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Cancerum oris.....	49	.....	49	49	.....	.....	.....	12	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
3. Teething.....	244	.....	232	230	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Tonsillitis.....	8	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Gastritis.....	52	.....	38	37	1	.....	.....	14	1	.....	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
6. Dyspepsia.....	30	.....	17	16	1	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
7. Other diseases of the stomach.....	50	.....	39	38	1	.....	.....	11	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
8. Enteritis.....	281	.....	203	199	4	.....	.....	78	1	1	51	12	.....	.....	1	.....	12
9. Dysentery.....	427	.....	361	358	2	.....	1	66	3	.....	46	4	6	.....	.....	1	6
10. Obstructions of the intestines.....	35	.....	26	24	2	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
11. Hernia.....	31	.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
12. Diarrhœa.....	406	1	317	315	2	.....	.....	88	4	.....	66	6	4	.....	.....	.....	8

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VII.—STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.																		
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.											
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
13. Cholera infantum.....	1685	1	1652	1633	19		32	1		4	6	1							2
14. Colic.....	22		17	16	1		5	2		3									
15. Constipation.....	16		13	13			3			3									
16. Fistula.....	5						5			2									
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	111		96	96			15			9	4								
18. Hepatitis.....	44		29	28	1		15			10	3								
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	11		5	5			6			6									
20. Jaundice.....	58		42	42			16			12	2	1							
21. Biliary calculi.....	6		6	6															
22. Other diseases of liver.....	161		117	116	1		44			35	3								6
23. Peritonitis.....	47		29	29			18	2		10	1								5
24. Ascites.....	35		26	25	1		9	1		8									
25. Other diseases of this group.....	116		105	105			11			4	3	1							3
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																			
Total.....	327		240	236	4		87	6	1	59	11			1		2			7
1. Bright's disease.....	147		108	106	2		39	4	1	23	5			1		1			4
2. Nephritis.....	18		10	10			8			7	1								
3. Other kidney diseases.....	127		95	93	2		32	2		24	3								3
4. Cystitis.....	6		6	6															
5. Calculus.....	3						3												
6. Other diseases of this group.....	26		21	21			5			3	1					1			
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																			
Total.....	39		27	27			12			7		1	1						3
1. Ovarian tumors.....	15		10	10			5			2									3
2. Diseases of uterus.....	20		17	17			3			2			1						
3. Other diseases of this group.....	4						4			3		1							
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																			
Total.....	257	1	137	137			119	1		91	11	1				1			14
1. Abortion.....	12		8	8			4	1		3									
2. Childbirth.....	233	1	118	118			114			87	11	1				1			14
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	12		11	11			1			1									
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																			
Total.....	94		81	77	4		13		1	9	1	1							1
1. Diseases of the spine.....	59		52	49	3		7		1	5		1							
2. Diseases of the bones.....	10		8	7	1		2			2									
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	19		17	17			2			1									1
4. Diseases of the joints.....	6		4	4			2			1	1								
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																			
Total.....	65		46	43	3		19			10	6	1							2
1. Addison's disease.....	2		2	2															
2. Abscess.....	47		33	30	3		14			7	4	1							2
3. Carbuncle.....	5		4	4			1			1									
4. Skin diseases.....	11		7	7			4			2	2								
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																			
Total.....	2012	11	1628	1606	22		373	8		311	21	14	3						16
1. Still-born.....	277		277	274	3														5
2. Old age.....	855	4	605	593	12		246	5		213	10	10	3						11
3. Debility.....	880	7	746	739	7		127	3		98	11	4							
IV.—POISONS.																			
Total.....	92	1	40	40			51			43	2	1					2		3
1. Alcohol.....	59		17	17			42			37	1	1							
3. Poisons not specified.....	33	1	23	23			9			6	1						2		
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....																			
Total.....	14		14	14															
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.....																			
Total.....	30		30	30															
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																			
Total.....	1081	21	701	689	12		359	20	5	228	28	10	1			1			6
1. Burns and scalds.....	101		82	81	1		19			13		2							4
2. Lightning stroke.....	2		2	2															
3. Explosions.....	10		3	3			7	1		4		1							1
4. Drowning.....	276	15	167	163	4		94	4	4	42	12	4							12
5. Suffocation.....	22		19	19			3			3									
6. Exposure to cold.....	2		1	1			1			1									
7. Neglect and exposure.....	6	1	4	4			1	1											
8. Falls.....	127		83	79	4		44	3		35	3								4
9. Falling bodies.....	22		6	6			16			13	1								
10. Fractures.....	63	2	29	29			32	1		19	4								
11. Gunshot wounds.....	13		12	12			1			1									
12. Other wounds.....	55		42	42			13	1		7									
13. Railroad accidents.....	121	3	66	65	1		52	2	1	37	1	1							10
15. Injuries by machinery.....	10		7	7			3	1		2									
16. Other injuries.....	124		82	81	1		42	2		28	4	2	1						5
17. Homicide.....	22		14	13	1		8			7	1								
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	14		13	13			1			1									
19. Suicide by cutting throat.....	8		4	4			4			3	1								
20. Suicide by drowning.....	8		5	5			3			3									
21. Suicide by hanging.....	36		29	29			7	4		3									
22. Suicide by poison.....	12		11	11			1				1								
23. Suicide not specified.....	27		20	20			7			6						1			

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

347

TABLE VII.—STATE OF MICHIGAN.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	NATIVITY.															
		Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.									
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.
GRAND TOTAL.....	11181	26	9403	9132	159	.....	112	1732	375	25	374	280	78	20	113	.....	4
Unknown causes.....	348	4	324	313	1	.....	10	20	7	1	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	5
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																	
General diseases, A.																	
Total.....	2409	3	2144	2089	23	.....	32	262	69	10	34	19	6	5	19	.....	100
1. Small pox.....	28	.....	18	15	1	.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
2. Measles.....	133	.....	123	119	1	.....	3	10	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
3. Scarlet fever.....	707	.....	662	654	6	.....	2	45	12	1	1	1	1	1	3	.....	25
4. Typhus fever.....	37	2	28	28	.....	.....	.....	7	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	8	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Enteric fever.....	666	1	568	562	5	.....	1	97	20	4	10	11	4	1	5	.....	36
7. Intermittent fever.....	153	.....	125	124	1	.....	.....	28	6	1	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
8. Remittent fever.....	97	.....	76	74	2	.....	.....	21	6	.....	1	2	.....	1	5	.....	6
9. Typho-malarial fever.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Cholera.....	4	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Diphtheria.....	141	.....	132	132	.....	.....	.....	9	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
12. Whooping cough.....	244	.....	242	213	6	.....	23	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
13. Influenza.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14. Erysipelas.....	106	.....	88	87	.....	.....	1	18	4	1	4	2	.....	.....	3	.....	4
15. Puerperal fever.....	36	.....	30	29	1	.....	.....	6	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16. Pyæmia.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17. Septicæmia.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18. Other diseases of this group.....	44	.....	34	34	.....	.....	.....	10	5	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1
General diseases, B.																	
Total.....	2413	4	1872	1787	62	.....	23	537	115	6	127	75	29	4	20	.....	151
1. Rheumatism.....	65	.....	52	49	2	.....	1	13	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	1	.....	5
2. Syphilis.....	17	.....	14	9	5	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Cancer of uterus.....	7	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Cancer of breast.....	13	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
5. Cancers, other.....	125	1	89	87	2	.....	.....	35	9	.....	7	8	2	1	1	.....	6
6. Non-malignant tumors.....	25	.....	22	22	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Scrofula.....	78	.....	70	64	6	.....	.....	8	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
8. Consumption.....	1844	2	1437	1371	44	.....	22	405	79	6	99	55	23	1	25	.....	117
9. Diabetes.....	47	.....	39	39	.....	.....	.....	8	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
10. Anæmia.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Dropsy.....	174	.....	117	114	3	.....	.....	57	20	.....	10	6	4	1	2	.....	14
12. Other diseases of this group.....	15	1	13	13	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																	
Diseases of the nervous system.																	
Total.....	1349	5	1203	1174	14	.....	15	141	23	.....	32	33	5	2	9	.....	36
1. Encephalitis.....	306	.....	276	260	7	.....	9	30	7	.....	7	2	1	.....	2	.....	11
2. Meningitis.....	10	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Apoplexy.....	96	.....	67	66	.....	.....	1	29	3	.....	10	13	.....	1	1	.....	1
4. Sun-stroke.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Hydrocephalus.....	14	.....	140	140	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
6. Paralysis.....	186	1	154	151	3	.....	.....	31	6	.....	7	8	1	.....	4	.....	5
7. Tetanus.....	6	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Hydrophobia.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Epilepsy.....	37	.....	32	32	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
10. Convulsions.....	301	2	289	282	2	.....	5	10	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
11. Chorea.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Disorders of the intellect.....	15	2	11	11	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
13. Other diseases of this group.....	241	.....	216	214	2	.....	.....	25	1	.....	6	6	2	1	1	.....	8
Diseases of the circulatory system.																	
Total.....	407	1	311	301	9	.....	1	95	24	.....	28	17	5	.....	.....	.....	21
1. Pericarditis.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	18	.....	17	16	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	14	.....	12	11	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
4. Cyanosis.....	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Aneurism.....	33	1	21	21	.....	.....	.....	10	2	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
6. Other diseases of this group.....	337	.....	255	247	7	.....	1	82	21	.....	25	15	4	.....	.....	.....	17
Diseases of the respiratory system.																	
Total.....	1025	.....	865	843	17	.....	5	160	29	5	31	33	7	1	8	.....	44
1. Croup.....	150	.....	143	142	.....	.....	1	7	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
2. Laryngitis.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Bronchitis.....	40	.....	32	29	3	.....	.....	8	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
4. Asthma.....	36	.....	23	23	.....	.....	.....	13	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4
5. Pneumonia.....	702	.....	603	589	13	.....	1	99	16	1	22	29	3	.....	4	.....	22
6. Pleurisy.....	21	.....	15	13	.....	.....	2	6	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
7. Hydrothorax.....	34	.....	24	23	1	.....	.....	10	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3
8. Other diseases of this group.....	40	.....	23	22	.....	.....	1	17	4	1	3	3	1	.....	1	.....	4
Diseases of the digestive system.																	
Total.....	1800	3	1599	1562	17	.....	20	198	37	1	37	38	6	4	25	.....	50
1. Aphthæ.....	16	.....	16	15	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Cancer of oris.....	15	.....	15	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Teething.....	61	.....	57	56	.....	.....	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
4. Tonsillitis.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Gastritis.....	39	.....	30	30	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2
6. Dyspepsia.....	17	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
7. Other diseases of the stomach.....	26	.....	22	22	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
8. Enteritis.....	240	2	196	195	1	.....	.....	42	10	.....	10	4	2	.....	2	.....	14
9. Enterocolitis.....	252	.....	242	238	.....	.....	4	16	6	.....	1	3	.....	1	1	.....	4
10. Obstructions of the intestines.....	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Hernia.....	22	.....	17	16	1	.....	.....	11	2	.....	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	3
12. Diarrhœa.....	363	.....	331	318	5	.....	8	32	5	.....	3	10	3	.....	5	.....	6

349

TABLE VII.—STATE OF MINNESOTA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.																	
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.										
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
GRAND TOTAL.....	3526	4	2528	2502	3	23	994	245	376	173	48	17	11	13	27	84		
Unknown causes.....	139		109	109			30	6	15	3	1	1		1	1	2		
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																		
General diseases, A.																		
Total.....	877		682	677	1	4	195	44	118	9	3	2		1	4	14		
1. Small pox.....	36		26	26			10	4	4	1						1		
2. Measles.....	97		87	87			10	4	4							1		
3. Scarlet fever.....	232		216	214		2	22	14	6						1	2		
4. Typhus fever.....	31		18	18			13	3	9	1								
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	1		1	1														
6. Enteric fever.....	236		129	128	1		107	15	76	5	3	1		1	1	7		
8. Intermittent fever.....	9		8	8			4	1	3	1								
9. Remittent fever.....	6		2	2			1	1	3									
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	1		1	1			1	1	1									
11. Cholera.....	2		1	1			1		1									
12. Diphtheria.....	63		58	58			5	1	2							2		
13. Hooping cough.....	103		101	100		1	2		2									
14. Influenza.....	2		2	2					2									
15. Erysipelas.....	14		13	13			1		1									
16. Puerperal fever.....	13		5	4		1	6	2	3	1		1			1	1		
18. Other diseases of this group.....	25		15	15			10	1	7						1	1		
General diseases, B.																		
Total.....	600		340	330	1	9	260	66	86	51	11	3	3	4	5	31		
1. Rheumatism.....	19		5	5			14	3	6	3					1	1		
4. Cancer of uterus.....	3						3		1	1						1		
5. Cancer of breast.....	6		4	4			2	1				1						
6. Cancers, other.....	26		15	15			11	1	2	4	2		1			1		
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	8		4	4			4	1	1	1				1				
8. Scrofula.....	24		21	20		1	3	1	1							1		
9. Consumption.....	459		258	250	1	7	201	50	70	38	9	2	2	2	3	25		
10. Diabetes.....	5		3	3			2	2										
11. Scurvy.....	1		1			1												
12. Anæmia.....	1						1			1								
13. Dropsy.....	44		26	26			18	7	4	3				1	1	2		
14. Other diseases of this group.....	4		3	3			1		1									
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																		
Diseases of the nervous system.																		
Total.....	363	1	295	295			67	14	21	17	5	2		2		6		
1. Encephalitis.....	83	1	68	68			14	3	6	3						2		
2. Meningitis.....	5		2	2			3	1		1	1							
3. Apoplexy.....	32		18	18			14	3	4	4		2				1		
4. Sun-stroke.....	1						1		1									
5. Hydrocephalus.....	25		25	25														
6. Paralysis.....	31		17	17			14	2	3	5	3					1		
7. Tetanus.....	3		3	3														
9. Epilepsy.....	19		15	15			4		3							1		
10. Convulsions.....	91		90	90			1							1				
11. Chorea.....	1		1	1			1											
12. Disorders of the intellect.....	2		1	1			1			1								
13. Other diseases of this group.....	70		55	55			15	5	4	3	1			1		1		
Diseases of the circulatory system.																		
Total.....	115		62	62			53	10	13	14	5	2		2	1	3	3	
1. Pericarditis.....	1		1	1														
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	5		2	2			3	1		2								
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	4						4	1	1	1						1		
4. Cyanosis.....	1		1	1														
5. Aneurism.....	8		6	6			2		1							1		
6. Other diseases of this group.....	96		52	52			44	8	11	11	5	2		2	1	2		
Diseases of the respiratory system.																		
Total.....	340	1	261	258		3	74	10	35	15	5	2		1		3	7	
1. Croup.....	70		68	66		2	2	1	1									
12. Bronchitis.....	14		12	12			2	1								1		
4. Asthma.....	7	1	3	3			3		3									
5. Pneumonia.....	177		128	127		1	49	5	22	8	4	1		1		7		
6. Pleurisy.....	3		1	1			2			1		1						
7. Hydrothorax.....	10		5	5			5		2	1	1				1			
8. Other diseases of this group.....	59		44	44			15	3	7	5								
Diseases of the digestive system.																		
Total.....	555		441	439	1	1	114	26	35	20	9	4	2	2		4	12	
3. Teething.....	36		35	35			1		1									
5. Gastritis.....	9		4	4			5	1	2		2							
6. Dyspepsia.....	11		4	4			7	2		2	1					2		
7. Other diseases of the stomach.....	9		5	5			4		2	1						1		
8. Enteritis.....	83		67	67			16	3	3	4	2	1				3		
9. Dysentery.....	84		76	76			8	1	2	1	1	2				1		
10. Obstructions of the intestines.....	3		1	1			2		1				1					
11. Hernia.....	4		2	2			2	1			1							

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

351

TABLE VII.—STATE OF MISSISSIPPI.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.																		
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.											
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Nor- way, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Ja- pan.	All other.
GRAND TOTAL	9172	23	9014	3567	5442	.....	5	138	32	5	56	7	9	9	1	1	2	.....	16
Unknown causes	527	3	519	209	310	.....	.....	5	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																			
General diseases, A.																			
Total	1784	2	1758	719	1039	.....	.....	24	4	2	12	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
1. Small pox	54	.....	53	6	47	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Measles	272	.....	271	78	193	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Scarlet fever	24	.....	24	11	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Typhus fever	6	.....	6	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Cerebro-spinal fever	6	.....	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Enteric fever	333	.....	326	169	157	.....	.....	7	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
7. Yellow fever	5	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Intermittent fever	377	1	370	178	192	.....	.....	6	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Remittent fever	256	.....	253	82	171	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Typho-malarial fever	5	.....	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Cholera	7	.....	7	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Diphtheria	46	.....	46	21	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13. Hooping cough	159	1	158	41	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14. Influenza	7	.....	7	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15. Erysipelas	36	.....	34	28	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
16. Puerperal fever	45	.....	44	24	20	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18. Other diseases of this group	146	.....	145	71	74	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General diseases, B.																			
Total	1099	1	1074	467	607	.....	.....	24	4	.....	7	1	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	5
1. Rheumatism	67	.....	67	24	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Syphilis	5	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Cancer of uterus	13	.....	12	10	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Cancer of breast	6	.....	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Cancers, other	43	.....	38	29	9	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1
7. Non-malignant tumors	4	.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Scrofula	64	1	62	7	55	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
9. Consumption	695	.....	682	324	358	.....	.....	13	3	.....	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
10. Diabetes	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Scurvy	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Anæmia	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13. Dropsy	192	.....	188	59	129	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
14. Other diseases of this group	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																			
Diseases of the nervous system.																			
Total	1043	1	1032	452	580	.....	.....	10	2	.....	5	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1. Encephalitis	283	1	280	136	144	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Meningitis	125	.....	125	32	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Apoplexy	66	.....	64	35	29	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Sun-stroke	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Hydrocephalus	28	.....	28	8	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Paralysis	59	.....	57	38	19	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Tetanus	48	.....	48	9	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Epilepsy	24	.....	23	13	10	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Convulsions	180	.....	180	37	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Chorea	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Disorders of the intellect	3	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13. Other diseases of this group	223	.....	221	140	81	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of the circulatory system.																			
Total	224	1	214	105	109	.....	.....	9	3	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Valvular disease of heart	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Hypertrophy of heart	4	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Cyanosis	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Aneurism	9	.....	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Other diseases of this group	208	1	198	94	104	.....	.....	9	3	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of the respiratory system.																			
Total	1707	5	1690	556	1131	.....	3	12	3	1	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
1. Croup	281	.....	280	64	216	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Laryngitis	4	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Bronchitis	40	.....	40	25	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Asthma	16	.....	14	5	9	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Pneumonia	1177	4	1167	412	752	.....	.....	6	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Pleurisy	11	.....	11	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Hydrothorax	90	1	87	24	63	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
8. Other diseases of this group	88	.....	87	18	69	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of the digestive system.																			
Total	1274	2	1253	564	689	.....	.....	19	4	1	7	2	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
1. Aphthæ	16	.....	16	6	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Teething	86	.....	86	16	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Tonsillitis	8	.....	8	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Gastritis	40	.....	39	30	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Dyspepsia	16	1	15	4	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Other diseases of the stomach	24	.....	23	19	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Enteritis	237	1	233	124	109	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Dysentery	103	.....	99	24	75	.....	.....	4	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Obstructions of the intestines	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Hernia	12	.....	12	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Diarrhœa	325	.....	318	142	176	.....	.....	7	.....	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VII.—STATE OF MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

[illegible]

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

353

TABLE VII.—STATE OF MISSOURI.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.														
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.							
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.
GRAND TOTAL	22982	76	24242	22518	1722		2	3664	1939	51	1106	218	34	96	43
Unknown causes	80	3	844	780	64			33	14	6	10	1		2	
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.															
General diseases, A.															
Total	6953	7	6266	5823	442		1	680	395	20	155	35	7	23	12
1. Small pox	1034		912	793	119			122	99	1	14	3		2	
2. Measles	869		854	742	106			15	7	1	4			1	
3. Scarlet fever	1049		1025	1007	18			24	17	1	3	1		1	
4. Typhus fever	60		47	46	1			13	7		1	1			
5. Cerebro-spinal fever	15		13	13				2	1						
6. Enteric fever	1395	5	1164	1092	72			226	118	11	56	18	2	7	5
7. Yellow fever	5		5	4	1										
8. Intermittent fever	799		678	642	35		1	121	55	2	40	3	3	5	2
9. Remittent fever	253		207	190	17			46	25	1	12	3	1	2	1
10. Typho-malarial fever	13		11	11				2	1					1	
11. Cholera	20		13	13				7	4		2			1	
12. Diphtheria	356		347	341	6			9	6	2					
13. Hooping cough	484		482	438	44			2	1			1			
14. Influenza	5		5	4	1										
15. Erysipelas	188	2	163	161	2			23	11		9	3			
16. Puerperal fever	161		129	119	10			32	18		7	1		2	2
17. Pyæmia	8		6	6				2	2						
18. Other diseases of this group	239		205	195	10			34	23	1	7	1		2	
General diseases, B.															
Total	3671	5	2801	2413	387		1	865	475	6	254	43	6	26	8
1. Rheumatism	119		97	85	12			22	8		9	2		1	
2. Gout	1		1	1											
3. Syphilis	16		15	7	8			1			1				
4. Cancer of uterus	10		4	4				6	4		1	1			
5. Cancer of breast	18		15	12	3			3	2						
6. Cancers, other	146		98	93	5			48	28		9	1	2	6	
7. Non-malignant tumors	20		17	14	3			3	1		1	1			
8. Scrofula	203		197	162	35			8	3		3	1			
9. Consumption	2717	3	2032	1748	284			622	366	6	216	32	4	16	8
10. Diabetes	18		17	17				1	1						
11. Scurvy	11		9	8	1			2	1		1				
12. Anæmia	26		23	20	3			3	2		1				
13. Dropsy	300	1	224	192	31		1	75	50		11	4		3	
14. Other diseases of this group	64	1	52	50	2			11	9		1	1			
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.															
Diseases of the nervous system.															
Total	3583	5	3255	3135	120			323	174	2	95	20	5	4	8
1. Encephalitis	1029		1000	946	54			29	21		6				
2. Meningitis	195		179	178	1			16	9		4	2			
3. Apoplexy	176		84	83	1			92	48		32	4	2	2	
4. Sun-stroke	50		13	7	6			37	22		12		1		
5. Hydrocephalus	158		154	148	6			4	2						
6. Paralysis	171	2	130	120	10			39	20	1	9	3	1		
7. Tetanus	166		157	153	4			9	6		2				
8. Epilepsy	78		68	62	6			10	5		2	2			
9. Convulsions	941		917	896	21			24	16		6	1			
10. Chorea	6		6	6											
11. Disorders of the intellect	30	1	18	18				11	2		5				
12. Other diseases of this group	583	2	529	518	11			52	23	1	17	7	1	2	
Diseases of the circulatory system.															
Total	563	2	419	392	27			142	75		51	9	2	3	2
1. Pericarditis	12		6	6				6	4		2				
2. Valvular disease of heart	21		15	13	2			6	3		3				
3. Hypertrophy of heart	21	1	16	15	1			4	2		1				
4. Cyanosis	14		14	14											
5. Aneurism	42		32	30	2			10	5		4	1			
6. Other diseases of this group	453	1	336	314	22			116	61		41	8	1	3	2
Diseases of the respiratory system.															
Total	4197	3	3723	3448	275			471	243	7	139	38	4	13	7
1. Croup	719		713	683	30			6	3		3				
2. Laryngitis	39		34	32	2			5	4		1				
3. Bronchitis	259		227	217	10			23	11		8	4			
4. Asthma	53		29	27	2			24	12		10	1			
5. Pneumonia	2800	2	2443	2229	214			355	174	6	108	31	4	11	6
6. Pleurisy	43	1	31	25	6			11	5		4				
7. Hydrothorax	82		64	60	4			18	14		1	1		1	
8. Other diseases of this group	211		182	175	7			29	20	1	4	1		1	
Diseases of the digestive system.															
Total	4395	2	3873	3666	207			520	250	8	179	35	7	11	3
1. Aphthæ	22		21	20	1			1							
2. Cancerum oris	15		15	15											
3. Teething	135		132	123	9			3	2			1			
4. Tonsillitis	15		15	15											
5. Gastritis	97		80	78	2			17	6	1	6	3			
6. Dyspepsia	29		21	20	1			8	5		3				
7. Other diseases of the stomach	50		46	45	1			4	2		1	1			
8. Enteritis	467		424	402	22			43	19		15	1	1	3	1
9. Dysentery	503		390	351	39			113	50	2	45	10	1		
10. Obstructions of the intestines	6		3	2	1			3	1						
11. Hernia	20		12	10	2			8	5		1			1	
12. Diarrhœa	1300	1	1168	1120	48			131	65	2	49	7	2	1	1

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIONALITY.																	
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.										
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
13. Cholera infantum.....	990		974	921	53			16	9	2	1	3					1	
14. Colic.....	62		58	55	3			4	2		1						1	
15. Constipation.....	6		4	3	1			2	2									
16. Fistula.....	1		1	1														
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	139		109	104	5			30	14		9	4	1				2	
18. Hepatitis.....	119		73	68	5			46	20		21	1	1	2				
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	4		1	1				3	3									
20. Jaundice.....	58		51	51				7	5		1							
21. Biliary calculi.....	3		3	3														
22. Other diseases of liver.....	103	1	73	71	2			29	11		13	2						
23. Peritonitis.....	55		33	32	1			22	14		6		1	1	1			
24. Ascites.....	68		46	38	8			22	11		6	1	1	1	1			
25. Other diseases of this group.....	122		120	117	3			8	4	1	1	1						
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																		
Total.....	111		84	75	9			27	12		7	4		1	1		1	
1. Bright's disease.....	22		14	11	3			9	3		3	1						
2. Nephritis.....	14		11	10	1			3	2		1							
3. Other kidney diseases.....	55		43	39	4			12	5		2	2		1	1		1	
4. Cystitis.....	13		11	11				2			2							
5. Calculus.....	1							1	1									
6. Other diseases of this group.....	6		5	4	1			1	1									
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																		
Total.....	44		33	32	1			11	6		3		1			1		
1. Ovarian tumors.....	5		5	5														
2. Diseases of uterus.....	30		21	21				9	5		2		1			1		
3. Other diseases of this group.....	9		7	6	1			2	1		1							
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																		
Total.....	232	1	170	155	15			61	38	1	17	1						
1. Abortion.....	7		4	3	1			3			2	1						
2. Childbirth.....	213	1	154	140	14			58	38	1	15							
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	12		12	12														

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VII.—TERRITORY OF MONTANA—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.																
	Aggregate.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.										
		Unknown.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																	
Total.....	1		1	1													
2. Abscess.....	1		1	1													
IV.—POISONS.																	
Total.....	4		3	3				1			1						
1. Alcohol.....	4		3	3				1			1						
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....	1		1	1													
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																	
Total.....	58	15	21	20	1			22	5	3	7	2					2
4. Drowning.....	2	1	1	1													
7. Neglect and exposure.....	2		1	1				1			1						
8. Falls.....	2		2	2													
9. Falling bodies.....	2		1	1				1	1								
14. Mining accidents.....	7	2	1	1				4	2		2						
17. Homicide.....	37	11	12	11	1			14	2	2	4	1					2
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	5	1	3	3				1				1					
20. Suicide by drowning.....	1							1		1							

357

TABLE VII.—STATE OF NEBRASKA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.		NATIVITY.																	
		Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.										
				Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
GRAND TOTAL	1,000	8	838	834	4			154	70	19	32	2	3	1	3		4		14
Unknown causes		1	47	47				6	3	2							1		
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																			
General diseases, A.																			
Total	2	1	246	246				22	10	6	3				2		3		4
1. Small pox			3	3				2	2										
2. Measles			41	41															
3. Scarlet fever	90		85	85				5	3										
4. Typhus fever	3		2	2				1	1										
5. Cerebro-spinal fever			1	1															
6. Enteric fever	5	1	38	38				13	3	5	1				2				2
7. Intermittent fever	11		9	9				2		1	1								
8. Remittent fever			4	4				1	1										
9. Diphtheria	1		12	12				1											
10. Whooping cough			36	36				1											1
11. Erysipelas			4	4				1			1								
12. Puerperal fever			4	4															
13. Other diseases of this group			7	7				2									1		1
General diseases, B.																			
Total	120	1	87	86	1			32	13	4	7	5	1						2
1. Rheumatism	5		3	3				2			1	1							
2. Cancer of breast	1		1	1															
3. Cancer, other	3		2	2				1	1										
4. Non-malignant tumors	2		1	1				1			1								
5. Scrofula			8	8															
6. Consumption	87	1	62	61	1			24	11	2	4	5							2
7. Diabetes	2		1	1				1	1										
8. Dropsy	10		7	7				3		1	1		1						
9. Other diseases of this group	2		2	2															
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																			
Diseases of the nervous system.																			
Total	93	1	83	83				9	6		2		1						
1. Encephalitis	33		31	31				2	1		1								
2. Meningitis	1		1	1															
3. Apoplexy	4		3	3				1			1								
4. Hydrocephalus	8		8	8															
5. Paralysis	11	1	7	7				3	3										
6. Tetanus	1		1	1															
7. Epilepsy	4		4	4															
8. Convulsions	14		13	13				1	1										
9. Disorders of the intellect	1							1	1										
10. Other diseases of this group	16		15	15				1				1							
Diseases of the circulatory system.																			
Total	22		19	19				3		1	1	1							
1. Hypertrophy of heart	2		2	2															
2. Aneurism	3		3	3															
3. Other diseases of this group	17		14	14				3		1	1	1							
Diseases of the respiratory system.																			
Total	124		111	108	3			13	6	2	5								
1. Croup	21		21	20	1														
2. Bronchitis	1		1	1															
3. Pneumonia	88		75	73	2			13	6	2	5								
4. Hydrothorax	7		7	7															
5. Other diseases of this group	7		7	7															
Diseases of the digestive system.																			
Total	168	1	146	146				21	6	3	7	1		1					3
1. Cancerum oris	1		1	1															
2. Teething	6		4	4				2		1									1
3. Gastritis	5		4	4				1											1
4. Dyspepsia	2		1	1				1			1								
5. Enteritis	25		19	19				6	1	1	2								
6. Dysentery	12		12	12															
7. Hernia	1		1	1															
8. Diarrhoea	26		23	23				3	1		2								
9. Cholera infantum	58		58	58															
10. Colic	4		4	4															
11. Other diseases of bowels	3		2	2				1		1									
12. Jaundice	2		1	1				1	1										
13. Other diseases of liver	10		6	6				4	2		1		1						
14. Peritonitis	4		4	4															
15. Ascites	7	1	4	4				2	1		1								
16. Other diseases of this group	2		2	2															

ad.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	UNITED STATES.					NATIVITIES.											
		Unknown.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other European.	Not stated.	China.	Japan.
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																		
Total.....	6		5	5				1	1									
1. Nephritis.....	2		2	2														
3. Other kidney diseases.....	3		3	3														
4. Cystitis.....	1							1	1									
Diseases of the female organs of generation.																		
Total.....	1		1	1														
2. Diseases of uterus.....	1		1	1														
Affections connected with pregnancy.																		
Total.....	20		11	11				9	7									
2. Childbirth.....	18		9	9				9	7									
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	2		2	2														
Diseases of the integumentary system.																		
Total.....	5		5	5														
2. Abscesses.....	3		3	3														
4. Skin diseases.....	2		2	2														
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																		
Total.....	26		22	22				4	3									
1. Still-born.....	9		9	9														
2. Old age.....	5		1	1				4	3									
3. Debility.....	12		12	12														
IV.—POISONS.																		
Total.....	8	2	5	5				1	1									
1. Alcohol.....	4	2	2	2														
3. Poisons not specified.....	4		3	3				1	1									
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....																		
	3		3	3														
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.....																		
	1		1	1														
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																		
Total.....	74	1	46	46				27	14		6	1	1		1			
1. Burns and scalds.....	6		6	6														
2. Lightning stroke.....	3		2	2				1	1									
3. Explosions.....	1		1	1														
4. Drowning.....	11		8	8				3	1									
5. Suffocation.....	3		2	2				1			1							
7. Neglect and exposure.....	4		2	2				2	2									
8. Falls.....	6		5	5				1			1							
10. Fractures.....	2		1	1				1	1									
11. Gunshot wounds.....	5		3	3				2	2									
12. Other wounds.....	2		1	1				1	1									
13. Railroad accidents.....	5		1	1				4	1									
15. Injuries by machinery.....	2		1	1				1			1							
16. Other injuries.....	5		2	2				3	3									
17. Homicide.....	1		6	6				5										
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	4		3	3				1	1					1				
19. Suicide by cutting throat.....	2	1						1	1									
20. Suicide by drowning.....	1		1	1														
23. Suicide not specified.....	1		1	1														

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

359

TABLE VII.—STATE OF NEVADA.

		NATIVITY.																	
		UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
CAUSE OF D	Aggregat	Unknown.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
GRAND TOTAL			406	405	1			206	22	6	65	41	6	6	2		3	22	33
Unknown causes			9	9				6			1	2						3	
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																			
General diseases, A.																			
Total	2		203	203				39	3		10	3	1	2	1		1	7	11
1. Small pox			13	13				16			3	2		1				6	4
2. Measles			3	3				5										1	4
3. Scarlet fever	90		136	136				2				1		1					
4. Typhus fever			12	12				1											
5. Cerebro-spinal fever			7	7				4	1		1								
6. Enteric fever	5		4	4				6	1		2								1
8. Intermittent fever	11		7	7				2			1								2
9. Remittent fever			5	5				1							1				
12. Diphtheria	1		2	2				2	1										
13. Hooping cough			2	2															
15. Erysipelas			8	8									1						
16. Puerperal fever																			
18. Other diseases of this group																			
General diseases, B.																			
Total	1		16	16				20	3	1	6	1		2				3	4
1. Rheumatism			3	3				1			1								
5. Cancer of breast			11	11				19	3	1	5	1		2				3	4
6. Cancer other			2	2															
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																			
Diseases of the nervous system.																			
Total	30		21	21				9	1		3	3							2
1. Encephalitis	4		4	4															
2. Apoplexy	2							2			1								1
4. Sun-stroke	2		1	1				1				1							
5. Hydrocephalus	3		3	3				3											
6. Paralysis	2		1	1				1											1
10. Convulsions	9		7	7				2			1	1							
13. Other diseases of this group	8		5	5				3	1		1	1							
Diseases of the circulatory system.																			
Total	20		9	9				11	2		6	1	1						1
3. Hypertrophy of heart	1		1	1															
5. Aneurism	1		1	1															
6. Other diseases of this group	18		7	7				11	2		6	1	1						1
Diseases of the respiratory system.																			
Total	69		35	35				34	3	2	14	5	1					5	4
1. Croup	2		8	8				1											
4. Asthma	1							1			1								
5. Pneumonia	50		24	24				26	2	2	12	3	1					2	4
6. Pleurisy	2		1	1				1			1								
8. Other diseases of this group	8		2	2				6	1		1	1						3	
Diseases of the digestive system.																			
Total	54		45	44	1			9	1		4	3		1					
3. Teething	1		1	1															
8. Enteritis	19		15	14	1			4	1		3								
9. Dysentery	2		2	2															
11. Hernia	1							1			1								
12. Diarrhoea	5		4	4				1						1					
13. Cholera infantum	16		16	16															
15. Constipation	1							1				1							
17. Other diseases of bowels	2		1	1				1				1							
19. Cirrhosis of liver	1		1	1															
20. Jaundice	2		2	2															
22. Other diseases of liver	2		1	1				1				1							
23. Other diseases of this group	2		2	2															
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																			
Total	1		1	1															
2. Nephritis	1		1	1															
Diseases of the female organs of generation.																			
Total	3		1	1				2				1			1				
2. Diseases of uterus	3		1	1				2				1			1				

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

361

TABLE VII.—STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.																		
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.											
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
LAND TOTAL	4291	4	4036	4027	9			251	2		135	21	5	2					86
n causes	101		97	97				4			2								2
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																			
General diseases, A.																			
tal.	610		561	559	2			49			19	2							28
l pox.	2		2	2				3											3
des.	51		48	48				6											3
let fever	96		90	90							2	1							
us fever	4		4	4															
bro-spinal fever	1		1	1															
ric fever	302		275	273	2			27			9	1							17
ow fever	2		2	2															
mittent fever	1		1	1															
ittent fever	20		19	19				1			1								
era.	2		2	2															
theria	51		48	48				3			2								1
ing cough	25		25	25															
enza	4		4	4															
ipelas	28		27	27				1			1								
peral fever.	6		3	3				3			2								1
mia	1		1	1				1											1
r diseases of this group	14		10	10				4			2								2
General diseases, B.																			
tal.	1281	2	1180	1177	3			99	1		60	10	2						26
umatism	25		25	25				3			1	1							1
ilis	1		1	1															
er of uterus	9		9	9															
er of breast	2		2	2															
ers, other	7		6	6				1											1
malignant tumors	110		104	104				6			4								2
fula	12		12	12				3											1
umpton	32		29	29							1	1							1
umpton	953	2	870	867	3			81	1		52	6	2						20
etes	16		16	16															
mia	12		12	12															
ey	84		81	81				3			1	2							1
r diseases of this group	15		13	13				2			1								
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																			
Diseases of the nervous system.																			
tal.	521	2	506	504	2			13			6	2		1					4
phalitis	44		41	41				3			2								1
ngitis	4		4	4															
plexy	75	1	74	74															
stroke	1		1	1															
occephalus	52		51	51				1											1
lysis	162		160	159	1			2				1		1					
nus	1		1	1															
pay	19		17	17				2			1								1
ulsions	48		46	46				2				1							1
ders of the intellect	29		26	26				3			3								
r diseases of this group	86	1	85	84	1														
Diseases of the circulatory system.																			
tal.	231		219	219				12			3	3		1					5
arditis	2		2	2															
ular disease of heart	22		22	22															
rtrophy of heart	10		10	10															
rrism	22		20	20				2				2							
r diseases of this group	169		159	159				10			3	1		1					5
Diseases of the respiratory system.																			
tal.	466		445	445				21	1		13	1	1						5
p	30		29	29				1											1
chitis	11		10	10				1				1							
ma.	8		5	5				3			3								
monia	364		350	350				14			9		1						4
lay	6		6	6															
othorax	31		30	30				1	1										
r diseases of this group	16		15	15				1			1								
Diseases of the digestive system.																			
tal.	509		485	485				24			11	3							10
se.	1		1	1															
rum oris	1		1	1															
ing	17		17	17															
itis	11		10	10				1			1								
epsia	7		6	6				1			1								
r diseases of the stomach	8		7	7				1			1								
itis	57		55	55				2											9
ntery	71		70	70				1			1								
uctions of the intestines	8		6	6				2				1							1
ia	9		7	7				2			2								
hcea	49		43	43				6				2							4
ra infantum	139		138	138				1											

	NATIVITY.																	
CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								All other.		
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.		Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.
14. Colic.....	3		3	3														
15. Constipation.....	1		1	1														
16. Fistula.....	1		1	1														
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	12		21	21			1			1								
18. Hepatitis.....	14		14	14														
20. Jaundice.....	9		7	7			2			2								
22. Other diseases of liver.....	33		32	32			1			1								
23. Peritonitis.....	5		4	4			1											
24. Ascites.....	16		14	14			2			1								
25. Other diseases of this group.....	27		27	27														
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																		
Total.....	40		40	40														
1. Bright's disease.....	9		9	9														
2. Nephritis.....	5		5	5														
3. Other kidney diseases.....	12		18	18														
4. Cystitis.....	2		2	2														
5. Calculus.....	1		1	1														
6. Other diseases of this group.....	5		5	5														
Diseases of the female organs of generation.																		
Total.....	7		5	5			2			1								
1. Ovarian tumors.....	4		4	4														
2. Diseases of uterus.....	3		1	1			2			1								
Affections connected with pregnancy.																		
Total.....	26		24	24			2			2								
1. Abortion.....	2		2	2														
2. Childbirth.....	23		21	21			2			2								
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	1		1	1														
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.																		
Total.....	29		27	27			2			1								
1. Diseases of the spine.....	24		23	23			1			1								
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	4		4	4														
4. Diseases of the joints.....	1						1											
Diseases of the integumentary system.																		
Total.....	10		10	10														
2. Abscess.....	4		4	4														
3. Carbuncle.....	3		3	3														
4. Skin diseases.....	3		3	3														
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																		
Total.....	287		277	276	1		10			2		1						1
1. Still-born.....	6		6	6		</												

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

363

TABLE VII.—STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	NATIVITY.													
		UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
		Unknown.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.
GRAND TOTAL.....	10586	14	9040	8593	447		1532	423	9	698	245	56	41	8	1
Unknown causes.....	290	12	251	231	20		27	5		13	6		2	1	
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.															
General diseases, A.															
Total.....	1869		1753	1693	60		116	41		37	27	6	3		2
1. Small pox.....	22		20	20			2	1			1				
2. Measles.....	166		162	154	8		4	2		1	1				
3. Scarlet fever.....	781		755	737	19		25	22		6	11	3			
4. Typhus fever.....	12		12	12			6	2		4					
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	3		3	3											
6. Enteric fever.....	336		291	273	18		45	19		12	9	1	2		2
7. Yellow fever.....	2		2	1	1										
8. Intermittent fever.....	36		33	33			3			3					
9. Remittent fever.....	41		38	36	2		3	2		1					
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	1		1	1											
11. Cholera.....	7		4	4			3	2					1		
12. Diphtheria.....	177		170	169	1		7	1		2	4				
13. Hooping cough.....	181		177	166	11		4			3	1				
14. Influenza.....	1		1	1											
15. Erysipelas.....	62		54	54			8	3		3	1	1			
16. Puerperal fever.....	9		6	6			3	1		2					
17. Pyæmia.....	5		5	5											
18. Other diseases of this group.....	21		18	18			3	3							
General diseases, B.															
Total.....	2290	1	1765	1627	138		533	142	3	269	79	16	10	3	8
1. Rheumatism.....	45		27	26	1		18	6		8	3		1		
2. Gout.....	1		1	1											
3. Cancer of uterus.....	2		1	1			1			1					
4. Cancer of breast.....	8		8	7	1										
5. Cancers, other.....	130		95	91	4		35	9		19	5		2		
6. Non-malignant tumors.....	34		23	22	1		11	1		5	5				
7. Scrophula.....	39		39	36	3										
8. Consumption.....	1822	1	1400	1292	108		421	111	3	218	58	15	6	1	7
9. Diabetes.....	12		12	10	2										
10. Scurvy.....	1		1	1											
11. Anæmia.....	3		2	2			1	1							
12. Dropsy.....	194		150	132	18		44	13		17	8	1	1	2	1
13. Other diseases of this group.....	8		6	6			2	1		1					
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.															
Diseases of the nervous system.															
Total.....	1405		1262	1220	42		143	26	2	54	37	11	6		5
1. Encephalitis.....	244		231	221	10		13	3		3	5	1			1
2. Meningitis.....	24		24	22	2										
3. Dementia.....	116		85	81	4		31	8		9	8	4	2		
4. Epilepsy.....	7		3	3			4		1						3
5. Hydrocephalus.....	161		156	149	7		5	2		1		1			
6. Paralysis.....	234		197	191	6		37	3		16	13	4	1		
7. Tetanus.....	19		13	13			6	3		1		1			
8. Hydrophobia.....	4		4	4											
9. Convulsions.....	15		14	13	1		1			1					
10. Epilepsy.....	307		298	292	6		9	2		5	2				
11. Disorders of the intellect.....	30		19	19			11	1		9	1				
12. Other diseases of this group.....	244		218	212	6		26	6	1	9	8		1		1
Diseases of the circulatory system.															
Total.....	497		367	350	17		120	35		57	19	1	3	2	2
1. Pericarditis.....	3		3	3											
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	35		25	25			10			4	3		1		1
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	21		15	15			6			1					
4. Cyanosis.....	4		4	4			12	3		8	1				
5. Aneurism.....	37		25	24	1		92	28		44	15		2	1	1
6. Other diseases of this group.....	387		295	279	16										
Diseases of the respiratory system.															
Total.....	1230		1079	1018	61		151	46	1	66	21	6	6		3
1. Croup.....	215		210	207	3		5	1		1	2		1		
2. Laryngitis.....	1		1	1											
3. Bronchitis.....	119		106	84	22		13	4		8					
4. Asthma.....	33		18	17	1		15	1		6	5	2			
5. Pneumonia.....	700		606	578	28		94	29	1	42	12	3	4		
6. Pleurisy.....	23		17	16	1		6			5	1				
7. Hydrothorax.....	76		61	58	3		15	8		4	1		1		1
8. Other diseases of this group.....	63		60	57	3		3	3							
Diseases of the digestive system.															
Total.....	1709		1574	1517	57		135	33		66	21	7	3	1	3
1. Aphthæ.....	11		11	11											
2. Teething.....	38		37	37			1	1							
3. Tonsillitis.....	3		3	3											
4. Gastritis.....	12		10	10			2	1		1					
5. Dyspepsia.....	16		12	12			4			2	1	1			
6. Other diseases of the stomach.....	5		5	5											
7. Enteritis.....	232		201	192	9		31	7		16	4	2	1		1
8. Dysentery.....	179		169	166	3		10			9	1				
9. Obstructions of the intestines.....	2		2	2											
10. Hernia.....	15		10	6	4		5	1		3	1				
11. Diarrhœa.....	141		117	109	8		24	5		11	6	1			1

NATIVITY.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.																			All other.
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.		
13. Cholera infantum.....	783		774	751	23			9	2		3	2		1						
14. Colic.....	17		17	15	2															
15. Constipation.....	3		2	2				1			1									
16. Fistula.....	1							1												
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	83		69	64	5			14	5		5	3					1			
18. Hepatitis.....	20		12	12				8	1		4	1		1						
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	2							2			1									
20. Jaundice.....	31		29	29				2	1								1			
22. Other diseases of liver.....	47		34	32	2			13	7		6									
23. Peritonitis.....	11		10	10				1					1							
24. Ascites.....	13		13	13																
25. Other diseases of this group.....	44		37	36	1			7	2		4		1							
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																				
Total.....	104		85	85				19	5		8	4	2							
1. Bright's disease.....	37		29	29				8	2		4	2								
2. Nephritis.....	7		7	7																
3. Other kidney diseases.....	45		36	36				9	3		3	1	2							
4. Cystitis.....	6		5	5				1			1									
5. Calculus.....	2		2	2																
6. Other diseases of this group.....	7		6	6				1			1									
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																				
Total.....	17		15	15				2	2											
1. Ovarian tumors.....	1		1	1																
2. Diseases of uterus.....	12		12	12																
3. Other diseases of this group.....	4		2	2				2	2											
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																				
Total.....	77		37	32	5			40	12		27	1								
2. Childbirth.....	73		33	28	5			40	12		27	1								
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	4		4	4																
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																				
Total.....	49		46	44	2			3	1			2								
1. Diseases of the spine.....	34		32	30	2			2	1			1								
2. Diseases of the bones.....	3		2	2				1				1								
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	8		8	8																
4. Diseases of the joints.....	4		4	4																
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																				
Total.....	31		23	21	2			8	4		3		1							
2. Abscess.....	27		19	17	2			8	4		3		1							
3. Carbuncle.....	3		3	3																
4. Skin diseases.....	1		1	1																
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																				
Total.....	530		444	413	31			86	30		34	12	3	2				2	3	
1. Still-born.....	54		54	51	3															
2. Old age.....	164		116	102	14			48	12		25	4	1	1					3	
3. Debility.....	312		274	260	14			38	18		9	8	2	1				2		
IV.—POISONS.																				
Total.....	35		19	18	1			16	10		3	2		1						
1. Alcohol.....	17		9	8	1			8	4		2	1		1						
3. Poisons not specified.....	18		10	10				8	6		1	1								
V.—PARASITES.—Worms																				
	1		1	1																
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.																				
	3		3	3																
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																				
Total.....	450	1	316	305	11			133	29	3	61	14	3	5	2		1		15	
1. Burns and scalds.....	53		48	46	2			5			3	1	1							
2. Lightning stroke.....	3		3	3																
3. Explosions.....	3		1	1				2	2											
4. Drowning.....	105		72	68	4			33	8		8	6							11	
5. Suffocation.....	13		13	12	1															
7. Neglect and exposure.....	6		4	4				2	1		1									
8. Falls.....	45		30	30				15	4		7	1		1						
9. Falling bodies.....	17		15	14	1			2			2									
10. Fractures.....	9		5	5				4	1		3									
11. Gunshot wounds.....	11		8	8				3	2		1									
12. Other wounds.....	15		11	10	1			4	1		3									
13. Railroad accidents.....	88	1	49	48	1			38	3	2	25	2	1	2					3	
14. Mining accidents.....	11		3	3				8			5									
15. Injuries by machinery.....	11		10	10				1			1									
16. Other injuries.....	34		30	29	1			4	1	1	1			1						
17. Homicide.....	5		3	3				2			1	1							1	
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	2							2												
19. Suicide by cutting throat.....	2		1	1				1									1			
20. Suicide by drowning.....	3							3	2					1						
21. Suicide by hanging.....	9		8	8				1												
22. Suicide by poison.....	3		1	1				2							1					
23. Suicide not specified.....	2		1	1				1	1											

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

365.

TABLE VII.—TERRITORY OF NEW MEXICO.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.													
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.
GRAND TOTAL.....	1180	3	1137	1115	4		18	40	10		2		2	1
Unknown causes.....	11		11	11										
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.														
General diseases, A.														
Total.....	305		299	298			1	6						6
1. Small pox.....	36		36	36										
3. Scarlet fever.....	36		36	36										
4. Typhus fever.....	11		10	10										
6. Enteric fever.....	90		86	85			1	4						1
8. Intermittent fever.....	12		12	12										
9. Remittent fever.....	31		30	30				1						1
12. Diphtheria.....	28		28	28										
13. Hooping cough.....	28		28	28										
15. Erysipelas.....	15		15	15										
16. Puerperal fever.....	4		4	4										
18. Other diseases of this group.....	14		14	14										
General diseases, B.														
Total.....	115		107	103			4	8	3				1	3
1. Rheumatism.....	39		36	35			1	3	1					2
3. Syphilis.....	4		4	4										
4. Cancer of uterus.....	3		3	3										
6. Cancers, other.....	14		12	12				2						1
8. Scrofula.....	1		1	1										
9. Consumption.....	45		42	39			3	3	2					
13. Dropsy.....	9		9	9										
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.														
Diseases of the nervous system.														
Total.....	60		56	53			3	4	1		1			2
1. Encephalitis.....	32		31	30			1	1			1			
3. Apoplexy.....	5		5	5										
4. Sun-stroke.....	1		1	1										
6. Paralysis.....	12		10	9			1	2						2
7. Tetanus.....	1		1	1			1							
9. Epilepsy.....	2		2	2										
10. Convulsions.....	3		3	3										
13. Other diseases of this group.....	4		3	3				1	1					
Diseases of the circulatory system.														
Total.....	33		33	32			1							
1. Pericarditis.....	2		2	2										
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	2		2	2										
5. Aneurism.....	6		6	6										
6. Other diseases of this group.....	23		23	22			1							
Diseases of the respiratory system.														
Total.....	161		156	152	1		3	5				1	1	3
1. Croup.....	36		36	36										
3. Bronchitis.....	3		3	3										
4. Asthma.....	6		6	6										
5. Pneumonia.....	63		58	55			3	5					1	3
6. Pleurisy.....	18		18	17			1							
7. Hydrothorax.....	28		28	28										
8. Other diseases of this group.....	7		7	7										
Diseases of the digestive system.														
Total.....	305		297	294	1		2	8	3					5
4. Tonsillitis.....	20		20	20										
5. Gastritis.....	23		23	23			1							
6. Dyspepsia.....	6		5	5				1						1
8. Enteritis.....	30		30	30										
9. Dysentery.....	29		24	23			1	5	1					4
10. Obstructions of the intestines.....	2		1	1				1	1					
12. Diarrhoea.....	21		21	21										
13. Cholera infantum.....	116		116	116										
14. Colic.....	17		17	17										
18. Hepatitis.....	8		7	6			1	1	1					
20. Jaundice.....	3		3	3										
23. Peritonitis.....	1		1	1										
24. Ascites.....	8		8	8										
25. Other diseases of this group.....	21		21	21										
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.														
Total.....	1							1						1
4. Cystitis.....	1							1						1

TABLE VII.—TERRITORY OF NEW MEXICO—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.																	
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.										
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																		
Total	2		2	1			1											
2. Diseases of uterus.....	2		2	1			1											
<i>Afections connected with pregnancy.</i>																		
Total	23		23	22			1											
1. Abortion.....	11		11	11														
2. Childbirth.....	12		12	11			1											
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																		
Total	1		1	1														
1. Diseases of the spine.....	1		1	1														
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																		
Total	28		28	28														
2. Abscess.....	16		16	16														
3. Carbuncle.....	8		8	8														
4. Skin diseases.....	4		4	4														
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																		
Total	16		15	15				1										1
1. Still-born.....	2		2	2														
2. Old age.....	2		2	2				1										1
3. Debility.....	5		5	5														
IV.—POISONS.																		
Total	1							1		1								
3. Poisons not specified.....	1							1		1								
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																		
Total	118	3	109	105	2		2	6	3		1		1					1
1. Burns and scalds.....	22		22	22														
2. Lightning stroke.....	7		7	7														
4. Drowning.....	4		4	4														
5. Suffocation.....	6		6	6														
7. Neglect and exposure.....	1		1	1														
8. Falls.....	1		1	1														
9. Falling bodies.....	7		7	7														
10. Fractures.....	1		1	1														
11. Gunshot wounds.....	2		2	2														
12. Other wounds.....	3		3	3														
14. Mining accidents.....	1		1	1														
15. Injuries by machinery.....	1		1	1														
16. Other injuries.....	6		6	5			1											
17. Homicide.....	54	3	46	43	2		1	5	2		1		1					1
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	2		1	1				1	1									

TABLE VII.—STATE OF NEW YORK.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.																
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.									
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.
GRAND TOTAL.....	69095	191	51701	50324	1373	.....	4	17203	4166	210	9196	1773	476	300	195	52	111
Unknown causes.....	808	21	672	647	25	.....	.....	115	17	.....	63	15	2	2	1	.....	2
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																	
General diseases, A.																	
Total.....	10708	8	9035	8880	153	.....	2	1665	513	49	731	160	36	21	28	8	8
1. Small pox.....	582	1	438	428	10	.....	.....	143	69	3	51	8	1	1	3	.....	6
2. Measles.....	1073	1	995	989	6	.....	.....	77	16	12	24	12	3	.....	.....	.....	7
3. Scarlet fever.....	3403	1	3227	3202	25	.....	.....	175	34	5	59	39	3	.....	.....	.....	26
4. Typhus fever.....	369	3	156	147	9	.....	.....	210	62	4	105	16	6	2	4	.....	10
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	61	.....	52	52	.....	.....	.....	9	3	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Enteric fever.....	2029	1	1522	1467	55	.....	2	506	164	14	231	41	8	7	9	2	28
7. Yellow fever.....	7	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Intermittent fever.....	124	.....	96	92	4	.....	.....	28	5	.....	14	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
9. Remittent fever.....	312	.....	236	230	6	.....	.....	76	14	1	37	14	.....	2	.....	.....	5
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	7	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Cholera.....	42	.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	23	6	1	8	2	1	2	.....	1	2
12. Diphtheria.....	864	.....	819	815	4	.....	.....	45	15	2	17	8	1	.....	.....	.....	2
13. Hooping cough.....	862	.....	832	798	34	.....	.....	30	13	2	7	1	3	.....	.....	1	2
14. Influenza.....	10	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15. Erysipelas.....	455	1	355	355	.....	.....	.....	99	31	1	45	14	4	1	.....	.....	3
16. Puerperal fever.....	235	.....	82	82	.....	.....	.....	153	57	1	85	2	.....	1	1	.....	5
17. Pyæmia.....	108	.....	53	51	2	.....	.....	55	16	2	28	6	1	.....	1	.....	1
18. Other diseases of this group.....	165	.....	132	132	.....	.....	.....	33	8	1	19	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
General diseases, B.																	
Total.....	14899	9	9058	8576	481	.....	1	5632	1354	45	3325	497	149	104	59	13	40
1. Rheumatism.....	333	1	221	210	11	.....	.....	111	25	.....	61	10	5	4	.....	1	4
2. Gout.....	8	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Syphilis.....	116	1	97	95	2	.....	.....	18	3	.....	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
4. Cancer of uterus.....	122	.....	41	37	4	.....	.....	81	21	.....	40	12	2	4	.....	.....	1
5. Cancer of breast.....	142	.....	75	71	4	.....	.....	67	15	.....	30	6	3	.....	.....	.....	2
6. Cancers, other.....	905	.....	529	518	11	.....	.....	376	133	1	164	31	15	12	6	.....	12
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	141	.....	108	102	6	.....	.....	33	5	.....	20	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
8. Scrofula.....	218	.....	193	189	4	.....	.....	25	9	.....	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
9. Consumption.....	11578	7	6910	6508	401	.....	1	4661	993	42	2795	367	117	73	41	8	201
10. Diabetes.....	130	.....	110	110	.....	.....	.....	20	3	.....	2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
11. Scurvy.....	4	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Anæmia.....	29	.....	16	16	.....	.....	.....	13	5	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13. Dropsy.....	977	.....	605	571	34	.....	.....	372	128	2	153	43	4	9	3	11	14
14. Other diseases of this group.....	196	.....	146	142	4	.....	.....	50	14	.....	21	8	3	1	2	.....	1
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																	
Diseases of the nervous system.																	
Total.....	9637	12	8131	7992	139	.....	.....	1494	385	13	681	216	68	28	20	4	67
1. Encephalitis.....	954	.....	840	832	17	.....	.....	105	24	.....	52	12	4	.....	3	.....	7
2. Meningitis.....	988	.....	860	862	4	.....	.....	122	38	4	46	16	5	.....	3	.....	7
3. Apoplexy.....	1099	4	677	660	17	.....	.....	418	126	2	195	49	15	11	5	.....	9
4. Stroke.....	51	.....	8	6	2	.....	.....	43	11	.....	26	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1
5. Hydrocephalus.....	1302	.....	1264	1251	13	.....	.....	38	7	.....	15	5	2	.....	.....	.....	7
6. Paralysis.....	1291	2	858	841	17	.....	.....	341	79	2	147	50	19	8	4	1	20
7. Tetanus.....	111	.....	93	89	4	.....	.....	18	8	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Hydrophobia.....	9	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Epilepsy.....	167	1	123	121	2	.....	.....	43	11	4	16	5	4	.....	.....	.....	2
10. Convulsions.....	2411	1	2331	2291	40	.....	.....	79	28	.....	26	14	3	1	2	.....	5
11. Chorea.....	11	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
12. Disorders of the intellect.....	133	3	61	57	4	.....	.....	69	24	.....	32	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
13. Other diseases of this group.....	1200	1	987	968	19	.....	.....	212	28	.....	115	43	14	1	3	.....	8
Diseases of the circulatory system.																	
Total.....	3044	6	2052	1993	59	.....	.....	986	256	7	500	127	31	31	10	4	12
1. Pericarditis.....	115	.....	49	49	.....	.....	.....	66	23	1	34	3	2	1	1	.....	1
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	194	1	129	120	9	.....	.....	64	13	.....	35	9	2	1	.....	.....	2
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	211	2	124	122	2	.....	.....	85	23	.....	47	9	2	1	1	.....	1
4. Anæmia.....	119	.....	118	118	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Anæmia.....	162	.....	101	97	4	.....	.....	81	20	2	36	12	3	2	1	.....	3
6. Other diseases of this group.....	2223	3	1531	1487	44	.....	.....	689	176	4	348	94	22	26	7	2	5
Diseases of the respiratory system.																	
Total.....	8458	10	6499	6301	198	.....	.....	1949	475	15	1059	185	58	37	21	7	80
1. Croup.....	1134	.....	1095	1082	13	.....	.....	39	11	.....	12	10	.....	1	1	.....	3
2. Laryngitis.....	80	.....	72	72	.....	.....	.....	8	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
3. Bronchitis.....	1175	2	905	895	10	.....	.....	268	52	4	171	19	6	5	3	.....	6
4. Asthma.....	162	.....	70	61	9	.....	.....	92	21	.....	60	6	.....	1	1	.....	3
5. Pneumonia.....	5262	7	3871	3725	146	.....	.....	1384	347	10	727	139	45	27	13	2	10
6. Pleurisy.....	170	.....	95	89	6	.....	.....	75	16	1	41	6	2	1	2	.....	3
7. Hydrothorax.....	220	.....	171	165	6	.....	.....	49	16	.....	25	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....
8. Other diseases of this group.....	255	1	220	212	8	.....	.....	34	8	.....	20	2	1	1	1	.....	1
Diseases of the digestive system.																	
Total.....	11096	14	9226	9071	154	.....	1	1856	465	56	936	222	45	21	23	5	11
1. Aphthæ.....	49	.....	49	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Cancer of oris.....	15	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Teething.....	277	.....	268	257	11	.....	.....	9	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
4. Tonsillitis.....	26	.....	21	19	2	.....	.....	5	28	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Gastritis.....	281	.....	163	161	2	.....	.....	118	28	1	69	10	3	1	3	.....	3
6. Dyspepsia.....	73	.....	48	44	4	.....	.....	25	4	.....	15	2	1	1	.....	.....	2
7. Other diseases of the stomach.....	105	.....	70	68	2	.....	.....	35	9	.....	15	6	2	.....	.....	.....	14
8. Enteritis.....	1330	4	1114	1093	21	.....	.....	212	56	.....	86	40	7	4	1	3	7
9. Dysentery.....	1068	.....	769	760	9	.....	.....	279	72	16	145	27	5	2	4	.....	.....
10. Obstructions of the intestines.....	40	.....	26	24	2	.....	.....	14	3	.....	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Hernia.....	116	.....	62	58	4	.....	.....	54	14	1	24	6	4	1	.....	.....	3
12. Diarrhoea.....	2243	6	1852	1845	7	.....	.....	385	83	32	200	41	6	5	5	1	8

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VII.—STATE OF NEW YORK—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.														
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.							
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.
13. Cholera infantum.....	3577		3509	3439	70			68	18	1	14	22	3	1	1
14. Colic.....	52		39	39				13	1	1	7	1	1	1	
15. Constipation.....	7		6	6				1			1	1			
16. Fistula.....	2		1	1							1				
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	270		230	224	6			40	6		19	7	2		2
18. Hepatitis.....	204		113	112			1	91	32	2	40	11	2		1
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	149		41	41				108	23		70	10	2		1
20. Jaundice.....	157		116	114	2			41	6	1	27	5			1
21. Biliary calculi.....	1		1	1											
22. Other diseases of liver.....	285		186	180	6			99	21		54	13	5	1	1
23. Peritonitis.....	332		166	166				164	54		88	12	1	1	3
24. Ascites.....	173		100	100				71	27		39	1		1	1
25. Other diseases of this group.....	264		241	235	6			23	4		12	5			
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>															
Total.....	1587	6	838	821	17			743	150	4	434	93	16	10	5
1. Bright's disease.....	1045	6	475	466	9			564	120	4	348	64	12	6	3
2. Nephritis.....	166		113	111	2			53	13		25	8	1	1	1
3. Other kidney diseases.....	248		172	166	6			76	13		38	16	2	2	1
4. Cystitis.....	67		37	37				30	5		18	4	1	1	1
5. Calculus.....	5		4	4				1			1				
6. Other diseases of this group.....	56		37	37				19	8		9	1			1
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>															
Total.....	182		85	85				97	27		51	8	2	2	2
1. Ovarian tumors.....	42		21	21				21	4		13	1	1	1	
2. Diseases of uterus.....	120		53	53				67	21		33	6	1	1	2
3. Other diseases of this group.....	20		11	11				9	2		5	1			
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>															
Total.....	44	1	240	236	4			207	55	1	111	14	3	2	4
1. Abortion.....	16	1	11	11				4	1	1	2				
2. Childbirth.....	379		201	197	4			178	47		94	13	3	2	4
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	53		28	28				25	7		15	1			
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>															
Total.....	295	3	232	228	4			60	10		36	7	4		1
1. Diseases of the spine.....	202	2	168	164	4			32	6		17	6	3		
2. Diseases of the bones.....	23		11	11				12	3		7	1			1
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	52	1	41	41				10	1		7				
4. Diseases of the joints.....	18		12	12				6			5		1		
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>															
Total.....	154		104	102	2			50	7	1	27	8		1	1
1. Addison's disease.....	2		1	1				1			1				
2. Abscess.....	98		62	60	2			36	6		20	6		1	
3. Carbuncle.....	25		20	20				5			3	2			
4. Skin diseases.....	29		21	21				8	1	1	3			1	1
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.															
Total.....	4507	3	3683	3588	95			821	181	3	433	96	32	22	9
1. Still-born.....	616		616	601	15			466	79		254	61	23	15	7
2. Old age.....	1279	1	812	770	42			355	102	3	179	35	9	7	2
3. Debility.....	2612	2	2255	2217	38										4
IV.—POISONS.															
Total.....	521	13	172	166	6			336	44	2	250	23	9	2	3
1. Alcohol.....	446	13	119	115	4			314	40	1	240	21	8	1	1
2. Lead.....	5		3	3				2			1	1			
3. Poisons not specified.....	70		50	48	2			20	4	1	9	1	1	1	2
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....	47		45	43	2			2	1		1				
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.....	38		38	37											
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.															
Total.....	2666	85	1501	1557	34			990	217	14	558	95	21	17	11
1. Burns and scalds.....	326	1	259	252	7			66	13		44	5	2		2
2. Lightning stroke.....	13		7	7				5	1		2	1			
3. Explosions.....	24		13	13				11	2		7	1			
4. Drowning.....	581	67	351	344	7			163	24		98	21	2	3	1
5. Suffocation.....	100	2	76	74	2			22	1		13	1		1	
6. Neglect and exposure.....	22		14	12	2			8			6	1			
7. Falls.....	288		151	147	4			137	27	1	91	9	4	2	
8. Falling bodies.....	74		40	40				34	6	1	17	3	1	1	1
9. Fractures.....	134		62	60	2			72	14	1	41	7	1	3	1
10. Gunshot wounds.....	53		33	33				20	8		6	4	1		
11. Other wounds.....	144		74	72	2			70	7		49	8	3		1
12. Railroad accidents.....	184	2	119	117	2			63	7		46	7		1	
13. Mining accidents.....	3		2	2				1	1						
14. Injuries by machinery.....	36		27	27				9	4		4				
15. Other injuries.....	379	5	200	196	4			174	49		92	11	4	5	3
16. Homicide.....	70	3	42	40	2			25	2		12	5	1		1
17. Suicide by gunshot.....	30	1	16	16				13	11		1	1			1
18. Suicide by cutting throat.....	24		18	18				6	1		3				1
19. Suicide by drowning.....	17		9	9				7	2	1	2	2			
20. Suicide by hanging.....	62	1	43	43				18	7		5	3		2	
21. Suicide by poison.....	30		13	13				17	6		4	2			1
22. Suicide not specified.....	71	2	21	21				48	25	1	15	3		1	1
23. Execution.....	2		1	1				1			1				

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

369

TABLE VII.—STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.		NATIVITY.																		
		Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.											
				Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
GRAND TOTAL.....		10588		10836	6037	4447		52	52	11			6	17		1				
Unknown causes.....		931		929	424	505			2					1						
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																				
General diseases, A.																				
Total.....		2081		2074	1150	910		14	7				1	3				3		
1.	Small pox.....	3		3		3														
2.	Measles.....	87		87	27	54		6												
3.	Scarlet fever.....	14		14	11	3														
4.	Typhus fever.....	19		19	10	9														
5.	Cerebro-spinal fever.....	4		4	4															
6.	Enteric fever.....	862		859	536	322		1	3					2				1		
7.	Yellow fever.....	2		2	2															
8.	Intermittent fever.....	204		202	122	80			2				1	1						
9.	Remittent fever.....	241		239	115	124			2									2		
10.	Typho-malarial fever.....	4		4	1	3														
11.	Cholera.....	1		1	1															
12.	Diphtheria.....	145		145	96	47		2												
13.	Whooping cough.....	296		296	98	193		5												
14.	Influenza.....	12		12	3	9														
15.	Erysipelas.....	52		52	45	7														
16.	Puerperal fever.....	52		52	35	17														
17.	Other diseases of this group.....	83		83	44	39														
General diseases, B.																				
Total.....		1972		1961	1154	796		11	11	6				5						
1.	Rheumatism.....	94		93	53	40			1					1						
2.	Gout.....	1		1	1															
3.	Syphilis.....	37		37	28	9														
4.	Cancer of uterus.....	12		12	7	5														
5.	Cancer of breast.....	16		16	15	1														
6.	Cancers, other.....	87		86	70	16		1						1						
7.	Non-malignant tumors.....	15		15	11	4														
8.	Scrofula.....	111		111	42	69														
9.	Consumption.....	1236		1228	714	504		10	8	6				2						
10.	Diabetes.....	6		6	7	1														
11.	Scurvy.....	2		2	2															
12.	Anæmia.....	5		5	4	1														
13.	Dropsy.....	335		334	194	139		1	1					1						
14.	Other diseases of this group.....	13		13	6	7														
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																				
Diseases of the nervous system.																				
Total.....		900		897	610	280		7	3					1				1		
1.	Encephalitis.....	308		308	207	101														
2.	Meningitis.....	26		26	13	9		4												
3.	Apoplexy.....	107		107	83	24														
4.	Stroke.....	8		7	3	4			1									1		
5.	Hydrocephalus.....	11		11	6	5														
6.	Paralysis.....	171		169	133	36		2						1						
7.	Tetanus.....	13		13	4	9														
8.	Hydrophobia.....	1		1	1															
9.	Epilepsy.....	51		51	28	22		1												
10.	Convulsions.....	97		97	49	48														
11.	Disorders of the intellect.....	5		5	5															
12.	Other diseases of this group.....	102		102	78	22		2												
Diseases of the circulatory system.																				
Total.....		334		333	231	102			1								1			
1.	Pericarditis.....	2		2	2															
2.	Valvular disease of heart.....	12		12	11	1														
3.	Hypertrophy of heart.....	14		14	11	3														
4.	Anæmia.....	11		11	6	5														
5.	Other diseases of this group.....	205		204	201	93		1									1			
Diseases of the respiratory system.																				
Total.....		1379		1366	804	556		6	13	3		1	4	3				2		
1.	Croup.....	285		285	167	118														
2.	Diphtheria.....	2		2	2															
3.	Whooping cough.....	99		99	61	38														
4.	Asthma.....	29		29	12	17														
5.	Pneumonia.....	741		732	424	302		6	9	3			4	1				1		
6.	Pleurisy.....	21		20	8	12			1			1								
7.	Hydrothorax.....	161		158	115	43			3					2				1		
8.	Other diseases of this group.....	41		41	15	26														
Diseases of the digestive system.																				
Total.....		1705		1700	1001	689		10	5			3	1					1		
1.	Phthisis.....	31		31	9	22														
2.	Cancer of oris.....	1		1	1															
3.	Cæcæ.....	57		57	26	31														
4.	Gastritis.....	1		1	1															
5.	Gastritis.....	36		36	22	14														
6.	Dyspepsia.....	47		47	31	16														
7.	Other diseases of the stomach.....	14		14	10	4														
8.	Enteritis.....	175		173	101	72		2				1	1							
9.	Dysentery.....	135		134	81	52		1	1									1		
10.	Obstructions of the intestines.....	2		2	2															
11.	Hernia.....	15		15	7	8														
12.	Diarrhoea.....	418		417	265	147		5	1			1								

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VII.—STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	NATIVITY.															
			UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.										
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
13. Cholera infantum.....	360		360	179	180		1											
14. Colic.....	69		69	46	21		2											
15. Constipation.....	1		1	1														
16. Fistula.....	3		3	2	1													
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	113		112	62	50		1			1								
18. Hepatitis.....	46		46	40	6													
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	1		1	1														
20. Jaundice.....	54		54	38	15		1											
22. Other diseases of liver.....	64		64	43	21													
23. Peritonitis.....	9		9	4	5													
24. Ascites.....	35		35	12	23													
25. Other diseases of this group.....	18		18	17	1													
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																		
Total.....	89		87	59	28		2	1				1						
1. Bright's disease.....	6		5	4	1		1	1										
2. Nephritis.....	4		4	4														
3. Other kidney diseases.....	62		62	40	22													
4. Cystitis.....	3		3	3														
5. Calculus.....	5		5	5														
6. Other diseases of this group.....	9		8	3	5		1					1						
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																		
Total.....	44		44	23	20		1											
2. Diseases of uterus.....	40		40	22	17		1											
3. Other diseases of this group.....	4		4	1	3													
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																		
Total.....	98		97	55	42		1	1										
1. Abortion.....	2		2		2													
2. Childbirth.....	94		93	54	39		1	1										
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	2		2	1	1													
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																		
Total.....	36		36	17	18		1											
1. Diseases of the spine.....	22		22	12	10													
2. Diseases of the bones.....	1		1	1														
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	1		1	1														
4. Diseases of the joints.....	12		12	3	8		1											
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																		
Total.....	86		*86	68	17		1											
2. Abscess.....	12		12	10	2													
4. Skin diseases.....	74		74	58	15		1											
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																		
Total.....	354		350	187	163		4			1		3						
1. Still-born.....	92		92	42	50													
2. Old age.....	188		184	108	76		4			1		3						
3. Debility.....	74		74	37	37													
IV.—POISONS.																		
Total.....	40		38	18	19		1	2		2								
1. Alcohol.....	9		7	5	2		2			2								
3. Poisons not specified.....	31		31	13	17		1											
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....																		
	73		73	29	44													
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.....																		
	4		4	4														
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																		
Total.....	462		461	203	258		1			1								
1. Burns and scalds.....	146		146	46	100													
2. Lightning stroke.....	7		7	5	2													
3. Explosions.....	1		1		1													
4. Drowning.....	48		48	22	26													
5. Suffocation.....	54		54	10	44													
7. Neglect and exposure.....	14		14	1	13													
8. Falls.....	27		27	13	12													
9. Falling bodies.....	21		21	11	10													
10. Fractures.....	6		6	2	4													
11. Gunshot wounds.....	16		16	11	5													
12. Other wounds.....	15		15	13	2													
13. Railroad accidents.....	13		12	10	2													
15. Injuries by machinery.....	9		9	5	4													
16. Other injuries.....	26		26	16	10													
17. Homicide.....	48		48	27	21													
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	1		1	1														
19. Suicide by cutting throat.....	1		1	1														
20. Suicide by drowning.....	1		1	1														
21. Suicide by hanging.....	5		5	5														
22. Suicide not specified.....	2		2	2														
24. Execution.....	3		3	1	2													

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

371

TABLE VII.—STATE OF OHIO.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.																
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.									
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Iceland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.
GRAND TOTAL.....	29568	92	25282	24208	1071	.....	3	4194	2087	1	1057	507	97	153	31	6	116
Unknown causes.....	964	13	840	808	32	.....	.....	111	53	.....	34	11	3	4	4	.....	.....
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																	
General diseases, A.																	
Total.....	4891	3	4493	4348	143	.....	2	395	213	.....	82	50	7	11	3	1	8
1. Small pox.....	332	.....	302	293	9	.....	.....	30	17	.....	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
2. Measles.....	621	.....	608	587	21	.....	.....	13	7	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
3. Scarlet fever.....	552	1	526	523	3	.....	.....	25	12	.....	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
4. Typhus fever.....	80	.....	75	73	2	.....	.....	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	74	.....	72	72	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Enteric fever.....	1280	2	1095	1058	37	.....	.....	183	105	.....	35	21	1	6	2	.....	8
7. Yellow fever.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Intermittent fever.....	248	.....	221	212	9	.....	.....	27	13	.....	7	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....
9. Remittent fever.....	111	.....	96	95	1	.....	.....	15	7	.....	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	14	.....	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Cholera.....	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Diphtheria.....	474	.....	459	447	10	.....	2	15	3	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
13. Hooping cough.....	574	.....	573	528	44	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
14. Influenza.....	5	.....	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15. Erysipelas.....	272	.....	245	242	3	.....	.....	27	11	.....	8	3	1	1	.....	1	2
16. Puerperal fever.....	112	.....	91	90	1	.....	.....	21	17	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17. Pyæmia.....	12	.....	7	6	1	.....	.....	5	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18. Other diseases of this group.....	125	.....	101	100	1	.....	.....	24	14	.....	4	2	1	1	.....	1	1
General diseases, B.																	
Total.....	6795	12	5393	5036	356	.....	1	1390	725	.....	340	135	32	52	10	.....	58
1. Rheumatism.....	192	1	151	144	7	.....	.....	40	20	.....	9	7	1	.....	.....	3	.....
2. Gout.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Syphilis.....	31	1	25	21	4	.....	.....	5	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
4. Cancer of uterus.....	33	.....	27	26	1	.....	.....	6	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Cancer of breast.....	44	.....	32	32	.....	.....	.....	12	5	.....	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	1
6. Cancers, other.....	348	.....	267	262	5	.....	.....	81	34	.....	20	14	5	4	.....	1	3
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	76	.....	59	57	2	.....	.....	17	5	.....	7	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....
8. Scrofula.....	245	.....	241	215	26	.....	.....	4	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Consumption.....	5255	8	4160	3873	286	.....	1	1037	570	.....	277	93	23	39	9	27	49
10. Diabetes.....	88	.....	81	81	.....	.....	.....	7	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
11. Scurvy.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Anæmia.....	18	.....	16	15	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13. Dropsy.....	411	2	294	271	23	.....	.....	115	73	.....	18	9	1	6	1	6	2
14. Other diseases of this group.....	50	.....	36	35	1	.....	.....	14	9	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																	
Diseases of the nervous system.																	
Total.....	4139	7	3706	3600	106	.....	.....	426	202	.....	103	63	14	15	.....	1	10
1. Encephalitis.....	1160	1	1110	1080	30	.....	.....	49	16	.....	13	12	.....	2	.....	4	2
2. Meningitis.....	129	.....	123	117	5	.....	.....	7	4	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Apoplexy.....	329	1	226	224	2	.....	.....	102	56	.....	20	15	3	4	.....	1	3
4. Sun-stroke.....	54	2	19	17	2	.....	.....	33	23	.....	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
5. Hydrocephalus.....	166	.....	152	150	2	.....	.....	14	8	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Paralysis.....	614	.....	501	488	13	.....	.....	113	42	.....	38	14	6	4	.....	4	5
7. Tetanus.....	40	.....	33	32	1	.....	.....	7	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
8. Hydrophobia.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Epilepsy.....	114	.....	107	101	6	.....	.....	7	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Convulsions.....	929	1	907	879	28	.....	.....	21	11	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	1	3
11. Chorea.....	7	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Disorders of the intellect.....	39	1	20	19	1	.....	.....	18	9	.....	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13. Other diseases of this group.....	557	.....	503	487	16	.....	.....	54	24	.....	14	7	3	2	.....	.....	4
Diseases of the circulatory system.																	
Total.....	1121	5	860	833	27	.....	.....	256	121	1	58	55	4	8	.....	4	5
1. Pericarditis.....	9	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	97	1	82	80	2	.....	.....	14	4	.....	7	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	22	.....	19	12	.....	.....	.....	10	6	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Cyanosis.....	17	.....	17	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Aneurism.....	34	.....	28	26	2	.....	.....	6	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Other diseases of this group.....	942	4	714	692	22	.....	.....	224	105	1	47	51	4	7	.....	4	5
Diseases of the respiratory system.																	
Total.....	3310	2	2884	2709	175	.....	.....	424	228	.....	90	46	9	20	3	.....	11
1. Croup.....	560	.....	554	533	21	.....	.....	6	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
2. Laryngitis.....	18	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Bronchitis.....	176	1	159	153	6	.....	.....	16	10	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
4. Asthma.....	95	.....	52	46	6	.....	.....	43	22	.....	11	1	2	1	1	.....	3
5. Pneumonia.....	1997	1	1703	1606	99	.....	.....	291	153	.....	64	39	5	13	2	11	4
6. Pleurisy.....	36	.....	30	28	2	.....	.....	6	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Hydrothorax.....	105	.....	88	83	5	.....	.....	17	11	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....
8. Other diseases of this group.....	323	.....	281	245	36	.....	.....	42	24	.....	7	4	.....	3	.....	2	2
Diseases of the digestive system.																	
Total.....	4322	8	3902	3788	114	.....	.....	412	189	.....	106	65	11	17	3	.....	7
1. Aphthæ.....	19	.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Cancerum oris.....	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Teething.....	101	.....	101	99	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Tonsillitis.....	7	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Gastritis.....	142	.....	130	124	6	.....	.....	12	5	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	1
6. Dyspepsia.....	69	.....	57	55	2	.....	.....	12	6	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
7. Other diseases of the stomach.....	62	.....	62	60	2	.....	.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Enteritis.....	629	1	541	521	20	.....	.....	87	38	.....	21	17	3	6	1	1	.....
9. Dysentery.....	461	.....	411	402	9	.....	.....	50	24	.....	17	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....
10. Obstructions of the intestines.....	30	.....	26	26	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
11. Hernia.....	54	1	40	37	3	.....	.....	13	6	.....	2	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....
12. Diarrhœa.....	794	.....	727	702	25	.....	.....	67	25	.....	24	8	2	2	1	4	1

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VII.—STATE OF OHIO—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.													
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.
13. Cholera infantum.....	1109		1104	1083	21			5				1		
14. Colic.....	67	1	53	52	1			13	5		6	1		
15. Constipation.....	13		9	9				4	3			1		
16. Flatula.....	3		2	2				1						
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	169	3	151	147	4			15	8		4	3		
18. Hepatitis.....	87		70	63	5			17	6			7	1	
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	10		6	6				4	2		2			
20. Jaundice.....	84		66	64	2			18	6		5	2	1	1
21. Biliary calculi.....	2		1	1				1						
22. Other diseases of liver.....	120		86	84	2			34	13		8	9	1	1
23. Peritonitis.....	67		50	49	1			17	13		3	1		
24. Ascites.....	115	2	92	86	6			21	14		5	2		
25. Other diseases of this group.....	96		86	83	3			10	5		1	1	1	
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>														
Total.....	249		190	185	5			59	20		14	17	2	3
1. Bright's disease.....	36		25	23	2			11	4		6		1	
2. Nephritis.....	37		29	29				8	3		2	3		
3. Other kidney diseases.....	119		88	86	2			31	6		6	13	1	2
4. Cystitis.....	31		24	24				7	5			1		1
5. Calculus.....	6		6	6										
6. Other diseases of this group.....	20		18	17	1			2	2					
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>														
Total.....	58		45	43	2			13	7		2	3		
1. Ovarian tumors.....	10		8	8				2	1			1		
2. Diseases of uterus.....	42		32	30	2			10	6		2	1		1
3. Other diseases of this group.....	6		5	5				1				1		
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>														
Total.....	234		161	154	7			73	43		20	3	1	2
1. Abortion.....	8		8	8										
2. Childbirth.....	216		144	137	7			72	42		20	3	1	2
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	10		9	9				1	1					
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>														
Total.....	175	1	159	151	8			15	5		4	3	2	1
1. Diseases of the spine.....	138	1	129	123	6			8	2		2	2	2	
2. Diseases of the bones.....	14		13	11	2			1	1					
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	13		10	10				3			1	1		1
4. Diseases of the joints.....	10		7	7				3	2		1			
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>														
Total.....	68		58	57	1			10	4		4	1		
2. Abscess.....	28		22	22				6	2		3			
3. Carbuncle.....	8		5	5				3	2			1		
4. Skin diseases.....	32		31	30	1			1			1			
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.														
Total.....	1777	13	1504	1446	58			260	115		87	21	7	12
1. Still-born.....	791		791	766	25									
2. Old age.....	509	10	312	299	13			127	86		61	17	5	7
3. Debility.....	477	3	401	381	20			73	29		26	4	2	5
IV.—POISONS.														
Total.....	164	1	88	84	4			75	28		33	3	4	2
1. Alcohol.....	97	1	27	24	3			69	25		33	3	2	2
2. Lead.....	5		3	3				2					2	
3. Poisons not specified.....	62		58	57	1			4	3					
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....	22		22	21	1									
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.....	22		22	21	1									
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.														
Total.....	1257	27	955	924	31			275	132		80	31	1	6
1. Burns and scalds.....	190	9	174	162	6			7	2		1	2		
2. Lightning stroke.....	8		8	8										
3. Explosions.....	30		24	23	1			6			1	3		
4. Drowning.....	225	10	169	161	8			46	21		15	6	1	
5. Suffocation.....	48		46	43	1			2	1					
6. Neglect and exposure.....	10		4	3	1			4	3					
7. Falls.....	147	2	111	110	1			36	12		12	3		
8. Falling bodies.....	45	2	31	31				12	5					
9. Fractures.....	44		33	32	1			11	9		1			
10. Gunshot wounds.....	36		31	31				5	3					
11. Other wounds.....	42		28	26	2			14	8		4	1		
12. Railroad accidents.....	137	3	92	90	2			42	15		22	3		
13. Mining accidents.....	4							4	1					
14. Injuries by machinery.....	28		22	22				6				3		
15. Other injuries.....	112		86	83	3			26	16		7	1		
16. Homicide.....	54	1	37	33	4			16	5		5	2		
17. Suicide by gunshot.....	19		13	13				6	3					
18. Suicide by cutting throat.....	7		2	2				5	3		1			
19. Suicide by drowning.....	9		2	2				7	4		2			
20. Suicide by hanging.....	31		26	25	1			5	4					
21. Suicide by poisoning.....	11		8	8				3	2					
22. Suicide not specified.....	19		8	8				11	6		1			
23. Execution.....	1							1			1			

373

NATIVITY.

CAUSE OF DEATH.		NATIVITY.																	
		Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.										
				Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
GRAND TOTAL.....		622	2	557	545	9	3	63	19	2	11	8	1	1	1	1	1	8	11
Unknown causes.....		17		16	16			1										1	
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																			
General diseases, A.																			
Total.....		152		146	144	2		6	2		3								
1.	Small pox.....	3		3	3														
2.	Measles.....	2		2	2														
3.	Scarlet fever.....	16		16	16														
4.	Typhus fever.....	2		2	2														
5.	Cerebro-spinal fever.....	1		1	1														
6.	Enteric fever.....	52		47	47			5	2		2								
7.	Intermittent fever.....	8		7	7			1			1								
8.	Remittent fever.....	6		6	6														
9.	Diphtheria.....	34		34	32	2													
10.	Whooping cough.....	19		19	19														
11.	Erysipelas.....	5		5	5														
12.	Puerperal fever.....	2		2	2														
13.	Other diseases of this group.....	2		2	2														
General diseases, B.																			
Total.....		152	1	134	126	5	3	17	6		2	2						2	4
1.	Rheumatism.....	8		8	8														
2.	Syphilis.....	4		3	3			1	1										
3.	Cancer of breast.....	1		1	1														
4.	Cancers, other.....	1		1	1														
5.	Non-malignant tumors.....	2		2	2														
6.	Scrofula.....	11		11	11														
7.	Consumption.....	112	1	97	90	4	3	14	4		1	2						2	4
8.	Diabetes.....	4		4	4														
9.	Dropsy.....	9		7	6	1		2	1		1								
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																			
Diseases of the nervous system.																			
Total.....		54		53	52	1		1			1								
1.	Encephalitis.....	16		16	16														
2.	Epilepsy.....	4		3	3			1			1								
3.	Hydrocephalus.....	2		2	2														
4.	Paralysis.....	6		6	6														
5.	Convulsions.....	11		11	11														
6.	Chorea.....	1		1	1														
7.	Other diseases of this group.....	14		14	13	1													
Diseases of the circulatory system.																			
Total.....		19		13	13			6	4	1	1								
1.	Aneurism.....	3		3	3														
2.	Other diseases of this group.....	16		10	10			6	4	1	1								
Diseases of the respiratory system.																			
Total.....		61		57	57			4	3										
1.	Group.....	23		23	23														
2.	Tracheitis.....	1		1	1														
3.	Asthma.....	1		1	1			1	1										
4.	Pneumonia.....	30		29	29			1	1										
5.	Leurisy.....	2		1	1			1											
6.	Hydrothorax.....	1		1	1														
7.	Other diseases of this group.....	3		2	2			1	1										
Diseases of the digestive system.																			
Total.....		63	1	57	57			5	1		1	1		1					
1.	Gastritis.....	10	1	9	9														
2.	Vaginitis.....	1		1	1														
3.	Other diseases of the stomach.....	3		1	1			2						1		1			
4.	Enteritis.....	9		9	9														
5.	Ysenteric.....	6		6	6														
6.	Obstruction of the intestines.....	3		2	2			1											
7.	Diarrhoea.....	6		6	6														
8.	Cholera infantum.....	6		6	6														
9.	Other diseases of bowels.....	3		3	3														
10.	Hepatitis.....	1		1	1														
11.	Other diseases of liver.....	4		4	4														
12.	Cirrhosis.....	1		1	1			1	1										
13.	Scitis.....	3		2	2			1						1					
14.	Other diseases of this group.....	7		7	7														
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																			
Total.....		4		3	3			1				1							
1.	Bright's disease.....	1						1											
2.	Other kidney diseases.....	3		3	3							1							

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VII.—STATE OF OREGON—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.																		
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.											
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																			
Total.....	5		4	4			1				1								
2. Diseases of uterus.....	3		3	3															
3. Other diseases of this group.....	2		1	1			1				1								
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																			
Total.....	12		10	10			2	1				1							
1. Abortion.....	2		2	2															
2. Childbirth.....	10		8	8			2	1				1							
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																			
Total.....	4		4	4															
1. Diseases of the spine.....	3		3	3															
4. Diseases of the joints.....	1		1	1															
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																			
Total.....	3		2	1	1		1	1											
2. Abscess.....	2		1				1												
4. Skin diseases.....	1		1	1															
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																			
Total.....	14		13	13			1				1								
1. Still-born.....	8		8	8															
2. Old age.....	4		3	3			1				1								
3. Debility.....	2		2	2															
IV.—POISONS.																			
Total.....	5		2	2			3				1						1		
1. Alcohol.....	2						2												
3. Poisons not specified.....	3		2	2			1				1						1		
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....	1		1	1															
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.....	1		1	1															
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																			
Total.....	55		41	41			14	1	1	3	1			1					
1. Burns and scalds.....	4		4	4															
4. Drowning.....	12		11	11			1												
5. Suffocation.....	1		1	1															
8. Falls.....	6		6	6															
9. Falling bodies.....	5		3	3			2												
10. Fractures.....	5		3	3												1			
11. Gunshot wounds.....	1		1	1			1												
12. Other wounds.....	4		4	4															
14. Mining accidents.....	2		2	2															
16. Other injuries.....	4		3	3			3			1									
17. Homicide.....	2		2	2															
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	2		2	2			2		1	1	2								
22. Suicide by poison.....	2		2	2							1								

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VII.—STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.																		
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.											
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
14. Colic.....	86		73	70	3		13	5		5	2								1
15. Constipation.....	22		19	19			3	3	1		1								
16. Fistula.....	8		5	5			3				2	1							
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	231		182	176	6		49	14		23	10								
18. Hepatitis.....	149	1	111	107	4		37	12		17	5								
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	40		15	14	1		25	9		11	3	1							
20. Jaundice.....	128	1	105	99	6		22	7		11	2								
21. Biliary calculi.....	3		2	2			1			1									
22. Other diseases of liver.....	224	1	165	161	4		58	14		28	11	1	2						
23. Peritonitis.....	133		91	85	6		42	10		27	4								
24. Ascites.....	125		82	78	4		43	18		15	9	1							
25. Other diseases of this group.....	162	1	135	127	8		26	7		13	4		2						
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																			
Total.....	466	5	336	316	20		125	19	2	73	22	5	4						
1. Bright's disease.....	128	1	92	79	13		35	3	1	26	3	2							
2. Nephritis.....	77		66	66			11	3		4	3			1					
3. Other kidney diseases.....	181	2	125	120	5		54	8		33	8	3							
4. Cystitis.....	34	1	20	19	1		13	2		5	5			1					
5. Calculus.....	5		5	5															
6. Other diseases of this group.....	41	1	28	27	1		12	3	1	5	3								
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																			
Total.....	114		72	71	1		42	17		19	3		3						
1. Ovarian tumors.....	21		17	17			4			2	1			1					
2. Diseases of uterus.....	78		43	42	1		35	14		17	2		2						
3. Other diseases of this group.....	15		12	12			3	3											
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																			
Total.....	366	1	246	240	6		119	25		68	22	3							
1. Abortion.....	9		6	6			3												
2. Childbirth.....	327	1	214	209	5		112	24		64	21	3							
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	30		26	25	1		4	1		1	1								
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																			
Total.....	245		217	207	10		28	5		20	2		1						
1. Diseases of the spine.....	184		163	155	8		21	3		15	2			1					
2. Diseases of the bones.....	13		10	8	2		3	2		1									
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	24		21	21			3			3									
4. Diseases of the joints.....	24		23	23			1			1									
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																			
Total.....	123	1	104	94	10		18	4		9	3	1	1						
1. Addison's disease.....	2		2	2															
2. Abscess.....	77	1	62	57	5		14	4		9			1						
3. Carbuncle.....	19		15	14	1		4				3	1							
4. Skin diseases.....	25		25	21	4														
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																			
Total.....	4592	33	3854	3621	233		705	133		422	98	23	15	4	1	5			
1. Still-born.....	1336		1336	1248	88		287	53		172	37	11	7	3		1			
2. Old age.....	872	11	574	534	40		418	80		250	61	12	8	1	1	4			
3. Debility.....	2384	22	1944	1839	105														
IV.—POISONS.																			
Total.....	282	36	157	146	11		89	11		65	9	2		1					
1. Alcohol.....	201	35	87	78	9		79	11		60	6			1					
2. Lead.....	6		4	4			2			2									
3. Poisons not specified.....	75	1	66	64	2		8			3	3	2							
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....																			
	18		17	16	1		1												
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.....																			
	34		34	33	1														
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																			
Total.....	2479	74	1644	1572	72		761	153	5	378	180	15	6	8	3	6			7
1. Burns and scalds.....	265		231	228	3		34	5		19	8			1					1
2. Lightning stroke.....	17		13	13			4	1		2	1								
3. Explosions.....	40		29	29			11	1		4	4	1							1
4. Drowning.....	384	30	275	264	11		79	11	2	47	11	3		1	2				2
5. Suffocation.....	142	11	119	94	25		12	2		9			1						
6. Exposure to cold.....	3		2	1	1		1	1											
7. Neglect and exposure.....	45	8	26	24	2		11	1		6	1	1	1	1					
8. Falls.....	206	6	140	137	3		60	10		35	13			1					
9. Falling bodies.....	74		55	54	1		19	5		9	5								
10. Fractures.....	100	1	64	61	3		35	9		19	5	1		1					
11. Gunshot wounds.....	53	1	42	41	1		10	2		6	2								
12. Other wounds.....	103		71	66	5		32	10		13	8			1					
13. Railroad accidents.....	339	7	208	201	7		124	22	1	76	15	2	2	2	1	2			1
14. Mining accidents.....	234		63	61	2		171	17	2	59	86	5	2			1			1
15. Injuries by machinery.....	81		54	54			27	5		15	4	1				1			1
16. Other injuries.....	201	3	143	140	3		55	16		30	9								
17. Homicide.....	60		33	30	3		27	5		17	2	1	1	1					
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	18	1	11	11			6	5		1									
19. Suicide by cutting throat.....	21		8	6	2		13	9		2	2								
20. Suicide by drowning.....	16	1	11	11			4	3		1									
21. Suicide by hanging.....	38	1	30	30			7	4		2	1								
22. Suicide by poison.....	14	1	7	7			6	2		2	1					1			
23. Suicide not specified.....	18	3	6	6			9	5		4									
24. Execution.....	7		3	3			4	2		2									

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

377

TABLE VII.—STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.

*CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.																		
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.											
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
GRAND TOTAL.....	2741	1	2302	2219	82		1	438	8		253	80	15	1	1		3		77
Unknown causes.....	52		43	37	6			9			5	2					1		1
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																			
General diseases, A.																			
Total.....	449		391	383	8			58	2		18	13							42
1. Small pox.....	11		7	6	1			4			2	1							1
2. Measles.....	32		31	30	1			1			1								1
3. Scarlet fever.....	186		162	158	4			24	1		4	7							13
4. Typhus fever.....	2		1	1				2			1								1
5. Enteric fever.....	88		75	73	2			13			3	2							8
6. Yellow fever.....	1		1	1															
7. Intermittent fever.....	2		1	1				1			1								
8. Remittent fever.....	5		3	3				2			1								
9. Diphtheria.....	25		23	23				2			1								1
10. Hooping cough.....	70		67	67				3	1			1							1
11. Erysipelas.....	21		15	15				6			5								1
12. Puerperal fever.....	1		1	1															
13. Pyæmia.....	2		2	2															
14. Other diseases of this group.....	3		3	3															
General diseases, B.																			
Total.....	716		565	524	40		1	151	3		98	23	2		1				24
1. Rheumatism.....	14		9	8	1			5	1		3	1							
2. Cancer of breast.....	4		4	4															
3. Cancers, other.....	54		47	46	1			7			3	2							2
4. Non-malignant tumors.....	9		5	5				4			3	1							
5. Scrofula.....	16		15	15				1			1								
6. Consumption.....	552		425	392	33		1	127	2		85	16	2		1				21
7. Diabetes.....	11		10	9	1			1				1							
8. Anæmia.....	2		2	2															
9. Dropsy.....	49		43	38	5			6			3	2							1
10. Other diseases of this group.....	5		5	5															
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																			
Diseases of the nervous system.																			
Total.....	352		315	305	10			37			20	10							7
1. Encephalitis.....	37		33	32	1			4			2								2
2. Apoplexy.....	51		43	42	1			8			2	3							3
3. Sun-stroke.....	1							1			1								
4. Hydrocephalus.....	50		50	49	1														
5. Paralysis.....	74		59	57	2			15			10	4							1
6. Tetanus.....	3		2	2				1				1							
7. Epilepsy.....	8		7	7				1											1
8. Convulsions.....	71		71	67	4														
9. Disorders of the intellect.....	6		3	3				3			3								
10. Other diseases of this group.....	51		47	46	1			4			2	2							
Diseases of the circulatory system.																			
Total.....	98		80	80				18			11	4	2						1
1. Pericarditis.....	2		2	2															
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	7		6	6				1					1						
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	6		7	7				1				1							
4. Aneurism.....	3		2	2				1			1								
5. Other diseases of this group.....	78		63	63				15			10	3	1						1
Diseases of the respiratory system.																			
Total.....	234		200	196	4			34	2		19	6	2	1			1		3
1. Croup.....	39		35	34	1			4			1	1	1						1
2. Bronchitis.....	11		8	8				3			2								
3. Asthma.....	4		3	3				1			1								
4. Pneumonia.....	169		145	142	3			24	2		14	5	1	1					1
5. Pleurisy.....	3		3	3															
6. Hydrothorax.....	5		3	3				2			1								1
7. Other diseases of this group.....	3		3	3															
Diseases of the digestive system.																			
Total.....	449	1	400	393	7			48	1		23	14	3						7
1. Aphthæ.....	3		3	3															
2. Teething.....	33		33	31	2														
3. Gastritis.....	3		3	2	1														
4. Dyspepsia.....	2		1	1				1			1								
5. Other diseases of the stomach.....	9		8	7				1			1								
6. Enteritis.....	30		18	17	1			12			6	3	2						1
7. Dysentery.....	59	1	53	52	1			5	1		2	2							
8. Obstructions of the intestines.....	1		1	1															
9. Hernia.....	4		4	4															
10. Diarrhœa.....	27		17	16	1			10			6	4							
11. Cholera infantum.....	197		191	189	2			7				2	1						4
12. Colic.....	2		1	1				1			1								
13. Constipation.....	4		3	3				1											
14. Other diseases of bowels.....	11		10	10				1			1								
15. Hepatitis.....	10		9	9				1			1								

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					NATIVITY.										
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.
20. Jaundice	4		3	3				1										
22. Other diseases of liver	13		10	10				3			1							
23. Peritonitis	6		5	5				1			1							
24. Ascites	1		1	1				1										
25. Other diseases of this group	30		28	28				2			1							
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																		
Total	19		18	17	1			1			1							
1. Bright's disease	5		5	5														
2. Nephritis	1		1	1														
3. Other kidney diseases	9		8	8				1			1							
4. Cystitis	1		1	1														
5. Calculus	1		1	1														
6. Other diseases of this group	2		2	1	1													
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																		
Total	7		5	5				2			1							
1. Ovarian tumors	1		1	1														
2. Diseases of uterus	6		4	4				2			1							
<i>Afections connected with pregnancy.</i>																		
Total	20		10	10				19			14	1	3					
2. Childbirth	26		7	7				19			14	1	3					
3. Puerperal convulsions	3		3	3														
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																		
Total	9		9	9														
1. Diseases of the spine	7		7	7														
2. Diseases of the bones	1		1	1														
3. Diseases of the hip joint	1		1	1														
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																		
Total	13		11	11				2			1	1						
1. Addison's disease	1							1										
2. Abscess	10		9	9				1			1							
3. Carbuncle	1		1	1														
4. Skin diseases	1		1	1														
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																		
Total	187		159	159				28			22	1	3					
1. Still-born	40		40	40														
2. Old age	80		59	59				21			19	1	1					
3. Debility	67		60	60				7			3		2					

379

NATIVITY.

CAUSE OF DEATH.			NATIVITY.																		
			Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.											
					Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
GRAND TOTAL.....			7380	1	7231	2321	4910			148	38	2	52	17	8	3	1		1		2
Unknown causes.....			231		230	75	155			1			1								
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																					
General diseases, A.																					
Total.....			1593		1578	414	1164			15	5		3	2	2	1	1				
Small pox.....			3		3		3														
Measles.....			273		273	67	206														
Scarlet fever.....			18		18	5	13														
Typhus fever.....			41		39	5	34			2	1		1								
Cerebro-spinal fever.....			8		8	1	7														
Enteric fever.....			515		509	162	347			6	2		1	1			1				
Yellow fever.....			1		1																
Intermittent fever.....			226		223	42	181			3	1			1	1						
Remittent fever.....			141		140	39	101			1											
Typho-malarial fever.....			29		29	2	27														
Diphtheria.....			28		28	9	19														
Whooping cough.....			37		37	10	27														
Influenza.....			3		3	1	2														
Erysipelas.....			21		20	11	9			1						1					
Scarlet fever.....			15		15	3	12														
Typhemia.....			1		1																
Other diseases of this group.....			233		231	55	176			2	1		1								
General diseases, B.																					
Total.....			1137		1101	399	702			36	13	1	10	4	2				1		5
Rheumatism.....			59		55	22	33			4	3		1								
Gout.....			2		2	1	1														
Erysipelas.....			16		16	3	13														
Cancer of uterus.....			11		10	5	5			1	1										
Cancer of breast.....			7		7	3	4														
Cancers, other.....			43		42	26	16			1	1										
Non-malignant tumors.....			8		8	4	4														
Scrofula.....			28		28	8	20														
Consumption.....			653		633	223	410			24	8	1	8	2	2				1		2
Diabetes.....			7		7	4	3														
Anemia.....			1		1																
Dropsy.....			295		269	96	193			6			1	2							
Other diseases of this group.....			3		3																
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																					
Diseases of the nervous system.																					
Total.....			734		717	291	426			17	5		8	2	2						
Encephalitis.....			131		131	57	74														
Meningitis.....			89		89	23	66														
Apoplexy.....			64		58	37	21			6	2		3	1							
Paralysis.....			6		6	3	1			2			1		1						
Hydrocephalus.....			16		16	5	11														
Paralysis.....			103		100	64	36			3			2	1							
Tetanus.....			42		42	7	35														
Epilepsy.....			22		22	5	17														
Convulsions.....			138		136	34	102			2	1		1								
Disorders of the intellect.....			11		7	3	4			4	2		1		1						
Other diseases of this group.....			112		112	53	59														
Diseases of the circulatory system.																					
Total.....			208	1	197	79	118			10	5		2	1		2					
Pericarditis.....			2		2	2															
Valvular disease of heart.....			5		5	2	3														
Hypertrophy of heart.....			4		4		4														
Aneurism.....			6		6	2	4														
Other diseases of this group.....			191	1	180	73	107			10	5		2	1		2					
Diseases of the respiratory system.																					
Total.....			1133		1120	288	832			13	4		5	1							
Croup.....			108		108	30	78														
Laryngitis.....			2		2																
Bronchitis.....			42		41	18	23			1				1							
Asthma.....			21		21	6	15														
Pneumonia.....			709		700	159	541			9	3		4								
Pleurisy.....			21		20	1	19			1											
Hydrothorax.....			148		140	44	102			2	1		1								
Other diseases of this group.....			22		22	28	54														
Diseases of the digestive system.																					
Total.....			1254		1239	457	782			15	2		7	4	1						
Aphthae.....			23		23	4	19														
Cancer of oris.....			1		1		1														
Teething.....			109		109	37	72														
Tonsillitis.....			3		3		3														
Gastritis.....			31		31	12	19														
Dyspepsia.....			18		18	10	8														
Other diseases of the stomach.....			4		4	2	2														
Enteritis.....			112		110	51	59			2	2										
Dysentery.....			147		141	65	76			6			4	1	1						
Hernia.....			14		14	7	7														
Diarrhoea.....			278		276	85	191			2				2							
Cholera infantum.....			255		255	77	178														
Colic.....			39		37	11	26														

TABLE VII.—STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	NATIVITY.																
		Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.										
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
15. Constipation.....	6	6	2	4														
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	34	34	14	20														
18. Hepatitis.....	21	21	9	12														
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	3	3		3			1											
20. Jaundice.....	19	19	12	7														
22. Other diseases of liver.....	47	47	22	19			1			1								
23. Peritonitis.....	11	11	3	8														
24. Ascites.....	52	51	20	31			1											1
25. Other diseases of this group.....	26	26	8	18														
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																		
Total.....	32	36	16	20			2			1								1
1. Bright's disease.....	7	6	1	5			1			1								
2. Nephritis.....	2	2		2														
3. Other kidney diseases.....	2	21	11	10			1											1
4. Cystitis.....	1	1	1															
6. Other diseases of this group.....	6	6	3	3														
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																		
Total.....	23	23	9	14														
1. Ovarian tumors.....	5	5	1	4														
2. Diseases of uterus.....	10	16	7	9														
3. Other diseases of this group.....	8	2	1	1														
<i>Afections connected with pregnancy.</i>																		
Total.....	116	108	35	73			2			2								
1. Abortion.....	3	3	1	2														
2. Childbirth.....	105	101	33	68			2			2								
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	4	4	1	3														
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																		
Total.....	27	24	5	19			1	1										
1. Diseases of the spine.....	11	10	4	6			1	1										
2. Diseases of the bones.....	1	1		1														
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	1	1	1															
4. Diseases of the joints.....	15	12		12														
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																		
Total.....	54	53	29	24			1			1								
2. Abscess.....	10	10	4	6														
3. Carbuncle.....	4	4		4														
4. Skin diseases.....	40	39	25	14			1			1								
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																		
Total.....	312	288	99	189			24	1		8	2	1						12
1. Still-born.....	37	37	8	29														
2. Old age.....	153	131	48	83			22	1		8	2	1						10
3. Debility.....	122	130	43	77			2											2
IV.—POISONS.																		
Total.....	22	21	8	12			2			2								
1. Alcohol.....	9	7	5	2			2			2								
3. Poisons not specified.....	13	13	3	10														
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....																		
	40	40	8	32														
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.....																		
	11	11	3	8														
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																		
Total.....	455	446	106	340			9	2	1	2	1							3
1. Burns and scalds.....	152	151	25	126			1	1										
2. Lightning stroke.....	6	6	4	2														
4. Drowning.....	66	65	9	56			1		1									
5. Suffocation.....	61	61	6	55														
6. Exposure to cold.....	2	2		2														
7. Neglect and exposure.....	14	13	3	10			1											
8. Falls.....	32	30	11	19			2			1	1							1
9. Falling bodies.....	14	14	5	9														
10. Fractures.....	4	4	1	3														
11. Gunshot wounds.....	13	13	4	9														
12. Other wounds.....	17	14	7	7			3			1								
13. Railroad accidents.....	7	7		7														
15. Injuries by machinery.....	7	6	3	3			1	1										
16. Other injuries.....	19	19	8	11														
17. Homicide.....	36	36	16	20														
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	1	1	1															
21. Suicide by hanging.....	1	1		1														
23. Suicide not specified.....	3	3	3															

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.																
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.									
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.
13. Cholera infantum.....	231		281	198	83												
14. Colic.....	43		49	31	18												
15. Constipation.....	6		5	5													
17. Other diseases of the bowels.....	83		82	64	18												
18. Hepatitis.....	46		46	41	5												
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	1		1	1													
20. Jaundice.....	33		32	27	5												
22. Other diseases of liver.....	83		83	68	15												
23. Peritonitis.....	3		3	1	2												
24. Ascites.....	42		46	20	26												
25. Other diseases of this group.....	47		46	43	3												
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																	
Total.....	71		70	55	15												
1. Bright's disease.....	3		3	3													
2. Nephritis.....	5		5	5													
3. Other kidney diseases.....	45		44	30	14												
4. Cystitis.....	7		7	6	1												
5. Calculus.....	3		3	3													
6. Other diseases of this group.....	8		8	6													
Diseases of the female organs of generation.																	
Total.....	66		65	45	20												
1. Ovarian tumors.....	1		1	1													
2. Diseases of uterus.....	60		59	44	15												
3. Other diseases of this group.....	5		5	5													
Affections connected with pregnancy.																	
Total.....	120		118	73	45												
1. Abortion.....	7		7	5	2												
2. Childbirth.....	112		110	67	43												
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	1		1	1													
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.																	
Total.....	57		57	37	20												
1. Diseases of the spine.....	47		47	32	15												
2. Diseases of the bones.....	2		2	1	1												
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	2		2	2													
4. Diseases of the joints.....	6		6	2	4												
Diseases of the integumentary system.																	
Total.....	314		312	254	58												
2. Abscesses.....	27		22	21	1												
3. Carbuncle.....	7		6	6													
4. Skin diseases.....	284		284	227	57												
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																	
Total.....	66	1	593														

383

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.											
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Nor- way, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Ja- pan.	All other.
GRAND TOTAL.....	9013	29	8610	6013	2597			376	174	11	77	24	10	12	12	2	11	43	
Unknown causes.....	467	4	432	238	164			11	6	1	3	1							
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																			
General diseases, A.																			
Total.....	2177	3	2095	1464	631			79	49	5	6	4	2	1	4		2	6	
1. Small pox.....	11		11	8	3														
2. Measles.....	368	1	364	244	120			3		2								1	
3. Scarlet fever.....	19		19	16	3														
4. Typhus fever.....	7		7	4	3														
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	38		38	38															
6. Enteric fever.....	377		358	245	113			19	11	1	1		1	1	1		1	2	
7. Yellow fever.....	1		1	1															
8. Intermittent fever.....	476	1	447	329	118			28	23	1					1		1	3	
9. Remittent fever.....	246		233	147	86			13	5	1	3	2	1				1		
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	9		9	9															
12. Diphtheria.....	78		78	59	19														
13. Hooping cough.....	173		173	107	66														
14. Influenza.....	6		6	3	3														
15. Erysipelas.....	84		84	77	7														
16. Puerperal fever.....	82		77	64	13			5	3			1			1				
18. Other diseases of this group.....	202	1	190	113	77			11	7		2	1			1				
General diseases, B.																			
Total.....	846	6	773	600	173			67	30	3	16	5	3	3	1		2	4	
1. Rheumatism.....	45		42	39	3			3			2	1							
2. Gout.....	1		1	1															
3. Syphilis.....	5		4	2	2			1				1							
4. Cancer of uterus.....	10	1	8	6	2			1	1										
5. Cancer of breast.....	5		4	2	2			1		1									
6. Cancers, other.....	39		34	24	10			5	4	1									
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	9		8	6	2			1			1								
8. Scrofula.....	33		33	23	10														

TABLE VII.—STATE OF TEXAS, EAST OF THE COLORADO RIVER—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	NATIVITY.																
		Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.										
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
14. Colic.....	41		39	17	22			2	1		1							
15. Constipation.....	6		6	6														
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	111		107	87	20			4	2				1					
18. Hepatitis.....	26		24	16	8			2	1		1							
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	1		1	1														
20. Jaundice.....	117		110	97	13			1	2		1	1						
22. Other diseases of liver.....	41		38	32	6			3	3									
23. Peritonitis.....	10		10	10					3									
24. Ascites.....	12		12	8	4													
25. Other diseases of this group.....	39		39	33	6													
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																		
Total.....	46		39	32	7			7	4		1							
Diseases of the female organs of generation.																		
1. Bright's disease.....	2		1	1				1			1							
2. Nephritis.....	7		5	4	1			2	2									
3. Other kidney diseases.....	27		25	21	4			3	2									
4. Cystitis.....	2		2	1	1				2									
5. Calculus.....	1		1	1	1													
6. Other diseases of this group.....	6		5	5				1										
Diseases of the female organs of generation.																		
Total.....	34	1	29	21	8			4	3								1	
1. Ovarian tumors.....	2		2	2														
2. Diseases of uterus.....	29	1	26	19	7			2	1								1	
3. Other diseases of this group.....	3		1	1	1			2	2									
Affections connected with pregnancy.																		
Total.....	10		96	68	28			12	6			1		1		3		
1. Abortion.....	4		4	4														
2. Child-birth.....	101		89	61	28			12	6			1		1		3		
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	3		3	3														
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.																		
Total.....	30		30	24	6													
1. Diseases of the spine.....	26		26	21	5													
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	1		1	1														
4. Diseases of the joints.....	3		3	2	1													
Diseases of the integumentary system.																		
Total.....	154		154	99	55													
2. Abscess.....	9		9	7	2													
3. Carbuncle.....	2		2	2														
4. Skin diseases.....	143		143	92	51													
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																		
Total.....	276	3	260	141	119			13	5		2	2						
1. Still-born.....	127		127	54	73													
2. Old age.....	43	1	35	16	19			7	2		2							
3. Debility.....	106	2	98	71	27			6	3		2							
IV.—POISONS.																		
Total.....	28		24	19	5			4			2		1			1		
1. Alcohol.....	10		7	6	1			3										
3. Poisons not specified.....	18		17	13	4			1								1		
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....																		
Total.....	38		37	11	26			1	1									
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.....																		
Total.....	2		2	2														
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																		
Total.....	511	6	474	264	210			31	9		11	4			2	1	1	
1. Burns and scalds.....	57		56	13	43			1										
2. Lightning stroke.....	3		3	2	1													
3. Explosions.....	5		5	1	4													
4. Drowning.....	36		35	15	20			1	1									
5. Suffocation.....	32		32	9	23													
6. Exposure to cold.....	1		1		1													
7. Neglect and exposure.....	5		5		5													
8. Falls.....	39	1	35	26	9			3	1		1				1			
9. Falling bodies.....	6		6	6														
10. Fractures.....	5		5	4	1													
11. Gunshot wounds.....	29	1	26	23	3			2	1		1							
12. Other wounds.....	21		20	12	8			1	1									
13. Railroad accidents.....	9		5	1	4			4	1		3							
15. Injuries by machinery.....	6		5	2	3			1							1			
16. Other injuries.....	31		31	21	10													
17. Homicide.....	20	4	192	117	75			12	1		5	4			1			
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	6		4	4				2	1							1		
20. Suicide by drowning.....	1							1			1							
21. Suicide by hanging.....	2		1	1				1	1									
22. Suicide by poison.....	3		1	1				2	1									
23. Suicide not specified.....	6		6	6														

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

385

TABLE VII.—STATE OF TEXAS, WEST OF THE COLORADO RIVER.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.																	
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.										
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
GRAND TOTAL	2182	7	1662	1228	432	2	513	153		28	6	4	18	5	1	8		290
Unknown causes	126	1	114	66	48		11	2		2			1					6
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																		
General diseases, A.																		
Total	606		447	360	87		159	36		2	2		2	2		1		114
1. Small pox	114		88	87	1		26											26
2. Measles	5		55	36	19													
3. Scarlet fever	1		1	1	1													
4. Typhus fever	9		7	7			2											2
5. Cerebro-spinal fever	1		1	1														
6. Enteric fever	87		53	39	14		34	12		1	1		1	1				18
7. Yellow fever	6		4	4			2	1										1
8. Intermittent fever	120		96	74	22		24	6		1								17
9. Remittent fever	81		32	26	6		49	11		1			1			1		35
10. Typho-malarial fever	4		4	4														
12. Diphtheria	17		15	13	2		2											2
13. Hooping cough	34		34	22	12													
15. Erysipelas	7		5	5			2	1						1				
16. Puerperal fever	4		4	3	1													
18. Other diseases of this group	66		48	39	9		18	5										13
General diseases, B.																		
Total	219		139	99	39	1	80	26		7			2			4		41
1. Rheumatism	15		5	2	3		10	4										6
3. Syphilis	5		1		1		4											4
4. Cancer of uterus	1		1	1														
5. Cancer of breast	2		2	2														
6. Cancer, other	9		4	4			5	3					1			1		
7. Non-malignant tumors	1		1	1														
8. Scrofula	3		2		2		1											1
9. Consumption	146		89	72	16	1	57	18		6			1			3		29
10. Diabetes	1		1	1														
11. Scurvy	1		1	1														
12. Anæmia	1		1	1														
13. Dropsy	32		29	13	16		3	1		1								1
14. Other diseases of this group	2		2	1	1													
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																		
Diseases of the nervous system.																		
Total	291		270	209	60	1	21	7					3					11
1. Encephalitis	69		60	50	9	1	9	1					1					7
2. Meningitis	1		1	1														
3. Apoplexy	12		8	7	1		4	4										
4. Sun-stroke	1		1	1														
5. Hydrocephalus	1		1	1														
6. Paralysis	8		6	4	2		2	1										1
7. Tetanus	82		80	51	29		2						1					1
8. Hydrophobia	1		1	1														
9. Epilepsy	6		5	4	1		1											1
10. Convulsions	64		64	49	15													
12. Disorders of the intellect	1		1	1			1	1										
13. Other diseases of this group	45		43	41	2		2						1					1
Diseases of the circulatory system.																		
Total	50		33	23	10		17	6								1		10
2. Valvular disease of heart	3		3	2	1													
5. Aneurism	5		1	1			4											4
6. Other diseases of this group	42		29	20	9		13	6								1		6
Diseases of the respiratory system.																		
Total	211	1	176	124	52		34	13		4				1		1		15
1. Croup	30		30	26	4													
2. Laryngitis	1		1	1														
3. Bronchitis	9		6	5	1		3											3
4. Asthma	8		3	1	2		5	3										2
5. Pneumonia	144		123	83	40		21	10		4				1		1		5
6. Pleurisy	7	1	3	1	2		3											3
7. Hydrothorax	4		4	3	1					1	1							3
8. Other diseases of this group	8		6	4	2		2											2
Diseases of the digestive system.																		
Total	261	1	210	151	59		50	13		3	2	1	1					30
3. Teething	7		7	3	4													
4. Tonallitis	4	1	3	3														
5. Gastritis	24		20	16	4		4	2										2
6. Dyspepsia	3		2	2			1					1						
7. Other diseases of the stomach	15		13	12	1		2	1			1							
8. Enteritis	28		19	14	5		9			1	1							7
9. Dysentery	12		7	7			5	2										3
12. Diarrhœa	36		30	14	16		6	2		1								3

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VII.—STATE OF TEXAS; WEST OF THE COLORADO RIVER—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	NATIVITY.														
		Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.
13. Cholera infantum.....	39		37	25	12			2								
14. Colic.....	6		5	3	2			1								
16. Fistula.....	1		1	1												
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	21		20	18	2			1								
18. Hepatitis.....	21		11	10	1			10	2		1					
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	3		1	1				2	2							
20. Jaundice.....	15		13	9	4			2								
22. Other diseases of liver.....	6		6	4	2											
23. Peritonitis.....	2		2	1	1											
24. Ascites.....	9		6	1	5			3	2				1			
25. Other diseases of this group.....	9		7	7				2								
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																
Total.....	7		5	4	1			2			1		1			
1. Bright's disease.....	1							1			1					
3. Other kidney diseases.....	4		4	3	1											
5. Calculus.....	2		1	1				1				1				
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																
Total.....	4		2		2			2	1							
2. Diseases of uterus.....	4		2		2			2	1							
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																
Total.....	61		32	26	6			29	8				2	1		
1. Abortion.....	2		1	1				1								
2. Childbirth.....	59		31	25	6			28	8				2	1		
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																
Total.....	8		8	7	1											
1. Diseases of the spine.....	7		7	6	1											
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	1		1	1												
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																
Total.....	9		9	7	2											
2. Abscess.....	2		2	1	1											
4. Skin diseases.....	7		7	6	1											
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																
Total.....	75		45	31	14			30	17			1	1	2		1
1. Still-born.....	13		13	6	7											
2. Old age.....	33		5	1	4			28	15			1	1	2		1
3. Debility.....	29		27	24	3			2	2							
IV.—POISONS.																
Total.....	12		9	7	2			3	3							
1. Alcohol.....	4		1	1				3	3							
3. Poisons not specified.....	8		8	6	2											
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....																
	11		11	9	2											
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.....																
	5		5	4	1											
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																
Total.....	226	4	147	101	46			75	21		9	1	1	5	1	1
1. Burns and scalds.....	12		11	8	3			1			1					
2. Lightning stroke.....	1		1	1												
4. Drowning.....	28	1	18	13	5			9	4		3			1		
8. Falls.....	18		13	12	1			5	1			1	1			
9. Falling bodies.....	1		1	1												
10. Fractures.....	2		1	1				1								
11. Gunshot wounds.....	16		11	5	6			5	2		1			1		
12. Other wounds.....	17		13	8	5			4	3							
16. Other injuries.....	6		3	2	1			3	3							
17. Homicide.....	115	3	72	47	25			40	4		4			3	1	1
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	6		2	2				4	2							
20. Suicide by drowning.....	1							1	1							
21. Suicide by hanging.....	2		1	1				1								
23. Suicide not specified.....	1							1	1							

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

387

TABLE VII.—TERRITORY OF UTAH.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.													
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.
GRAND TOTAL.....	891	1	744	737	3		4	146	1	41	3	78	11	1
Unknown causes.....	21		18	18				3		1		1		
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.														
General diseases, A.														
Total.....	167	1	148	147			1	18		6		6	4	1
1. Small pox.....	2		2	2										
2. Measles.....	56		54	54				2		2				
3. Scarlet fever.....	36		36	36										
4. Typhus fever.....	3		3	3										
5. Enteric fever.....	24		21	21				3		1		1		
6. Yellow fever.....	1		1	1				1						
7. Intermittent fever.....	10	1	7	7				2				2		
8. Remittent fever.....	1		1	1										
9. Typho-malarial fever.....	3		2	2				1				1		
10. Diphtheria.....	6		5	5				1				1		
11. Hooping cough.....	2		2	2										
12. Erysipelas.....	4		3	3				1						
13. Puerperal fever.....	9		3	3				6		3		2	1	
14. Other diseases of this group.....	10		9	8			1	1				1		
General diseases, B.														
Total.....	85		53	51			2	32	1	11		18	1	1
1. Rheumatism.....	6		3	3				3		2		1		
2. Cancer of breast.....	1		1	1										
3. Cancers, other.....	1		1	1				1				1		
4. Non-malignant tumors.....	1		1	1										
5. Consumption.....	63		40	38			2	23	1	9		11	1	
6. Diabetes.....	1		1	1										
7. Dropsy.....	8		3	3				5				5		
8. Other diseases of this group.....	1		1	1										
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.														
Diseases of the nervous system.														
Total.....	88		70	70				18		5	1	8	4	
1. Encephalitis.....	38		32	32				6		4	1	1		
2. Apoplexy.....	5		2	2				3				3		
3. Hemiplegia.....	2		1	1				1				1		
4. Hydrocephalus.....	7		7	7										
5. Paralysis.....	10		6	6				4				3	1	
6. Convulsions.....	18		16	16				2		1		1		
7. Other diseases of this group.....	8		6	6				2				1	1	
Diseases of the circulatory system.														
Total.....	20		15	15				5				4		1
1. Arterial disease of heart.....	1		2	2				1				1		
2. Hypertrophy of heart.....	2		2	2										
3. Other diseases of this group.....	17		13	13				4				3		
Diseases of the respiratory system.														
Total.....	108		96	93	2		1	12		5		6	1	
1. Croup.....	12		12	12										
2. Bronchitis.....	2		2	2										
3. Pneumonia.....	3		3	3				3		1		2		
4. Pleurisy.....	84		78	75	2		1	6		3		2	1	
5. Pericarditis.....	1		1	1				1		1				
6. Pleurothorax.....	4		3	3				1				1		
7. Other diseases of this group.....	2		1	1				1				1		
Diseases of the digestive system.														
Total.....	296		270	269	1			26		8	1	11	1	5
1. Inflammation of mouth.....	21		20	19	1			1		1				
2. Inflammation of throat.....	29		29	29										
3. Inflammation of stomach.....	2		2	2										
4. Inflammation of intestines.....	1		1	1										
5. Typhoid fever.....	52		47	47				5		2	1	1		1
6. Cholera.....	4		3	3				1		1				
7. Typhus.....	46		37	37				9		4		2		3
8. Cholera infantum.....	99		99	99										
9. Typhoid fever.....	2		2	2										
10. Typhoid fever.....	5		3	3				2				1		1
11. Typhoid fever.....	2		2	2										
12. Typhoid fever.....	1		1	1				1				1		
13. Typhoid fever.....	4		4	4										
14. Typhoid fever.....	6		3	3				3				3		
15. Typhoid fever.....	4		2	2				2				1	1	
16. Typhoid fever.....	18		17	17				1				1		

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VII.—TERRITORY OF UTAH—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.																			
	Aggregate.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
		Unknown.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.	
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>																				
Total.....	5	4	4				1						1							
1. Bright's disease.....	1	1	1																	
2. Nephritis.....	3	3	3																	
3. Other kidney diseases.....	1						1						1							
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>																				
Total.....	1	1	1																	
2. Diseases of uterus.....	1	1	1																	
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>																				
Total.....	20	6	6				14		3		11									
2. Childbirth.....	20	6	6				14		3		11									
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>																				
Total.....	2	2	2																	
1. Diseases of the spine.....	2	2	2																	
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>																				
Total.....	4	3	3				1				1									
4. Skin diseases.....	4	3	3				1				1									
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																				
Total.....	30	29	29				1				1									
1. Still-born.....	7	7	7																	
2. Old age.....	3	2	2				1				1									
3. Debility.....	20	20	20																	
IV.—POISONS.																				
Total.....	6	6	6																	
3. Poisons not specified.....	6	6	6																	
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																				
Total.....	38	23	23				15		2	1	11								1	
1. Burns and scalds.....	2	2	2																	
4. Drowning.....	12	9	8				4		1		3									
8. Falls.....	5	2	2				3												1	
9. Falling bodies.....	2						2				2									
10. Fractures.....	2	1	1				1				1									
11. Gunshot wounds.....	5	4	4				1		1											
12. Other wounds.....	1	1	1																	
13. Railroad accidents.....	3	1	1				2			1	1									
15. Injuries by machinery.....	2	1	1				1				1									
16. Other injuries.....	2	2	2																	
17. Homicide.....	1	1	1																	
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	1						1				1									

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

389

TABLE VII.—STATE OF VERMONT.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.													
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.
GRAND TOTAL	3545	6	3270	3262	8			269	1	1	96	23	17	1
Unknown causes	110		105	104	1			5		1	2	1		
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.														
General diseases, A.														
Total	473		433	433				40			7	1	1	31
1. Small pox	4		4	4										
2. Measles	17		17	17										
3. Scarlet fever	54		52	52				2						2
4. Typhus fever	3		3	3										
5. Cerebro-spinal fever	2		2	2										
6. Enteric fever	221		195	195				26			4	1		21
7. Yellow fever	1		1	1										
8. Intermittent fever	3		3	3										
9. Remittent fever	10		9	9				1			1			
10. Typho-malarial fever	2		2	2										
11. Cholera	9		5	5							1			2
12. Diphtheria	61		61	61								1		
13. Hooping cough	39		36	36				3						3
14. Influenza	4		4	4										
15. Erysipelas	22		21	21				1			1			
16. Puerperal fever	5		5	5										
18. Other diseases of this group	16		13	13				3						3
General diseases, B.														
Total	957	2	889	887	2			66			24	9	3	29
1. Rheumatism	26		23	23				3				1		2
4. Cancer of uterus	2		1	1				1			1			
5. Cancer of breast	6		6	6										
6. Cancers, other	91		84	84				7			3	2	1	1
7. Non-malignant tumors	13		12	12				1						1
8. Scrofula	18		17	17				1						1
9. Consumption	715	2	667	666	1			46			19	6	1	19
10. Diabetes	18		17	17				1						1
12. Anæmia	1		1	1										
13. Dropsy	63		57	57				6			1	1		4
14. Other diseases of this group	4		4	3	1									
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.														
Diseases of the nervous system.														
Total	445		424	421	3			21			7	2	2	10
1. Encephalitis	66		61	61				5						5
2. Meningitis	3		3	3										
3. Apoplexy	81		74	74				7			4	2		1
4. Sun-stroke	1		1	1										
5. Hydrocephalus	19		18	17	1			1						1
6. Paralysis	122		118	117	1			4			2	2		
7. Tetanus	3		3	3										
9. Epilepsy	18		16	15	1			2			1			1
10. Convulsions	43		43	43										
11. Chorea	1		1	1										
12. Disorders of the intellect	4		4	4										
13. Other diseases of this group	84		82	82				2						2
Diseases of the circulatory system.														
Total	213		186	186				27			12	3	2	10
1. Pericarditis	2		2	2										
2. Valvular disease of heart	5		5	5										
3. Hypertrophy of heart	9		9	9										
4. Cyanosis	1		1	1										
5. Aneurism	40		36	36				4			1			3
6. Other diseases of this group	156		133	133				23			11	3	2	7
Diseases of the respiratory system.														
Total	422		386	386				36			17	1	3	15
1. Croup	41		41	41										
3. Bronchitis	11		11	11										
4. Asthma	8		6	6				2						
5. Pneumonia	225		204	204				21			12	1	1	7
6. Pleurisy	6		6	6										
7. Hydrothorax	21		20	20				1						1
8. Other diseases of this group	110		98	98				12			3	2		7
Diseases of the digestive system.														
Total	503		469	469				34			9	3	5	17
3. Teething	11		10	10				1						1
5. Gastritis	13		12	12				1				1		
6. Dyspepsia	7		7	7				1						
7. Other diseases of the stomach	12		11	11				1				1		
8. Enteritis	59		54	54				5			1	1	2	
9. Dysentery	103		100	100				3			1			3
10. Obstructions of the intestines	4		4	4										
11. Hernia	5		3	3				2			2			
12. Diarrhoea	35		32	32				3			1			2

NATIVITY.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	. NATIVITY.																
		Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.										
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
13. Cholera infantum	105		102	102			2											2
14. Colic	13		11	11			2											2
16. Fistula	1		1	1														
17. Other diseases of bowels.	22		22	22														
18. Hepatitis	10		8	8			2		1									
19. Cirrhosis of liver	2		2	2														
20. Jaundice	11		9	9			2		1		1							
22. Other diseases of liver	25		22	22			3		2									1
23. Peritonitis	5		4	4			1											1
24. Ascites	9		8	8			1											1
25. Other diseases of this group.	50		47	47			3			1								3
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																		
Total	51		46	46			5	1		2								2
1. Bright's disease	9		8	8			1											1
3. Other kidney diseases	32		28	28			4	1		2								1
4. Cystitis	2		2	2														
6. Other diseases of this group	8		8	8														
Diseases of the female organs of generation.																		
Total	7		7	7														
1. Ovarian tumors	3		3	3														
2. Diseases of uterus	4		4	4														
Affections connected with pregnancy.																		
Total	28		21	21			7			2	1							4
1. Abortion	1		1	1														
2. Childbirth	25		18	18			7			2	1							4
3. Puerperal convulsions	2		2	2														
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.																		
Total	11		11	11														
1. Diseases of the spine	9		9	9														
2. Diseases of the bones	1		1	1														
3. Diseases of the hip joint	1		1	1														
Diseases of the integumentary system.																		
Total	8		7	7			1			1								
2. Abscess	2		2	2														
3. Carbuncle	5		5	5														
4. Skin diseases	1						1			1								
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																		
Total	173	2	164	163	1		7			3		1						3
1. Still-born	34		34	34														
2. Old age	104	2	97	96	1		5				1							2
3. Debility	35		33	33			2			1								1
IV.—POISONS.																		
Total	8		6	6			2											
1. Alcohol	3		2	2			1											1
3. Poisons not specified	5		4	4			1											1
V.—PARASITES.—WORMS																		
Total	1		1	1														
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																		
Total	135	2	115	114	1		18			11	1							6
1. Burns and scalds	12		10	10			2			1								1
4. Drowning	31		28	27	1		3			1								2
5. Suffocation	2		2	2														
7. Neglect and exposure	1		1	1														
8. Falls	16		13	13			3			1								2
9. Falling bodies	1		1	1														
10. Fractures	6		6	6														
11. Gunshot wounds	1		1	1														
12. Other wounds	5		4	4			1			1								
13. Railroad accidents	10	1	5	5			4			4								
14. Mining accidents	1						1			1								
15. Injuries by machinery	4	1	3	3														
16. Other injuries	19		17	17			2			1								1
19. Suicide by cutting throat	12		12	12														
20. Suicide by drowning	2		1	1			1			1								
21. Suicide by hanging	7		6	6			1			1								
22. Suicide by poison	2		2	2						1								
23. Suicide not specified	2		2	2														
24. Execution	1		1	1														

391

NATIVITY.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.																		
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.											
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.
GRAND TOTAL.....	15183	6	15031	7379	7650	2	146	37		64	21	7	6	3		2			
Unknown causes.....	1124	2	1121	411	709	1	1			1									
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																			
General diseases, A.																			
Total.....	2120		2112	1062	1050		8	5		2	1								
1. Small pox.....	1		1		1														
2. Measles.....	407		407	171	236														
3. Scarlet fever.....	43		43	31	12														
4. Typhus fever.....	7		7		7														
5. Enteric fever.....	676		670	341	329		6	4		2									
6. Yellow fever.....	1		1		1														
7. Intermittent fever.....	131		131	69	62														
8. Remittent fever.....	120		119	55	64		1			1									
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	2		2		2														
11. Cholera.....	6		6	2	4														
12. Diphtheria.....	239		239	139	100														
13. Hooping cough.....	284		284	122	162														
14. Influenza.....	11		11	4	7														
15. Erysipelas.....	73		72	54	18		1	1											
16. Puerperal fever.....	69		69	46	23														
17. Pyæmia.....	3		3	3															
18. Other diseases of this group.....	47		47	23	24														
General diseases, B.																			
Total.....	3141	1	3108	1548	1552		40	9		21	2	3	2					3	
1. Rheumatism.....	134	1	133	77	56														
2. Gout.....	3		3	3															
3. Syphilis.....	20		20	7	13														
4. Cancer of uterus.....	22		22	17	5														
5. Cancer of breast.....	31		27	20	9		2	1		1									
6. Cancer, other.....	121		120	92	28		1			1									
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	22		22	15	7														
8. Scrofula.....	274		274	66	206														
9. Consumption.....	2062		2062	1030	1023		33	7		16	2	3	2					3	
10. Diabetes.....	14		14	12	2														
11. Scrvy.....	5		5	4	1														
12. Anæmia.....	2		2	2															
13. Dropsy.....	373		368	182	186		4	1		3									
14. Other diseases of this group.....	26		26	10	16														
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																			
Diseases of the nervous system.																			
Total.....	1513	1	1500	817	683		12	1		5	2	3						1	
1. Encephalitis.....	443		439	230	209		4			2		2							
2. Meningitis.....	30		30	15	15														
3. Apoplexy.....	104	1	100	60	31		3			1	1	1							
4. Sun-stroke.....	12		12	5	13		1			1									
5. Hydrocephalus.....	39		39	25	14														
6. Paralysis.....	278		276	192	84		2	1		1									
7. Tetanus.....	65		65	22	43					1									
8. Hydrophobia.....	3		3	2	1														
9. Epilepsy.....	47		47	17	30														
10. Convulsions.....	308		308	126	182														
11. Chorea.....	3		3	2	1														
12. Disorders of the intellect.....	13		13	7	6														
13. Other diseases of this group.....	161		158	105	54		2			1								1	
Diseases of the circulatory system.																			
Total.....	425		470	300	170		15	4		8	2		1						
1. Pericarditis.....	4		4	3	1														
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	18		16	9	7		2			2									
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	15		14	10	4		1			1									
4. Cyanosis.....	9		9	8	1														
5. Aneurism.....	30		29	17	12		1			1									
6. Other diseases of this group.....	409		398	253	145		11	4		4	2		1						
Diseases of the respiratory system.																			
Total.....	2370		2353	977	1275	1	26	8		10	5		1	1			1		
1. Croup.....	292		292	150	142														
2. Laryngitis.....	4		4	3	1														
3. Bronchitis.....	96		94	63	31		2			2									
4. Asthma.....	58		57	29	28		1			1									
5. Pneumonia.....	1452		1431	587	843	1	21	6		10	2		1			1		1	
6. Pleurisy.....	73		72	17	55		1												
7. Hydrothorax.....	225		224	100	124		1	1											
8. Other diseases of this group.....	79		79	28	51														
Diseases of the digestive system.																			
Total.....	2436		2425	1298	1127		17	1		7	2		1						
1. Aphthæ.....	77		77	34	43														
2. Cancerum oris.....	2		2	2															
3. Teething.....	175		175	52	123														
4. Tonsillitis.....	7		7	3	4														
5. Gastritis.....	44		43	28	15		1			1									
6. Dyspepsia.....	55		54	42	12		1												
7. Other diseases of the stomach.....	15		14	9	5		1			1									
8. Enteritis.....	239		238	138	100		1			1									
9. Dysentery.....	293		292	160	132		1			1									
10. Obstructions of the intestines.....	8		7	5	2		1			1									
11. Hernia.....	26		26	10	16														
12. Diarrhœa.....	494		493	261	232		1	1											

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VII.—STATE OF VIRGINIA—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.																	
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.										
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.
13. Cholera infantum.	573		573	327	246													
14. Colic	47		46	27	19		1			1								
15. Constipation	4		4	2	2													
16. Fistula	1		1	1														
17. Other diseases of bowels	63		63	34	29													
18. Hepatitis	54		53	37	16		1			1								
19. Cirrhosis of liver	1		1		1													
20. Jaundice	59		59	33	26													
22. Other diseases of liver	67		67	39	28													
23. Peritonitis	14		14	11	3													
24. Ascites	75		74	27	47		1			1								
25. Other diseases of this group	43		42	16	26		1			1								
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																		
Total	92		90	52	32		2	2										
Diseases of the female organs of generation.																		
1. Bright's disease	4		4	4														
2. Nephritis	5		5	1	4													
3. Other kidney diseases	55		54	35	19		1	1										
4. Cystitis	16		9	5	4		1	1										
5. Calculus	1		1	1														
6. Other diseases of this group	17		17	12	5													
Diseases of the female organs of generation.																		
Total	56		56	31	25													
1. Ovarian tumors	2		2	1	1													
2. Diseases of uterus	53		53	30	23													
3. Other diseases of this group	1		1		1													
Affections connected with pregnancy.																		
Total	174		172	80	92		2	2										
1. Abortion	5		5	4	1													
2. Childbirth	165		163	73	90		2	2										
3. Puerperal convulsions	4		4	3	1													
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.																		
Total	78		77	39	38		1										1	
1. Diseases of the spine	55		54	29	25		1											
2. Diseases of the bones	3		3	2	1												1	
3. Diseases of the hip joint	1		1	1														
4. Diseases of the joints	19		19	7	12													
Diseases of the integumentary system.																		
Total	65		64	47	17		1										1	
2. Abscess	11		11	8	3													
3. Carbuncle	7		6	4	2		1										1	
4. Skin diseases	47		47	35	12													
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																		
Total	733		725	349	376		8	3		1		1	1	1				
1. Still-born	253		253	139	114													
2. Old age	332		324	140	184		8	3		1		1	1	1				
3. Debility	148		148	70	78													
IV.—POISONS.																		
Total	50		48	21	27		2	1									1	
1. Alcohol	20		18	14	4		2	1										
3. Poisons not specified	30		30	7	23													
V.—PARASITES.—Worms																		
	93		93	19	74													
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.																		
	9		9	2	7													
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																		
Total	735	2	716	320	396		17	1		9	7							
1. Burns and scalds	187		187	57	130													
2. Lightning stroke	6		6	3	3													
3. Explosions	6		6	4	2													
4. Drowning	103		101	46	55		2			1	1							
5. Suffocation	66		66	7	59													
6. Exposure to cold	9		8	5	3													
7. Neglect and exposure	17		17		17													
8. Falls	72		70	41	29					1	1							
9. Falling bodies	29		21	14	7		2											
10. Fractures	11		11	7	4		1											
11. Gunshot wounds	35		35	21	14													
12. Other wounds	26		25	7	18													
13. Railroad accidents	16		16	11	5		1			1								
15. Injuries by machinery	2		2	1	1													
16. Other injuries	69		62	44	18		7	1		4	2							
17. Homicide	71		68	40	28		5			2								
18. Suicide by gunshot	7		6	6			1			1								
20. Suicide by drowning	1		1	1														
21. Suicide by hanging	1		1	1														
22. Suicide by poison	3		3	2	1													
23. Suicide not specified	4		3	2	1		1											
24. Execution	1		1		1													

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

393

TABLE VII.—TERRITORY OF WASHINGTON.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.																		
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.											
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Nor. way, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Ja- pan.	All other.
GRAND TOTAL.....	223	1	174	155	4		15	48	6	2	10	11	2	1	1	1		3	1
Unknown causes.....	8		5	3	1		1	3			1		1						1
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																			
General diseases, A.																			
Total.....	41		38	34			4	3	1		1								1
3. Scarlet fever.....	8		8	7			1												
4. Typhus fever.....	2		1	1				1	1										
6. Enteric fever.....	13		11	10			1	2			1								1
8. Intermittent fever.....	1		1	1															
9. Remittent fever.....	1		1	1															
12. Diphtheria.....	13		13	11			2												
13. Hooping cough.....	2		2	2															
15. Erysipelas.....	1		1	1															
General diseases, B.																			
Total.....	51	1	38	34			4	12	2		2	4		1					3
1. Rheumatism.....	2		1	1				1	1										
3. Syphilis.....	1		1	1				1				1							
5. Cancer of breast.....	1		1	1															
6. Cancers, other.....	4		2	1			1	2				1							1
8. Scrofula.....	4		4	4															
9. Consumption.....	35	1	27	24			3	7	1		2	2		1					1
10. Diabetes.....	1		1	1															
13. Dropsy.....	3		2	2				1											1
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																			
Diseases of the nervous system.																			
Total.....	12		11	9	2			1				1							
1. Encephalitis.....	4		4	3	1														
3. Apoplexy.....	2		1	1				1				1							
4. Sun-stroke.....	1		1	1															
6. Paralysis.....	1		1	1															
10. Convulsions.....	1		1	1															
13. Other diseases of this group.....	3		3	3															
Diseases of the circulatory system.																			
Total.....	8		6	6				2				1				1			
6. Other diseases of this group.....	8		6	6				2				1				1			
Diseases of the respiratory system.																			
Total.....	16		15	15				1			1								
1. Croup.....	6		6	6															
2. Laryngitis.....	1		1	1															
3. Bronchitis.....	1		1	1															
5. Pneumonia.....	5		4	4				1			1								
8. Other diseases of this group.....	3		3	3															
Diseases of the digestive system.																			
Total.....	24		22	20			2	2			1								1
3. Teething.....	1		1	1															
5. Gastritis.....	1		1	1															
8. Enteritis.....	4		4	3			1												
9. Dysentery.....	2		2	1			1												
13. Cholera infantum.....	7		7	7															
18. Hepatitis.....	3		3	3															
22. Other diseases of liver.....	1		1	1															
24. Ascites.....	3		2	2				1			1								
25. Other diseases of this group.....	2		1	1				1											1
Diseases of the female organs of generation.																			
Total.....	2		1		1			1	1										
2. Diseases of uterus.....	2		1		1			1	1										
Affections connected with pregnancy.																			
Total.....	2		2	2															
2. Childbirth.....	2		2	2															
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.																			
Total.....	2		2	2															
1. Diseases of the spine.....	1		1	1															
2. Diseases of the bones.....	1		1	1															

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VII.—TERRITORY OF WASHINGTON—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.																
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.									
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																	
Total.....	14		12	11			1	2									
1. Still-born.....	5		5	5													
2. Old age.....	3		1	1				2									
3. Debility.....	6		6	5			1										
IV.—POISONS.																	
Total.....	4		3	3				1				1					
1. Alcohol.....	4		3	3				1				1					
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																	
Total.....	39		19	16			3	20	2	2	4	4	1			1	
1. Burns and scalds.....	3		3	3													
4. Drowning.....	13		5	2			3	2	2	1		1	1				
8. Falls.....	2		1	1				1									
9. Falling bodies.....	2		2	2													
11. Gunshot wounds.....	1		1	1													
14. Mining accidents.....	3							3			1	2					
16. Other injuries.....	4		4	4													
17. Homicide.....	8		2	2				6		1	2	1				1	
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	1							1									
22. Suicide by poison.....	1		1	1													
23. Suicide not specified.....	1							1			1						

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

395

TABLE VII.—STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.													
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.
GRAND TOTAL.....	4018	2	3672	3628	244			144	47	1	68	15	5	5
Unknown causes.....	280		279	265	14			1			1			
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.														
General diseases, A.														
Total.....	676		660	627	33			16	7		5	3	1	
1. Small pox.....	2		2	2										
2. Measles.....	49		47	43	4			2	1		1			
3. Scarlet fever.....	157		156	152	4			1						
4. Typhus fever.....	2		2	2										
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....	16		16	15	1									
6. Enteric fever.....	167		169	149	11			7	3		2	2		
8. Intermittent fever.....	18		17	16	1			1	1					
9. Remittent fever.....	9		9	8	1									
11. Cholera.....	2		2	2										
12. Diphtheria.....	60		60	58	2									
13. Hooping cough.....	108		107	100	7			1	1					
14. Influenza.....	2		2	2										
15. Erysipelas.....	37		35	35				2	1		1			
16. Puerperal fever.....	13		12	11	1			1			1			
18. Other diseases of this group.....	34		33	32	1			1			1			
General diseases, B.														
Total.....	955		919	833	86			36	12	1	15	1	2	3
1. Rheumatism.....	24		23	23				1						1
3. Syphilis.....	1		1	1										
5. Cancer of breast.....	6		6	6										
6. Cancers, other.....	34		32	31	1			2	1		1			
7. Non-malignant tumors.....	3		3	3										
8. Scrofula.....	82		82	68	14									
9. Consumption.....	709		683	614	69			26	8	1	12	1	2	1
10. Diabetes.....	13		13	13										
11. Scurvy.....	1		1	1										
12. Anæmia.....	3		3	3										
13. Dropsy.....	74		67	65	2			7	3		2			1
14. Other diseases of this group.....	5		5	5										
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.														
Diseases of the nervous system.														
Total.....	401	1	381	359	22			19	7		10	2		
1. Encephalitis.....	130		128	120	8			2	1		1			
2. Meningitis.....	2		2	1	1									
3. Apoplexy.....	28		23	21	2			5	2		2	1		
4. Snu-stroke.....	2		2	2										
5. Hydrocephalus.....	14		14	13	1									
6. Paralysis.....	74		67	63	4			7	2		5			
7. Tetanus.....	1		1	1										
9. Epilepsy.....	19	1	18	17	1									
10. Convulsions.....	63		62	60	2			1			1			
12. Disorders of the intellect.....	2		2	2										
13. Other diseases of this group.....	66		62	59	3			4	2		1	1		
Diseases of the circulatory system.														
Total.....	115		104	99	5			11	4		5	2		
1. Pericarditis.....	3		2	2				1				1		
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	2		2	1	1									
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....	7		6	6				1			1			
4. Cyanosis.....	1		1	1										
5. Aneurism.....	9		9	9										
6. Other diseases of this group.....	93		84	80	4			9	4		4	1		
Diseases of the respiratory system.														
Total.....	534		522	488	34			12	1		7	2	1	1
1. Croup.....	138		138	133	5									
3. Bronchitis.....	24		24	24										
4. Asthma.....	13		11	11				2			2			
5. Pneumonia.....	258		251	231	20			7	1		3	2	1	
6. Pleurisy.....	9		9	6	3									
7. Hydrothorax.....	62		59	54	5			3			2			1
8. Other diseases of this group.....	30		30	29	1									
Diseases of the digestive system.														
Total.....	520		505	481	24			15	4		6	3		1
1. Aphthæ.....	9		9	8	1									
3. Teething.....	17		17	13	4									
4. Tonsillitis.....	1							1			1			
5. Gastritis.....	15		15	15										
6. Dyspepsia.....	9		8	8				1			1			
7. Other diseases of the stomach.....	4		4	3	1									
8. Enteritis.....	50		49	49				1	1					
9. Dysentery.....	55		54	51	3			1	1					
10. Obstructions of the intestines.....	5		4	4				1			1			
11. Hernia.....	10		9	8	1			1	1					
12. Diarrhœa.....	124		125	121	4			3			2			1
13. Cholera infantum.....	107		106	106	3			1				1		

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VII.—STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.																	
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.										
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.
14. Colic.....	10		10	7	3													
15. Constipation.....	1		1	1														
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	13		13	12	1													
18. Hepatitis.....	16		16	16				1										
20. Jaundice.....	19		17	17														
21. Biliary calculi.....	1		1	1														
22. Other diseases of liver.....	20		19	18	1					1								
23. Peritonitis.....	3		3	3														
24. Ascites.....	16		16	14	2													
25. Other diseases of this group.....	9		9	9														
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																		
Total.....	35		34	34			1			1								
1. Bright's disease.....	3		3	3														
2. Nephritis.....	2		2	2														
3. Other kidney diseases.....	17		17	17														
4. Cystitis.....	6		5	5			1			1								
5. Calculus.....	2		2	2														
6. Other diseases of this group.....	5		5	5														
Diseases of the female organs of generation.																		
Total.....	5		5	5														
1. Ovarian tumors.....	1		1	1														
2. Diseases of uterus.....	2		2	2														
3. Other diseases of this group.....	2		2	2														
Affections connected with pregnancy.																		
Total.....	30		37	36	1		2			1	1							
2. Childbirth.....	39		37	36	1		2			1	1							
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.																		
Total.....	22		21	19	2		1				1							
1. Diseases of the spine.....	1		17	16	1		1					1						
4. Diseases of the joints.....	4		4	3	1													
Diseases of the integumentary system.																		
Total.....	32		32	31	1													
2. Abscesses.....	4		4	4														
3. Carbuncle.....	1		1	1														
4. Skin diseases.....	27		27	26	1													
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																		
Total.....	193		181	172	9		12	4		7	1							
1. Still-born.....	65		65	62	3													
2. Old age.....	74		71	65	6		3			3								
3. Debility.....	54		45	45			9	4		4	1							
IV.—POISONS.																		
Total.....	13		11	10	1		2	1		1								
1. Alcohol.....	2		3	3			2	1			1							
3. Poisons not specified.....	8		5	7	1													
V.—PARASITES.—Worms																		
Total.....	15		15	13	2													
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.																		
Total.....	3		3	3														
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																		
Total.....	10	1	163	153	10		16	7		9								
1. Burns and scalds.....	37		36	35	1		1			1								
2. Lightning stroke.....	3		3	3														
3. Explosions.....	4		4	4														
4. Drowning.....	28		26	22	4		2	1		1								
5. Suffocation.....	10		10	9	1													
7. Neglect and exposure.....	2		2	2														
8. Falls.....	10	1	8	8			1			1								
9. Falling bodies.....	16		14	14	1		2	1		1								
10. Fractures.....	3		2	2			1	1		1								
11. Gunshot wounds.....	7		5	5	1		2	1		1								
12. Other wounds.....	7		5	5			2	2		2								
13. Railroad accidents.....	14		9	9			3	1			2							
14. Mining accidents.....	1		1	1	1													
15. Injuries by machinery.....	2		2	2														
16. Other injuries.....	18		17	17			1	1										
17. Homicide.....	9		9	7	2													
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	1		1	1														
20. Suicide by drowning.....	3		2	2			1			1								
21. Suicide by hanging.....	2		2	2														
22. Suicide not specified.....	5		5	5														

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

397

TABLE VII.—STATE OF WISCONSIN.

		NATIVITY.																			
CAUSE OF DEATH.		Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
				Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Japan.	All other.	
GRAND TOTAL.....		9960	13	7122	7076	42	4	2825	1214	340	468	322	64	27	164		60		160		
Unknown causes.....		227	5	227	227			55	25	8	5	2			13				2		
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																					
General diseases, A.																					
Total.....		2374	1	1956	1949	6	1	417	193	82	27	38	4	5	28		7		33		
1. Small pox.....		101		79	79			25	19	3					2				1		
2. Measles.....		152		116	116			36	15	11	3	1			1				5		
3. Scarlet fever.....		1016		939	939			77	44	6	5	4		1	6		2		7		
4. Typhus fever.....		31		16	16			15	9	1		2	1		1				1		
5. Cerebro-spinal fever.....		5		5	5																
6. Enteric fever.....		464	1	397	394	2	1	156	71	30	10	20		3	11		2		9		
7. Intermittent fever.....		30		25	24	1		5	1						1						
8. Remittent fever.....		26		21	21			3	1	2											
9. Typho-malarial fever.....		3						2	1			2									
10. Cholera.....		3		1	1			2	1			1									
11. Diphtheria.....		186		169	169			17	8	3	2								4		
12. Hooping cough.....		211		205	202	3		6	3	2		1									
13. Influenza.....		4		3	3			1	1												
14. Erysipelas.....		47		35	35			12	1	1		3	2	1					3		
15. Puerperal fever.....		31		5	5			26	11	4	4	3			2		1		1		
16. Pyæmia.....		5		3	3			2	1	1											
17. Other diseases of this group.....		56		25	25			31	6	16	1	1	1		2		2		2		
General diseases, B.																					
Total.....		1263	1	996	979	15	2	866	373	110	146	92	20	4	44		22		55		
1. Rheumatism.....		64		32	32			32	13	6	5	3	3		1				1		
2. Gout.....		2		2	2																
3. Syphilis.....		5		5	4	1															
4. Cancer of uterus.....		5		2	2			3	2				1								
5. Cancer of breast.....		12		7	7			11	3		6	1			1						
6. Cancer, other.....		142		75	75			67	31	5	13	13	3				1		1		
7. Non-malignant tumors.....		29		16	16			4	2		1										
8. Scrofula.....		44		38	36	2		6	1	2	1				1						
9. Consumption.....		121		711	699	10	2	607	256	84	96	62	11	3	32		18		45		
10. Diabetes.....		31		25	25			9	3	1	3	1							1		
11. Anæmia.....		1						1				1									
12. Dropsy.....		170	1	69	67	2		120	59	12	21	8	1	1	9		3		6		
13. Other diseases of this group.....		20		14	14			6	3			3									
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																					
Diseases of the nervous system.																					
Total.....		1210	1	992	988	4		217	107	10	28	31	7	3	11		9		11		
1. Encephalitis.....		207		182	180	2		25	16		3	2	1				2		1		
2. Meningitis.....		17		16	15			1	1												
3. Apoplexy.....		95		35	35			66	35	1	6	9			3		6				
4. Sun-stroke.....		8		4	4			4	1			1			1						
5. Hydrocephalus.....		54		52	51	1		2	1	1											
6. Paralysis.....		105		54	52			47	15	1	9	12	1	2	2				5		
7. Tetanus.....		5		3	3			2	2												
8. Hydrophobia.....		1		1	1																
9. Epilepsy.....		38	1	26	25			11	5	2	2	1	1	1	1						
10. Convulsions.....		524		457	457			27	14	4		2	2		3		1		1		
11. Chorea.....		3		3	3																
12. Disorders of the intellect.....		14		11	11			3			3										
13. Other diseases of this group.....		139		104	101	1		35	18	2	5	4	2		1				3		
Diseases of the circulatory system.																					
Total.....		337		198	197	1		133	43	12	38	22	4		7		2		5		
1. Pericarditis.....		7		4	4			3		2	1										
2. Valvular disease of heart.....		8		3	3			5	2	1	2										
3. Hypertrophy of heart.....		9		7	7			2	1		1										
4. Aneurism.....		22		10	10			12	5	3	3		1								
5. Other diseases of this group.....		221		174	172	1		117	41	8	30	21	3		7		2		5		
Diseases of the respiratory system.																					
Total.....		818	1	546	539	7		271	102	26	52	36	9	2	21		7		16		
1. Croup.....		150		125	125			15	8	3					4						
2. Laryngitis.....		2		2	2																
3. Bronchitis.....		22		13	13			9	6			1	1								
4. Asthma.....		35		9	9			26	7		4	8			4				3		
5. Pneumonia.....		487	1	370	364	6		116	48	5	25	19	6	2	3		4		4		
6. Pleurisy.....		14		7	7			6	1		3	1			1				1		
7. Hydrothorax.....		21		5	5			12	9	1	4	1	2		1						
8. Other diseases of this group.....		87		6	6	1		81	23	17	16	6			9		3		7		
Diseases of the digestive system.																					
Total.....		1656		1352	1317	4	1	304	123	48	54	35	4	4	19		5		12		
1. Aphthæ.....		1		1	1																
2. Cancer of oris.....		2		1	1			1			1										
3. Teething.....		91		87	86	1		4	4												
4. Tonsillitis.....		9		9	9																
5. Gastritis.....		24		17	17			17	6	5	4										
6. Dyspepsia.....		11		8	8			3	1			1			1						
7. Other diseases of the stomach.....		15		8	8			7	3	1	1	1			1						
8. Enteritis.....		20		202	200	2		78	36	10	10	8	3		5		3		3		
9. Dysentery.....		265		217	217			28	10	5	6	3			2		2				
10. Obstructions of the intestines.....		1						1						1					1		
11. Hernia.....		10		4	4			7	2					1							
12. Diarrhœa.....		296		257	256	1		39	11	12	7	1			4						

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VII.—STATE OF WISCONSIN—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	NATIVITY.														
	Aggregate.	Unknown.	UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.							
			Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.
13. Cholera infantum.....	368		353	353				15	7	5		1			
14. Colic.....	26		17	17				9	4			1			
15. Constipation.....	3		1	1				1	1			1			
16. Fistula.....	2		1	1				1	1						
17. Other diseases of bowels.....	44		35	35				9	5			1			
18. Hepatitis.....	29		12	11			1	17	8	2		2			
19. Cirrhosis of liver.....	2		1	1				1	1						
20. Jaundice.....	24		14	14				10	2			2			
22. Other diseases of liver.....	78		46	46				32	11	7		2			
23. Peritonitis.....	13		9	9				4	3			1			
24. Ascites.....	14		10	10				4	3			1			
25. Other diseases of this group.....	38		23	23				15	4	1		2			
<i>Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.</i>															
Total.....	66	1	38	38				27	11	4	5	3	1	1	1
1. Bright's disease.....	6		3	3				3	2						
2. Nephritis.....	14		9	9				5	3						
3. Other kidney diseases.....	24		18	18				6	1	1		2			
4. Cystitis.....	9		4	4				5	2			2			
5. Calculus.....	1		1	1											
6. Other diseases of this group.....	12	1	3	3				8	3	1	1	1	1		
<i>Diseases of the female organs of generation.</i>															
Total.....	31		21	21				10	6		1	1			1
1. Ovarian tumors.....	6		5	5				1				1			
2. Diseases of uterus.....	23		14	14				9	6			1			
3. Other diseases of this group.....	2		2	2											
<i>Affections connected with pregnancy.</i>															
Total.....	151		55	55				96	55	8	11	7		2	9
1. Abortion.....	6		3	3				3	1			1			
2. Childbirth.....	142		51	51				91	53	8		9	7	2	9
3. Puerperal convulsions.....	3		1	1				2	1			1			
<i>Diseases of the organs of locomotion.</i>															
Total.....	40		31	30	1			9	2	2	2	3			
1. Diseases of the spine.....	30		22	21	1			8	2	1	2	3			
2. Diseases of the bones.....	4		4	4											
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	6		5	5				1		1					
<i>Diseases of the integumentary system.</i>															
Total.....	14		8	8				6	4			1	1		
1. Addison's disease.....	1		1	1											
2. Abscess.....	7		4	4				3	2			1			
3. Carbuncle.....	3							4	2			1			
4. Skin diseases.....	3		3	3											
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.															
Total.....	565	1	378	377	1			186	64	16	59	24	10	1	8
1. Still-born.....	129		199	198	1			144	49	14	42	17	10	1	7
2. Old age.....	193	1	48	48				42	15	2	17	7			
3. Debility.....	173		131	131											
IV.—POISONS.															
Total.....	27		11	10	1			16	6	2	4	3		1	
1. Alcohol.....	12		1	1				11	5			3	3		
3. Poisons not specified.....	15		10	9	1			5	1	2	1			1	
V.—PARASITES.—Worms.....	8		8	8											
VI.—MALFORMATIONS.....	2		2	2											
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.															
Total.....	511	2	303	301	2			206	94	12	35	24	5	3	4
1. Burns and scalds.....	90		81	79	2			9	6			1		1	
2. Lightning stroke.....	2		2	2											
3. Explosions.....	9		5	5				4	3			1			
4. Drowning.....	103		56	56				47	18	3	6	5	2		
5. Suffocation.....	6		5	5				1				5			
7. Neglect and exposure.....	4		1	1				3	2						
8. Falls.....	45		19	19				26	10	1	10	2	1		
9. Falling bodies.....	22		14	14				8	5		1	1			
10. Fractures.....	8		5	5				3	2		1				
11. Gunshot wounds.....	13		5	5				8	2		3	1			
12. Other wounds.....	20		14	14				6	4		1	1			
13. Railroad accidents.....	34		25	25				9	1		4	2			
14. Mining accidents.....	4							4	2		1	1			
15. Injuries by machinery.....	13		6	6				7	2		1	2			
16. Other injuries.....	66		31	31				35	18	1	3	2	2	1	2
17. Homicide.....	16	1	9	9				6	1		2	2			
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	5		2	2				4	4						
19. Suicide by cutting throat.....	5		3	3				2	2						
20. Suicide by drowning.....	4							4	3						
21. Suicide by hanging.....	24		11	11				13	4	2	3	1		1	
22. Suicide by poison.....	3		3	3											
23. Suicide not specified.....	14	1	6	6				7	5			2			

399

TABLE VII.—TERRITORY OF WYOMING.

		NATIVITY.																	
				UNITED STATES.					FOREIGN COUNTRIES.										
CAUSE OF DEATH.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Chinese.	Indian.	Total.	Germany.	Sweden, Nor- way, and Denmark.	Ireland.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	France.	Other north of Europe.	Italy.	Other south of Europe.	China and Ja- pan.	All other.
GRAND TOTAL.....	74	8	49	47	2			17	6	1	5	3	1						1
Unknown causes.....																			
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																			
General diseases, A.																			
Total.....	6		5	5				1			1								
6. Enteric fever.....	1		1	1				1			1								
9. Remittent fever.....	1		1	1															
10. Typho-malarial fever.....	3		3	3															
12. Diphtheria.....	1		1	1															
General diseases, B.																			
Total.....	5	1	4	4															
1. Rheumatism.....	1		1	1															
9. Consumption.....	4	1	3	3															
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.																			
Diseases of the nervous system.																			
Total.....	4		4	4															
1. Encephalitis.....	2		2	2															
9. Epilepsy.....	2		2	2															
Diseases of the circulatory system.																			
Total.....	4	1	1	1				2	1		1								
2. Valvular disease of heart.....	1							1	1										
5. Aneurism.....	2		1	1				1			1								
6. Other diseases of this group.....	1	1																	
Diseases of the respiratory system.																			
Total.....	12	1	9	8	1			2	1			1							
1. Croup.....	10	1	9	8	1														
5. Pneumonia.....	2							2	1			1							
Diseases of the digestive system.																			
Total.....	3		3	3															
5. Gastritis.....	1		1	1															
23. Peritonitis.....	2		2	2															
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.																			
Total.....	1		1	1															
2. Nephritis.....	1		1	1															
Affections connected with pregnancy.																			
Total.....	1		1		1														
2. Childbirth.....	1		1		1														
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.																			
Total.....	1		1	1															
3. Diseases of the hip joint.....	1		1	1															
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCI- ATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.																			
Total.....	1		1	1															
3. Debility.....	1		1	1															
IV.—POISONS.																			
Total.....	2	1	1	1															
1. Alcohol.....	1	1																	
3. Poisons not specified.....	1		1	1															
VII.—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.																			
Total.....	34	4	18	18				12	4	1	3	2	1						1
1. Burns and scalds.....	1		1	1															
4. Drowning.....	3		2	2				1			1								
8. Falls.....	1		1	1															
11. Gunshot wounds.....	5		3	3				2	2										
12. Other wounds.....	3		3	3															
13. Railroad accidents.....	5		2	2				3			1	1	1						
14. Mining accidents.....	2		1	1				1			1								
17. Homicide.....	13	4	4	4				5	2	1	1								1
18. Suicide by gunshot.....	1		1	1															

TABLE VIII.

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES

AND

OF EACH STATE AND TERRITORY,

FROM

EACH CLASS OF DISEASES, WITH DISTINCTION OF CERTAIN SPECIFIED
OCCUPATIONS,

DURING

THE CENSUS YEAR ENDED JUNE 1, 1870.



403

OCCUPATIONS.	CAUSE OF DEATH.																
	Aggregate.	Unknown causes.	I.—GENERAL DISEASES.		II.—LOCAL DISEASES.								III.—Conditions not necessarily associated with general or local diseases.	IV.—Poisons.	V.—Parasites.	VI.—Malformations.	VII.—Accidents and injuries.
			General diseases—A.	General diseases—B.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the respiratory system.	Diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.	Diseases of the female organs of generation.	Affections connected with pregnancy.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the integumentary system.				
UNITED STATES.																	
Total deaths.....	492263	17266	94832	93852	60455	17034	63971	73999	4744	1318	4810	2187	2778	28493	2351	1069	364
Total of specified occupations.....	88410	1278	11652	27101	8439	4964	12822	8089	2028	52	208	408	242	2820	742	12	7483
Agriculturists.....	51223	876	7415	13978	4899	2780	8750	4771	1208	43	182	259	147	1778	253	9	3875
Clergymen.....	629	10	60	182	77	54	84	76	32			3	1	39	2		9
Laborers.....	13359	201	1720	4134	1045	661	1579	1216	246	4	14	52	29	417	196	3	1842
Lawyers.....	595	7	53	179	93	45	5	61	19				3	19	13		43
Merchants and clerks.....	673	45	642	2573	807	501	650	607	200			29	17	138	100		425
Mill and factory operatives.....	3504	24	496	1395	286	186	302	248	66	1	10	12	9	84	38		347
Mechanics, all other.....	10349	96	1044	3266	996	608	1172	926	279			47	30	295	118		862
Physicians.....	947	15	76	268	143	73	130	105	37			4	1	31	18		46
Teachers.....	1078	4	144	526	93	54	97	79	11	4	2	2	5	19	4		34
ALABAMA.																	
Total deaths.....	10771	730	2024	1280	1180	341	2055	1399	76	60	173	24	179	395	40	86	651
Total of specified occupations.....	2757	98	471	489	263	132	650	233	50	9	44	6	4	58	21		220
Agriculturists.....	2182	81	408	362	200	101	552	159	37	8	44	5	4	41	13		167
Clergymen.....	19			5	5	2	2	2	2					1			2
Laborers.....	251	11	38	48	21	9	52	31	2	1		1		11	2		24
Lawyers.....	14	1	1	2		1		4						1			4
Merchants and clerks.....	89	2	6	31	13	4	10	9	3					3	2		6
Mill and factory operatives.....	25		2	3	2	2	10	4									2
Mechanics, all other.....	123	2	15	23	11	9	24	15	6					2	1		15
Physicians.....	30	1	1	8	6	1	3	7						1			2
Teachers.....	24			7	5	3	6	2						1			
ARIZONA.																	
Total deaths.....	252		114	2	6	4	44	15	1		1				5		60
Total of specified occupations.....	62																

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VIII.—DEATHS BY CAUSES AND SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS—1870—Conti

OCCUPATIONS.	Aggregate.	CAUSE OF DEATH.													III.—Conditions not necessarily associated with general or local diseases.	IV.—Poisons.
		Unknown causes.	I.—GENERAL DISEASES.		II.—LOCAL DISEASES.											
			General disease—A.	General disease—B.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the respiratory system.	Diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.	Diseases of the female organs of generation.	Affections connected with pregnancy.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the integumentary system.			
COLORADO.																
Total deaths.....	375	1	50	54	25	18	48	80	9	4	7	1	1	11		
Total of specified occupations.....	54		4	17		6	6	5	4					2		
Agriculturists.....	23		3	6		3	6	3	3					1		
Clergymen.....	11			3		1		2								
Laborers.....	3			3												
Lawyers.....	5		1	2		1										
Merchants and clerks.....	2					1										
Mill and factory operatives.....	4			3		1			1					1		
Mechanics, all other.....																
Physicians.....				3												
Teachers.....																
CONNECTICUT.																
Total deaths.....	6796	175	1058	1636	881	348	736	904	93	26	76	33	17	440		
Total of specified occupations.....	1577	16	508	494	188	112	189	100	5		4	6	5	63		
Agriculturists.....	772	5	104	221	100	55	102	59	29			3		50		
Clergymen.....	10			4	2			1	1					1		
Laborers.....	195	8	14	61	15	10	26	13	5					2		
Lawyers.....	9		1	2	4											
Merchants and clerks.....	131		18	51	16	13	12	8	4				1	2		
Mill and factory operatives.....	210	3	51	67	19	7	17	5	7		4	2	2	3		
Mechanics, all other.....	115		17	74	27	24	22	12	9			1		4		
Physicians.....	14		1	2	3	2	3	1	2							
Teachers.....	21		2	12	2	1	1	1	1				1			
DAKOTA.																
Total deaths.....	101	8	10	20	5	1	14	14						4		
Total of specified occupations.....	19	2	2	3	1			2								
Agriculturists.....	14	2	2	3	1			2								
Clergymen.....																
Laborers.....	5															
Lawyers.....																
Merchants and clerks.....																
Mill and factory operatives.....																
Mechanics, all other.....																
Physicians.....																
Teachers.....																
DELAWARE.																
Total deaths.....	1561	78	303	370	148	69	226	216	9	1	7	4	2	63		
Total of specified occupations.....	246	4	26	87	18	28	31	23	4			1	1	1		
Agriculturists.....	148	2	15	53	11	17	27	11	3					1		
Clergymen.....	4			2		2										
Laborers.....	33	2	7	7	2	5	3	3								
Lawyer.....	1			1												
Merchants and clerks.....	15			6	3	1		3					1			
Mill and factory operatives.....	11		2	3	1	1		1								
Mechanics, all other.....	31		2	14	1	1	1	5	1							
Physicians.....																
Teachers.....	3			1		1										
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																
Total deaths.....	2015	24	315	511	280	80	237	356	12	1	22	9	7			
Total of specified occupations.....	245	1	2	98	26	15	26	18	6							
Agriculturists.....	2		5	12	3	2		2								
Clergymen.....																
Laborers.....	80	1	2	34	7	2	12	2	2							
Lawyers.....	6		1	2	1		1									
Merchants and clerks.....	59		3	25	7	4	5	7	2							
Mill and factory operatives.....	3							3								
Mechanics, all other.....	57		3	24	5	7	7	4	2							
Physicians.....	1															
Teachers.....	4			1	2		1									

405

OCCUPATIONS.	CAUSE OF DEATH.																	
	Aggregate.	Unknown causes.	I.—GENERAL DISEASES.		Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the respiratory system.	Diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.	Diseases of the female organs of generation.	Affections connected with pregnancy.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the integumentary system.	III.—Conditions not necessarily associated with general or local diseases.	IV.—Poisons.	V.—Parasites.	VI.—Malformations.	VII.—Accidents and injuries.
			General diseases—A.	General diseases—B.														
FLORIDA.																		
Total deaths	2264	35	471	259	333	79	385	393	14	9	40	4	10	50	14	22	2	144
Total of specified occupations	518	5	87	80	73	27	124	36	8	3	1	1	9	8			56	
Agriculturists	339	5	53	42	57	19	93	19	5		3	1	1	2	4		35	
Clergymen	7		3		1		2	1										
Laborers	91		17	12	5	5	19	9						6			18	
Lawyers	5				1			2							1		1	
Merchants and clerks	29		5	10	5	3	2	3							1		1	
Mill and factory operatives	12		2	6	1		1	1						1			1	
Mechanics, all other	28		5	8	3		5	1	3						2		2	
Physicians	4		2	1			1											
Teachers	3			1			1	1										
GEORGIA.																		
Total deaths	13606	668	2400	1523	1519	445	2247	2230	94	79	180	61	241	869	63	127	8	852
Total of specified occupations	3131	65	551	506	399	170	635	326	56	9	35	9	7	65	28	1		296
Agriculturists	2597	53	484	423	310	134	531	264	46	9	35	7	7	52	21	1		229
Clergymen	15		4		2		4	1										
Laborers	184	3	25	37	20	9	40	25	2			1		3	1		13	
Lawyers	12			4	1	2	2	3										
Merchants and clerks	104	3	12	15	26	10	11	10	4					2	2		9	
Mill and factory operatives	21		7		6			2	1					2			3	
Mechanics, all other	154	4	17	20	22	9	39	13	6			1		4	4		15	
Physicians	30	2	1	4	6	2	6	6						2			1	
Teachers	14		1		6	2	2	2										
IDAHO.																		
Total deaths	50	7	1	11	8	1	1	6			2				1			12
Total of specified occupations	6		1	1	2			1										1
Agriculturists	3			1	2													
Clergymen																		
Laborers	3		1	</														

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VIII.—DEATHS BY CAUSES AND SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS—1870—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	CAUSE OF DEATH.																		
	Aggregate.	Unknown causes.	I.—GENERAL DISEASES.		II.—LOCAL DISEASES.										III.—Conditions not necessarily associated with general or local diseases.	IV.—Poisons.	V.—Parasites.	VI.—Malformations.	VII.—Accidents and injuries.
			General diseases—A.	General diseases—B.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the respiratory system.	Diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.	Diseases of the female organs of generation.	Affections connected with pregnancy.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the integumentary system.						
IOWA.																			
Total deaths.....	9597	442	2017	1732	1106	306	1109	1682	79	41	132	66	28	319	39	7	13	473	
Total of specified occupations.....	1816	27	236	597	154	93	193	194	54	2	.....	13	9	35	11	.....	.....	192	
Agriculturists.....	1241	21	163	324	112	61	146	140	44	.....	.....	8	6	23	6	.....	.....	127	
Clergymen.....	19	.....	1	9	3	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Laborers.....	170	2	19	61	8	6	18	13	1	.....	.....	1	2	5	2	.....	.....	3	
Lawyers.....	8	.....	1	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Merchants and clerks.....	91	.....	13	37	12	5	3	7	4	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Mill and factory operatives.....	35	.....	3	14	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
Mechanics, all other.....	193	4	25	66	14	15	16	19	4	.....	.....	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	
Physicians.....	29	.....	3	11	4	3	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
Teachers.....	30	.....	8	10	.....	.....	2	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
KANSAS.																			
Total deaths.....	4546	197	1278	550	470	83	762	714	21	14	46	25	18	108	23	5	2	.....	
Total of specified occupations.....	779	8	147	183	59	23	184	62	11	.....	.....	3	1	6	5	1	.....	.....	
Agriculturists.....	564	7	108	121	47	15	146	38	9	.....	.....	2	1	4	3	.....	.....	.....	
Clergymen.....	9	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Laborers.....	70	1	16	12	3	1	19	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
Lawyers.....	6	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Merchants and clerks.....	21	.....	5	7	.....	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Mill and factory operatives.....	9	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Mechanics, all other.....	82	.....	15	29	6	5	8	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
Physicians.....	10	.....	2	3	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Teachers.....	8	.....	1	4	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
KENTUCKY.																			
Total deaths.....	14345	852	2323	3217	1613	422	2223	1789	74	46	98	67	159	719	52	32	15	64	
Total of specified occupations.....	2828	47	381	917	230	134	471	257	36	2	3	14	8	71	22	.....	.....	23	
Agriculturists.....	2025	37	298	612	172	90	355	175	31	2	3	13	7	54	14	.....	.....	102	
Clergymen.....	10	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Laborers.....	321	4	42	118	14	15	53	27	1	.....	.....	1	.....	11	3	.....	.....	32	
Lawyers.....	20	.....	1	6	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Merchants and clerks.....	137	1	14	53	13	10	19	13	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	11	
Mill and factory operatives.....	28	1	1	16	1	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	
Mechanics, all other.....	221	4	17	84	10	15	29	30	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	23	
Physicians.....	32	.....	2	10	7	3	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
Teachers.....	34	.....	4	17	2	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	
LOUISIANA.																			
Total deaths.....	14499	187	3554	1944	1949	481	1876	2128	94	38	179	28	72	1156	79	56	11	667	
Total of specified occupations.....	2363	16	457	488	167	103	430	322	39	7	19	10	7	68	29	.....	.....	21	
Agriculturists.....	1213	9	242	221	79	36	291	128	8	6	17	2	5	28	15	.....	.....	138	
Clergymen.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Laborers.....	697	3	154	128	51	41	79	134	21	1	2	5	2	26	2	.....	.....	68	
Lawyers.....	13	.....	3	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
Merchants and clerks.....	153	2	22	52	17	7	18	17	2	.....	.....	1	.....	7	3	.....	.....	5	
Mill and factory operatives.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Mechanics, all other.....	244	2	33	76	17	16	28	35	5	.....	.....	2	.....	7	5	.....	.....	18	
Physicians.....	20	.....	3	2	.....	1	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	
Teachers.....	10	.....	1	5	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
MAINE.																			
Total deaths.....	7728	160	1471	2497	848	329	700	830	94	18	42	31	19	332	18	6	2	331	
Total of specified occupations.....	1910	13	228	736	214	133	176	147	58	1	1	8	9	85	3	.....	.....	58	
Agriculturists.....	1141	11	120	410	132	82	109	106	42	1	.....	5	4	65	2	.....	.....	52	
Clergymen.....	12	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	14	
Laborers.....	142	.....	16	59	14	9	17	4	2	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....	1	
Lawyers.....	12	.....	.....	3	3	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	
Merchants and clerks.....	150	1	14	65	20	14	13	5	4	.....	.....	1	1	8	.....	.....	.....	16	
Mill and factory operatives.....	143	.....	30	65	6	4	10	9	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11	
Mechanics, all other.....	247	.....	35	105	32	15	20	15	8	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Physicians.....	13	.....	3	3	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Teachers.....	50	1	8	28	3	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VIII.—DEATHS BY CAUSES AND SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS—1870—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	CAUSE OF DEATH.																	
	Aggregate.	Unknown causes.	I.—GENERAL DISEASES.		II.—LOCAL DISEASES.								III.—Conditions not necessarily associated with general or local diseases.	IV.—Poisons.	V.—Parasites.	VI.—Malformations.	VII.—Accidents and injuries.	
			General diseases—A.	General diseases—B.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the respiratory system.	Diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.	Diseases of the female organs of generation.	Affections connected with pregnancy.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.						Diseases of the integumentary system.
MISSOURI.																		
Total deaths.....	27982	880	6953	3671	3583	563	4197	4395	111	44	232	114	234	1700	136	61	16	1092
Total of specified occupations.....	3901	56	744	916	224	144	879	384	51	1	.....	22	4	83	33	.....	.....	300
Agriculturists.....	2486	45	487	558	170	91	648	201	22	1	.....	14	4	60	9	.....	.....	170
Clergymen.....	30	1	4	13	3	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers.....	677	4	131	177	54	19	93	89	8	.....	.....	6	.....	1	11	.....	.....	75
Lawyers.....	13	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Merchants and clerks.....	227	2	37	49	22	18	41	33	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	15
Mill and factory operatives.....	64	1	13	14	2	2	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Mechanics, all other.....	352	2	69	86	28	11	62	48	6	.....	.....	1	.....	7	4	.....	.....	88
Physicians.....	40	.....	1	8	3	2	12	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	4
Teachers.....	22	1	1	8	2	.....	6	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
MONTANA.																		
Total deaths.....	185	6	25	27	11	8	9	28	1	1	4	1	1	.....	4	1	.....	5
Total of specified occupations.....	37	.....	6	7	2	1	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Agriculturists.....	9	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Clergymen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers.....	15	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Lawyers.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants and clerks.....	6	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Mill and factory operatives.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mechanics, all other.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Physician.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA.																		
Total deaths.....	1000	54	275	120	93	22	124	168	6	1	20	.....	5	26	8	3	1	71
Total of specified occupations.....	156	1	22	45	6	8	17	20	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	32
Agriculturists.....	107	1	18	31	5	6	9	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	23
Clergymen.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers.....	16	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6
Lawyers.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants and clerks.....	10	.....	1	4	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Mill and factory operatives.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mechanics, all other.....	13	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Physician.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teacher.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEVADA.																		
Total deaths.....	615	15	242	36	30	20	69	54	1	3	7	2	.....	20	17	1	.....	68
Total of specified occupations.....	104	3	20	7	5	8	12	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	31
Agriculturists.....	13	.....	1	3	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Clergymen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers.....	75	3	17	2	4	5	13	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	15
Lawyers.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Merchants and clerks.....	7	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Mill and factory operative.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mechanics, all other.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Physician.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																		
Total deaths.....	4291	101	610	1281	521	231	466	509	40	7	26	29	10	227	12	2	.....	157
Total of specified occupations.....	1188	13	127	467	121	94	120	78	32	.....	.....	2	2	50	5	.....	.....	62
Agriculturists.....	693	10	178	243	75	71	66	46	22	.....	.....	1	2	42	2	.....	.....	35
Clergymen.....	10	1	1	4	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers.....	77	1	8	22	6	5	8	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	11
Lawyers.....	10	.....	2	1	.....	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Merchants and clerks.....	71	1	4	36	7	4	5	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Mill and factory operatives.....	163	.....	26	92	4	6	12	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Mechanics, all other.....	125	.....	13	55	12	6	19	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....	3
Physicians.....	20	.....	2	5	4	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers.....	19	.....	3	9	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

409

TABLE VIII.—DEATHS BY CAUSES AND SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS—1870—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	CAUSE OF DEATH.																	
	Aggregate.	Unknown causes.	I.—GENERAL DISEASES.		II.—LOCAL DISEASES.								III.—Conditions not necessarily associated with general or local diseases.	IV.—Poisons.	V.—Parasites.	VI.—Malformations.	VII.—Accidents and injuries.	
			General diseases—A.	General diseases—B.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the respiratory system.	Diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.	Diseases of the female organs of generation.	Affections connected with pregnancy.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.						Diseases of the integumentary system.
NEW JERSEY.																		
Total deaths.....	10586	290	1869	2299	1405	487	1230	1709	104	17	77	49	31	530	35	1	3	450
Total of specified occupations.....	1709	12	151	656	190	127	139	124	46	.....	.....	4	6	74	21	.....	.....	156
Agriculturists.....	609	4	54	213	79	53	50	42	21	.....	.....	4	2	41	3	.....	.....	57
Mergymen.....	15	.....	3	5	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abolers.....	375	3	32	140	30	10	34	20	4	.....	.....	.....	3	15	5	.....	.....	69
Awyers.....	13	.....	5	4	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants and clerks.....	226	1	21	90	26	17	14	18	13	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	15
Mill and factory operatives.....	121	1	14	55	12	9	10	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	5
Mechanics, all other.....	314	2	22	143	30	22	25	24	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	.....	.....	28
Physicians.....	20	.....	2	3	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers.....	16	1	3	3	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
NEW MEXICO.																		
Total deaths.....	1180	11	305	115	60	33	161	305	1	2	23	1	28	16	1	.....	.....	118
Total of specified occupations.....	225	3	21	45	15	12	36	40	1	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	46
Agriculturists.....	175	3	18	34	6	9	32	34	1	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	33
Mergymen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abolers.....	36	.....	2	6	2	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Awyer.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants and clerks.....	9	.....	1	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Mill and factory operatives.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mechanics, all other.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Physicians.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK.																		
Total deaths.....	69095	808	10708	14899	9637	3744	8432	11096	1587	182	448	295	154	4507	521	47	38	2660
Total of specified occupations.....	10861	85	940	3760	1143	775	1052	926	506	2	1	44	40	446	144	.....	.....	643
Agriculturists.....	4239	49	431	1287	515	368	410	406	191	1	.....	22	20	246	14	.....	.....	277
Mergymen.....	74	.....	4	21	11	.....	9	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....
Abolers.....	2214	19	179	792	173	136	226	172	106	.....	.....	3	6	69	62	.....	.....	267
Awyers.....	114	1	12	30	21	7	10	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	7
Merchants and clerks.....	1517	2	116	610	162	111	146	132	76	.....	.....	8	3	29	29	.....	.....	85
Mill and factory operatives.....	493	1	57	204	44	33	40	23	19	.....	.....	1	1	16	3	.....	.....	46
Mechanics, all other.....	1919	11	160	757	185	88	178	146	87	.....	.....	11	8	50	35	.....	.....	156
Physicians.....	139	2	10	33	19	1	17	11	12	.....	.....	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	3
Teachers.....	155	.....	21	76	13	16	12	11	3	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	2
NORTH CAROLINA.																		
Total deaths.....	10588	931	2081	1972	900	334	1379	1705	89	44	98	36	86	354	40	73	4	463
Total of specified occupations.....	2288	86	462	625	199	120	329	252	63	.....	8	10	5	51	17	1	.....	160
Agriculturists.....	1930	70	376	505	160	118	260	208	54	.....	8	10	4	36	9	1	.....	121
Mergymen.....	16	.....	1	4	2	1	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abolers.....	2009	12	56	35	13	6	33	21	4	.....	.....	.....	1	8	2	.....	.....	18
Awyers.....	10	.....	1	3	4	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants and clerks.....	56	.....	7	55	5	1	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	6
Mill and factory operatives.....	29	.....	5	4	3	.....	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Mechanics, all other.....	110	2	74	37	9	5	19	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	12
Physicians.....	15	.....	1	7	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Teachers.....	13	.....	1	5	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
OHIO.																		
Total deaths.....	22568	964	4891	6795	4139	1121	3310	4322	249	58	274	175	68	1777	164	22	22	1257
Total of specified occupations.....	5740	78	628	2133	565	255	643	555	160	.....	.....	37	15	194	47	1	.....	429
Agriculturists.....	3405	51	415	1153	341	117	428	351	116	.....	.....	22	12	148	18	.....	.....	227
Mergymen.....	46	.....	5	11	4	3	10	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abolers.....	619	8	70	292	56	23	57	44	7	.....	.....	4	.....	12	12	.....	.....	83
Awyers.....	31	1	3	10	7	.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants and clerks.....	411	4	29	188	33	25	31	45	14	.....	.....	4	1	3	5	.....	.....	36
Mill and factory operatives.....	159	3	16	49	17	13	16	16	1	.....	.....	2	.....	5	3	.....	.....	3
Mechanics, all other.....	837	10	69	335	90	58	84	69	18	.....	.....	5	2	19	9	.....	.....	69
Physicians.....	66	1	7	32	9	5	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Teachers.....	116	.....	14	63	8	8	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE VIII.—DEATHS BY CAUSES AND SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS—1870—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	CAUSE OF DEATH.																		
	Aggregate.	Unknown causes.	I.—GENERAL DISEASES.		II.—LOCAL DISEASES.										III.—Conditions not necessarily associated with general or local diseases.	IV.—Poisons.	V.—Parasites.	VI.—Malformations.	VII.—Accidents and injuries.
			General diseases—A.	General diseases—B.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the respiratory system.	Diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.	Diseases of the female organs of generation.	Affections connected with pregnancy.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the integumentary system.						
OREGON.																			
Total deaths.....	622	17	152	152	54	19	61	63	4	5	12	4	3	14	5	1	1	55	
Total of specified occupations.....	127	2	10	50	7	8	6	8	4	.....	1	3	.....	4	2	.....	.....	22	
Agriculturists.....	80	2	9	28	5	6	4	4	4	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	12	
Clergymen.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
Laborers.....	9	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	
Lawyers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Merchants and clerks.....	9	.....	1	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
Mill and factory operative.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Mechanics, all other.....	18	.....	.....	9	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	
Physicians.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	
Teachers.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
PENNSYLVANIA.																			
Total deaths.....	52639	1209	10833	10121	6810	2164	5507	7276	466	114	366	245	123	4592	282	18	34	2429	
Total of specified occupations.....	7129	69	657	2507	846	519	625	649	155	2	3	30	14	313	61	.....	.....	679	
Agriculturists.....	2642	27	246	862	349	217	259	265	77	1	.....	12	3	148	12	.....	.....	164	
Clergymen.....	57	.....	5	14	7	9	4	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Laborers.....	1770	25	163	576	167	106	141	153	22	.....	.....	10	1	69	21	.....	.....	316	
Lawyers.....	50	.....	5	18	6	5	5	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	
Merchants and clerks.....	729	5	64	226	113	62	61	64	14	.....	.....	2	1	22	6	.....	.....	29	
Mill and factory operatives.....	440	2	39	164	48	28	35	38	12	1	2	.....	1	14	8	.....	.....	48	
Mechanics, all other.....	1217	8	105	490	129	77	102	99	21	.....	.....	5	7	47	13	.....	.....	14	
Physicians.....	94	2	.....	31	18	9	10	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	
Teachers.....	130	.....	22	66	9	6	8	8	3	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2	
RHODE ISLAND.																			
Total deaths.....	2741	52	449	716	352	98	234	449	19	7	29	9	13	187	21	.....	5	101	
Total of specified occupations.....	555	4	62	224	65	27	49	38	13	.....	.....	2	4	18	11	.....	.....	38	
Agriculturists.....	135	2	9	45	17	8	14	13	4	.....	.....	1	.....	9	4	.....	.....	9	
Clergymen.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Laborers.....	73	.....	4	34	8	4	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	9	
Lawyer.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Merchants and clerks.....	72	.....	6	28	14	4	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	8	
Mill and factory operatives.....	123	.....	28	60	8	3	7	8	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	5	
Mechanics, all other.....	137	2	13	54	15	8	13	7	7	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	13	
Physicians.....	5	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Teachers.....	7	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
SOUTH CAROLINA.																			
Total deaths.....	7380	231	1583	1137	734	208	1133	1254	38	23	110	25	54	319	22	40	11	455	
Total of specified occupations.....	1821	23	414	376	170	92	323	177	25	3	31	8	4	52	5	.....	.....	118	
Agriculturists.....	1450	19	324	299	123	74	270	145	23	3	27	8	4	42	2	.....	.....	87	
Clergymen.....	13	1	.....	2	1	2	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Laborers.....	173	2	60	30	15	6	25	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	12	
Lawyers.....	7	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
Merchants and clerks.....	54	1	7	14	10	3	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	
Mill and factory operatives.....	22	.....	7	6	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	
Mechanics, all other.....	57	.....	11	21	14	4	17	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	
Physicians.....	10	.....	2	2	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Teachers.....	5	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
TENNESSEE.																			
Total deaths.....	14239	782	2578	3196	1487	311	2256	1719	71	66	120	57	314	606	52	40	14	570	
Total of specified occupations.....	2628	52	358	842	207	108	439	251	44	2	3	16	7	60	17	.....	.....	222	
Agriculturists.....	2095	40	293	682	161	78	354	182	38	2	3	10	6	52	12	.....	.....	122	
Clergymen.....	13	1	1	4	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Laborers.....	153	5	17	47	10	7	21	20	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	20	
Lawyers.....	17	.....	1	6	1	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	
Merchants and clerks.....	99	.....	10	33	13	9	16	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	
Mill and factory operatives.....	19	.....	7	6	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Mechanics, all other.....	189	5	24	54	16	9	33	25	3	.....	.....	3	.....	3	2	.....	.....	12	
Physicians.....	23	1	2	5	3	1	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
Teachers.....	20	.....	3	5	2	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	

411

TABLE VIII.—DEATHS BY CAUSES AND SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS—1870—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	CAUSE OF DEATH.																		
	Aggregate.	Unknown causes.	I.—GENERAL DISEASES.		II.—LOCAL DISEASES.										III.—Conditions not necessarily associated with general or local diseases.	IV.—Poisons.	V.—Parasites.	VI.—Malformations.	VII.—Accidents and Injuries.
			General diseases—A.	General diseases—B.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the respiratory system.	Diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.	Diseases of the female organs of generation.	Affections connected with pregnancy.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the integumentary system.						
TEXAS, East of the Colorado River.																			
Total deaths	9015	467	2177	846	1139	154	1768	1237	46	34	108	30	154	276	23	38	2	511	
Total of specified occupations	1802	24	297	319	122	47	503	213	17	1	8	5	5	16	10	1	214		
Agriculturists	1355	17	230	226	86	38	412	139	12	1	8	5	5	13	7	1	163		
Clergymen	7		3	2	2														
Laborers	227	2	49	39	17	4	46	42	1					1			26		
Lawyers	7		1	3			2	1											
Merchants and clerks	56		10	17	4	2	6	7	2					1	1		6		
Mill and factory operatives	5		1	1			1										2		
Mechanics, all other	114	5	11	24	6	3	31	20	2					1	1		10		
Physicians	26		2	6	6		4	4							1		3		
Teachers	2			1	1		1										2		
TEXAS, West of the Colorado River.																			
Total deaths	2182	126	606	219	291	50	211	261	7	4	61	8	9	75	12	11	5	226	
Total of specified occupations	463	17	103	73	21	16	73	48	4		3	1		13	5		86		
Agriculturists	309	12	67	38	17	11	60	30	2		3	1		10	4		54		
Clergymen	2		1														1		
Laborers	68	5	18	16	2	1	4	4							1		17		
Lawyers	2		1				1												
Merchants and clerks	25		5	11		1	1	3									4		
Mill and factory operatives	4		1				1										1		
Mechanics, all other	40		7	4	1	2	6	9	1					3			7		
Physicians	7		3	1	1		1	1	1										
Teachers	6			3			1										2		
UTAH.																			
Total deaths	891	21	167	85	88	20	108	296	5	1	20	2	4	30	6			38	
Total of specified occupations	80	2	7	21	5	9	11	11	1					1			12		
Agriculturists	39		6	10	4	4	5	4	1								5		
Clergymen	1			1															
Laborers	16	2	1	2	1		3	4						1			2		
Lawyers																			
Merchants and clerks	4			1		1	1	1											
Mill and factory operatives	3					1	1										1		
Mechanics, all other	16			7		3		2									4		
Physicians																			
Teacher	1						1												
VERMONT.																			
Total deaths	3545	110	473	957	445	213	422	503	51	7	28	11	8	173	8	1		135	
Total of specified occupations	990	8	114	332	121	95	83	27	25	1		2	4	49	3		66		
Agriculturists	622	7	62	192	88	57	56	66	21			2	2	43	2		33		
Clergymen	9	1		2	1	3	1		1										
Laborers	135		19	40	8	17	10	10	2						1		24		
Lawyers	63		1	2		4		1											
Merchants and clerks	63		10	27	7	4	7	3									9		
Mill and factory operatives	19		4	6	3	1	2										1		
Mechanics, all other	97		12	45	12	7	6	6	1				1	1			6		
Physicians	9		2	3	1	2		1											
Teachers	22		3	13	1	1	1			1			1	1					
VIRGINIA.																			
Total deaths	15183	1124	2120	3141	1513	485	2279	2436	92	56	174	78	65	733	50	93	9	735	
Total of specified occupations	2953	84	291	931	236	166	556	273	63	2	1	19	5	90	27		209		
Agriculturists	2107	60	226	642	173	115	419	191	46	1	1	12	4	68	18		131		
Clergymen	23	1	4	8	1		3	3	1					1			1		
Laborers	365	13	29	123	17	12	74	34	5	1		4		15	4		34		
Lawyers	15		1	2	2	5	3										2		
Merchants and clerks	116	1	10	37	17	13	8	10	2				1	1	2		14		
Mill and factory operatives	52		4	20	2	3	8	5	2			1		1			6		
Mechanics, all other	229	7	16	82	20	14	35	23	5			2		4	1		20		
Physicians	25	2	1	5	3	2	3	5	1						2		1		
Teachers	21			12	1	2	3		1								1		

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VIII.—DEATHS BY CAUSES AND SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS—1870—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	CAUSE OF DEATH.																
	Aggregate.	Unknown causes.	I.—GENERAL DISEASES.		II.—LOCAL DISEASES.								III.—Conditions not necessarily associated with general or local diseases.	IV.—Poisons.	V.—Parasites.	VI.—Malformations.	VII.—Accidents and injuries.
			General disease—A.	General disease—B.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the respiratory system.	Diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.	Diseases of the female organs of generation.	Affections connected with pregnancy.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.						Diseases of the integumentary system.
WASHINGTON.																	
Total deaths	223	8	41	51	12	8	16	24	.....	2	2	2	.....	14	4	.....	39
Total of specified occupations	50	1	3	19	2	1	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	.....	11
Agriculturists	31	1	2	14	2	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5
Clergymen .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Lawyers .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants and clerks	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Mill and factory operative	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mechanics, all other	9	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1
Physician	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA.																	
Total deaths	4018	280	676	955	401	115	534	520	35	5	39	22	32	193	13	15	180
Total of specified occupations	784	20	76	284	75	41	97	68	25	.....	.....	5	2	37	5	.....	49
Agriculturists	569	17	49	255	47	30	83	53	20	.....	.....	4	2	23	1	.....	35
Clergymen	7	.....	1	2	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Laborers	50	1	5	18	5	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	1	.....	8
Lawyers	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants and clerks	37	.....	4	22	4	1	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mill and factory operatives	30	.....	6	6	4	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	3
Mechanics, all other	82	.....	10	30	13	5	3	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	3
Physicians	4	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN.																	
Total deaths	9960	287	2374	1863	1210	337	818	1656	66	31	151	40	14	565	27	8	541
Total of specified occupations	1722	19	174	626	136	118	161	158	39	1	1	9	5	76	9	.....	190
Agriculturists	982	14	93	349	72	74	109	101	26	.....	.....	8	2	45	3	.....	86
Clergymen	18	.....	1	5	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Laborers	331	2	37	113	28	18	30	21	3	1	1	.....	1	14	5	.....	57
Lawyers	12	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants and clerks	98	.....	10	39	6	6	5	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mill and factory operatives	28	.....	4	9	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Mechanics, all other	203	1	18	84	20	13	12	17	9	.....	.....	.....	1	12	1	.....	15
Physicians	22	1	2	9	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Teachers	28	.....	9	13	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WYOMING.																	
Total deaths	74	.....	6	5	4	4	12	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	34
Total of specified occupations	18	.....	1	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Agriculturists .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clergymen	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers	11	.....	1	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Lawyers .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants and clerks	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mill and factory operatives .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mechanics, all other	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Physicians .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE IX.

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES

AND

OF EACH STATE AND TERRITORY,

WITH

DISTINCTION OF RACE, AND ALSO OF AGE AND SEX,

DURING

THE CENSUS YEAR ENDED JUNE 1, 1870.

TABLE IX.—DEATHS WITH DISTINCTION OF RACE, AND SEX AND AGE—1870.

RACE.		SEX AND AGE—MALE.																											
		Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
UNITED STATES.																													
Total	260673	688	60876	23075	12577	7636	5341	109505	13714	8186	9521	12539	10736	9456	10205	9569	9551	9522	7833	9061	8172	7887	5987	4830	2205	941	565	330	
White	225818	603	52402	19771	10672	6475	4808	93928	11566	6641	7762	10354	9218	8236	9079	849	8644	8386	7174	808	7323	7102	5356	4379	2031	744	334		
Colored	34241	76	8428	3285	1891	1154	725	15483	2129	1527	1729	2118	1432	1132	1071	1020	871	1107	648	984	644	784	429	449	174	195	230		
Chinese	387	7	19	1	1	1	1	21	3	2	5	48	70	72	48	37	34	26	8	5	1	1	2	2	2	2	1		
Indian	227	2	27	18	14	7	7	73	16	16	25	19	16	16	7	13	2	3	3	4	4	1	2	2	2	2	1		
ALABAMA.																													
Total	5637	4	1215	428	290	175	115	2223	330	270	327	344	221	204	203	181	180	221	164	211	158	141	90	82	23	39	21		
White	2583	2	406	174	113	66	42	801	131	139	154	156	100	92	121	97	106	116	108	114	106	85	62	52	15	21	5		
Colored	3054	2	809	254	177	109	73	1422	199	131	173	188	121	112	82	84	74	105	56	97	52	56	28	30	8	18	16		
Chinese																													
Indian																													
ARIZONA.																													
Total	168		12	12	8	6	2	40	13	3	2	16	25	26	19	8	6	6		3				1					
White	164		12	12	8	6	2	40	13	1	2	16	24	26	19	8	5	6		3				1					
Colored	2																												
Chinese																													
Indian	2									2																			
ARKANSAS.																													
Total	3202		744	234	155	121	69	1323	198	154	230	212	136	119	142	122	117	114	81	101	60	41	24	16	12	5	5		
White	2367		489	147	104	93	53	886	148	122	167	162	98	89	122	93	107	91	68	93	49	32	19	12	6	1	2		
Colored	835		255	87	51	28	16	437	50	32	53	50	38	30	20	29	10	23	13	8	11	9	5	4	6	4	3		
Chinese																													
Indian																													
CALIFORNIA.																													
Total	5687	113	1003	333	202	155	145	1858	302	115	136	232	322	406	494	517	387	306	155	147	79	62	20	21	4	7	4		
White	5242	104	975	348	199	154	140	1816	299	109	118	179	258	334	447	480	348	274	147	139	75	60	20	20	4	7			
Colored	48	7	6	3	1	2	12	12	2	1	2	2	1	2	4	2	6	7		3	2	2		1					
Chinese	333	7	19	1	1	1	1	21	3	1	5	44	54	60	41	30	31	24	7	4	1	1							
Indian	64	1	3	1	2	1	2	9		3	12	7	9	10	2	5	2	1	1	1	1								
COLORADO.																													
Total	232	28	55	16	3	8	7	89	7	2	2	11	14	23	11	11	5	8	4	6	3	1	3	1		1	1		
White	232	28	55	16	3	8	7	89	7	2	2	11	14	23	11	11	5	8	4	6	3	1	3	1		1	1		
Colored																													
Chinese																													
Indian																													
CONNECTICUT.																													
Total	3550	7	595	210	108	83	60	1056	140	93	107	193	152	131	128	135	143	150	153	172	176	208	171	123	78	21	13		
White	3488	7	588	206	105	83	58	1040	139	92	104	187	150	129	126	132	140	148	149	169	172	206	169	121	75	20	13		
Colored	59		7	4	3		2	16	1	1	3	6	2	2	2	2	3	2	4	2	3	2	2	2	3	1			
Chinese																													
Indian	3															1				1	1								
DAKOTA.																													
Total	69		14	3	4	2	3	26	4	1	2	12	4	5	5	4		1		1	2	2							
White	61		11	2	3	2	3	21	3	1	1	11	4	5	5	4		1		1	2	2							
Colored																													
Chinese																													
Indian	8		3	1	1			5	1		1	1																	
DELAWARE.																													
Total	827	2	189	82	38	28	18	355	44	25	28	42	29	30	26	19	23	20	25	36	40	32	24	15	6	3	1		
White	676	1	162	64	31	17	17	291	33	19	22	29	22	26	20	17	22	19	20	33	34	29	17	15	4	3	1		
Colored	151	1	27	18	7	11	1	64	11	6	6	13	7	4	6	2	1	5	3	6	3	7			2				
Chinese																													
Indian																													
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																													
Total	1065	8	242	131	63	31	21	488	51	23	24	55	55	43	44	54	35	41	29	34	21	21	14	12	8	2	1		
White	643	1	143	77	44	21	12	277	37	8	16	23	27	33	26	38	27	26	23	22	11	15	7	4	1				
Colored	422	7	99	54	19	10	9	191	14	15	8	32	28	10	18	16	8	15	6	12	10	6	7	8	7	2			
Chinese																													
Indian																													
FLORIDA.																													
Total	1235	1	173	105	57	41	25	401	109	76	61	87	60	60	54	47	48	59	37	40	30	21	16	6	6	3	1		
White	661	1	51	53	28	16	11	159	56	47	34	46	35	41	33	30	41	35	26	33	19	10	8		4	1			
Colored	564		122	52	29	25	14	242	51	29	27	41	25	19	21	17	7	24	11	7	11	11	8		2	2			
Chinese																													
Indian																													

417

RACE.		SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																										
		Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
GEORGIA.																												
Total		6616	3	1490	525	300	213	139	2656	404	285	386	460	317	313	258	216	166	199	117	175	125	176	119	109	37	38	1
White		3034	3	589	203	117	95	50	1054	164	123	154	215	163	156	147	96	88	93	75	102	85	98	88	64	25	22	1
Colored		3582		901	322	183	117	79	1602	240	166	232	245	164	157	111	120	78	106	42	73	40	78	31	45	12	16	3
Chinese																												
Indian																												
IDABO.																												
Total		11		3	2				5			2	1	1	1			1										
White		10		3	2				5			2	1	1				1										
Colored		1																										
Chinese																												
Indian																												
ILLINOIS.																												
Total		15531	3	4149	1848	910	575	354	7836	1004	501	667	807	714	629	621	480	345	314	270	348	306	251	189	172	45	23	
White		15377	3	4118	1823	904	568	332	7765	996	498	660	793	701	624	616	476	341	311	269	340	305	251	187	171	44	21	
Colored		154		31	25	6	7	2	71	8	3	7	14	13	5	5	4	4	3	1	8	1		2	1	1	2	
Chinese																												
Indian																												
INDIANA.																												
Total		8453	4	1800	816	490	246	174	3456	494	279	440	542	483	391	385	298	225	228	182	195	239	236	164	134	47	19	1
White		8282	4	1769	803	408	243	168	3391	485	265	427	525	466	388	380	297	221	220	179	192	235	232	160	133	47	19	1
Colored</																												

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE IX.—DEATHS WITH DISTINCTION OF RACE, AND SEX AND AGE—1870—Continued.

		SEX AND AGE—MALE.																											
RACE.		Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
MICHIGAN.																													
Total	5771	4	1437	465	300	158	115	2475	316	174	218	244	213	165	200	186	170	230	206	199	209	228	167	102	43	15	7		
White	5637	4	1412	444	288	152	112	2408	312	168	211	239	210	162	194	181	167	218	203	198	206	227	164	101	42	15	7		
Colored	86		14	12	4	4	1	35	2	4	7	3	3	3	4	3	3	11	2		2	2	2	1	1				
Chinese																													
Indian	48		11	9	8	2	2	32	2	2		2			2	2		1	1	1	1	1							
MINNESOTA.																													
Total	1949		471	168	101	71	48	859	138	74	92	86	94	57	81	74	73	59	42	47	48	53	39	20	7	4	2		
White	1935		469	167	100	68	48	852	136	74	88	86	93	57	81	74	73	59	42	47	48	53	39	20	7	4	2		
Colored																													
Chinese																													
Indian	14		2	1	1	3		7	2		4		1																
MISSISSIPPI.																													
Total	4788	6	1137	406	275	153	110	2083	316	229	250	299	202	170	151	123	141	148	129	159	104	105	68	54	13	16	23		
White	1993		361	143	98	57	36	695	120	88	112	126	87	91	87	63	70	84	93	87	60	54	30	26	5	2	4		
Colored	2794	6	776	263	177	96	74	1388	196	141	138	172	115	79	64	60	71	64	36	72	44	51	29	27	8	14	19		
Chinese																													
Indian	1																												
MISSOURI.																													
Total	15762	34	4165	1687	870	557	393	7672	973	509	609	732	642	556	612	591	582	523	423	407	315	236	160	98	47	20	15		
White	14837	34	3992	1614	832	532	378	7348	906	454	551	639	585	511	573	554	553	500	409	388	301	223	151	91	41	16	9		
Colored	924		173	73	38	25	15	324	67	55	58	92	57	43	45	37	29	23	14	19	14	13	9	7	6	4	6		
Chinese																													
Indian	1																												
MONTANA.																													
Total	137	12	7	3	6		2	18	4	1	4	12	21	18	19	14	5	5	2	2									
White	128	12	7	2	6		2	17	4		4	11	20	15	19	13	4	5	2	2									
Colored	1																												
Chinese	6																												
Indian	2			1				1			1				3		1	1											
NEBRASKA.																													
Total	545	1	151	63	41	15	11	281	30	22	19	38	15	15	22	21	25	13	15	7	6	9	5	1					
White	543	1	149	63	41	15	11	279	30	22	19	38	15	15	22	21	25	13	15	7	6	9	5	1					
Colored	2							2																					
Chinese																													
Indian																													
NEVADA.																													
Total	423	4	53	30	29	23	13	148	26	10	4	20	45	36	51	28	18	16	5	5	3	4							
White	401	4	53	30	29	23	13	148	26	10	4	16	35	32	49	27	18	15	5	5	3	4							
Colored	1																												
Chinese	21												4	10	4	2	1												
Indian																													
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																													
Total	2092	2	246	123	60	34	25	488	62	44	78	121	81	64	63	57	69	89	88	112	148	153	147	132	65	19	10		
White	2084	1	246	123	60	34	25	488	61	42	78	121	79	64	63	57	69	89	88	112	148	152	146	132	65	19	10		
Colored	7								1	2			2									1	1						
Chinese																													
Indian	1																												
NEW JERSEY.																													
Total	5716	33	1378	558	299	200	123	2558	308	133	137	223	210	166	213	193	215	189	180	207	228	189	145	127	43	11	8		
White	5491	33	1336	540	281	186	121	2464	300	122	127	205	202	160	205	189	210	173	176	193	222	181	135	127	42	8	8		
Colored	225		42	18	18	14	2	94	8	11	10	15	8	6	8	4	5	10	4	14	6	8	10		1	3			
Chinese																													
Indian																													

419

TABLE IX.—DEATHS WITH DISTINCTION OF RACE, AND SEX AND AGE—1870—Continued.

		*SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																											
RACE.		Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 and over.	
MICHIGAN.																													
Total		5410		1131	421	263	175	125	2115	286	209	280	342	309	254	241	186	152	170	125	159	165	138	124	98	44	7	6	
White		5273		1095	407	255	172	121	2050	273	199	273	336	300	250	240	182	148	164	125	158	165	136	123	98	44	5	4	
Colored		73		21	3	1	2	2	29	4	6	5	2	5	4	1	3	3	5	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	2	
Chinese																													
Indian		64		15	11	7	1	2	36	9	4	2	4	4	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	
MINNESOTA.																													
Total		1577		374	172	81	55	37	719	101	64	78	76	90	68	90	52	47	32	18	28	33	33	22	12	10	2	2	
White		1565		373	171	81	55	37	717	101	63	77	76	90	68	88	49	46	32	17	28	33	33	22	12	10	2	1	
Colored		3		1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Chinese																													
Indian		9		...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
MISSISSIPPI.																													
Total		4384	7	970	352	203	135	90	1750	286	177	250	303	246	224	209	158	130	135	82	120	71	68	49	55	30	16	18	
White		1719		311	125	60	42	31	569	102	57	99	136	100	112	111	66	72	53	46	56	45	31	24	25	11	2	2	
Colored		2661	7	659	226	143	93	59	1180	184	120	151	167	146	112	98	92	56	81	36	64	26	37	25	30	19	14	10	
Chinese																													
Indian		4		1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
MISSOURI.																													
Total		12220	12	2825	1306	770	498	349	5838	823	458	562	743	562	537	502	376	287	265	235	255	230	191	154	99	43	16	12	
White		11419	12	2677	1319	722	475	337	5530	763	399	477	674	543	504	470	261	267	251	228	245	217	181	147	81	43	15	5	
Colored		800		148	77	48	23	12	308	60	59	85	69	39	33	26	15	20	14	7	10	12	10	7	18	...	1	7	
Chinese																													
Indian		1		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
MONTANA.																													
Total		48	1	9	3	2	5	...	19	1	...	5	4	6	6	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
White		36		6	2	2	5	...	15	1	...	3	...	6	5	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Colored		1		1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Chinese		2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Indian		9		2	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
NEBRASKA.																													
Total		455		116	81	21	22	7	247	37	16	20	17	14	16	26	17	7	6	5	8	7	6	3	1	2	...	...	
White		453		116	8	21	22	7	246	37	16	20	17	13	16	26	17	7	6	5	8	7	6	3	1	2	...	...	
Colored		2		...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Chinese																													
Indian																													
NEVADA.																													
Total		192		28	26	21	16	14	105	22	6	4	3	12	16	9	4	6	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
White		191		28	26	21	16	14	105	22	6	4	3	12	15	9	4	6	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Colored																													
Chinese																													
Indian		1		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																													
Total		2199		240	94	53	28	28	443	81	55	115	141	106	84	93	65	67	71	95	103	133	131	136	136	84	46	14	
White		2197		240	94	53	28	28	443	81	55	115	141	106	84	93	65	66	71	95	102	133	131	136	136	84	46	14	
Colored		2		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Chinese																													
Indian																													
NEW JERSEY.																													
Total		4870	6	1099	473	264	180	130	2146	267	122	173	219	192	173	191	166	134	133	126	148	156	181	137	120	51	24	5	
White		4648	6	1053	440	252	170	125	2040	260	109	162	204	186	165	187	158	129	128	120	145	156	173	129	116	48	22	5	
Colored		222		46	33	12	10	5	106	7	13	11	15	6	8	4	8	5	5	6	3	...	8	8	4	3	2	...	
Chinese																													
Indian																													
NEW MEXICO.																													
Total		557		152	39	27	27	17	262	39	16	31	25	21	22	20	28	9	22	7	19	3	7	11	5	5	3	2	
White		544		152	39	27	27	17	262	38	13	29	25	21	21	19	24	9	22	7	18	3	7	11	5	5	3	2	
Colored																													
Chinese																													
Indian		13		...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	2	...	...	1	1	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
NEW YORK.																													
Total		32355	19	7038	2951	1450	880	629	12918	1388	745	1127	1677	1586	1342	1478	1252	1107	1081	953	1110	1068	1078	1015	732	395	176	78	
White		31704	19	6918	2894	1422	861	624	12715	1361	718	1084	1633	1550	1326	1450	1235	1096	1064	928	1085	1049	1051	1004	707	387	172	70	
Colored		649		120	57	28	19	5	233	27	27	42	44	36	15	28	17	11	17	25	25	19	27	11	25	8	4	8	
Chinese																													
Indian		2		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

MORTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE IX.—DEATHS WITH DISTINCTION OF RACE, AND SEX AND AGE—1870—Continued.

		SEX AND AGE—MALE.																										
RACE.		Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
NORTH CAROLINA.																												
Total		5142		1101	507	268	117	87	2080	265	223	274	276	146	128	160	130	156	200	144	208	193	173	130	123	73	41	19
White		2952		580	248	121	48	46	1052	131	120	150	137	73	73	104	88	109	121	109	135	148	125	98	87	58	26	8
Colored		2165		510	257	147	69	40	1023	132	102	119	136	70	54	55	41	47	79	35	73	45	48	32	35	15	13	11
Chinese																												
Indian		25		2	2			1	5	2	1	5	3	3	1	1	1								1		2	
OHIO.																												
Total		15724	52	3610	1353	706	361	261	6291	630	396	528	792	681	552	619	575	552	573	533	568	590	626	479	374	210	64	39
White		15144	51	3501	1295	673	347	253	6069	606	367	484	740	646	533	591	560	536	539	521	554	576	606	473	369	207	62	34
Colored		579	1	109	58	33	14	8	222	24	29	44	52	35	19	28	15	16	14	12	14	20	20	5	5	3	2	5
Chinese																												
Indian		1																					1					
OREGON.																												
Total		337	1	52	28	16	9	6	111	21	12	6	20	16	15	28	26	22	12	8	10	10	7	4	5	1	2	
White		324	1	52	28	16	9	6	111	21	11	6	20	14	13	27	22	20	12	8	9	10	7	4	5	1	2	
Colored		3									1						1	1										
Chinese		8												2	2		1	1			1							
Indian		2															2											
PENNSYLVANIA.																												
Total		27961	179	6787	2459	1510	960	670	12386	1524	738	793	1154	1110	925	988	911	965	956	829	953	945	928	739	536	256	112	
White		27051	160	6568	2396	1473	941	658	12036	1497	712	758	1092	1045	890	946	872	925	924	806	934	924	903	720	523	249	106	
Colored		910	19	219	63	37	19	12	350	27	26	35	62	65	35	42	39	40	32	23	19	21	25	19	13	7	6	
Chinese																												
Indian																												
RHODE ISLAND.																												
Total		1423		307	123	71	42	32	575	59	41	48	64	49	46	42	54	60	53	46	69	51	51	53	30	21	6	
White		1377		297	120	70	42	31	560	58	40	44	61	45	46	41	52	54	52	45	66	51	49	53	30	21	4	
Colored		45		10	3	1		1	15	1	1	4	2	4		1	2	6	1	1	3		2				2	
Chinese																												
Indian		1											1															
SOUTH CAROLINA.																												
Total		3757	1	700	325	203	105	86	1419	269	203	190	203	150	131	130	143	112	125	76	153	99	120	62	78	28	29	
White		1283		218	83	65	26	17	409	85	62	53	54	44	51	52	66	63	53	41	56	49	53	35	32	14	5	
Colored		2474	1	482	242	138	79	69	1010	184	141	146	149	106	80	78	77	49	72	35	97	50	67	27	46	14	24	
Chinese																												
Indian																												
TENNESSEE.																												
Total		6963	4	1790	624	306	189	110	3019	359	269	355	418	294	246	242	225	184	236	179	185	187	196	147	121	44	40	
White		4835	3	1214	380	211	121	70	1996	212	159	225	279	219	178	177	176	143	177	142	147	155	151	126	94	34	30	
Colored		2128	1	576	244	95	68	40	1023	147	110	130	139	75	62	65	49	41	59	37	38	25	45	21	27	10	10	
Chinese																												
Indian																												
TEXAS.																												
East of the Colorado River.																												
Total		4990	5	1159	384	234	165	119	2061	328	277	243	330	207	199	204	201	193	197	143	155	84	64	38	22	15	5	
White		3578	5	708	246	168	119	82	1323	231	202	169	266	158	149	169	159	157	161	124	113	78	49	33	17	10	3	
Colored		1412		451	138	66	46	37	738	97	75	74	73	49	50	35	42	36	36	19	42	6	15	5	5	5	2	
Chinese																												
Indian																												
TEXAS.																												
West of the Colorado River.																												
Total		1264	5	274	53	41	39	20	427	84	57	65	104	62	61	56	45	61	50	44	45	35	24	17	10	7	1	
White		1016	4	204	43	33	31	15	326	65	42	57	72	50	53	48	36	53	41	39	40	33	24	17	9	6		
Colored		246	1	70	10	8	8	5	101	19	15	8	32	11	8	7	9	8	9	5	5	2			1	1		
Chinese																												
Indian		2												1		1												
UTAH.																												
Total		452		149	94	37	15	12	307	22	16	12	9	12	10	8	4	10	8	5	9	6	9	2	2	1		
White		447		148	94	37	15	12	306	22	15	11	9	11	9	8	4	10	8	5	9	6	9	2	2	1		
Colored		2		1					1																			
Chinese																												
Indian		3										1	1			1												
VERMONT.																												
Total		1804	1	321	104	50	38	24	537	71	31	67	74	65	53	39	56	65	59	70	97	105	132	106	92	56	25	3
White		1799	1	320	104	50	38	24	536	71	31	66	74	65	53	39	56	64	59	70	97	104	131	106	92	56	25	3
Colored		5		1					1									1										
Chinese																												
Indian																												

421

		SEX AND AGE—FEMALE.																										
RACE.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	
NORTH CAROLINA.																												
Total.....	5446	1	939	422	256	131	94	1842	244	193	311	383	275	256	237	227	183	193	125	210	152	193	127	145	60	43	4	
White.....	3135		479	187	116	64	32	878	121	94	156	213	161	167	167	138	120	120	100	152	121	144	94	96	44	33	1	
Colored.....	2284	1	453	234	139	67	60	953	120	97	153	167	112	89	70	89	63	72	24	58	30	49	33	48	16	10	3	
Chinese.....																												
Indian.....	27		7	1	1		2	11	3	2	2	3	2					1	1		1							
OHIO.																												
Total.....	13844	29	2957	1191	625	400	268	5441	648	394	678	750	728	551	569	483	398	380	365	491	443	492	426	322	168	47	3	
White.....	13350	25	2860	1142	598	367	252	5245	614	367	640	708	704	540	552	464	388	371	361	477	434	478	434	311	162	46	2	
Colored.....	492	4	97	43	27	12	15	194	34	27	38	42	24	11	17	19	10	9	4	14	9	14	2	11	6	1		
Chinese.....																												
Indian.....	2					1	1	2																				
OREGON.																												
Total.....	285		53	23	17	14	7	114	22	19	15	26	17	16	7	11	14	6	6	8		1	3					
White.....	276		53	22	16	14	7	112	22	18	15	24	17	13	7	10	14	6	6	8		1	3					
Colored.....	6			1	1			2		1		1		1		1												
Chinese.....																												
Indian.....	3											1		2														
PENNSYLVANIA.																												
Total.....	24678	123	5476	2283	1347	940	646	10692	1505	714	855	1150	1099	891	841	804	622	646	596	707	748	825	734	591	316	133	7	
White.....	23922	123	5290	2229	1309	921	636	10385	1480	697	824	1100	1065	865	816	773	594	622	577	687	727	808	711	575	307	126	6	
Colored.....	756	10	186	54	38	19	10	307	25	17</																		

RACE.		SEX AND AGE—MALE.																										
		Total.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.
VIRGINIA.																												
Total	7552	6	1798	680	397	225	124	3924	365	239	306	362	241	207	230	229	257	290	224	301	255	277	186	196	80	41	34	
White	3839	2	921	274	178	76	61	1510	156	104	126	159	134	120	131	132	158	144	156	187	155	158	119	116	59	10	3	
Colored	3712	4	877	406	219	149	63	1714	209	135	180	203	107	86	99	97	99	146	68	114	100	119	69	80	21	31	31	
Chinese																												
Indian	1													1														
WASHINGTON.																												
Total	131	18	4	6	4	2	34	13	2	3	8	8	7	7	17	10	7	9	3	6	1	1	2					
White	120	17	4	4	3	1	29	11	1	3	8	7	7	15	10	7	9	3	6	1	1	2						
Colored	1			1			1																					
Chinese	3											1		2														
Indian	7	1		1	1	1	4	2	1																			
WEST VIRGINIA.																												
Total	2061	1	512	162	105	54	37	870	118	72	94	101	63	67	69	51	44	63	56	80	65	77	62	59	25	11	13	
White	1851	1	492	152	101	52	33	830	111	65	89	94	60	60	67	46	42	61	52	77	63	75	59	56	21	11	9	
Colored	110		20	10	4	2	4	40	7	7	5	7	3	7	2	5	2	2	4	3	2	2	3	3	2		4	
Chinese																												
Indian																												
WISCONSIN.																												
Total	5339	8	1921	506	296	202	162	2387	345	193	205	197	172	151	145	170	192	224	157	178	170	176	108	90	40	15	7	
White	5312	8	1218	505	293	202</																						

423

TABLE IX.—DEATHS WITH DISTINCTION OF RACE, AND SEX AND AGE—1870—Continued.

[illegible]



STATISTICS

OF

BLIND, DEAF AND DUMB, INSANE, AND IDIOTIC.

NOTE.—In Tables X, XII, XIV, XVI, and XVIII the several classes of unfortunates appear in the numbers in which they are found by the assistant marshals in each State and Territory at the date of enumeration. Tables XI, XIII, XV, and XVII exhibit the numbers of each class born in each State and Territory wherever residing at the date of enumeration.



R E M A R K S
UPON THE
STATISTICS OF THE BLIND, DEAF AND DUMB, INSANE, AND IDIOTIC.

TABLES X TO XIX.

It is held by many persons conversant with the special subject, that the returns of the census in respect to the blind and the deaf and dumb, and also, in a higher degree, to the insane and the idiotic, are always, and necessarily, considerably below the fact. F. B. Sanborn, Esq., of Massachusetts, late secretary of the board of charities for that commonwealth, has advanced the opinion that the numbers reported in the census, be it State or National, rarely embrace more than sixty or seventy per cent. of their respective classes.

The Superintendent certainly can claim not to be bigoted in his defense of the accuracy of the census as taken under existing laws, nor does he desire to exhibit a disposition to close, were it in his power, the discussion of this question by a dogmatic denial of the charge of large omissions in the returns of the Afflicted Classes of our population at the census.

It is fair to say, however, that the opinion referred to would appear to have been formed, in advance of anything like a general and systematic investigation, from *impressions* derived from casual observation or partial inquiry, and therefore to have hardly authority enough to withstand positive official statements.

Up to the time the following tables were sent to press, the sole attempt, known to the Superintendent, which had been made to supply absolute data by which to test the results of the census in this particular, was in Massachusetts, where a list, bearing a somewhat indefinite date, but formed between the State census of 1865 and the Federal census of 1870, had been prepared, of the deaf and dumb of the commonwealth.

This list contains an aggregate of 821 names. Examination, however, shows that while, for two or three years, names were added, from time to time, to complete it, only 18 names were, during that time, stricken from the roll, as lost by death or by removal from the State. Of course, among so large a number as 821, the casualties for such a period could not but have been far more numerous. It would certainly be fair to assume a rate of mortality among the Afflicted Classes not below that of the community generally, after excluding infants of an age too early to allow such infirmities as are being considered to become developed and recognized.

Still further scrutiny of the list shows that the actual statement of the individual case in no small proportion of instances fails to bear out the title of the list itself. Thus, of the total of 821 persons, only 692 are distinctly and in terms put down as "deaf and dumb," while 41 appear as "dumb," 14 as "mute," 73 as "deaf," and 1 simply as "idiotic."

The Superintendent does not take the responsibility of saying that none of the persons reported as "mute" or as "dumb," or even of the larger number reported under the more questionable title of "deaf," were not deaf-mutes or deaf and dumb; but it is certainly fair to demand, in a list prepared solely with a view to this single consideration, something like accuracy of definition; and if accuracy of definition cannot be attained in so simple a matter, what reason to expect accuracy of description?

But the reductions above indicated are not the only ones to which this list must be subjected before it can fairly be put in comparison with the census returns of Massachusetts for 1860 and 1870. From entries in red ink, it appears that 117 names were added to the list, on account of the deaf and dumb of Massachusetts, found in 1867 among the inmates of the asylum for the deaf and dumb at Hartford, Connecticut. But by the census law the pupils of the Hartford asylum are required to be returned on the schedules for Connecticut, as having their "usual place of

426 STATISTICS OF THE BLIND, DEAF AND DUMB, INSANE, AND IDIOTIC.

abode" therein; and, as a matter of fact, 118 persons, deaf and dumb, born in Massachusetts, were returned by the proper assistant marshal of Hartford, on the 1st of June, 1870, and will be found in the following tables. If, therefore, the 117, added as above to the Massachusetts list, be subtracted from the total number who were distinctly and in terms reported to the State board of charities as "deaf and dumb," we shall have but 575 who were, at any date that may be taken as the date of the list, whether 1866, 1867, or 1868, fairly subject to enumeration within the State of Massachusetts, according to the conditions of the census law. The number returned by the assistant marshals to the Census Office, on the 1st of June, 1870, was 538. The difference would be easily accounted for by the failure, already indicated, to follow up on the State list the changes from death or removal; and were this cause not sufficient, it would neither be an unfair nor a violent assumption that a list thus prepared by piecemeal, and exhibiting so much looseness both of definition and construction, might contain other important errors which would need to be corrected before the positive count of the census could be discredited through its instrumentality.

Since the following tables were sent to press, this office has received, by favor of the secretary of the Illinois State board of charities, the lists, prepared for or by that board, of the insane and the idiotic of that State. The list of idiotic has not been examined for the purposes of these remarks; but the list of insane has been subjected to a careful comparison with the returns of the census, name by name. This comparison exhibits such an utter want of correspondence, at nearly every point, as not only renders criticism impossible, but is, in itself, wholly inexplicable. The list of the board of charities contains 2,376 names. Eighty-eight might be deducted on various accounts: duplication, 41, death, 14, recovery of reason, 31, and removal from the State, 2. In addition to the above, 6 are characterized as "idiotic," 32 are indicated by remarks as "probably recovered," "friends feel hopeful," &c., and 24 are marked "declined," which word is supposed to refer to the action of those in charge of asylums and to justify a doubt as to the fact of insanity. But after all reasonable allowance on these accounts, there would probably remain something like 2,250 insane persons in Illinois, by the count of the State board of charities. Only 1,621 insane persons were returned by the assistant marshals in the census, leaving the difference unaccounted for. Upon the mere statement of such a difference, it might reasonably be assumed that the assistant marshals of Illinois had failed to properly characterize, as insane, persons otherwise reported upon their schedules. But a critical examination of the two lists and a comparison of names dispose of this assumption and leave the difference wholly inexplicable, except upon the ground of radical and total vice in one or the other of the two lists being compared. Out of the total number of 2,376 names on the State list and 1,621 names on the census list, only 721 are found to be common to the two lists. Thus the State list contains 1,655 names which are not on the census, while the census contains 900 names which are not upon the State list. In the view of such monstrous discrepancies, it would be reasonable to assume that, inasmuch as the returns of the census are made by sworn officials visiting each house and family by turn, while the list of the State board of charities would appear to have been made up by no class of officials, and even by no distinct class of persons, the board must have been imposed upon, either through negligence or design on the part of its correspondents. This, which would appear to be the natural presumption upon the first statement of such discrepancies, is confirmed and rendered almost certain by the results of a careful search which has been instituted with a view to ascertaining whether the names of persons appearing on the State list as "insane" but not returned as such by assistant marshals, are to be found at all, in any connection, upon the schedules of the census, which, it should be stated, purport to present the name and personal description of every man, woman, and child in the community. Three hundred and ninety-nine names thus borne upon the State list as "insane," belonging to one hundred and twenty-three towns and cities, were sought for throughout the entire body of the returns of their respective towns, covering a population of about half a million. Of this number only forty-five were found reported, as of any condition, on the schedules; and, in a considerable proportion of cases, no family of the same surname was found within the town to which the State list assigned the person for whose name search was made.

When, in contrast to facts like the above, it is stated that the census as an agency, whether State or National, is always steadily consistent with itself in respect to the numbers of the Afflicted Classes, never departing far from the ratios exhibited in the following tables, it must, the Superintendent thinks, be admitted that the figures of the census are entitled to full credence, until impeached by evidence more carefully and systematically gathered than any yet presented.

TABLE X.

SUMMARY BY CLASSES,

WITH

RACE AND SEX.

STATISTICS OF THE BLIND, DEAF AND DUMB, ETC.

TABLE X.—SUMMARY BY CLASSES.

[NOTE.—W, White; B, Black; M, Mulatto; C, Chinese; I, Indian.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BLIND.												DEAF AND DUMB.											
	Aggregate	Total.		W.		B.		M.		C.		I.		Aggregate	Total.		W.		B.		M.		I.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Total United States..	20,320	11,343	8,977	9,640	7,326	1,518	1,448	166	189	4	....	15	14	16,205	8,916	7,289	8,206	6,701	613	495	93	90	4	3
Total States	20,011	11,149	8,862	9,477	7,240	1,495	1,427	158	183	4	....	15	12	15,983	8,780	7,203	8,087	6,626	600	487	89	88	4	2
Alabama.....	511	344	267	192	156	139	101	13	10	....	....	....	....	401	205	196	130	132	72	56	3	8	....	....
Arkansas.....	333	166	167	131	139	32	24	3	3	....	....	....	1	265	142	123	131	105	8	16	3	2	....	....
California.....	179	120	59	113	56	....	2	....	1	4	....	3	....	141	79	62	79	60	....	2	....	....	....	....
Connecticut.....	252	138	114	129	112	5	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	475	267	208	264	206	3	1	....	1	....	....
Delaware.....	68	26	42	17	25	9	16	....	1	....	....	....	....	61	34	27	29	25	5	2	....	....	....	....
Florida.....	88	45	43	24	14	18	28	3	1	....	....	....	....	48	29	19	20	12	8	3	1	4	....	....
Georgia.....	740	376	364	217	199	157	154	2	11	....	....	....	....	326	168	158	117	120	42	34	8	4	1	....
Illinois.....	1,042	599	443	595	439	3	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	833	484	349	479	344	4	5	1	....	....	....
Indiana.....	991	541	450	521	441	15	7	5	2	....	....	....	....	872	467	405	462	403	2	....	2	2	1	....
Iowa.....	465	268	197	267	195	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	549	315	234	314	234	1	....	....	....	....	....
Kansas.....	128	69	59	53	49	12	9	2	1	....	....	2	....	121	72	49	68	46	3	....	....	3	1	....
Kentucky.....	978	515	463	412	367	83	79	19	17	....	....	1	....	723	365	358	320	314	39	31	6	13	....	....
Louisiana.....	447	262	185	113	65	134	95	15	25	....	....	....	....	197	105	92	81	73	20	13	4	6	....	....
Maine.....	324	207	117	206	117	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	299	158	141	158	141	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maryland.....	427	219	208	171	152	43	48	5	8	....	....	....	....	384	229	155	191	120	28	29	10	6	....	....
Massachusetts.....	761	432	329	422	322	8	3	2	4	....	....	....	....	538	303	235	300	233	2	2	1	....	....	....
Michigan.....	418	262	156	251	148	....	2	3	1	....	....	8	5	455	258	197	258	196	....	....	....	1	....	....
Minnesota.....	103	59	44	59	44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	166	99	67	99	66	....	....	....	....	1	....
Mississippi.....	474	254	220	121	91	122	119	11	8	....	....	2	....	245	145	100	82	53	56	45	6	3	1	....
Missouri.....	904	503	431	457	340	42	54	4	7	....	....	....	....	790	389	401	366	385	19	14	4	2	....	....
Nebraska.....	22	12	10	12	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55	22	33	22	33	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nevada.....	4	2	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Hampshire.....	206	118	88	118	85	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	170	92	78	92	78	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Jersey.....	317	178	139	166	125	12	12	....	2	....	....	....	....	231	125	106	122	100	3	6	....	....	....	....
New York.....	2,213	1,295	918	1,273	893	22	22	....	....	....	....	1	....	1,783	984	799	979	789	5	10	....	....	....	....
North Carolina.....	835	429	406	270	270	147	119	12	14	....	....	3	....	619	358	261	257	185	89	62	12	14	....	....
Ohio.....	1,366	772	594	746	572	20	18	6	4	....	....	....	....	1,339	709	630	700	623	5	3	4	4	....	....
Oregon.....	35	23	12	22	12	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	13	10	13	9	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pennsylvania.....	1,767	1,022	745	998	724	17	19	7	2	....	....	....	....	1,433	777	656	775	656	2	4	....	2	....	....
Rhode Island.....	121	66	55	63	51	3	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	64	40	24	38	24	2	....	....	....	....	....
South Carolina.....	451	232	219	95	93	131	117	6	9	....	....	....	....	212	118	94	67	55	45	34	6	5	....	....
Tennessee.....	876	444	432	353	313	77	109	14	10	....	....	....	....	570	304	266	250	226	48	39	6	1	....	....
Texas.....	404	229	175	157	117	62	52	9	6	....	....	1	....	232	146	86	121	64	23	21	2	1	....	....
Vermont.....	189	123	66	123	66	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	148	78	70	78	70	....	....	....	....	....	....
Virginia.....	895	455	440	272	214	175	192	8	34	....	....	....	....	534	298	236	223	178	63	52	10	6	....	....
West Virginia.....	168	95	73	87	60	5	13	3	....	....	....	....	....	218	125	93	124	90	1	3	....	....	....	....
Wisconsin.....	409	249	160	249	160	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	459	276	183	276	183	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Territories.....	309	194	115	163	86	23	21	8	6	....	....	2	....	222	136	86	119	75	13	8	4	2	....	1
Arizona.....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colorado.....	26	18	8	18	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	3	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dakota.....	5	3	2	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
District of Columbia.....	78	43	35	12	8	23	21	8	6	....	....	....	....	134	92	42	76	32	13	8	3	2	....	....
Idaho.....	4	2	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Montana.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	1	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	1
New Mexico.....	159	104	55	104	53	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	48	30	18	30	18	....	....	....	....	....	....
Utah.....	29	17	12	17	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	4	14	4	14	....	....	....	....	....	....
Washington.....	5	4	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	3	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wyoming.....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....

NOTE.—In the above are included 493 persons having a double or treble affliction or infirmity. The details of such double or treble afflictions are given in Table XIX. When these separations shall have been made, the result will be as follows:

	Cases.	Persons.
(1) Number who are simply blind	20,026	20,026
(2) Number who are blind and also deaf and dumb	96	96
(3) Number who are blind and also insane	75	75
(4) Number who are blind and also idiotic	105	105
(5) Number who are blind, deaf and dumb, and also insane	7	7
(6) Number who are blind, deaf and dumb, and also idiotic	11	11
Making the total under the head of "blind"	20,320	20,320

	Cases.	Persons.
Number who are simply deaf and dumb	15,892	15,892
(7) Number who are deaf and dumb, and also insane	59	59
(8) Number who are deaf and dumb, and also idiotic	140	140
Number who are deaf and dumb, and included in (2), (5), and (6)	114	114
Making the total under the head of "deaf and dumb"	16,905	16,905

STATISTICS OF THE BLIND, DEAF AND DUMB, ETC.

429

TABLE X.—SUMMARY BY CLASSES—Continued.

[NOTE.—W, White; B, Black; M, Mulatto; C, Chinese; I, Indian.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	INSANE.												IDIOTIC.													
	Aggregate.	Total.		W.		B.		M.		C.		I.		Aggregate.	Total.		W.		B.		M.		C.		I.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Total United States.....	37432	18219	19213	17424	18186	676	929	79	90	31	4	9	4	24527	14485	10042	12574	8750	1633	1111	270	175	4	1	5	5
Total States.....	36836	17811	19025	17045	18018	650	915	78	84	31	4	7	4	24395	14406	9989	12519	8705	1612	1107	266	172	4	1	5	4
Alabama.....	555	275	280	240	191	33	84	2	5					721	418	303	236	189	165	109	17	5				
Arkansas.....	161	78	83	66	71	12	11						1	289	181	108	146	78	30	27	5	3				
California.....	1146	835	311	789	304	15	2			29	4	2	1	87	56	31	48	29	2		1	1	4	1	1	
Connecticut.....	772	356	416	349	411	5	2	1	2			1	1	341	191	150	185	148	3	2	3					
Delaware.....	65	36	29	34	24	2	5							69	39	30	28	20	11	10						
Florida.....	29	15	14	10	8	4	6					1		100	55	45	34	29	20	12	1	4				
Georgia.....	634	309	325	253	252	50	72	6	1					871	458	383	294	223	185	149	9	11				
Illinois.....	1625	794	831	790	825	4	4		2					1244	754	490	744	484	7	3	3	2				1
Indiana.....	1504	748	756	739	747	6	4	2	5					1360	790	570	785	561	2	5	3	4				
Iowa.....	742	378	364	378	364									533	316	217	316	217								
Kansas.....	131	67	64	64	64	3								109	64	45	60	39	4	3		2				1
Kentucky.....	1245	672	573	628	515	40	56	4	2					1141	670	471	540	397	106	60	24	14				
Louisiana.....	451	220	231	168	155	47	65	5	11					256	185	101	97	42	72	46	16	13				
Maine.....	792	359	433	359	432		1							628	371	257	370	257	1							
Maryland.....	733	368	365	331	331	36	32	1	2					362	218	144	146	93	60	42	12	9				
Massachusetts.....	2662	1238	1424	1229	1413	7	11	2						778	494	284	490	281	3	2	1	1				
Michigan.....	814	376	438	374	435	2	3							613	377	236	373	233		1	3	2			1	
Minnesota.....	302	158	144	154	144	3						1		134	79	55	79	55								
Mississippi.....	245	118	127	82	71	31	55	5	1					485	295	190	146	93	130	88	18	9			1	
Missouri.....	1263	616	647	599	618	15	27	2	2					779	442	337	396	303	32	30	13	4			1	
Nebraska.....	28	17	11	17	11									25	19	6	19	6								
Nevada.....	2	1	1	1	1									2	1	1	1	1								
New Hampshire.....	548	233	315	233	315									325	198	127	198	127								
New Jersey.....	918	407	511	401	500	6	11							436	256	180	246	171	8	8	2	1				
New York.....	6353	2707	3646	2678	3595	28	50					1	1	2486	1387	1099	1379	1083	7	15	1	1				
North Carolina.....	779	380	399	335	335	40	57	5	7					976	558	418	375	290	163	116	20	12				
Ohio.....	3414	1612	1802	1584	1757	24	41	4	4					2338	1345	993	1299	972	20	15	17	6				
Oregon.....	122	83	39	78	38	1	1	2		2				55	36	19	35	19			1					
Pennsylvania.....	3895	1944	1951	1904	1906	37	38	3	7					2250	1355	895	1336	877	14	14	5	4				
Rhode Island.....	312	141	171	141	170		1							123	76	47	73	46	3	1						
South Carolina.....	333	158	175	127	111	29	60	2	4					465	279	186	174	111	98	68	7	7				
Tennessee.....	925	450	475	402	404	43	64	5	7					1091	624	467	469	363	136	89	19	15				
Texas.....	270	129	141	104	107	21	32	4	2					451	291	160	180	93	100	53	11	12				2
Vermont.....	721	350	371	348	371	1		1						325	213	112	213	112								
Virginia.....	1125	595	530	475	393	99	117	20	20			1		1130	691	439	428	280	212	131	51	28				
West Virginia.....	374	198	176	192	173	5	3	1						427	263	161	254	151	9	8	3	2				
Wisconsin.....	846	390	456	389	456	1								560	328	232	327	232							1	
Total Territories.....	596	408	188	379	168	26	14	1	6			2		132	79	53	55	45	20	4	4	3				1
Arizona.....	1	1		1																						
Colorado.....	12	7	5	7	5									3	2	1	2	1								
Dakota.....	3	2	1	2	1									3	1	2	1	2								
District of Columbia.....	479	341	138	312	118	26	14	1	6			2		50	38	12	15	5	20	4	3	3				
Idaho.....	1	1		1										1		1										
Montana.....	2	1	1	1	1									1		1		1								
New Mexico.....	50	28	22	28	22									46	25	21	24	20			1					1
Utah.....	25	10	15	10	15									23	10	13	10	13								
Washington.....	23	17	6	17	6									5	3	2	3	2								
Wyoming.....																										

Number who are simply insane.....	Cases.	Persons.
Number who are insane and also included in (3), (5), and (7).....	141	
Making the total under the head of "insane".....	37,432	37,291

Number who are simply idiotic.....	Cases.	Persons.
Number who are idiotic, and also included in (4), (6), and (8).....	256	
Making the total under the head of "idiotic".....	24,527	24,271
Total of all classes.....	98,484	97,973

The difference of 511 is therefore accounted for as follows:

Number twice included.....	Persons.	Repetitions.
Number three times included.....	475	475
Total.....	18	36
	493	511



TABLE XI.

THE BLIND,

CLASSIFIED BY

RACE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.

[NOTE.—W, White; B, Black; M, Mulatto; I, Indian.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		Aggregate blind.	NATIVE.																					
			BORN IN THE UNITED STATES.												NOT STATED.					ALABAMA.				
			Aggregate.	Total.		W.		B.		M.		I.		W.		B.		I.	W.		B.		M.	
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Total United States.....		20320	17043	9283	7760	7616	6142	1488	1418	165	187	14	13	22	4	3	6	2	129	112	98	53	10	9
Total States		20011	16770	9114	7656	7478	6067	1465	1397	157	181	14	11	22	4	3	6	2	129	112	98	53	10	9
1	Alabama.....	611	596	337	259	187	153	137	96	13	10				2				79	72	71	36	5	7
2	Arkansas.....	333	329	165	164	130	137	32	23	3	3		1						5	7	4	1		1
3	California.....	179	114	70	44	67	41		2		1	3				1	2		1					
4	Connecticut.....	252	218	122	96	114	94	4	2	4														
5	Delaware.....	68	58	19	39	10	22	9	16		1													
6	Florida.....	88	80	40	40	20	12	17	27	3	1									1	1			
7	Georgia.....	740	724	370	354	213	198	155	145	2	11								5	2		2		
8	Illinois.....	1042	780	444	336	440	332	3	4	1				1	1				1	1				
9	Indiana.....	991	886	468	418	450	409	13	7	5	2			1					1					
10	Iowa.....	465	369	201	168	200	166	1	2															
11	Kansas.....	128	120	64	56	48	46	12	9	2	1	2										1		
12	Kentucky.....	978	941	489	452	386	356	83	79	19	17	1							1					
13	Louisiana.....	447	387	231	156	91	44	126	89	14	23					1	1		4		5	1	1	
14	Maine.....	324	297	185	112	184	112		1															
15	Maryland.....	427	368	187	181	140	125	42	48	5	8													
16	Massachusetts.....	761	547	298	249	289	242	7	3	2	4			4										
17	Michigan.....	418	295	177	118	167	111		2	3	1	7	4											
18	Minnesota.....	103	61	35	26	35	26																	
19	Mississippi.....	474	466	248	218	118	90	119	118	11	8		2			2	1		18	14	6	6	1	
20	Missouri.....	904	779	422	357	377	296	41	54	4	7						2		1					
21	Nebraska.....	22	18	9	9	9	9																	
22	Nevada.....	4	3	1	2	1	2																	
23	New Hampshire.....	206	186	104	82	104	79		3								1							
24	New Jersey.....	317	247	131	116	119	102	12	12		2													
25	New York.....	2,113	1464	836	628	814	605	22	22				1	9	1				1					
26	North Carolina.....	835	831	427	404	269	269	146	118	12	14		3											
27	Ohio.....	1366	1102	613	489	587	468	20	17	6	4			3										
28	Oregon.....	35	28	19	9	18	9	1																
29	Pennsylvania.....	1767	1337	739	598	715	577	17	19	7	2			4										
30	Rhode Island.....	121	95	53	42	50	38	3	2		2													
31	South Carolina.....	451	434	222	212	88	91	128	112	6	9													
32	Tennessee.....	876	860	433	427	342	308	77	109	14	10								7	5	3	2		
33	Texas.....	404	354	202	152	134	94	58	52	9	6	1							8	7	8	5	2	1
34	Vermont.....	189	161	107	54	107	54																	
35	Virginia.....	895	875	437	438	254	212	175	192	8	34													
36	West Virginia.....	168	153	81	72	73	59	5	13	3														
37	Wisconsin.....	409	207	128	79	128	79																	
Total Territories.....		309	273	169	104	138	75	23	21	8	6		2											
1	Arizona.....	1																						
2	Colorado.....	26	24	16	8	16	8																	
3	Dakota.....	5	4	2	2	2	2																	
4	District of Columbia.....	78	73	41	32	10	5	23	21	8	6													
5	Idaho.....	4	3	1	2	1	2																	
6	New Mexico.....	159	154	99	55	99	53					2												
7	Utah.....	29	9	5	4	5	4																	
8	Washington.....	5	4	3	1	3	1																	
9	Wyoming.....	2	2	2		2																		

. TABLE XI.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.

[NOTE—W, White; B, Black; M, Mulatto; I, Indian.]

[illegible]

TABLE XI.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND PLACE OF BIRTH—Continued.

[NOTE.—W, White; B, Black; M, Mulatto; I, Indian.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		NATIVE.																								
		ILLINOIS.						INDIANA.						IOWA.		KANSAS.				KENTUCKY.						
		W.		E.		M.		W.		E.		M.		I.	W.		W.		M.	I.	W.		E.		M.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
	Total United States.....	230	189	2	1	1	1	270	270	1	1	2	1	1	49	44	2	2	1	1	447	373	94	95	20	1
	Total States	228	189	2	1	1	1	268	269	1	1	2	1	1	47	42	2	2	1	1	417	373	94	94	20	1
1	Alabama.....																				3	2			1	
2	Arkansas.....	4	4																		2	5	1			
3	California.....		1					2	1						1	1					3			1		
4	Connecticut.....														1											
5	Delaware.....																									
6	Florida.....																								1	
7	Georgia.....																							1		
8	Illinois.....	178	140		1	1		19	16						2	2					23	22	1			
9	Indiana.....	5	4	1				195	207	1	1	2			2						37	33	4	2	2	
10	Iowa.....	11	10					12	18						33	34	1				6	3				
11	Kansas.....	4	4					6	5				1	1	1	2		2	1	1	7	6	3	3		
12	Kentucky.....	6						2	2												275	236	64	55	16	
13	Louisiana.....																				1		3	3		
14	Maine.....																									
15	Maryland.....			1																						
16	Massachusetts.....																									
17	Michigan.....							1	1																	
18	Minnesota.....		2					1							2						1	2				
19	Mississippi.....		2					2													4	2	5	4		
20	Missouri.....	13	9			1		17	10						4	2	1				52	46	5	11		
21	Nebraska.....	1	2												1											
22	Nevada.....							1																		
23	New Hampshire.....																									
24	New Jersey.....																									
25	New York.....		1					1																		
26	North Carolina.....																									
27	Ohio.....	1						3	5												6	8	6	4		
28	Oregon.....	2	1					1													1					
29	Pennsylvania.....	1	2													1					2					
30	Rhode Island.....																									
31	South Carolina.....																									
32	Tennessee.....		3																		10	2		6		
33	Texas.....	1						2	1												6	6	2	3		
34	Vermont.....																									
35	Virginia.....																									
36	West Virginia.....							3													2			1		
37	Wisconsin.....	1	4					1	2												1					
	Total Territories.....	2						2	1						2	2								1		
1	Arizona.....																									
2	Colorado.....																									
3	Dakota.....														1	1										
4	District of Columbia.....																							1		
5	Idaho.....							1	1																	
6	New Mexico.....																									
7	Utah.....		2																							
8	Washington.....														1	1										
9	Wyoming.....							1																		

435

[NOTE.—W, White; B, Black; M, Mulatto; I, Indian.]

NATIVE

LOUISIANA.						MAINE.		MARYLAND.						MASSACHUSETTS.						MICHIGAN.						MINNE-SOTA.		MISSISSIPPI.							
W.		B.		M.		W.		W.		B.		M.		W.		B.		M.		W.		M.		I.		W.		W.		B.		M.		I.	
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
74	36	52	39	12	13	188	122	217	188	74	94	8	14	328	275	3	2	1	3	43	38	1	7	3	7	6	64	50	63	53	10	5	2		
74	36	52	39	12	13	188	122	216	186	67	88	7	11	326	274	3	2	1	3	43	38	1	7	3	7	6	63	50	63	53	10	5	2		
2										2	4																2	1	1	1					
1		1						1		1	2																8	5	2	1					
2	1					2		3						2						1	2							1							
						1								3	4					1							1								
								1	3	2	2																								
										1																									
						1				2	5																								
						5	2	7	3		1			4	7					1															
1						1	1	7	2	2				4	2																				
						4		5	2		1			1	2					1															
										3	2																								
2								7	3	4	4	1																							
54	32	48	35	12	12			2		2	4	1		2	1												4	1	5	2					
						154	100	14		6		1																							
								116	117	30	48	5	8	1																					
						8	6							239	202	3	2	1	3																
						2	2				1			7	7					37	28	1	7	3											
						3	1			1					1					1					5	5									
3			2						2	2	7			1												37	33	51	43	8	4	2			
1				1				3						2						2							1			1					
						4	2							7	9																				
								2	2	3																									
		1				1	2	2		1	1			22	20					2															
						1	2	22	26		1			6	8					1															
1								16	10		5	1		2	4									1											
							1							5	2																				
										1				1																	1				
2			1					2		1				2													5	1	1	2					
5	2	3	1							1																	6	7	3	3	1	1			
											1		1																						
								4	3		1		1	1																					
								2	2					1																					
						1	3							5											4										
										1	2	7	6	1	3	2	1											1							
								1	2	7	6	1	3	1	1													1							
														1																					

STATISTICS OF THE BLIND.

TABLE XI.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND PLACE OF BIRTH—Continued.

[NOTE.—W, White; B, Black, M, Mulatto; I, Indian.]

[illegible]

STATISTICS OF THE BLIND.

TABLE XI.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND PLACE OF BIRTH—Continued.

[NOTE.—W, White; B, Black; M, Mulatto.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		NATIVE.																				
		SOUTH CAROLINA.						TENNESSEE.						TEXAS.						VERMONT.		
		W.		B.		M.		W.		B.		M.		W.		B.		M.		W.		B.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	F.
Total United States.....		230	207	178	156	7	11	379	341	67	67	11	9	24	38	10	6	2	1	163	101	1
Total States		228	207	178	156	7	11	379	341	67	67	11	9	24	38	10	6	2	1	163	100	1
1	Alabama.....	33	23	12	8			11	8	2	3											
2	Arkansas.....	6	5	2	2			26	27	4	1			1	5							
3	California.....							2													1	
4	Connecticut.....																					
5	Delaware.....																					
6	Florida.....	5		5	9																	
7	Georgia.....	38	36	9	12		2	5	2		1									1		
8	Illinois.....	4	4					20	18	1	1									8	6	
9	Indiana.....	2	3					9	18				1							5	1	
10	Iowa.....	2	1					2	5											7	3	
11	Kansas.....		1		1			3	7	1				1						2	1	
12	Kentucky.....	2	8	1				13	27	2		2									1	
13	Louisiana.....	7	2	7	5				2	2	2					1		1				
14	Maine.....																					
15	Maryland.....																					
16	Massachusetts.....																			9	6	
17	Michigan.....																			10	4	
18	Minnesota.....																			1	3	
19	Mississippi.....	12	16	6	13		1	6	4	6	4											
20	Missouri.....	5	3					40	19		4				2						1	
21	Nebraska.....								1												1	
22	Nevada.....																					
23	New Hampshire.....																			4	2	1
24	New Jersey.....																					
25	New York.....			1																24	17	
26	North Carolina.....	3	4	3				1														
27	Ohio.....							1	1	2	1									7	7	
28	Oregon.....							1	1											1		
29	Pennsylvania.....																			3	5	
30	Rhode Island.....																					
31	South Carolina.....	86	88	123	102	6	7															
32	Tennessee.....	11	9	3	1			210	194	42	46	8	7									
33	Texas.....	12	4	6	3	1	1	27	6	5	4	1	1	23	30	10	5	2				
34	Vermont.....																			73	37	
35	Virginia.....							2	1											1		
36	West Virginia.....																					
37	Wisconsin.....																			7	4	
Total Territories.....		2																			1	
1	Arizona.....																					
2	Colorado.....																					
3	Dakota.....																					
4	District of Columbia.....																					
5	Idaho.....																					
6	New Mexico.....																					
7	Utah.....	1																			1	
8	Washington.....	1																				
9	Wyoming.....																					

TABLE XI.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND PLACE OF BIRTH—Continued.

[NOTE.—W, White; B, Black; M, Mulatto; C, Chinese; I, Indian.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		Aggregate blind.	FOREIGN.																													
			BORN IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.																		NOT STATED.	AFRICA.			ATLANTIC ISLANDS.			AUSTRALASIA.			AUSTRIA. (PRO- TECT.)	
			Aggregate.	Total.		W.		E.		M.		C.		I.		W.	W.		E.			W.	W.		W.	W.						
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.			M.	F.		M.	F.					
Total United States.....		20320	3277	2060	1217	2024	1184	30	30	1	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	20	27	3	5	1	5	5								
Total States.....		20011	3241	2035	1206	1999	1173	30	30	1	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	20	27	3	5	1	5	5								
1	Alabama.....	611	15	7	8	5	3	2	5									2	5													
2	Arkansas.....	333	4	1	3	1	2		1										1													
3	California.....	179	65	50	15	46	15					4									4	1										
4	Connecticut.....	252	34	16	18	15	18	1																								
5	Delaware.....	68	10	7	3	7	3																									
6	Florida.....	88	8	5	3	4	2	1	1										1													
7	Georgia.....	740	16	6	10	4	1	2	9						1			1	8													
8	Illinois.....	1042	262	155	107	155	107													3			1									
9	Indiana.....	991	105	73	32	71	32	2																								
10	Iowa.....	465	96	67	29	67	29																									
11	Kansas.....	128	8	5	3	5	3																									
12	Kentucky.....	978	37	26	11	26	11																									
13	Louisiana.....	447	60	31	29	22	21	8	6	1	2							7	5				1									
14	Maine.....	324	27	22	5	22	5																									
15	Maryland.....	427	59	32	27	31	27	1																								
16	Massachusetts.....	761	214	134	80	133	80	1										1														
17	Michigan.....	418	123	85	38	84	37					1	1										1	2								
18	Minnesota.....	103	42	24	18	24	18																	1								
19	Mississippi.....	474	8	6	2	3	1	3	1									1	1													
20	Missouri.....	904	125	81	44	80	44	1										1														
21	Nebraska.....	22	4	3	1	3	1																									
22	Nevada.....	4	1	1		1																										
23	New Hampshire.....	206	20	14	6	14	6																									
24	New Jersey.....	317	70	47	23	47	23																									
25	New York.....	2213	749	459	290	459	290											1	1					1								
26	North Carolina.....	835	4	2	2	1	1	1	1									1	1													
27	Ohio.....	1366	264	159	105	159	104		1															1								
28	Oregon.....	35	7	4	3	4	3														1											
29	Pennsylvania.....	1767	430	283	147	283	147																									
30	Rhode Island.....	121	26	13	13	13	13																									
31	South Carolina.....	451	17	10	7	7	2	3	5									3	5													
32	Tennessee.....	876	16	11	5	11	5																									
33	Texas.....	404	50	27	23	23	4											3														
34	Vermont.....	189	28	16	12	16	12																									
35	Virginia.....	895	20	18	2	18	2																									
36	West Virginia.....	168	15	14	1	14	1																									
37	Wisconsin.....	409	202	121	81	121	81								1																	
Total Territories.....		309	36	25	11	25	11																									
1	Arizona.....	1	1	1		1																										
2	Colorado.....	26	2	2		2																										
3	Dakota.....	5	1	1		1																										
4	District of Columbia.....	78	5	2	3	2	3																									
5	Idaho.....	4	1	1		1																										
6	New Mexico.....	159	5	5		5																										
7	Utah.....	20	20	12	8	12	8																									
8	Washington.....	5	1	1		1																										
9	Wyoming.....	2																														

[NOTE.—W, White.]

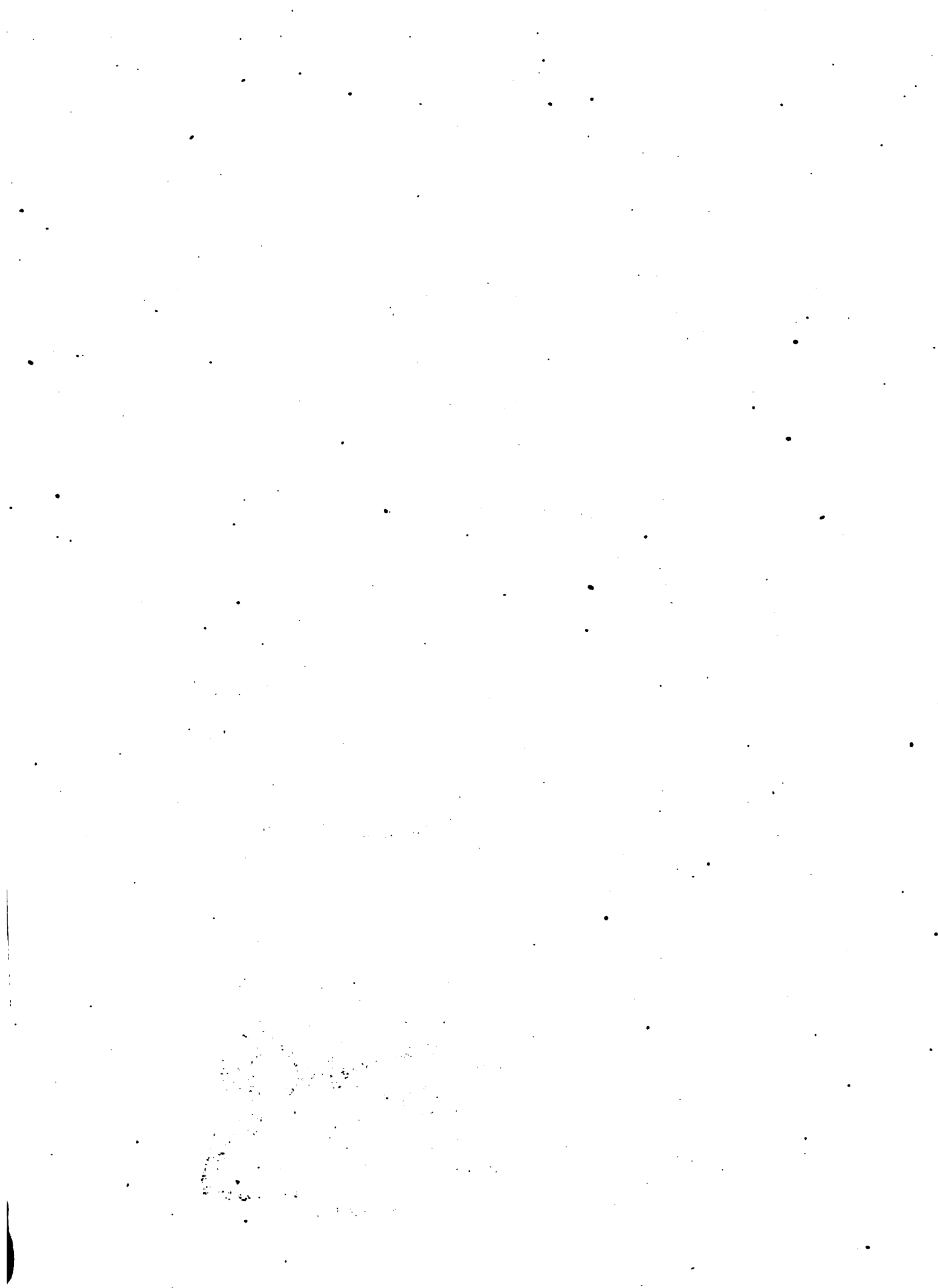
STATES AND TERRITORIES.		FOREIGN.																											
		GERMANY.																											
		BADEN.		BAVARIA.		HAMBURG.		HANOVER.		HESSEN.		MECKLEN- BURG.		NASSAU.		OLDEN- BURG.		PRUSSIA.		SAXONY.		WEIMAR.		WÜRTTEMBERG.		GERMANY, (not speci- fied.)		TOTAL.	
		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Total United States.....		53	30	52	42	2	2	22	14	48	28	8	2	2	2	1	133	94	15	2	1	38	21	62	36	443	272		
Total States.....		53	30	52	42	2	2	22	14	48	28	8	2	2	2	1	133	94	15	2	1	38	21	62	36	443	272		
1	Alabama.....																												
2	Arkansas.....																1									1			
3	California.....			1			1			1	1						1					1				5	2		
4	Connecticut.....																	1									1		
5	Delaware.....																												
6	Florida.....																								1		1		
7	Georgia.....																												
8	Illinois.....	5	1	5	5			5	4	7	2	1			1		13	11	3				1	5	4	45	28		
9	Indiana.....	6	4	3						6	3	1					13	3	1				3	1	2	35	11		
10	Iowa.....	1						1		3	2						4	5				1		1	3	11	11		
11	Kansas.....											1					1	1								2	1		
12	Kentucky.....	1	3	3				1							1		3									8	4		
13	Louisiana.....	1			2													2				1				2	4		
14	Maine.....																							1		1			
15	Maryland.....	1	3	4	3	1				1							4	3	2				2	1	1	7	16	17	
16	Massachusetts.....								2	1							2							2		5	2		
17	Michigan.....	1		2	1			1	1			1					2	2	1				2		1	1	11	5	
18	Minnesota.....				1					1							3	3					2		1		5	5	
19	Mississippi.....																												
20	Missouri.....	4	1	1	4			1	3	1	3						14	7				3				24	19		
21	Nebraska.....																1									1			
22	Nevada.....																												
23	New Hampshire.....																												
24	New Jersey.....	2						1				1					1	1				3		1	1	9	2		
25	New York.....	8	4	11	6	1	1	4		6	6						27	14	3				6	2	15	9	21	42	
26	North Carolina.....																												
27	Ohio.....	11	7	10	10			2	3	7	4		1	1			9	11		2	1	6	2	12	2	50	42		
28	Oregon.....																1									1			
29	Pennsylvania.....	9	5	11	8			3		12	5						11	6	1			8	12	13	6	68	42		
30	Rhode Island.....																												
31	South Carolina.....							1																			1		
32	Tennessee.....	1		1																						2			
33	Texas.....		1		1			1						1	1		3	6						2		6	10		
34	Vermont.....																												
35	Virginia.....																												
36	West Virginia.....																2							2		4			
37	Wisconsin.....	2	1		1			2		2	2	3	1				23	18	3				2		2	2	40	24	
Total Territories.....																													
1	Arizona.....																												
2	Colorado.....																												
3	Dakota.....																												
4	District of Columbia.....																												
5	Idaho.....																												
6	New Mexico.....																												
7	Utah.....																												
8	Washington.....																												
9	Wyoming.....																												

443

[NOTE.—W, White; B, Black; M, Mulatto.]

FOREIGN.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.										HOLLAND.		HUNGARY.		INDIA.		ITALY.		LUXEMBURG.		MEXICO.		NORWAY.		POLAND.		PORTUGAL.		SANDWICH ISLANDS.		SPAIN.		SWEDEN.		SWITZERLAND.		TURKEY.		WEST INDIES.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
ENG-LAND.		IRE-LAND.		SCOT-LAND.		WALES.		TOTAL.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.</	





447

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE.																																
	All ages.			Unknown.	Under 1.		1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		
	Total.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Total United States.	20320	11343	8977	2	5	20	20	146	133	438	362	680	637	701	664	1278	977	1286	750	1510	796	1453	933	1554	1232	1353	1308	706	799	156	232	60	19
Total States	20011	11149	8262	2	5	20	20	144	129	433	356	668	628	695	660	1256	970	1270	740	1466	792	1435	923	1522	1218	1321	1287	692	788	149	223	56	19
Alabama	611	344	267		1			7	5	15	17	13	22	21	24	47	22	38	22	42	25	52	32	37	37	38	34	24	12	3	10	6	
Arkansas	333	166	167					6	1	7	11	14	17	16	25	32	35	22	15	21	9	20	12	12	20	8	11	7	5		2	1	
California	179	120	59	1	1	1		2	2	5	2	13	17	11	9	11	8	23	1	22	8	13	4	11	3	7	1	1	2				
Connecticut	252	138	114			1		1		6	3	6	5	4	10	9	10	6	14	10	24	9	22	11	20	26	21	26		2			
Delaware	68	26	42					4		1	3	1	1		3	1	4	2	4	2	4	6	3	7	3	9		7	1	1			
Florida	88	45	43					1	1	1	2	3	4	4	3	2	1	5	2	7	1	6	7	8	8	2	6	3	4	2	3	1	
Georgia	740	370	364		1			7	2	16	19	26	26	28	20	33	27	46	30	36	26	40	47	54	50	52	53	29	42	6	11	2	
Illinois	1042	599	443	1	1	3		8	13	39	19	49	46	41	48	80	56	87	40	87	42	70	50	72	58	42	45	16	18	4	5		
Indiana	991	541	450		1	1		8	9	20	19	48	49	49	63	82	62	65	44	69	39	63	39	64	58	42	47	23	14	7	4	1	
Iowa	465	268	197	1				1	3	12	13	14	19	9	22	37	27	29	21	43	14	35	18	40	25	37	22	11	9				
Kansas	128	69	59					1	2	2	3	2	4	11	4	10	9	8	4	13	6	8	5	7	7	3	12	2			2		
Kentucky	978	515	463		1	2		8	7	34	14	32	36	37	47	54	55	61	33	71	37	54	50	58	65	56	60	37	38	9	13	3	
Louisiana	447	262	185		1	2		2		10	8	11	14	18	5	29	12	32	16	27	14	33	24	37	22	35	27	14	19	9	12	4	
Maine	324	207	117					3	1	9	6	7	4	9	5	12	11	25	15	23	6	24	16	31	22	31	16	29	11	4	3		
Maryland	427	219	208					3	1	7																							

TABLE XII.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE, AGE AND SEX.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	WHITE.																																	
	Aggregate.	Total.		Unknown.		Under 1.		1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Total United States	16966	9640	7326	2	4	16	16	126	115	367	299	596	570	622	585	1078	851	1109	643	1292	688	1256	746	1330	988	1148	1047	544	618	98	131	16	25	
Total States	16717	9477	7240	2	4	16	16	124	113	363	296	588	562	618	585	1061	846	1096	633	1270	685	1241	740	1302	977	1120	1030	572	608	91	124	13	21	
Alabama	342	192	156					5	5	6	10	6	13	13	16	20	15	19	13	24	14	31	17	14	24	29	18	15	8	1	2		1	
Arkansas	270	131	139					4	1	6	10	12	16	14	22	26	34	17	13	17	9	13	9	12	16	5	6	5	3					
California	169	113	56			1	1	2	2	5	2	13	16	11	9	10	8	21	1	20	8	13	4	11	2	5	1	1	2					
Connecticut	241	129	112				1	1		6	3	6	5	4	4	9	8	9	5	13	10	22	9	21	11	19	26	19	26		2		2	
Delaware	42	17	25						1			1	3	1	1		1		2	3	2	1	2	1	6	2	6		3	1	1			
Florida	38	24	14					1	1			1	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	4		2	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Georgia	416	217	199					7	2	11	15	20	20	17	12	24	15	31	16	16	16	19	26	30	26	22	24	18	24	2	3			
Illinois	1034	595	439	1	1	3		8	13	38	19	49	46	41	47	79	56	86	40	86	42	70	49	72	58	42	45	16	18	4	5			
Indiana	962	521	441		1		1	8	9	20	18	48	49	49	62	79	62	63	44	67	39	60	38	60	57	39	44	22	13	5	3	1	1	
Iowa	462	267	195		1			1	3	11	13	14	19	9	22	37	29	21	43	14	35	18	40	24	37	22	11	9				2		
Kansas	102	53	49					1	2	2	3	2	4	9	4	6	7	6	4	9	6	8	4	5	5	3	9	2	1					
Kentucky	779	412	367		1	1		6	6	28	11	26	32	33	42	46	46	51	28	54	31	42	40	47	50	47	47	27	26	4	6		1	
Louisiana	178	113	65		1	2		1		5	3	9	9	9	3	16	7	17	8	9	5	16	8	10	4	15	10	4	6	1				
Maine	323	206	117					3	1	9	6	7	4	9	5	12	11	25	15	23	6	24	16	31	22	31	16	29	11	3	3		1	
Maryland	323	171	152					2	1	5	4	15	16	19	15	18	14	11	15	32	13	21	20	20	17	21	24	5	12	2	1			
Massachusetts	744	422	322			1		3	1	12	11	16	13	27	10	29	34	32	31	70	33	67	36	72	53	62	65	22	29	9	5			
Michigan	399	251	148				1		1	6	5	15	9	11	11	26	17	28	18	46	18	40	16	28	15	27	17	21	16	1	2	2	2	
Minnesota	103	59	44					2	1	1	11	4	3	2	7	5	9	5	7	5	7	5	4	5	7	4	3	6						
Mississippi	212	121	91					4		1	3	3	10	7	10	22	15	15	9	17	10	15	9	22	13	12	9	3	3					
Missouri	797	457	340		2	1	1	6	17	30	46	44	40	23	69	62	67	22	57	27	51	37	51	40	40	30	13	14	3	4				
Nebraska	22	12	10							1	2		1	2	3		1		1		1	2	1	2	1	1	1		2			1		
Nevada	4	2	2									1			1		1		1															
New Hampshire	203	118	85					1	2	1		3	2	3	3	5	10	12	5	16	6	15	4	26	11	26	25	10	15		2			
New Jersey	291	166	125					2	2	5	2	9	7	14	6	11	12	18	10	28	19	18	9	31	26	22	17	7	12	1	3			
New York	2168	1273	895	1	1	3	1	15	9	42	31	40	40	49	41	102	83	138	85	192	99	202	114	216	142	173	151	84	76	15	20	1	9	
North Carolina	540	270	270			1	1	5	2	11	15	22	21	21	23	32	30	29	21	32	22	30	20	36	24	29	53	15	32	6	5	1	1	
Ohio	1318	746	572			1	2	7	7	23	14	40	42	42	38	85	58	84	47	85	47	109	48	93	80	166	97	57	70	13	18	1	4	
Oregon	34	22	12							2	1	2	1	2		2	5	3	1	1	1	4	1	3	1	2		1					1	
Pennsylvania	1722	898	724			2	3	14	17	33	27	57	51	71	56	122	83	101	56	122	63	140	62	157	92	118	124	52	79	6	11	3		
Rhode Island	114	63	51					2		2	3	2	2	7	1	5	3	6	2	7	10	9	7	9	12	9	8	5	3					
South Carolina	168	95	93					1	2	4	3	5	4	6	10	9	9	5	6	16	5	13	12	11	9	15	13	10	15		5			
Tennessee	666	353	313					7	5	18	13	18	24	14	23	44	32	53	33	49	32	36	37	33	47	48	33	26	25	5	2	2	1	
Texas	274	157	117			1	2	1	6	7	14	7	9	12	17	18	25	18	19	15	27	8	24	11	11	14	3	5						
Vermont	189	123	66					2	1	1	6		3	3	10	2	8	3	13	7	13	7	25	11	19	14	20	12	5	4				
Virginia	486	272	214					4	3	12	4	21	10	21	16	24	26	31	16	39	25	27	22	33	31	33	39	26	15	1	7			
West Virginia	147	87	60					3	2	2	1	2	6	6	5	17	11	12	6	7	5	5	4	11	6	14	5	7	6	1	2		1	
Wisconsin	409	249	160					3	2	17	5	22	12	20	25	26	20	27	12	26	21	33	17	37	23	28	12	12	10	1	1	1		
Total Territories	249	163	86					2	2	4	3	8	8	4		17	5	13	10	22	3	15	6	28	11	28	17	12	10	7	7		3	4
Arizona	1	1														1																		
Colorado	26	18	8					1				1				3		1		2		1	1	2	2	3	4	1	1	2			1	
Dakota	5	3	2						1		1	1										1					1							
District of Columbia	20	12	8						1	1	1						2	3	1	3		4	1				2							
Idaho	4	2	2									1				1	1			1														
New Mexico	157	104	53					1	1	2		4	6	3		9	2	7	6	11	3	8	3	20	5	22	8	10	8	5	7		2	4
Utah	29	17	12							1	1					1		2	3	5		1	1	5	3	2	3		1					
Washington	5	4	1							1			1	1												1		1						
Wyoming	2	2														2																		

STATISTICS OF THE BLIND.

449

TABLE XII.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE, AGE AND SEX—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BLACK.																																	
	Aggregate.	Total.		Unknown.		Under 1.		1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Total United States.....	2966	1518	1448		1	4	3	13	16	60	51	62	53	66	66	168	103	160	87	196	86	175	159	209	223	191	238	114	169	53	93	41	100	
Total States.....	2922	1495	1427		1	4	3	13	14	59	49	66	52	65	65	165	101	158	87	194	85	173	156	206	222	187	235	112	168	53	91	40	98	
Alabama.....	240	139	101	.....	1	2	.....	7	3	6	7	8	8	17	7	18	8	16	10	19	14	22	12	8	16	8	4	2	8	5	4			
Arkansas.....	56	32	24	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	4	1	5	1	4	.....	7	3	.....	3	3	5	2	2	.....	2	1	4			
California.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Connecticut.....	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Delaware.....	25	9	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	4	2	1	1	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1		
Florida.....	46	18	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3	1	2	1	4	3	2	7	1	5	2	3	1	2	1	1	.....		
Georgia.....	311	157	154	.....	1	.....	.....	4	4	6	6	11	8	9	9	14	13	20	8	21	18	24	24	30	26	11	16	4	8	2	14	.....		
Illinois.....	7	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2		
Indiana.....	22	15	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	1	3	1	3	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Iowa.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1		
Kansas.....	21	12	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	2	.....	2	.....	1	2	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....		
Kentucky.....	162	83	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	3	2	4	8	8	8	4	16	3	11	9	9	13	8	12	10	10	4	7	2	4	.....		
Louisiana.....	229	134	95	.....	.....	1	.....	5	3	2	2	7	1	11	3	14	3	16	8	16	12	25	16	16	14	10	13	7	12	4	8	.....		
Maryland.....	91	43	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	6	3	3	5	3	4	6	10	11	8	4	5	.....	2	1	2	.....		
Massachusetts.....	11	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Michigan.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Mississippi.....	241	122	119	.....	1	1	.....	4	8	6	10	4	5	8	19	10	16	7	12	5	7	15	18	21	9	14	9	10	3	4	5	10		
Missouri.....	96	42	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	4	3	1	5	2	6	2	3	3	7	4	4	11	3	7	6	9	2	4	1	1	1	4		
New Hampshire.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....		
New Jersey.....	24	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3	3	3	1	2	2	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....		
New York.....	44	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	5	1	2	1	4	1	3	6	3	2	.....	7	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....		
North Carolina.....	266	147	119	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	10	5	6	3	5	5	19	9	19	11	12	5	11	10	21	18	26	24	7	15	8	5	.....	9		
Ohio.....	38	20	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....	4	2	3	1	3	6	2	3	2	1	1	3	.....		
Oregon.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Pennsylvania.....	36	17	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	2	2	2	2	3	4	2	3	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1		
Rhode Island.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
South Carolina.....	248	131	117	.....	1	2	1	5	5	5	3	3	4	14	10	9	5	24	7	14	5	15	22	16	16	13	23	6	10	5	5	.....		
Tennessee.....	186	77	109	.....	1	1	2	3	4	5	5	4	7	11	6	9	7	12	8	10	9	8	17	5	12	3	12	2	7	4	12	.....		
Texas.....	114	62	52	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	4	.....	3	3	7	7	8	3	7	6	7	5	9	7	5	8	6	6	.....	2	3	3		
Virginia.....	367	175	192	.....	1	.....	1	3	8	4	9	11	4	2	20	15	13	11	22	11	19	16	23	27	30	39	14	27	8	18	3	8		
West Virginia.....	18	5	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....		
Total Territories.....	44	23	21					2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	2	2		2	1	2	3	3	1	4	3	2	1		2	1	2	
District of Columbia.....	44	23	21					2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	2	2		2	1	2	3	3	1	4	3	2	1		2	1	2	
MULATTO.																																		
Total United States.....	355	166	189	.....	1	7	2	11	12	16	14	12	10	30	20	15	19	19	22	17	27	14	21	10	21	7	12	5	5	3	3	.....		
Total States.....	341	158	183	.....	1	7	2	11	11	14	14	11	9	28	20	14	19	19	22	16	26	13	19	10	20	7	12	5	5	3	3	.....		
Alabama.....	23	13	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....		
Arkansas.....	6	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
California.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Connecticut.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Delaware.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Florida.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Georgia.....	13	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Illinois.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Indiana.....	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Kansas.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Kentucky.....	36	19	17	.....	1	2	1	3	1	4	1	2	1	.....	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....		
Louisiana.....	40	15	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	2	1	2	2	1	5	2	1	1	4	2	2	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Maine.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Maryland.....	13	5	8	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....																								

STATISTICS OF THE BLIND.

TABLE XII.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE, AGE AND SEX—Continued. .

[illegible]

TABLE XIII.

THE DEAF AND DUMB,

CLASSIFIED BY

RACE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.

100

100

453

[NOTE.—W, White; B, Black; M, Mulatto; I, Indian.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		Aggregate deaf and dumb.	NATIVE.																		
			BORN IN THE UNITED STATES.										NOT STATED.			ALABAMA.					
			Aggregate.	Total.		W.		B.		M.		I.		W.		B.	W.		B.		M.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Total United States....	16205	14869	8144	6725	7436	6139	612	493	93	90	3	3	33	42	2	126	128	64	48	3	7
Total States.....	15083	14668	8019	6649	7328	6074	599	485	89	88	3	2	33	41	2	126	128	64	48	3*	7
1 Alabama.....	401	393	201	192	126	128	72	56	3	8						85	95	58	45	3	6
2 Arkansas.....	265	264	141	123	130	105	8	16	3	2						6	6				
3 California.....	141	130	73	57	73	55		2							1						
4 Connecticut.....	475	457	254	203	251	201	3	1		1											
5 Delaware.....	61	59	32	27	27	25	5	2													
6 Florida.....	48	48	29	19	20	12	8	3	1	4						4	1				
7 Georgia.....	326	324	166	158	115	120	42	34	8	4	1					1	5				
8 Illinois.....	833	703	406	297	401	292	4	5	1				1	1		1		1			
9 Indiana.....	872	824	440	384	435	382	2		2	2	1					3	1				
10 Iowa.....	549	471	265	206	264	206	1														
11 Kansas.....	121	110	64	46	61	43	3			3					1						
12 Kentucky.....	723	711	358	353	313	309	39	31	6	13			1	1							
13 Louisiana.....	197	189	99	90	76	72	19	12	4	6							3				
14 Maine.....	299	289	156	133	156	123															
15 Maryland.....	384	362	217	145	179	110	28	29	10	6			1								
16 Massachusetts.....	538	461	265	196	262	194	2	2	1				1			1					
17 Michigan.....	455	366	193	173	193	172				1			1	2							
18 Minnesota.....	166	117	69	48	69	47					1			1							
19 Mississippi.....	245	241	142	99	79	51	56	45	6	3	1					15	4	4	2		1
20 Missouri.....	790	738	367	371	344	355	19	14	4	2			1	2		1	1				
21 Nebraska.....	55	51	20	31	20	31															
22 Nevada.....	4	4	2	2	2	2															
23 New Hampshire.....	170	158	84	74	84	74															
24 New Jersey.....	231	207	111	96	108	90	3	6													
25 New York.....	1783	1554	832	702	847	693	5	9					21	31			1				
26 North Carolina.....	619	619	358	261	257	185	80	62	12	14											
27 Ohio.....	1339	1218	650	568	641	561	5	3	4	4			2	1							
28 Oregon.....	23	22	12	10	12	9							1	1							
29 Pennsylvania.....	1433	1314	707	607	705	601	2	4		2			1	1							
30 Rhode Island.....	64	55	34	21	32	21	2						1								
31 South Carolina.....	212	210	118	92	67	53	45	34	6	5											
32 Tennessee.....	570	566	303	263	249	223	48	39	6	1			1			2	3				
33 Texas.....	232	214	137	77	112	55	23	21	2	1					1	7	7	1	1		
34 Vermont.....	148	137	73	64	73	64															
35 Virginia.....	534	532	297	235	222	177	65	52	10	6							1				
36 West Virginia.....	218	212	119	93	118	90	1	3													
37 Wisconsin.....	459	338	205	133	205	133															
Total Territories.....	222	201	125	76	108	65	13	8	4	2		1		1							
1 Colorado.....	4	4	1	3	1	3															
2 Dakota.....	4	4	2	2	2	2															
3 District of Columbia.....	134	126	88	38	72	28	13	8	3	2											
4 Idaho.....	1	1	1		1																
5 Montana.....	5	3		3		2						1									
6 New Mexico.....	48	46	28	18	28	18															
7 Utah.....	18	10	1	9	1	9								1							
8 Washington.....	6	6	3	3	3	3															
9 Wyoming.....	2	1	1						1												

[NOTE.—W, White; B, Black; M, Mulatto; I, Indian.]

[illegible]

455

[NOTE.—**W**, White; **B**, Black; **M**, Mulatto; **I**, Indian.]

[illegible]

[NOTE.—W, White; B, Black; M, Mulatto; I, Indian.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		NATIVE.																																	
		MARYLAND.						MASSACHUSETTS.				MICHIGAN.				MINNESOTA.				MISSISSIPPI.								MISSOURI.							
		W.		B.		M.		W.		B.		M.		W.		M.		W.		I.		W.		B.		M.		I.		W.		B.		M.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
Total United States..		206.	132	34	33	11	6	328	240	2	1	121	86	1	39	18	1	63	48	57	34	4	3	1	243	284	23	11	5	3					
Total States		198	120	30	31	11	6	321	239	2	1	119	85	1	39	18	1	63	48	57	34	4	3	1	243	282	23	11	5	3					
1	Alabama.....			1				1	1									3		2					1										
2	Arkansas.....	1																4	3	1					2	7									
3	California.....	1						1										2							3	1									
4	Connecticut.....	1						73	45																										
5	Delaware.....		1																																
6	Florida.....																																		
7	Georgia.....								1																										
8	Illinois.....	5						1	1			1													7	7	1	1							
9	Indiana.....	4	2									1	1		1										3	1									
10	Iowa.....	1	1					3				4			1	1									1	3	1								
11	Kansas.....	1																				1			5	7	3					2			
12	Kentucky.....		1															1							2					1					
13	Louisiana.....	1			1														5	4	1														
14	Maine.....							2	4																										
15	Maryland.....	167	101	28	29	10	6																												
16	Massachusetts.....							219	162	1	1																								
17	Michigan.....		2					1	3			102	80	1																					
18	Minnesota.....							4				3			36	17	1																		
19	Mississippi.....																	42	38	46	31	4	2	1	1	2									
20	Missouri.....		1									2			1			1							205	247	17	10	4	1					
21	Nebraska.....											1													1	1									
22	Nevada.....																																		
23	New Hampshire.....								4																										
24	New Jersey.....			1	1			1	1									1																	
25	New York.....	1						6	5			1																							
26	North Carolina.....		1																																
27	Ohio.....	2	3					2	1			4													3	1									
28	Oregon.....	1																							1	1									
29	Pennsylvania.....	7	2					1				1							1	1	1														
30	Rhode Island.....							4	4	1																									
31	South Carolina.....																																		
32	Tennessee.....																																		
33	Texas.....	1																8	1	3	1				8	2									
34	Vermont.....							2	3																										
35	Virginia.....	2	2			1		1										1																	
36	West Virginia.....	1	3																																
37	Wisconsin.....	1						3				1	2														1								
Total Territories.....		8	12	4	2			7	1			2	1													2									
1	Colorado.....											1	1																						
2	Dakota.....																																		
3	District of Columbia.....	8	12	4	2			7	1			1																							
4	Idaho.....																																		
5	Montana.....																																		
6	New Mexico.....																																		
7	Utah.....																																		
8	Washington.....																																		
9	Wyoming.....																																		

457

[NOTE.—W, White; B, Black; M, Mulatto; I, Indian.]

NATIVE.																											
NEBRASKA.		NEVADA.	NEW HAMPSHIRE.		NEW JERSEY.				NEW YORK.				NORTH CAROLINA.						OHIO.						OREGON.		
W.		W.	W.		W.		B.		W.		B.		W.		B.		M.		W.		B.		M.		W.		I.
M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	F.	
4	5	1	113	82	134	125	2	7	965	784	4	8	288	214	94	69	12	16	745	617	2	1	2	8	6	1	
4	4	1	113	82	132	125	2	7	960	779	4	8	287	214	94	69	12	15	743	617	2	1	2	7	5	1	
									1				1	4	4	1											
									4	1			0	3	1	1			1								
			11	7	3	1		1	4	6									5					2			
										1				1					1								
			1		1	1			22	22			3	6		2			35	23							
					2	1			5	2			2	5					39	34							
			1	2					31	22			1	1					45	26							
									2	2									11	2							
					1				1	1			1	3	1				1	4							
					1				1					1					1	1							
			3	2					1																		
					1				1	1									1								
			8	4					4	5										1							
			2	1		1			54	57									13	11							
			1			2			10	7									5	2							
	1					1			3	1			1	1		2											
4	3								4	4			6						14	10							
		1																	3	5							
			77	62																							
					89	75	2	5	5	7									1	1							
			1		22	35		1	759	599	4	8	944	182	85	60	12	14									
			2			5			10	15					1				551	482	2	1	2				
									17	7									1								
					10	3			1	2									7	5							
															1												
															5	2	2		1								
			5	3					1	1			6			1	1		1								
															2												
										1			1	1					2	1							
			1						20	14									6	7							
	1				2				5	5			1					1	2					1	1		
					2				5	4			1					1	2								
	1																										
										1																	
																								1	1		

STATISTICS OF THE DEAF AND DUMB.

TABLE XIII.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND PLACE OF BIRTH—Continued.

[NOTE.—**W**, White; **B**, Black; **M**, Mulatto.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		NATIVE.																										
		PENNSYLVANIA.						RHODE ISLAND.			SOUTH CAROLINA.						TENNESSEE.						TEXAS.					
		W.		E.		M.		W.			E.			M.			W.		E.		M.		W.		E.		M.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.
	Total United States.....	810	675	3	4	1	2	35	25	1	100	80	52	40	7	5	310	256	40	35	5	3	51	35	14	10	1	
	Total States.....	808	673	3	4		2	35	25	1	98	80	52	40	7	5	310	256	40	35	5	3	51	34	14	10	1	
1	Alabama.....										8	6	2	1			5	4		1		1						
2	Arkansas.....										4	4	1		1		21	10	1	1		1	3	3				
3	California.....	1						1	1																			
4	Connecticut.....	2						4	3																			
5	Delaware.....																											
6	Florida.....												1	1														
7	Georgia.....										7	6					2	3						1				
8	Illinois.....	26	15					1	1			1					8	6		2								
9	Indiana.....	16	11					1									6	6										
10	Iowa.....	19	13														2	2										
11	Kansas.....	3	1																									
12	Kentucky.....	2	2														11	6		1			1					
13	Louisiana.....																							1				
14	Maine.....								1																			
15	Maryland.....	5	4																				1					
16	Massachusetts.....	2						3	6		1	1																
17	Michigan.....	4	2																									
18	Minnesota.....	1	3						1																			
19	Mississippi.....										5	3		1			4	1										
20	Missouri.....	8	7														15	17					1	1				
21	Nebraska.....	1	1																									
22	Nevada.....																											
23	New Hampshire.....																											
24	New Jersey.....	8	5																									
25	New York.....	15	5					2										1										
26	North Carolina.....										5		1	1			2											
27	Ohio.....	33	26	1														1										
28	Oregon.....																1											
29	Pennsylvania.....	648	573	2	4		2					2					1											
30	Rhode Island.....							23	12	1																		
31	South Carolina.....										65	51	45	34	6	5												
32	Tennessee.....										1	3	1	1			226	196	39	30	5	1						
33	Texas.....										2	3	1	1			6	2					45	28	14	10	1	
34	Vermont.....																											
35	Virginia.....	1																1										
36	West Virginia.....	4	1																									
37	Wisconsin.....	9	4																									
	Total Territories.....	2	2			1					2													1				
1	Colorado.....																											
2	Dakota.....																											
3	District of Columbia.....	1	2								2													1				
4	Idaho.....																											
5	Montana.....																											
6	New Mexico.....																											
7	Utah.....																											
8	Washington.....	1																										
9	Wyoming.....					1																						

459

[NOTE.—**W**, White; **B**, Black; **M**, Mulatto; **I**, Indian.]

NATIVE.																								
VERMONT.		VIRGINIA AND WEST VIRGINIA.						WISCONSIN.		COLORADO.	DAKOTA.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.						MONTANA.	NEW MEXICO.		UTAH.		WASHINGTON.	
W.		W.		E.		M.		W.		W.	W.	W.		E.		M.		F.	W.		W.		W.	
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	F.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	F.	
115	107	423	337	80	75	18	10	178	111	1	2	29	9	5	3	1	1	1	28	21	4	7	1	
171	107	422	337	76	72	16	9	178	111			1	1				1			2	3	1		
				1	3		1																1	
		1	1	1	1	1																	2	
			2					2	1												1			
10	9	1	2																					
			1																					
			5																					
1	3	8	5					6	2															
1		20	13						1															
1	3	5	3					7	6											2				
	1	2	2																					
		6	14		1			1	1															
				2																				
		2	3																					
7	4		1																					
7	7	3						1																
	1							5	3															
		6		2	6	2																		
		20	8		2			1									1							
			1					1	1			1									1	1		
6	4																							
	1																							
7	11	2							1															
		4		3	1																			
2	2	13	16		1	3	2	1																
2		1	1						1				1											
1	1																							
		3	7		1	1																		
		2	1	1	1																			
65	56																							
		214	173	65	52	9	6																	
		109	83	1	3																			
1	4							153	94															
4		1		4	3	2	1			1	2	28	8	5	3	1		1	28	19	1	6	1	
										1										1			1	
4		1		4	3	2	1				2	28	8	5	3	1							2	
																		1					3	
																			28	18			4	
																					1	6	5	
																							6	
																							7	
																							8	
																							9	

[NOTE.—W, White; B, Black; I, Indian.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		Aggregate deaf and dumb.	FOREIGN.																	
			BORN IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								AFRICA.	ATLANTIC ISL- ANDS.	AUSTRIA, (pro- per.)		BOHEMIA.		BRITISH AMERICA.			
																	CANADA.			
			Aggregate.	Total.		W.		B.		I.	B.	W.	W.		W.		W.		B.	I.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	F.	M.			
Total United States		16205	1336	772	564	770	562	1	2	1	1	1	2	6	6	3	112	77	1	
Total States		15983	1315	761	554	759	552	1	2	1	1	1	2	6	6	3	112	77	1	
1	Alabama	401	8	4	4	4	4													
2	Arkansas	265	1	1		1														
3	California	141	11	6	5	6	5										2			
4	Connecticut	475	18	13	5	13	5										2	2		
5	Delaware	61	2	2		2														
6	Florida	48																		
7	Georgia	326	2	2		2											1			
8	Illinois	833	130	78	52	78	52					1			2	1	10	5		
9	Indiana	872	48	27	21	27	21										1	1		
10	Iowa	549	78	50	28	50	28						1		1	1	6	5		
11	Kansas	121	11	8	3	7	3			1							1		1	
12	Kentucky	723	12	7	5	7	5													
13	Louisiana	197	8	6	2	5	1	1	1		1									
14	Maine	299	10	2	8	2	8										1	4		
15	Maryland	384	22	12	10	12	10													
16	Massachusetts	538	77	38	39	38	39										13	10		
17	Michigan	455	89	65	24	65	24										25	14		
18	Minnesota	166	49	30	19	30	19						1				4	3		
19	Mississippi	245	4	3	1	3	1													
20	Missouri	790	52	22	30	22	30						1					1		
21	Nebraska	55	4	2	2	2	2													
22	Nevada	4																		
23	New Hampshire	170	12	8	4	8	4										3	1		
24	New Jersey	231	24	14	10	14	10										1	1		
25	New York	1783	229	132	97	132	96		1				1				23	20	1	
26	North Carolina	619																		
27	Ohio	1339	121	59	62	59	62						1	1			2	4		
28	Oregon	23	1	1		1														
29	Pennsylvania	1433	119	70	49	70	49										1			
30	Rhode Island	64	9	6	3	6	3										3			
31	South Carolina	212	2		2		2													
32	Tennessee	570	4	1	3	1	3													
33	Texas	232	18	9	9	9	9						2							
34	Vermont	148	11	5	6	5	6										3	4		
35	Virginia	534	2	1	1	1	1													
36	West Virginia	218	6	6		6														
37	Wisconsin	459	121	71	50	71	50							1	2	1	10	2		
Total Territories		222	21	11	10	11	10													
1	Colorado	4																		
2	Dakota	4																		
3	District of Columbia	134	8	4	4	4	4													
4	Idaho	1																		
5	Montana	5	2	1	1	1	1													
6	New Mexico	48	2	2		2														
7	Utah	18	8	3	5	3	5													
8	Washington	6																		
9	Wyoming	2	1	1		1														

461

[NOTE.—W, White; B, Black; I, Indian.]

[illegible]

TABLE XIII.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND PLACE OF BIRTH—Continued.

[NOTE.—W, White.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		FOREIGN																			
		GERMANY.													GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.						
		NASSAU.		OLDENBURG.		PRUSSIA.		SAXONY.		WÜRTEMBERG.		GERMANY, (not spec- ified.)		TOTAL.		ENGLAND.		IRELAND.		SCOTLAND.	
		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Total United States.....		3	1	1	2	97	53	3	5	22	9	25		206	168	65	70	156	122	16	10
Total States.....		3	1	1	2	96	53	3	5	22	9	25		265	167	60	65	156	122	15	10
1	Alabama.....					1								2		1	1	1	3		
2	Arkansas.....																	1			
3	California.....					2							1	2	2		1		2	1	
4	Connecticut.....					2							1	3		1		4	3	1	
5	Delaware.....													1				1			
6	Florida.....																				
7	Georgia.....															1					
8	Illinois.....				1	12	8			3	1	2		31	16	5	9	12	11		
9	Indiana.....					5	4			2	1			19	13		2	1	3	1	
10	Iowa.....					5	2			1		1		13	5	8	1	6	3		1
11	Kansas.....													2		1	2	3			
12	Kentucky.....				1		1							3	3		1	4	1		
13	Louisiana.....													1	1	1		2			
14	Maine.....																	1	1		1
15	Maryland.....	1				1	3	1						8	5		4	2	1	2	
16	Massachusetts.....						1							1	1	3	1	18	22	1	1
17	Michigan.....					5	3	1		5				16	3	5	3	8	3	2	1
18	Minnesota.....					7						2		9	2		1	1	1		
19	Mississippi.....											1		1				2	1		
20	Missouri.....				1	6	3			1		1	5	12	17	1	2	4	3		
21	Nebraska.....															1	1		1		
22	Nevada.....																				
23	New Hampshire.....															1		3	1		1
24	New Jersey.....					3				1				5	2	2	4	6	2		
25	New York.....		1			12	3		1	2	1	7	6	39	22	12	11	36	30	5	4
26	North Carolina.....																				
27	Ohio.....					3	4		1	2	4	1	3	24	26	2	7	7	5	1	1
28	Oregon.....																				
29	Pennsylvania.....	1				4	2		2	4	2	7	5	31	19	7	7	20	17		
30	Rhode Island.....															1	1	1	2	1	
31	South Carolina.....																1		1		
32	Tennessee.....																	1	1		
33	Texas.....					4	3						1	4	4						
34	Vermont.....																	2	2		
35	Virginia.....																	1	1		
36	West Virginia.....									1				2		1		3			
37	Wisconsin.....	1				23	16	1	1				2	3	36	26	6	5	5	1	
Total Territories.....						1								1	1	5	5			1	
1	Colorado.....																				
2	Dakota.....																				
3	District of Columbia.....					1								1	1	1	1			1	
4	Idaho.....																				
5	Montana.....															1	1				
6	New Mexico.....																				
7	Utah.....															2	3				
8	Washington.....																				
9	Wyoming.....															1					

[NOTE.—W, White.]

FOREIGN.																								
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.					HOLLAND.		HUNGARY.	INDIA.	LUXEMBURG.		MEXICO.		NORWAY.		POLAND.		SPAIN.	SWEDEN.		SWITZERLAND.		WEST INDIES.		
WALES.		GREAT BRITAIN (not specified.)	TOTAL.																					
W.		W.	W.		W.		W	W.	W.		W.		W.		W.		W.	W.		W.		W.	B.	
M.	F.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
9	8	1	246	211	3	1	1		1	1	1	6	3	22	14	5	4	1	23	13	49	31	2	1
8	8	1	239	206	3	1	1			1	1	4	3	22	14	5	3	1	23	11	48	31	2	1
			2	4																				1
			1	3																	1			2
			6	3												1			1					3
			1																					4
			1																					5
			1																					6
	2		17	22										2				10	2	4	3	1		7
			2	5												1			1	4				8
			14	5										5	2			1	2	3	5			9
			4	2																				10
			4	2																				11
1			4																					12
			1	2																				13
			4	5																				14
			22	24																				15
			15	7	3																			16
			1	2				1			1			8	6			1						17
			2	1																				18
			5	5																				19
			1	2		1													1	4	3			20
																								21
			4	2																				22
			8	6																				23
3	2		56	47								1						2		6	1	1		24
																								25
1	1		11	14																18	14			26
																								27
3	2		30	26												1								28
			3	3												1	1		1	1	3			29
				2																				30
			1	1																				31
																								32
												4	2									1		33
																								34
			2	2																				35
			1	1																				36
			4																					37
	1	1	11	8										7	6	2	1			1	1	4		38
1			7	5								2					1			2	1			39
																								40
1			3	1													1							41
			1	1																				42
																								43
			2	3																2	1			44
																								45
			1																					46

TABLE XIV.

THE DEAF AND DUMB,

CLASSIFIED BY

RACE, AGE, AND SEX.

467

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE.																																
	All ages.			Unknown.		Under 1.		1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.	
	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Total United States.	16205	8916	7289	21	34	6	6	206	189	1168	883	1634	1403	1406	1154	1810	1401	1025	820	710	560	522	402	283	291	105	108	18	29	2	7	...	...
Total States	15983	8780	7203	21	34	6	6	205	186	1153	870	1603	1381	1390	1141	1766	1386	1014	812	701	554	516	399	281	290	103	107	17	28	2	7	...	...
Alabama	401	205	196	...	...	1	...	7	4	28	24	39	39	13	37	49	37	26	21	19	16	8	9	7	5	6	3	2	1	...	...	...	...
Arkansas	265	142	123	...	...	...	...	3	5	15	19	32	23	21	22	37	25	13	15	13	8	6	4	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
California	141	79	62	...	1	...	...	2	2	10	14	27	20	16	10	11	3	9	6	2	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Connecticut	475	267	208	...	...	...	...	1	2	40	20	59	58	75	46	34	26	18	14	14	14	14	11	7	9	5	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Delaware	61	34	27	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	3	2	2	1	3	7	4	7	6	7	3	2	4	2	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Florida	48	29	19	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	4	5	7	8	2	5	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia	326	168	158	...	...	1	...	3	6	25	15	31	25	35	24	31	33	13	20	11	15	5	10	10	7	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Illinois	833	484	349	...	...	1	...	15	7	95	62	79	64	58	59	102	72	61	41	37	22	21	11	13	9	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indiana	872	467	405	...	...	...	...	6	4	63	46	90	94	89	86	97	91	44	30	42	30	27	6	6	12	2	6	...	...	1	...	...	...
Iowa	549	315	234	...	...	1	1	8	2	24	37	57	53	47	39	75	41	50	26	24	19	20	9	8	5	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kansas	121	72	49	...	...	...	...	1	2	14	7	8	13	9	10	18	7	10	3	7	2	4	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kentucky	723	365	358	...	...	1	...	12	11	50	41	65	66	46	52	78	72	43	42	27	23	24	32	10	11	7	7	2	1	...	...	...	...
Louisiana	197	105	92	...	...	...	...	4	3	12	10	14	12	13	35	31	12	9	8	5	8	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Maine	299	158	141	...	...	1	...	2	3	13	13	9	20	10	8	28	31	26	14	25	23	31	13	7	11	5	4	1	1	...	...	...	...
Maryland	384	229	155	...	...	...	...	7	7</																								

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	WHITE.																																															
	Aggregate.	Total.		Unknown.		Under 1.		1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.																
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.															
Total United States	14907	8206	6701	21	33	6	6	180	169	1057	807	1487	1302	1320	1074	1667	1292	946	750	667	508	478	367	265	272	92	97	18	25	2	4																	
Total States	14713	8087	6626	21	33	6	6	179	167	1048	794	1461	1283	1308	1061	1625	1281	936	743	658	498	473	364	263	271	90	97	17	24	2	4																	
Alabama	262	130	132			1		4	2	13	14	23	25	8	27	34	26	17	15	18	11	5	5	3	4	2	2	2	1																			
Arkansas	236	131	105					2	3	13	16	31	21	20	21	35	20	12	13	12	7	4	2		2	2																						
California	139	79	60					2	2	10	14	27	20	16	10	11	3	9	6	2	5	2																										
Connecticut	470	264	206					1	2	39	20	59	58	75	46	33	25	17	14	14	14	11	7	9	5	3			4																			
Delaware	54	29	25							3	3	2	2	1	3	6	3	7	6	5	2	2	4	2	1		1	1																				
Florida	32	20	12					1		3	2	4	6	5	2	3		1		1	1	2	1																									
Georgia	237	117	120			1		1	4	19	12	21	20	26	16	22	26	6	16	5	8	5	8	10	7	2	2																					
Illinois	823	479	344			1		15	7	93	62	79	63	57	59	102	71	61	41	35	20	21	10	13	9	2	2																					
Indiana	865	462	403					5	4	62	45	88	93	89	86	96	91	44	30	42	30	27	6	6	12	2	6			1																		
Iowa	548	314	234			1	1	8	2	24	37	57	53	47	39	74	41	50	26	24	19	20	9	8	5	1	2																					
Kansas	114	68	46					1	2	14	7	6	11	8	10	18	6	9	3	7	2	4	2	1	3																							
Kentucky	634	320	314			1		12	11	41	39	55	56	40	48	69	62	41	37	24	20	22	26	6	10	7	4	2	1																			
Louisiana	154	81	73					1	2	8	7	12	11	10	10	31	26	11	8	5	4	3	4		1																							
Maine	299	158	141			1		2	3	13	13	9	20	10	8	28	31	26	14	25	23	31	13	7	11	5	4	1	1																			
Maryland	311	191	120					6	6	18	9	51	25	41	17	32	19	16	16	8	11	9	10	5	6	4	1	1																				
Massachusetts	533	300	233					7	4	34	28	37	31	41																																		

469

TABLE XIV.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE, AGE AND SEX—Continued.

[illegible]

STATISTICS OF THE DEAF AND DUMB.

TABLE XIV.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE, AGE AND SEX—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE XV.

THE INSANE,

CLASSIFIED BY

RACE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.

STATISTICS OF THE INSANE.

473

TABLE XV.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.

[NOTE.—W, White; B, Black; M, Mulatto; I, Indian.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.			NATIVE.																							
			BORN IN THE UNITED STATES.												NOT STATED.						ALABAMA.					
			Aggregate.	Total.		W.		B.		M.		I.		W.		B.		M.		W.		B.		M.		
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Total United States.....			37432	26205	12973	13232	12226	12222	663	919	77	87	7	4	325	335	45	76	6	2	185	136	23	66	2	5
Total States.....			36836	25876	12775	13101	12055	12111	638	905	76	81	6	4	324	335	45	76	6	2	185	136	23	65	2	5
1	Alabama.....	555	536	265	271	230	183	33	83	2	5			3	3	3	3			135	101	20	52	1	4	
2	Arkansas.....	161	159	77	82	65	70	12	11				1							5	3		1			
3	California.....	1146	403	312	96	297	94	13	1			2	1	76	15					2						
4	Connecticut.....	772	606	295	311	288	306	5	2	1	2	1	1													
5	Delaware.....	65	56	31	25	29	20	2	5																	
6	Florida.....	29	28	14	14	9	8	4	6			1								1	1		1			
7	Georgia.....	634	622	300	322	244	250	50	71	6	1				1		1			6	2					
8	Illinois.....	1625	930	442	488	440	424	2	4					5	11											
9	Indiana.....	1504	1223	615	608	606	509	6	4	3	5			11	11		2									
10	Iowa.....	742	504	253	251	253	251							55	46											
11	Kansas.....	131	90	45	45	42	45	3							1											
12	Kentucky.....	1245	1082	594	488	550	430	40	56	4	2			10	15	3	1			2	1					
13	Louisiana.....	451	324	165	159	115	86	46	63	4	10			15	10	12	26	4	1	4	4	1	1		1	
14	Maine.....	792	712	333	379	333	379																			
15	Maryland.....	733	593	304	280	267	253	36	32	1	2									1						
16	Massachusetts.....	2662	1807	904	903	897	893	5	10	2				9	12		1			1						
17	Michigan.....	814	528	240	288	238	285	2	3					10	11							1				
18	Minnesota.....	302	123	60	63	57	63	3								2										
19	Mississippi.....	245	236	112	124	76	68	31	55	5	1			1	2	4	4			9	5	1	4			
20	Missouri.....	1263	831	442	389	425	360	15	27	2	2			21	15	2	5	1		3	2					
21	Nebraska.....	28	10	4	6	4	6																			
22	Nevada.....	2																								
23	New Hampshire.....	548	482	205	277	205	277																			
24	New Jersey.....	918	567	258	309	252	298	6	11						4		1									
25	New York.....	6353	3207	1450	1757	1425	1709	24	47			1	1	61	98	1	3									
26	North Carolina.....	779	775	377	398	332	334	40	57	5	7															
27	Ohio.....	3414	2503	1175	1328	1147	1283	24	41	4	4			33	63	2	4					2				
28	Oregon.....	192	88	54	34	51	33	1	1	2				2												
29	Pennsylvania.....	3895	2799	1431	1368	1391	1323	37	38	3	7			8	14		1			1						
30	Rhode Island.....	312	230	112	118	112	117		1						1											
31	South Carolina.....	333	321	154	167	123	103	29	60	2	4									1						
32	Tennessee.....	925	900	437	463	389	392	43	64	5	7					13	23	1	1	8	5					
33	Texas.....	270	229	111	118	86	84	21	32	4	2			1	2	1	1			6	9	1	3	1		
34	Vermont.....	721	616	297	310	297	319													1						
35	Virginia.....	1125	1107	578	529	458	392	99	117	20	20	1		2						2						
36	West Virginia.....	374	336	178	158	172	155	5	3	1				1												
37	Wisconsin.....	846	308	151	137	150	157	1																		
Total Territories.....			596	329	198	131	171	111	25	14	1	6	1	1									1			
1	Arizona.....	1																								
2	Colorado.....	12	11	6	5	6	5																			
3	Dakota.....	3	1	1		1																				
4	District of Columbia.....	479	242	148	94	121	74	25	14	1	6	1										1				
5	Idaho.....	1																								
6	Montana.....	2	2	1	1	1	1																			
7	New Mexico.....	50	48	26	22	26	22																			
8	Utah.....	25	10	4	6	4	6																			
9	Washington.....	23	15	12	3	12	3							1												

STATISTICS OF THE INSANE.

TABLE XV.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND PLACE OF BIRTH—Continued.

[NOTE.—**W**, White; **B**, Black; **M**, Mulatto; **I**, Indian.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		NATIVE.																											
		ARKANSAS.				CALIFORNIA.				CONNECTICUT.						DELAWARE.						FLORIDA.							
		W.		B.		W.		I.		W.		B.		M.		I.		W.		B.		M.		W.		B.		I.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Total United States.....		20	23	6	6	15	15	2	1	336	388	5	2	2	1	42	41	2	8	1	1	9	6	5	3	1			
Total States.....		20	22	6	6	15	15	2	1	333	385	5	2	2	1	42	41	2	8	1	1	9	6	5	3	1			
1	Alabama.....																												
2	Arkansas.....	16	18	4	3																								
3	California.....	2		1		11	11	2	1	6	2														1				
4	Connecticut.....									227	244	3	1	2	1														
5	Delaware.....															25	17	1	4										
6	Florida.....																				2	3	2	2	1				
7	Georgia.....																				1	1	1						
8	Illinois.....									6	7					2	1												
9	Indiana.....									1	2																		
10	Iowa.....									1	3																		
11	Kansas.....										1																		
12	Kentucky.....																												
13	Louisiana.....	1								1																			
14	Maine.....					2																							
15	Maryland.....															2	4				1								
16	Massachusetts.....									13	26							1											
17	Michigan.....									2	1																		
18	Minnesota.....									3	2																		
19	Mississippi.....																	1											
20	Missouri.....	3	1			1																							
21	Nebraska.....																												
22	Nevada.....																												
23	New Hampshire.....										1																		
24	New Jersey.....									1																			
25	New York.....									23	46		1			1	2				1				1				
26	North Carolina.....																						1						
27	Ohio.....									22	17					4	4												
28	Oregon.....										1																		
29	Pennsylvania.....									7	4	2				8	12	1	2	1	1				1				
30	Rhode Island.....									2	3																		
31	South Carolina.....																				2	1							
32	Tennessee.....	1																			1								
33	Texas.....	6	3	1	3																								
34	Vermont.....									18	25																		
35	Virginia.....																												
36	West Virginia.....																1												
37	Wisconsin.....					1	4																						
Total Territories.....			1							3	3																		
1	Arizona.....																												
2	Colorado.....										1																		
3	Dakota.....																												
4	District of Columbia.....									3	2																		
5	Idaho.....																												
6	Montana.....																												
7	New Mexico.....																												
8	Utah.....																												
9	Washington.....		1																										

. STATISTICS OF THE INSANE.

475

TABLE XV.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND PLACE OF BIRTH—Continued.

[NOTE.—W, White; B, Black; M, Mulatto.]

NATIVE.																																
GEORGIA.						ILLINOIS.			INDIANA.					IOWA.		KANSAS.		KENTUCKY.						LOUISIANA.						MAINE.		
W.		B.		M.		W.		B.	W.		B.	M.		W.		W.		W.		B.	M.		W.		B.	M.		W.		B.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	F.	M.	F.	M.			
258	272	53	79	4	1	250	220	1	408	380	1	2	1	44	26	4	3	638	535	54	69	3	3	101	92	26	28	7	404	433	1	
258	272	53	79	4	1	247	220	1	406	379	1	2	1	41	25	4	3	635	535	51	68	3	3	101	92	25	28	7	400	433	1	
36	25	1	3															3	1					1	1						1	
1	7	1	2								1							6	3		1			1							2	
1						13	6		5	1				5	2			9	1				2		1			20	3	1	3	
	1					2																	1				1				4	
4	2		1																												6	
189	208	45	61	4	1																										7	
	1					177	146	1	18	18				2	1	1		23	33		1			1	1	1			1	3	8	
1							4		307	295		2						51	63	4	1	1	2								9	
						18	15		21	21				24	20			4	5					1				4	2		10	
		1				4	6		7	8				1			3	4										1			11	
1	3					3	1		2	4			1				430	345	31	46	2	1	2	1		1		1			12	
2	1	1	1						1								1			2				79	67	21	24	7			13	
									1																			314	364		14	
	2																	1						1	5						15	
		1				3	2		1										1					1	2			26	40		16	
						2			1	1				1					1	1								1	1		17	
						5	6		3	6				1	1									1				2	5		18	
3	6		3																1					1	2						19	
4	2					7	15		20	12				2		1	1	56	48	5	5			1	3			1			20	
						1																									21	
																																22
	1																											4	6		23	
		1	1																										2		24	
1		1	2			2				1								2	2		1			2	3			8	1		25	
																																26
1						1	1		11	8								19	13	7	12			1				7			27	
						6	6		4	2				5	1			2	1								1		1		28	
2						1	1		2									2		1				2	2			1	1		29	
2																																30
						1	1																									31
4	3																	5	12		1				1						32	
5	9	2	4			1	4											6	1					4	3	2	2				33	
1	1																											2	1		34	
									1																							35
									1									1														36
						2	4			2						1		2										6	3		37	
						3												3		3	1					1			4			
															1	1																1
																																2
						3			2									3		3	1					1			2			3
																																4
																																5
																																6
																																7
																																8
									1						2																	9

STATISTICS OF THE INSANE.

TABLE XV.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND PLACE OF BIRTH—Continued.

[NOTE.—W, White; B, Black; M, Mulatto.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		NATIVE.																					
		MARYLAND.						MASSACHUSETTS.						MICHIGAN.		MINNESOTA.		MISSISSIPPI.					
		W.		B.		M.		W.		B.		M.	W.		W.		W.		B.		M.		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Total United States		309	307	56	39	1	2	912	899	8	3	2	87	91	6	9	67	67	27	30	6	1	
Total States		296	295	48	36	1	2	906	897	8	3	2	85	91	6	9	67	67	27	30	6	1	
1	Alabama			1														4					
2	Arkansas																2	4	1				
3	California	3		4				19	8				2	1									
4	Connecticut							10	8				1			1							
5	Delaware	1	2	1	1																		
6	Florida																						
7	Georgia			1						1													
8	Illinois	2	10					12	4				1	2			1	1					
9	Indiana	5	8					1	1	1			3	2				1					
10	Iowa	4	3					3	4				1	1									
11	Kansas												2	1									
12	Kentucky	2	4					1									1	2	1				
13	Louisiana			1				1									3	1	1				
14	Maine							8	9														
15	Maryland	225	205	34	30	1	2	1									1						
16	Massachusetts	1	2					723	713	5	3	2		1	1		1						
17	Michigan		1					7	10				64	76									
18	Minnesota	1						3	2				1			5	6						
19	Mississippi			1													33	35	19	27	3	1	
20	Missouri	3	5					1	3									1					
21	Nebraska																						
22	Nevada																						
23	New Hampshire							8	9							1		1					
24	New Jersey			1	1			2															
25	New York	5	3	3	1			33	47	1			5				1						
26	North Carolina																						
27	Ohio	16	25					11	30				2	2		1	1						
28	Oregon	1						3					2				14	9			1		
29	Pennsylvania	20	19		2			8	7								1	1					
30	Rhode Island	1						14	12														
31	South Carolina																						
32	Tennessee	1			1				1								2	1	2	1			
33	Texas																6	6	3	2	2		
34	Vermont	1	2					22	16														
35	Virginia	1	3	1																			
36	West Virginia	3	3						1														
37	Wisconsin							15	12				1	5									
Total Territories		13	12	8	3			6	2				2										
1	Arizona																						
2	Colorado																						
3	Dakota																						
4	District of Columbia	13	12	8	3			5	2				2										
5	Idaho																						
6	Montana																						
7	New Mexico																						
8	Utah																						
9	Washington							1															

477

[NOTE.—W, White; B, Black; M, Mulatto; I, Indian.]

NATIVE.																													
MISSOURI.						NEBRASKA.	NEW HAMPSHIRE.			NEW JERSEY.					NEW YORK.							NORTH CAROLINA.							
W.		B.		M.			W.	W.		B.	W.		B.		M.	W.		B.		M.			I.	W.		B.		M.	
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			M.	F.		F.	M.	F.	M.		F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
237	178	10	14	1	1	1	278	332	1	313	387	4	12	1	1811	2000	12	34	2	1	2	448	441	53	71	9	10		
236	177	10	14	1	1		275	331	1	311	385	4	12	1	1778	1994	12	34	2	1	2	447	441	53	71	9	10		
2	1										1				2	1						6	3	3	4				
24	6	1					3	1		2	2				32	13	1				7	3		1					
							1			1	3				37	34			1	1	1	1	2						
										1						1													
																						1	2						
7	5		2				1	1		5	2				58	63					7	12		2	1				
3	1						3	7		10	3				25	17					18	18	1			1			
3	5	1					2	2		2					21	28					4	2							
1	3									1					7	6					2								
										1					3	4					5	3		1					
							7	5							3						1	1		1					
	2									2	1				3	6					1	3	1	1					
1	2						39	31	1	1	2				32	31					1								
			1				1	4		4	5				107	131													
							1			1	1				18	16					1								
	1		1												1						11	3		1	1				
186	140	7	10	1	1					3	3				6	8					9	10							
																1													
							192	253													1								
										226	272	2	6		11	7					1		1						
	1						8	4		20	38		3		1181	1325	11	33		1	1		3	2					
1	2						2	5		15	23				52	64					2	2	1	1	1				
								1								3													
1	1						1	2		16	24	2	3	1	41	50		1			1	1							
															2	2													
8	6	1													2						23	31	2	1	1	1			
							11	12			3				1	1			1		5	2	1			1			
1															65	54					1								
																1					1	3							
1							4	2			2				68	66							1						
1	1					1	3	1		2	2				33	6					1								
								1								1													
							3			2	2				30	5					1								

478 STATISTICS OF THE INSANE.

TABLE XV.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND PLACE OF BIRTH—Continued.

[NOTE—W, White; B, Black; M, Mulatto; I, Indian.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		NATIVE.																								
		OHIO.						OREGON.		PENNSYLVANIA.						RHODE ISLAND.			SOUTH CAROLINA.							
		W.		B.		M.		W.	M.	W.		B.		M.		W.	B.	W.	B.		M.		L.			
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	F.		
Total United States.....		1075	1167	6	15	3	3	1	2	1	1589	1406	31	26	1	6	146	135	1	224	181	44	82	3	4	1
Total States		1066	1164	6	15	3	3	1	2	1	1571	1492	31	26	1	6	146	135	1	223	181	43	82	3	4	1
1	Alabama.....		1									1							30	25	1	7	1			
2	Arkansas.....											1							4	2	3				1	
3	California.....	20	6								15	5					4		1	1						
4	Connecticut.....										1						4	8								
5	Delaware.....										1								1							
6	Florida.....																		1		2	2				
7	Georgia.....																		32	22	1	3				
8	Illinois.....	42	64								32	37					2	1	2	3						
9	Indiana.....	107	99			1					33	39					2		2							
10	Iowa.....	36	57								29	22														
11	Kansas.....	6	3	1							1	6														
12	Kentucky.....	12	3								7	4							5			1				
13	Louisiana.....										1								1			1				
14	Maine.....										1	1														
15	Maryland.....	1	2								15	13					2		1	2						
16	Massachusetts.....	3	1								3	1					21	12	3	1		1				
17	Michigan.....	17	16								8	16					1									
18	Minnesota.....	3	7								6	3					1									
19	Mississippi.....																		8	4	3	3				
20	Missouri.....	20	15								3	9							2	1	2					
21	Nebraska.....	1	2								1	2														
22	Nevada.....																									
23	New Hampshire.....																									
24	New Jersey.....										10	13		2												
25	New York.....	6	12								14	28	2				6	8			1					
26	North Carolina.....																		3	3		1				
27	Ohio.....	769	845	4	15	3	2				114	119	3			1		1	2	2						
28	Oregon.....	4	3					1	2	1	4	1														
29	Pennsylvania.....	12	11	1							1245	1150	26	24	1	5	2	3	1	5						
30	Rhode Island.....											1					91	97	1							
31	South Carolina.....																		119	97	29	57	2	4		
32	Tennessee.....										1								5	8	1	1				
33	Texas.....	1										1							2	4		3				
34	Vermont.....	1	2								5	1					9	4								
35	Virginia.....										1										1					
36	West Virginia.....	1	2								9	9														
37	Wisconsin.....	4	13								11	9					2									
Total Territories.....		9	3								18	4							1		1					
1	Arizona.....																									
2	Colorado.....										2															
3	Dakota.....	1																								
4	District of Columbia.....	6	1								13	2							1		1					
5	Idaho.....																									
6	Montana.....	1	1																							
7	New Mexico.....																									
8	Utah.....	1	1								1	2														
9	Washington.....										2															

479

• [NOTE.—W, White; B, Black; M, Mulatto; I, Indian.]

NATIVE.																															
TENNESSEE.						TEXAS.				VERMONT.			VIRGINIA AND WEST VIRGINIA.								WISCONSIN.			DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.					NEW MEXICO.		UTAH.
W.		E.		M.		W.		E.		W.		E.	W.		E.		M.		I.	W.		I.	W.		E.		M.	W.		F.	
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	F.	M.	F.	F.	
477	437	29	38	3	6	22	27	5	11	252	293	1	831	747	153	203	26	27	1	31	36	1	33	38	2	2	5	29	23	8	
476	457	29	38	3	6	22	26	5	11	250*	292	1	822	732	143	196	25	26	1	30	36		12	7						1	
8	12	1			1								5	4	3	14															
20	24	1	1			1			1				2	2	1	1															
8	2	1				2	3			2	1		5		2	1					1		2							1	
		1								2	2		1	1	1	1					2										
3	1												5	1	1	4	1														
14	10		1							4	14		8	19						1	2										
9	7										1		20	27		1		1													
3	3									3	2		13	7						1	7										
2													1	1							1										
22	14	1	1										30	23	4	5	2														
	1					1		1					1		7	8		1													
													5	6	1	1							5	3							
	1									14	11																				
			1							11	10		1	1	1					1	2										
6	5		2										3	4	3	9	1														
37	32									3	1		36	32		5		1		1											
	1												1																		
											5																				
										1					1																
1	1					1				36	25		2	4	1					1			3								
3	1													2	1																
1	4	1	1							7	9		53	43	6	6		1													
2	2	1										1	1																		
	2										1	1	6	8	2	5		1					2	4							
													1	1		3															
319	311	21	30	3	5		1						17	18	2	6															
13	11	1	1			19	20	5	9				2	2	3	4		1													
										150	198		1																		
4	3												445	382	97	117	20	20	1												
1													155	139	5	3	1														
										8	10		1	2							23	23									
1						1				2	1		9	15	10	7	1	1		1		1	21	31	2	2	5	29	23	2	
						1				1	1		9	15	10	7	1	1		1		1	21	31	2	2	5				
1																															
																			</												

TABLE XV.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND PLACE OF BIRTH—Continued.

[NOTE.—**W**, White; **B**, Black; **M**, Mulatto; **C**, Chinese; **I**, Indian.]

[illegible]

STATISTICS OF THE INSANE.

481.

TABLE XV.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND PLACE OF BIRTH—Continued.

[NOTE.—W, White; B, Black; C, Chinese; I, Indian.]

FOREIGN.																													
AUSTRIA, (proper.)		BELGIUM.		BOHEMIA.		BRITISH AMERICA.										CENTRAL AMER- ICA.		CHINA.		CUBA.				DENMARK.					
						CANADA.		NEW BRUNSWICK.		NEW- FOUND- LAND.		NOVA SCOTIA.		PRINCE EDWARD'S ISLAND.												BRITISH AMERICA, (not speci- fied.)		TOTAL.	
						W.		W.		W.		W.		W.												I.		W.		I.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
16	5	9	6	27	32	140	127	6	11	1	2	13	23	1	2	2		170	165	2	1	31	4	11	4	1	2	24	6
16	5	9	6	27	32	146	127	5	11	1	2	13	23	1	2	1		166	165	1	1	31	4	11	4	1	2	22	4
2						15	3											15	3			29	4					9	
						5	3											5	3					1					
2				9	10	10	10					1	2					11	12									1	2
		2	1			2	5											2	5									1	1
				1	3	4	4						1					4	5									1	
1						2							1					2	1										
				1		1	1											1	1										
						6	3			8								6	11										
				1	1		1												1										
		2				4	14	4	1	1	2	6	12	1	2			16	31					2		1			
1	2			2		20	19											20	19										
1					3	5	3						2	1			1	7	4	1								3	
		1		2	5	1												1										1	
				1		1												1											
						3	2					1						4	2										
1	1	1	3		2	35	31		1			1	3				36	35		1			7	1	1	1	2	1	
1	1	1		2	2	8	5		1								8	6											
1						2						1					3			2									
2				1		4	2										4	2			3						1		
				1		1	2					1	1				2	3											
3																													
						11	14											11	14										
														1					1										
1	1	2	2	6	6	6	5	1					1				7	6									3		
						3		1								1	4		1								2	2	
						2										1	2		1										
						1		1									2										2	2	

STATISTICS OF THE INSANE.

TABLE XV.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND PLACE OF BIRTH—Continued.

(NOTE.—W, White; B, Black; M, Mulatto.)

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		FOREIGN.																							
		EUROPE, (not specified.)						FRANCE.		GERMANY.															
										BADEN.		BAVARIA.		HAM- BURG.	HANOVER.		HESSEN.		MECKLEN- BURG.		NAS- SAU.	OLDEN- BURG.		PRUSSIA.		SAXONY.
		W.		B.		M.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.			
		F.	M.	F.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Total United States.....		1	1	1	2	164	97	79	79	87	97	3	24	24	33	46	6	4	2	3	2	270	267	15	11
Total States.....		1	1	1	2	161	97	70	78	85	97	3	24	24	33	46	6	4	2	3	2	259	266	15	11
1	Alabama.....									1	2											2			
2	Arkansas.....																								
3	California.....					47	11	1		1		1	2									26	12		
4	Connecticut.....														1								2		
5	Delaware.....							1							2										
6	Florida.....																								
7	Georgia.....					2				2															
8	Illinois.....		1		2	12	11	7	7	6	7		2	1	6	8	1			2	36	44	2	1	
9	Indiana.....					7	2	6	12	8	10		6	2	6	7		1	2		14	11		2	
10	Iowa.....					5	3		1	2			1	1	1	1					4	10		1	
11	Kansas.....						1	1		1	1				1						1	2			
12	Kentucky.....					4	4	1	2	1	1			4	1			1	1		1	4	1		
13	Louisiana.....					10	6			1	2										2	1			
14	Maine.....																								
15	Maryland.....						1			1	5				2	2						3	1		
16	Massachusetts.....					4	5	2	2		1			1							1	2			
17	Michigan.....					4	4	3	2	1	5	1	1	1	1	1		1			10	8	2	1	
18	Minnesota.....							1	1		1		1	1	1	1					10	6	1		
19	Mississippi.....					1																1			
20	Missouri.....					6	8	3	2	3	2		2	4	1	2					42	47	2		
21	Nebraska.....									1											2	1			
22	Nevada.....																								
23	New Hampshire.....										1														
24	New Jersey.....					4	1	2	4		1										4	6		3	
25	New York.....			1		28	21	5	7	15	11	1	3	3	3	7	2				24	27	2		
26	North Carolina.....													1											
27	Ohio.....	1				15	10	16	17	14	14		4	4	4	4	1	1			14	12	1	1	
28	Oregon.....					2					1														
29	Pennsylvania.....					6	6	17	17	20	25			1	5	8					17	19	2		
30	Rhode Island.....																								
31	South Carolina.....																								
32	Tennessee.....					1															2	1			
33	Texas.....								2				1		1						5	6			
34	Vermont.....																								
35	Virginia.....																				1				
36	West Virginia.....					1															1				
37	Wisconsin.....					2	3	4	2	7	7		1	1	1	2	2	2			40	39	1	2	
Total Territories.....						3			1	2											11	1			
1	Arizona.....																								
2	Colorado.....																								
3	Dakota.....																								
4	District of Columbia.....					3			1	2											8				
5	Idaho.....																								
6	Montana.....																								
7	New Mexico.....																								
8	Utah.....																								
9	Washington.....																				2	1			

483

[NOTE.—W, White; B, Black.]

GERMANY.										GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.										GREECE.		HOLLAND.		HUNGARY.		INDIA.		ITALY.		LUXEMBURG.		MALTA.		MEXICO.	
WÜRTTEMBERG.		GERMANY, (not specified.)				TOTAL.				GIBRALTAR.		ENGLAND.		IRELAND.		SCOTLAND.		WALES.		TOTAL.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.	
W.		W.		E.		W.		E.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.	
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	F.		
58	56	1057	920	1	1628	1506	1	1	445	345	2178	3402	109	98	49	39	9781	3884	1	22	21	1	3	3	23	9	2	2	33	24					
58	56	978	917	1	1536	1501	1	1	430	336	2101	3367	107	96	48	38	2686	3837	1	21	21	1	3	2	23	8	2	1	30	23					
					3	2					6	5					6	5																	
											1			1			1	1																	
		78	22		109	34					50	13	160	123	11	5	6		227	141		2				1	8	2				21	12		
	1	1	5		1	9					8	5	46	84		2			54	91	1														
					3						1		1	4					2	4															
					2						5	2							1																
16	10	40	35	1	116	115	1				33	24	123	133	6	6	2		164	163		2													
9	2	16	34		68	80					12	5	34	45	1	2			47	52															
1	1	37	37		46	52					10	10	35	32	4	1	2		51	43		2	1												
		4			8	3					2	3	7	6				1	10	9															
1	3	22	28		29	43					5	1	32	34	1		1	1	39	36															
	1	11	12		14	16					21	43	1						22	43							1					1			
		1	2		1	2					1		17	40					18	40															
	1	33	20		37	31					4		19	39		3	1		24	42															
		7	5		10	11		1			46	28	233	421	9	15	1		289	464					1		3								
3	1	18	22		40	41					14	10	30	53	6	7	1	1	60	71		4	10		1		2								

STATISTICS OF THE INSANE.

TABLE XV.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND PLACE OF BIRTH—Continued.

[NOTE.—W, White; B, Black; M, Mulatto.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		FOREIGN.																												
		NORWAY.	PACIFIC ISL'DS.		POLAND.		PORTUGAL.		RUSSIA.		SOUTH AMERICA.			SPAIN.			SWEDEN.			SWITZERLAND.		TURKEY.	WEST INDIES.						AT SEA.	
		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.	B.	W.		W.	W.		W.	W.	W.		W.		B.		B.		W.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Total United States.....		87	62	1	6	1	11	4	6	1	9	8	1	11	3	2	59	43	65	47	2	10	7	4	2	1	1	1	1	
Total States.....		87	62	1	5	1	10	4	6	1	9	8	1	9	3	2	58	42	64	46	2	10	7	3	2	1	1	1	1	
1	Alabama.....																			1										
2	Arkansas.....																													
3	California.....	6	1	1	3		8	2	2		5	2		4			4		10			3		2						
4	Connecticut.....																					1								
5	Delaware.....																													
6	Florida.....																													
7	Georgia.....																													
8	Illinois.....	9	8														17	18	2	1		2								
9	Indiana.....		1														3	4	3	1										
10	Iowa.....	10	2														2	1	3	3										
11	Kansas.....																1	3		2										
12	Kentucky.....																													
13	Louisiana.....						1	1						2					2	1		1	1			1	1			
14	Maine.....	1																							1	1	1			
15	Maryland.....																				1	1								
16	Massachusetts.....						1				2	2					2	2	1	1				1						
17	Michigan.....																2		1	2										
18	Minnesota.....	23	14														12	6	2											
19	Mississippi.....																		1											
20	Missouri.....					1											3		2	9		1								
21	Nebraska.....																													
22	Nevada.....																													
23	New Hampshire.....									1																				
24	New Jersey.....																3			1										
25	New York.....	3	2			1			1	2	1	2	1	1	3	3	2	6	8	7	4			3		1			1	
26	North Carolina.....																													
27	Ohio.....									1									18	15										
28	Oregon.....																													
29	Pennsylvania.....	1											3				1		4	2	1	2	2						1	
30	Rhode Island.....																													
31	South Carolina.....																													
32	Tennessee.....																1													
33	Texas.....																													
34	Vermont.....																													
35	Virginia.....																													
36	West Virginia.....																													
37	Wisconsin.....	34	34			1											1		4	2										
Total Territories.....						1		1						2			1	1	1	1				1						
1	Arizona.....																													
2	Colorado.....																													
3	Dakota.....																													
4	District of Columbia.....					1		1						2					1	1				1						
5	Idaho.....																													
6	Montana.....																													
7	New Mexico.....																													
8	Utah.....																		1											
9	Washington.....																1													

TABLE XVI.

THE INSANE,

CLASSIFIED BY

RACE, AGE, AND SEX.



487

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE.																																
	All ages.			Unknown.	Under 1.		1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		
	Total.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Total United States.	37432	18219	19213	141	72			30	34	143	117	315	333	729	617	3673	3433	4552	4562	3729	4264	2453	2817	1531	1786	692	877	202	253	24	38	5	10
Total States	36836	17811	19025	141	72			30	33	143	115	313	329	714	609	3573	3399	4385	4508	3654	4223	2425	2794	1518	1773	686	869	200	253	24	38	5	10
Alabama	555	275	280					2		4	5	12	13	27	17	58	57	73	66	50	48	23	34	14	22	9	13	1	4	2	1		
Arkansas	161	78	83						3	3	4	7	6	12	22	16	12	22	10	10	10	7	7	4	2	2	1					1	
California	1146	835	311	24	14				1	2	4	1	9	12	134	73	297	109	212	71	75	21	11	6	6	2	2						
Connecticut	722	356	416						3	1	1	1	7	4	59	44	83	82	75	92	47	78	60	73	14	31	5	9	2	1			
Delaware	65	36	29							1	2	2			1	4	9	5	8	7	3	5	5	3	3	1	2						
Florida	29	15	14							1	1	2				3	3	4	3	2	4		1	3	1								
Georgia	634	309	325					1		3	2	15	19	21	21	62	65	65	72	62	62	38	36	20	22	15	17	6	5	1	2		1
Illinois	1625	794	831	2				2	1	8	7	24	13	41	38	187	173	203	210	165	188	81	111	54	53	24	26	3	5		3		1
Indiana	1504	748	756		2			4	3	7	6	21	22	42	39	168	165	187	178	144	164	102	84	39	68	25	16	7	9	2			
Iowa	742	378	364	4				1	5	4	5	6	25	15	84	79	107	101	70	89	47	40	24	18	6	9	1	2					
Kansas	131	67	64					3		2	3	4	6	8	14	14	20	15	11	7	7	5	6	5		1							
Kentucky	1245	672	573					2	1	6	7	8	12	26	24	159	132	169	145	146	121	93	74	32	29	21	22	8	4	2	2		
Louisiana	451	250	231	1				1	2	1	4	3	12	6	41	31	55	56	42	71	36	34	17	12	7	8	1	6	1		1	2	
Maine	792	359	433		1								1	2	6	53	37	68	72	74	97	53	70	67	65	34	55	8	18		1		1
Maryland	733	368	365					2	6	2	8	9	10	12	94	78	80	83	75	69	53	59	35										

STATISTICS OF THE INSANE.

489

TABLE XVI.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE, AGE AND SEX—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		BLACK.																																							
		Aggregate.	Total.		Unknown.		Under 1.		1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.								
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.					
Total United States.	1605	676	929	1	1				4	4	11	8	23	32	58	59	186	216	137	188	116	165	54	102	43	71	26	51	10	21	6	5	1	6							
Total States	1565	650	915	1	1				4	4	11	8	23	32	57	57	179	213	127	182	112	163	53	101	41	71	26	51	9	21	6	5	1	6							
Alabama	117	33	84						1		1	2	1	6	5	6	6	15	10	12	6	16	1	11	1	8	1	7				1									
Arkansas	23	12	11								1		1	1			3	5	2		2	2	1	1	1		1														
California	17	15	2	1													1	1	2		7	1	1		2				1												
Connecticut	7	5	2														1		2	1	1	1										1									
Delaware	7	2	5														1		1			2				1		1													
Florida	10	4	6									1	1				2	1				3		1	1																
Georgia	122	50	72						1		2	1	4	6	7	7	17	15	8	14	5	14	1	5	3	3	2	3		2		1		1							
Illinois	8	4	4										1				1		1	1	2											1									
Indiana	10	6	4								1						3			1		1			1				1	1	1										
Kansas	3	3											1		2																										
Kentucky	96	40	56										2	1	3	18	15	7	13	7	11	2	7	3	3	1	1				1	1									
Louisiana	112	47	65								2	1	1	1	6	1	4	10	10	13	5	17	7	9	6	2	4	5		4	1		1	2							
Maine	1		1																											1											
Maryland	68	36	32						1			1	1	1	4		12	6	4	8	10	5	5	5		3		1						1							
Massachusetts	18	7	11														1	5		2	3	2	2		1	1			1			1									
Michigan	5	2	3													1		1		1			1				1														
Minnesota	3	3															1				1		1																		
Mississippi	86	31	55								1	1	1		8	1	8	15	5	13	3	5	4	9	1	3		5		2				1							
Missouri	42	15	27										1				3	3	8	3	5	5	4	2	1	1	5		1												
New Jersey	17	6	11												1	2	1	1	2	3	2	1		1		2		1													
New York	78	28	50												2	3	10	11	10	7	11	2	6	3	9	1	2				1										
North Carolina	97	40	57						1	1			1	3	4	3	10	10	7	8	6	14	5	9	3	5	2	2	1	2											
Ohio	65	24	41										2	2	3	11	13	1	6	6	10	2	3	2	1		1		2												
Oregon	2	1	1																1						1																
Pennsylvania	75	37	38		1								3		2	2	12	8	12	10	1	8	5	4		1	2	4													
Rhode Island	1		1																																						
South Carolina	89	29	60						1	1	1		1	2	1	6	9	15	6	12	4	5	3	8	1	7	1	3	1	1											
Tennessee	107	43	64						1						3	7	4	15	20	6	15	5	8	3	2	3	4	3	7		1										
Texas	53	21	32								1				3	3	3	6	8	5	6	4	4		5		2	2	1												
Vermont	1	1																	1																						
Virginia	216	99	117						1				5	2	4	6	26	31	21	24	18	18	5	14	10	9	4	6	5	4	1	1		1							
West Virginia	8	5	3														3	2	1	1	1																				
Wisconsin	1	1																			1																				
Total Territories	40	26	14												1	2	7	3	10	6	4	2	1	1	2				1												
District of Columbia	40	26	14												1	2	7	3	10	6	4	2	1	1	2				1												

MULATTO.																																			
Total United States.	169	79	90								2	1	3	4	8	9	21	18	17	17	14	24	7	9	5	5	2	2		1					
Total States	162	78	84								2	1	3	4	7	9	21	17	17	16	14	22	7	7	5	5	2	2		1					
Alabama	7	2	5										1				2		1	2			1												
Connecticut	3	1	2														1					1				1									
Georgia	7	6	1												1				1		2	1	1		1										
Illinois	2		2															1								1									
Indiana	8	3	5														1		1	3	1	1		1											
Kentucky	6	4	2										1							2	1		1												
Louisiana	16	5	11												1				1	2	2	6	1	1		1				1					
Maryland	3	1	2																1									1							
Massachusetts	2	2																1								1									
Mississippi	6	5	1										1	1						1			1		1		1								
Missouri	4	2	2																1	2				1											
North Carolina	12	5	7										1	1	2				1		1	3	1		1	1									
Ohio	8	4	4														3	2	1	1				1											
Oregon	2	2																	1																

TABLE XVI.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE, AGE AND SEX—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE XVII.

THE IDIOTIC,

CLASSIFIED BY

RACE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.

TABLE XVII.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.

[NOTE.—W, White; B, Black; M, Mulatto; I, Indian.]

STATES . AND TERRITORIES.			Aggregate Idiotic.	NATIVE.																	
				BORN IN THE UNITED STATES.												NOT STATED.					
				Aggregate.	Total.		W.		B.		M.		I.		W.		B.		M.		I.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				
Total United States....			24527	22882	13494	9388	11588	8099	1631	1110	270	174	5	5	62	70	8	7	1	1	1
Total States.....			24395	22766	13426	9340	11544	8059	1611	1106	266	171	5	4	62	69	8	7	1	1	1
1	Alabama.....	721	720	417	303	235	189	165	109	17	5			1	1	1	3				
2	Arkansas.....	289	289	181	108	146	78	30	27	5	3										
3	California.....	87	70	43	27	39	26	2		1	1	1									
4	Connecticut.....	341	316	176	140	170	138	3	2	3											
5	Delaware.....	69	67	37	30	26	20	11	10												
6	Florida.....	100	100	55	45	34	29	20	12	1	4										
7	Georgia.....	871	870	487	383	294	223	184	149	9	11					1					
8	Illinois.....	1244	1068	644	424	634	418	7	3	3	2	1		5	4					1	
9	Indiana.....	1360	1282	730	552	725	543	2	5	3	4			5	9						
10	Iowa.....	533	464	274	190	274	190							4	1						
11	Kansas.....	109	101	60	41	56	35	4	3		2	1									
12	Kentucky.....	1141	1124	659	465	529	391	106	60	24	14			1		1					
13	Louisiana.....	286	280	180	100	92	42	72	46	16	12					1					
14	Maine.....	628	613	363	250	362	250	1													
15	Maryland.....	362	349	211	138	139	87	60	42	12	9										
16	Massachusetts.....	778	716	454	262	450	260	3	1	1	1										
17	Michigan.....	613	517	320	197	316	194		1	3	2	1		5	10						
18	Minnesota.....	134	89	50	39	50	39														
19	Mississippi.....	485	484	294	190	145	93	137	88	18	9	1			1	1					
20	Missouri.....	779	715	406	309	360	275	32	30	13	4	1			2						
21	Nebraska.....	25	21	16	5	16	5														
22	Nevada.....	2	1	1		1															
23	New Hampshire.....	325	313	190	123	190	123								1						
24	New Jersey.....	436	399	236	163	226	154	8	8	2	1				1						
25	New York.....	2486	2179	1213	966	1205	950	7	15	1	1			14	6						
26	North Carolina.....	976	976	558	418	375	290	163	116	20	12										
27	Ohio.....	2338	2174	1244	930	1198	909	20	15	17	6			17	29			1			
28	Oregon.....	55	49	30	19	29	19			1											
29	Pennsylvania.....	2250	2090	1367	823	1248	805	14	14	5	4			9	2	1	1				
30	Rhode Island.....	123	114	70	44	67	43	3	1												
31	South Carolina.....	465	465	279	186	174	111	98	68	7	7										
32	Tennessee.....	1091	1087	620	467	465	363	136	89	19	15				2	1					
33	Texas.....	451	412	266	146	155	79	100	53	11	12		2			2	2			1	
34	Vermont.....	325	299	196	103	196	103														
35	Virginia.....	1130	1129	690	439	427	280	212	131	51	28										
36	West Virginia.....	427	420	261	159	249	149	9	8	3	2			1							
37	Wisconsin.....	560	404	248	156	247	156					1									
Total Territories.....			132	116	68	48	44	40	20	4	4	3	1		1						
1	Colorado.....	3	3	2	1	2	1														
2	Dakota.....	3	3	1	2	1	2														
3	District of Columbia.....	50	47	35	12	12	5	20	4	3	3										
4	Idaho.....	1	1		1		1								1						
5	Montana.....	1	1		1		1														
6	New Mexico.....	46	42	21	21	20	20			1		1									
7	Utah.....	23	15	7	8	7	8														
8	Washington.....	5	4	2	2	2	2														

493

[NOTE.—**W**, White; **B**, Black; **M**, Mulatto; **I**, Indian.]

NATIVE.																																			
ALABAMA.						ARKANSAS.						CALIFORNIA.						CONNECTICUT.						DELAWARE.				FLORIDA.							
W.		B.		M.		W.		B.		M.		I.	W.		B.		M.		I.	W.		B.		M.		W.		B.		W.		B.		M.	
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
248	178	162	102	19	4	74	49	23	15	5	2	1	23	14	1	1	1	181	143	3	2	3	26	25	10	13	20	17	12	9	1	3			
248	178	162	102	19	4	74	49	22	15	5	2	1	22	14	1	1	1	181	143	3	2	3	26	25	10	13	20	17	12	9	1	3			
173	129	130	81	16	3																														
11	3	1	3	1		65	38	15	13	3	1			19	14	1	1	1																	
																		154	125	3	2	3													
4	3																																		
2	3	3																																	
	2					1	1											1	3																
1														1				1																	
1																		1																	
2	2	2	1					2										1																	
																											</								

STATISTICS OF THE IDIOTIC.

TABLE XVII.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.—Continued.

[NOTE.—W, White; B, Black; M, Mulatto; I, Indian.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		NATIVE.																								
		GEORGIA.						ILLINOIS.								INDIANA.						IOWA.		KANSAS.		
		W.		B.		M.		W.		B.		M.		I.	W.		B.		M.		W.		W.		I.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	F.
Total United States		328	265	198	153	10	13	422	288	1	2	3	2	1	637	451	1	1	3	112	88	7	5	1		
Total States		328	265	198	153	10	13	421	286	1	2	3	2	1	637	451	1	1	3	112	86	7	5	1		
1	Alabama	30	31	9	9																					
2	Arkansas	8	2	1				1	1						1											
3	California							1								1				1	1					
4	Connecticut																									
5	Delaware																									
6	Florida	8	7		2											1										
7	Georgia	253	201	173	136	8	11																			
8	Illinois		3					331	222	1	2	3	2		45	23				4	5	1				
9	Indiana	2						7	3						491	366	1	1	2	2						
10	Iowa	1						24	21						32	29				92	72					
11	Kansas	1						6	8						10	5				1	2	3	4	1		
12	Kentucky	1	1					2							6	1										
13	Louisiana	4	2		1																					
14	Maine																									
15	Maryland			1																						
16	Massachusetts							1							1											
17	Michigan							2	1						2	6			1			1				
18	Minnesota							6	4						3	2					1					
19	Mississippi	8	5	3	4		1																			
20	Missouri		1	1				29	14					1	19	12				8	3	2				
21	Nebraska																			1						
22	Nevada														1											
23	New Hampshire																									
24	New Jersey																									
25	New York							2	2																	
26	North Carolina		1																							
27	Ohio					1			1						10	1				1			1			
28	Oregon							2	1						2					1	2					
29	Pennsylvania								1						1											
30	Rhode Island																									
31	South Carolina	2																								
32	Tennessee	3	2	3	1											1										
33	Texas	7	9	7		1	1	2	5						1	1										
34	Vermont																									
35	Virginia																									
36	West Virginia																									
37	Wisconsin							5	2						12	2				1						
Total Territories								1	2												2					
1	Colorado																									
2	Dakota							1													1					
3	District of Columbia																									
4	Idaho																									
5	Montana																									
6	New Mexico																									
7	Utah								1																	
8	Washington								1													1				

495

[NOTE.—**W**, White; **B**, Black; **M**, Mulatto; **I**, Indian.]

[illegible]

TABLE XVII.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND PLACE OF BIRTH—Continued.

[NOTE.—**W**, White; **B**, Black; **M**, Mulatto; **I**, Indian.]

[illegible]

STATISTICS OF THE IDIOTIC.

497

TABLE XVII.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND PLACE OF BIRTH—Continued.

[NOTE.—W, White; B, Black; M, Mulatto.]

NATIVE.																																		
NEW YORK.						NORTH CAROLINA.						OHIO.						OREGON.				PENNSYLVANIA.						RHODE ISLAND.						
W.		B.		M.		W.		B.		M.		W.		B.		M.		W.		M.		W.		B.		M.		W.		B.				
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
1457	1086	7	13	1	1	455	359	184	127	22	14	1316	956	11	7	12	4	9	8	1	1331	890	11	8	4	3	83	48	1	1				
1454	1082	7	13	1	1	455	359	184	127	22	14	1316	955	11	7	12	4	9	8	1	1331	890	11	8	4	3	83	47	1	1				
1						6	5	6	2		1																				1			
						2	4					1																				2		
4	2																		1														3	
5	3					1						1									1							3	1			4		
1																					3	3											5	
						3		2																									6	
1						10	5	1	1																								7	
38	30					3	3					71	38								34	21					1	1					8	
10	6					8	7			1	1	100	78								21	13					1						9	
21	6					3	2					35	24								22	14											10	
4	2					1						11	1								2	1											11	
						7	4					5	6								1	1											12	
1								1	1			1																					13	
																																		14
																					8	3											15	
12	5											1									1						12	2					16	
78	45											24	11		3						8	6					1						17	
14	9											4	2								2	1						1					18	
						5	4	6	2	1																								19
3	5					4	6	1				9	9								2	3											20	
1						2						3	2									1											21	
																																		22
1													1															1						23
13	8												1								6	7						1					24	
1143	890	6	13	1	1							1	5								9	7						2	2				25	
						366	287	159	111	20	12																						26	
21	17							1	1			1018	738	11	7	9	4				60	52						1					27	
1							1					3	1					8	7	1													28	
34	17					1						9	6					1			1129	744	11	7	4	3							29	
2	1	1																									61	38	1	1			30	
						4	2	1																										31
						17	21	3	6												2	1											32	
						2	2	2	2													-1											33	
4	2																				2												34	
2						6	6	1	1																								35	
						2						6	5								5	7											36	
39	34											13	7								12	4											37	
3	4												1															1						
													1																					
2																																		
	1																																	
1	3																											1						

STATISTICS OF THE IDIOTIC.

TABLE XVII.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND PLACE OF BIRTH—Continued.

[NOTE.—W, White; B, Black; M, Mulatto.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		NATIVE.																			
		SOUTH CAROLINA.						TENNESSEE.						TEXAS.						VERMONT.	
		W.		B.		M.		W.		B.		M.		W.		B.		M.		W.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Total United States..		239	149	123	90	9	8	554	415	127	86	21	16	73	27	44	23	6	7	220	121
Total States		239	149	123	90	9	8	553	415	127	86	21	16	73	27	44	23	6	7	220	121
1	Alabama.....	14	11	3	3			5	7	3	1					1	1				
2	Arkansas.....	5	3	2	1			33	17	2	1	1	1	2	1	1					
3	California.....			1				2						1				1			
4	Connecticut.....																			2	
5	Delaware.....																				
6	Florida.....	2	1	2	1	1		7													
7	Georgia.....	19	12	4	8			7													
8	Illinois.....	1						17	10		1			1	1					5	
9	Indiana.....	3						4	5												
10	Iowa.....							4												2	
11	Kansas.....								2											1	
12	Kentucky.....		1					24	25	1	2			1							
13	Louisiana.....	2		1	1	2		1		1						1					
14	Maine.....																				
15	Maryland.....																				
16	Massachusetts.....								1											2	
17	Michigan.....																			4	
18	Minnesota.....																			1	
19	Mississippi.....	8	5	7	4			7	5	6	4			1	2						
20	Missouri.....		1					22	15			1		1							
21	Nebraska.....							2													
22	Nevada.....																				
23	New Hampshire.....																			3	
24	New Jersey.....																				
25	New York.....																			8	10
26	North Carolina.....	5		1	3			1	1	1											
27	Ohio.....							2	1											4	3
28	Oregon.....							1	1												
29	Pennsylvania.....		1																	4	2
30	Rhode Island.....																				
31	South Carolina.....	168	107	97	68	7	7		1												
32	Tennessee.....	5	6	1				406	317	109	75	19	14								
33	Texas.....	6	1	4	1			12	5	4	2		1	67	22	41	22	4	7	181	93
34	Vermont.....																				
35	Virginia.....							3	2									1			
36	West Virginia.....																				
37	Wisconsin.....	1																		3	5
Total Territories.....								1													1
1	Colorado.....																				
2	Dakota.....																				
3	District of Columbia.....																				
4	Idaho.....																				
5	Montana.....																				
6	New Mexico.....																				
7	Utah.....							1													
8	Washington.....																				

499

[NOTE.—W, White; B, Black; M, Mulatto; I, Indian.]

NATIVE.																																
VIRGINIA.						WISCONSIN.				COLORADO.		DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.						INDIAN.			NEW MEXICO.						UTAH.		WASHINGTON.		AT SEA, UNDER U. S. FLAG.	
W.		B.		M.		W.		I.		W.	W.		B.		M.		W.	B.	M.	W.	M.	I.	W.	W.	W.	W.						
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.						
801	513	292	186	70	37	164	113	1	1	10	5	4	3	1	1	1	2	1	22	21	1	1	4	3	1	1						
801	513	292	184	68	36	164	113	1	1	1	1		1			1	2	1						1		1						
	2	8	5	1	1																											
	1	1	4			1																		1								
1																																
		4	1																													
1	1	3	3																													
20	5					2	2																									
19	18		1				1																									
7	3					12	4																									
2	1					1	2																									
29	20	3			1												1	1														
		5	4																													
1	3																															
	1			1		2	1		1																							
						2	4																									
2		10	6	4	1																											
16	16	3	4	3		3	1																									
						1	1																									
1						1				1																						
3	1	2	2																													
31	30	10	6	3	2	1																				1						
							1																									
7	2		3	1	1	2	1				1																					
		1																														
18	4	10	6														1	1														
		4	3	2																												
411	269	209	128	50	28								1																			
231	136	9	8	3	2																											
1						136	94	1																								
		10	2	2	1						9	4	4	2	1	1				22	21	1	1	4	2	1						
																				2	1											
		10	2	2	1						9	4	4	2	1	1																
																				20	20	1	1									
																							4	2		1						

STATISTICS OF THE IDIOTIC.

TABLE XVII.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND PLACE OF BIRTH—Continued.

[NOTE.—**W**, White; **B**, Black; **M**, Mulatto; **C**, Chinese.]

[illegible]

501

[NOTE.—**W**, White; **B**, Black; **C**, Chinese.]

FOREIGN.																																								
BRITISH AMERICA.										GERMANY.																														
NOVA SCOTIA.			BRITISH AMERICA, (not specified.)			TOTAL.			CHINA.		CUBA.		DENMARK.		FRANCE.		BADEN.		BAVARIA.		BRUNSWICK.		HAMBURG.		HANNOVER.		HESSEN.		MECKLENBURG.		NASSAU.		OLDENBURG.		PRUSSIA.		SAXONY.		WÜRTTEMBERG.	
W.		B.	W.		W.		B.	C.		W.	W.	W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		
M.	F.	F.	M.		M.	F.	F.	M.	F.	F.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
2	4	1	1		139	85	1	4	1	1	2	31	14	27	18	34	20	1	1	1	16	9	32	19	7	5	1	4	2	99	66	5	4	21	19					
2	4	1	1		138	85	1	4	1	1	1	31	14	27	18	34	20	1	1	1	16	9	32	19	7	5	1	4	2	99	66	5	4	21	19					
																1																								
					1			4	1																															
					4	1																																		
1					11	6						3	1	4	3	6	4				10		5	2	1		1	1		12	13	1			2					
					1	1						1	1	5	1	7	2						4	2	1					14	1			3	1					
		1			4	6						1	1	1	2						1	1			1				2	2			1							
					2							1		1		1	1					1	1						1	1										
												2									1								1											
					4	5										1							2	1						2	2									
1	2	1			9	7	1							1																										
					24	13						1			1		2						1							4	2			1	1					
					3	3					1				1	1					1									5	2	1								
					2	2						3	1	2	1			1				2	2	2						1	13	5	1	1		1				
					1										1																									
			1		3	2										2																								
					43	24						5	2	2	2	1	4				1		6	3	1	2			1	1	2				1	4				
					4	2						8	4	7	4	12	6			1	1	4	2	3			1		6	5				7	2					
		1			3	5				1		3	1	2	1	3							5	4			1		7	2	1	1	2	4						
			3																																					
					12	5						3																												
					4	3							2	2			1	1			1	1	4		3	2			16	16	1	1	3	2						
			1								1																													
		</																																						

STATISTICS OF THE IDIOTIC.

TABLE XVII.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND PLACE OF BIRTH—Continued.

[NOTE.—W, White; M, Mulatto.]

STATES . AND TERRITORIES.		FOREIGN.																																					
		GERMANY.				GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.										HOLLAND.		HUNGARY.		ITALY.			LUXEMBURG.		MEXICO.		NORWAY.		SOUTH AMERICA.		SWEDEN.			SWITZERLAND.		WEST INDIES.		AT SEA.	
		GERMANY, (not specified.)		TOTAL.		ENGLAND.		IRELAND.		SCOTLAND.		WALES.		TOTAL.																									
		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.		W.					
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				
Total United States.		47	38	291	205	98	62	246	176	26	11	12	6	382	255	11	7	1	4	1	1	12	8	35	19	1	7	10	46	32	2	2							
Total States.....		47	38	291	205	95	59	245	176	26	11	11	6	377	252	11	7	1	4	1	1	8	8	35	19	1	7	9	45	32	2	2							
1	Alabama.....			1																																			
2	Arkansas.....																																						
3	California.....					3	1	3						6	1				1				1							1									
4	Connecticut.....		1		1	3	3	7	5			1		11	8																								
5	Delaware.....							2						2																									
6	Florida.....																																						
7	Georgia.....																																						
8	Illinois.....	7	3	47	28	12	5	26	13	1	1			39	19								4	2			1	4	4	5									
9	Indiana.....	3	1	37	8	2	3	9	5	1				12	8						1						1		7										
10	Iowa.....	3	2	9	7	3	1	9	8					12	9	1								6	2			2	5										
11	Kansas.....			2	1				1			1		2																									
12	Kentucky.....	2		5	3	1		3	3			1		5	3																								
13	Louisiana.....			2															1	1																			
14	Maine.....					3		1	2					4	2																								
15	Maryland.....			5	5			2	1					2	1																								
16	Massachusetts.....	1		1	1	9	3	20	10	1				30	13																								
17	Michigan.....	3	2	8	10	8	8	9	6	3	1			20	15	3	1										1												
18	Minnesota.....			8	3	1		3	3	2		1		7	3	2							6	2			3	1		3									
19	Mississippi.....					1								1																									
20	Missouri.....		1	19	14		1	7	3	1				8	4			1	1										2	5									
21	Nebraska.....	1		1	1																		1																
22	Nevada.....					1								1																									
23	New Hampshire.....	1		1		1		3	2					4	2																								
24	New Jersey.....		1	4	4	2		11	12	1		1		15	12		1								1														
25	New York.....	5	7	24	34	28	10	57	55	6		1	1	92	60	2	1		1					1				1	4	4									
26	North Carolina.....																																						
27	Ohio.....	6	7	42	32	4	5	21	8	5	3	2	1	32	17	1	1											13	6										
28	Oregon.....							4						4									1																
29	Pennsylvania.....	8	8	28	21	6	9	34	28	3	1	3	2	46	40	1												1	4	2	2								
30	Rhode Island.....					1	1	2	1		1			3	3																								
31	South Carolina.....																																						
32	Tennessee.....	1		3				1						1																									
33	Texas.....	2		9	2	1	1		1					1	2							8	7						1										
34	Vermont.....					1		4	3	1				5	4																								
35	Virginia.....																																						
36	West Virginia.....	2		3	1	1		1	1					2	1																								
37	Wisconsin.....	2	5	32	29	5	6	6	5	1	4	1	1	13	16	1	3							16	13		1		5	6									
Total Territories.....						3	3	1				1		5	3							4						1	1										
1	Colorado.....																																						
2	Dakota.....																																						
3	District of Columbia.....					1		1						2															1										
4	Idaho.....																																						
5	Montana.....																																						
6	New Mexico.....																					4																	
7	Utah.....					2	3					1		3	3													1											
8	Washington.....																																						

TABLE XVIII.

THE IDIOTIC,

CLASSIFIED BY

RACE, AGE, AND SEX.

STATISTICS OF THE IDIOTIC.

505

TABLE XVIII.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE, AGE AND SEX.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE.																																	
	All ages.			Unknown.		Under 1.		1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		
	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Total United States	24527	14485	10042	13	6	9	7	223	198	939	677	1730	1358	2197	1509	4045	2431	2356	1582	1469	1102	810	591	458	356	183	167	46	42	7	11	5	1	
Total States.....	24395	14406	9989	13	6	9	7	222	197	932	675	1723	1348	2174	1502	4031	2416	2343	1571	1461	1099	807	590	457	354	182	166	45	42	7	11	5	1	
Alabama.....	721	418	303					9	9	31	23	63	45	57	42	137	75	57	45	37	36	13	14	8	10	4	4	2						
Arkansas.....	289	181	108			1		4	3	15	6	30	14	25	19	74	32	18	19	8	12	3	1	2	1	1	1							
California.....	87	56	31					3	2	3	8	7	4	6	3	17	8	10	2	6	3	2	1	1		1								
Connecticut.....	341	191	150			1		2	5	20	9	24	19	22	17	32	35	35	18	15	22	16	8	9	11	3	4		2					
Delaware.....	69	39	30					2	1	2		4	3	3	4	11	11	7	5	6	4	3	2	1										
Florida.....	100	55	45			1		1	4	2	2	7	8	13	7	24	13	4	6	3	2		1	1	1									
Georgia.....	871	488	383			2	4	11	8	30	20	54	55	91	62	162	114	57	59	51	32	20	20	7	4	3	4		1					
Illinois.....	1244	754	490	1		1		13	9	49	21	118	81	128	86	212	134	121	76	72	52	23	16	12	10	5	4							
Indiana.....	1360	790	570	1				16	14	51	36	65	79	121	86	250	133	119	86	91	79	49	36	13	15	13	6	1						
Iowa.....	533	316	217					5	4	34	21	45	33	53	35	85	54	49	36	24	18	12	7	6	4	1	3	2						
Kansas.....	109	64	45					2	3	2	4	10	12	14	6	21	12	6	7	6		1		2	1									
Kentucky.....	1141	670	471			2	1	17	6	35	37	91	55	102	75	194	114	106	79	53	49	44	33	21	16	5	1		5					
Louisiana.....	286	185	101					5	1	15	11	28	15	27	15	62	26	23	13	12	10	8	7	2	2	3					1			
Maine.....	628	371	257					5	3	18	10	26	18	35	34	88	63	72	40	63	34	33	30	18	15	12	6		2	1	2			
Maryland.....	362	218	144					3		6	12	19	18	35	11	64	20	35	25	18	18	19	7	11	14	4	7	3	3	1				
Massachusetts.....	778	494	284					3	2	30	25	50	31	58	42	121	50	92	37	57	40	40	21	23	21	18	14	2	1					
Michigan.....	613	377	236			1		4	5	29	22	50	31	67	30	109	75	51	32	37	21	15	8	9	8	3	3	3						
Minnesota.....	134	79	55					5	4	6	5	13	13	18	9	19	13	11	7	3	2	4	2											
Mississippi.....	485	295	190					10	6	21	12	33	33	45	32	91	34	45	33	27	26	12	6	8	3	3	1				2			
Missouri.....	779	442	337			1		2	4	23	32	63	52	78	62	131	87	71	49	39	24	20	14	10	7	2	4	2	1					
Nebraska.....	25	19	6					1	1	2		3	2	1	2	8		3		1	1													
Nevada.....	2	1	1													1				1														
New Hampshire.....	325	198	127						9	4	14	7	22	18	37	25	44	25	33	18	18	9	17	13	3	6	1	1			1			
New Jersey.....	436	256	180					3	1	10	8	15	23	43	30	61	40	53	24	36	28	15	16	15	7	3	3	2						
New York.....	2486	1387	1099	6	3			14	16	101	84	167	168	208	150	366	230	215	178	135	121	87	78	55	45	25	16	6	7	2	2			
North Carolina.....	976	558	418					15	9	31	25	64	62	62	51	155	109	119	68	63	40	24	26	16	19	8	6	1	3					
Ohio.....	2338	1345	993	3	1			14	23	92	77	187	133	196	138	334	228	230	170	147	118	83	54	46	33	7	15	4	3	2				
Oregon.....	55	36	19					1	3	2	4	1	5	6	8	4	10	2	5	1	1	1		1										
Pennsylvania.....	2250	1355	895	1		2		13	12	88	42	175	126	233	161	335	197	220	134	129	95	82	62	42	38	20	26	9	2					
Rhode Island.....	123	76	47					2				1	6	8	13	6	21	10	15	8	4	6	8	1	1	3	1	1						
South Carolina.....	465	270	186					4	7	19	9	26	20	37	27	84	54	50	29	31	16	16	11	9	11	2		1	1					
Tennessee.....	1091	624	467	1	1			6	15	41	33	64	52	90	70	202	114	104	78	60	52	38	27	12	14	6	7		2			2		
Texas.....	451	291	160					8	2	18	6	32	27	43	26	104	49	43	32	23	9	11	8	7		1			1		1			
Vermont.....	325	213	112					4	2	9	3	23	6	30	21	47	23	28	20	27	24	16	7	21	2	7	1	1	3					
Virginia.....	1130	691	439					7	5	42	21	70	49	97	59	180	124	133	73	81	46	35	32	30	16	12	16	4	4			1		
West Virginia.....	427	266	161					4	2	13	12	21	15	27	23	87	44	48	25	33	20	21	12	9	6	3	2							
Wisconsin.....	560	328	232					5	8	32	30	52	37	63	37	92	52	39	31	20	22	17	5	7	5	1	5							
Total Territories.....	132	79	53					1	1	7	2	7	10	23	7	14	15	13	11	8	3	3	1	1	2	1	1	1						
Colorado.....	3	2	1											1		1	1																	
Dakota.....	3	1	2										2	1																				
District of Columbia.....	50	38	12					1		3	2	5	3	11	2	5	3	5		4	1	2		1		1	1							
Idaho.....	1		1																						1									
Montana.....	1		1										1																					
New Mexico.....	46	25	21					1	3			2	2	6	3	5	5	5	7	2	1	1	1		1					1				
Utah.....	23	10	13										2	4	2	2	5	3	3	1	1													
Washington.....	5	3	2							1						1	1		1	1														

STATISTICS OF THE IDIOTIC.

TABLE XVIII.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE, AGE AND SEX.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	WHITE.																																															
	Aggregate.	Total.		Unknown.		Under 1.		1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.																
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.															
Total United States	21324	12374	8750	13	6	4	4	181	166	790	500	1463	1169	1886	1304	3459	2134	2116	1407	1297	982	736	520	419	306	164	146	41	36	5	8	2	2															
Total States	21224	12519	8705	13	6	4	4	181	165	786	589	1459	1160	1870	1399	3447	2091	2107	1397	1201	980	734	519	419	304	163	145	40	36	5	8	2	2															
Alabama	425	236	189					3	2	11	15	24	27	35	23	78	52	42	27	24	22	10	9	6	5	2	2	1																				
Arkansas	224	146	78					4	2	9	2	28	12	19	12	61	21	14	18	6	8	3	1	1	1	1	1																					
California	77	48	29					3	2	3	8	6	3	5	3	14	7	10	2	4	3	2	1			1																						
Connecticut	333	185	148			1		2	5	20	9	24	19	26	17	37	35	35	17	15	21	15	8	7	11	3	4		2																			
Delaware	48	28	20					2	1	1			3	2	3	8	6	6	3	4	2	1	1																									
Florida	63	34	29					2	1	2	5	6	10	4	14	10	2	4	2	1																												
Georgia	517	294	223			1	2	6	7	18	12	34	26	47	32	99	68	36	38	31	24	14	11	6	1	2	2																					
Illinois	1228	744	484	1			1	13	9	47	21	114	80	127	86	212	132	119	74	72	51	22	16	12	10	5	4																					
Indiana	1346	785	561	1				16	14	51	35	65	76	119	85	247	139	119	84	91	78	49	36	13	15	13	6	1																				
Iowa	533	316	217					5	4	34	23	45	33	53	35	85	54	40	36	24	18	12	7	6	4	1	3	2																				
Kansas	99	60	39					2	3	2	3	10	10	12	5	23	11	6	7	5		1		2																								
Kentucky	937	540	397			1	1	14	4	26	31	73	48	83	59	148	94	90	69	44	44	38	29	19	14	5	1		4																			
Louisiana	139	97	42					2		7	7	7	6	15	5	33	11	16	5	9	4	2	4	2		2																						
Maine	637	370	257					5	3	18	10	26	18	35	34	83	63	72	49	63	34	33	30	18	15	12	6		2		2																	
Maryland	239	146	91					1		4	8	7	10	23	7	45	21	28	17	8	11	13	4	10	9	1	3	3	3	1																		
Massachusetts	771	490	281					3	2	30	25	49	30	58	42	119	50	92	36	57	39	40	21	22	21	18	14	2	1																			
Michigan	606	373	233	1				4	5	29	22	50	31	65	27	107	75	51	32	37	21	15	8	9	8	3	3	3																				
Minnesota	134	79	55					5	4	6	5	13	13	8	9	19	13	11	7	3	2	4	2																									
Mississippi	239	146	93					4	3	7	4	17	12	26	17	46	21	21	17	15	14	4	3			1	1						1															
Missouri	699	396	303					2	4	20	20	56	49	66	54	117	74	66	47	37	23	18	13	10	5	2	3	2	1				1															
Nebraska	25	19	6					1	1	2		3	2	1	2	8		3		1	1																											
Nevada	2	1	1													1																																
New Hampshire	325	198	127							9	4	14	7	22	18	37	25	44	25	33	18	18	9	17	13	3	6	1	1			1																
New Jersey	417	246	171					3	1	10	7	15	23	40	29	58	38	53	23	33	27	14	15	15	5	3	3	2																				
New York	2462	1379	1033	6	3			14	15	101	83	164	167	2	143	363	225	214	178	135	119	86	77	55	42	25	16	6	7	2	2																	
North Carolina	665	375	230					8	5	20	15	35	45	41	32	96	74	101	55	37	28	16	20	13	12	7	3	1	1																			
Ohio	2271	1299	972	3	1			13	23	91	76	179	129	182	136	317	222	224	167	144	115	82	52	45	33	7	15	4	3	2																		
Oregon	54	35	19						1	3	2	4	1	5	6	7	4	10	2	5	1	1	1			1																						
Pennsylvania	2213	1336	877	1		1		13	12	84	41	173	123	231	159	332	190	215	131	123	93	82	62	48	38	20	25	8	2																			
Rhode Island	119	73	46					2			1	6	8	12	6	19	1	15	8	3	6	8	1	1	3	1	1																					
South Carolina	285	174	111					3	3	8	3	11	10	21	18	53	31	35	21	20	10	13	6	8	8	2			1																			
Tennessee	832	469	363	1	1			5	12	27	24	45	38	64	51	158	89	79	61	46	45	34	21	7	12	3	5		2		2																	
Texas	273	180	93					6		11	1	18	13	23	20	68	30	26	19	15	5	6	5	5																								
Vermont	325	213	112					4	2	9	3	23	6	3	21	47	23	28	20	27	24	16	7	21	2	7	1	1	3																			
Virginia	708	423	280					5	4	22	17	41	27	52	30	113	84	87	52	55	28	23	17	21	8	7	9	2	3		1																	
West Virginia	405	254	151					3	2	13	11	23	13	25	21	81	43	47	24	33	19	21	11	8	5	3	2																					
Wisconsin	553	327	232					5	8	32	30	52	37	63	37	91	52	39	31	20	22	17	5	7	5	1	5																					
Total Territories	100	55	45							1	4	1	4	9	16	5	12	13	9	10	6	2	2	1			2	1	1	1																		
Colorado	3	2	1												1		1	1																														
Dakota	3	1	2										2	1																																		
District of Columbia	20	15	5								1	3	2	4		3	1	1		2		1				1	1																					
Idaho	1		1																								1																					
Montana	1		1										1																																			
New Mexico	44	24	20							1	3		1	2	6	3	5	5	5	6	2	1	1	1				1																				
Utah	23	10	13											2	4	2	2	5	3	3	1	1																										
Washington	5	3	2								1					1	1		1	1																												

507

TABLE XVIII.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE, AGE AND SEX—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BLACK.																																
	Aggregate.	Total.		Unknown.		Under 1.		1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Total United States.	2743	1632	1111			3	3	33	27	116	73	219	160	262	174	507	282	213	155	151	101	69	64	36	43	16	20	5	3	2	3		3
Total States.	2719	1612	1107			3	3	33	27	113	73	217	159	256	173	505	281	209	155	150	100	68	64	35	43	16	20	5	3	2	3		3
Alabama.	274	165	109					5	7	17	8	35	17	18	14	56	22	14	17	12	13	3	5	2	4	2	2	1					
Arkansas.	57	30	27					1	5	3	2	1	5	7	11	11	4	1	2	3				1									
California.	2	2										1												1									
Connecticut.	5	3	2													1			1	1			1										
Delaware.	21	11	10						1			1	1	1	3	5	1	2	3		1	1											
Florida.	32	20	12			1	1	1	1			2	2	3	1	9	3	2	2	1	1		1	1									
Georgia.	334	185	149			1	2	5	1	11	7	18	28	42	30	61	42	19	18	20	7	6	9	1	3	1	2						
Illinois.	10	7	3									4				1	2	1		1	1												
Indiana.	7	2	5								1			2		1	2				1												
Kansas.	7	4	3									1	2			1	1				1												
Kentucky.	166	106	60			1		3	2	4	3	15	7	16	12	36	17	15	8	4	5	5	3	2									
Louisiana.	118	72	46					3	1	6	3	16	7	9	6	23	12	6	8	3	3	5	3		2	1					1		
Maine.	1	1																													1		
Maryland.	102	60	42					2		2	4	11	7	9	4	15	6	6	7	10	6	3	2	1	3	1	3						
Massachusetts.	5	3	2									1	1			1			1				1										
Michigan.	1		1													1																	
Mississippi.	218	130	88					5	3	13	7	13	18	17	12	40	13	20	16	11	11	8	3	2	2	1					2		1
Missouri.	62	32	30							3	3	3	3	9	7	10	10	5	2		1	2	1		2		1						
New Jersey.	16	8	8								1			3	1	1	2		1	3	1	1		2									
New York.	22	7	15					1		1	2	1				3	5	1			2	1	1		3								1
North Carolina.	279	163	116					4	3	9	10	25	13	19	16	53	33	15	13	26	12	8	5	3	6	1	3		2				
Ohio.	44	29	15							1	6	1	6	1	11	6	4	3		2	1	1	1										
Pennsylvania.	28	14	14			1				1	1	2	2	2	2	5	5	3		1								1					
Rhode Island.	4	3	1											1		2				1													
South Carolina.	166	98	68					1	3	10	6	12	9	16	8	31	21	14	7	9	6	3	4	1	3			1					1
Tennessee.	225	136	89					1	3	9	7	16	11	24	18	40	21	21	15	14	5	3	5	5	2	3	2						
Texas.	153	100	53					2	1	6	4	12	12	18	5	33	14	15	11	6	4	4	2	2			1				1		
Virginia.	343	212	131					1		15	3	19	13	34	24	55	31	40	17	21	13	12	15	8	7	5	7	2	1				
West Virginia.	17	9	8									1	2	2	2	5			1		1		1	1	1								
Total Territories.	24	20	4							3		2	1	6	1	2	1	4		1	1	1		1									
District of Columbia.	24	20	4							3		2	1	6	1	2	1	4		1	1	1		1									

MULATTO.																																	
Total United States.	445	270	175			2		9	5	33	14	43	27	47	31	74	42	27	19	19	19	5	7	3	7	3	1		3				
Total States.	438	266	172			2		8	5	33	13	47	27	46	20	74	41	27	19	18	19	5	4	3	7	3	1		3				
Alabama.	22	17	5					1		3		4	1	4		3	1	1	1	1					1								
Arkansas.	8	5	3			1				1	1		1	1		2					1												
California.	2	1	1													1																	
Connecticut.	3	3												2										1									
Florida.	5	1	4					1							2	1																	
Georgia.	20	9	11							1	1	2	1	2		2	4	2	3		1				1						1		
Illinois.	5	3	2							2						1			1														
Indiana.	7	3	4										1	2		1	1		2														
Kansas.	2		2								1					1																	
Kentucky.	38	24	14							5	3	3		3	4	10	3	1	2	1	1	1									1		
Louisiana.	29	16	13					2	1	5	2	3	4		4	4	3	1			3	1											
Maryland.	21	12	9									1	1	3		4	2	1	1		1	1	1		2	2	1						
Massachusetts.	2	1	1													1					1												
Michigan.	5	3	2											2	2	1																	
Mississippi.	27	18	9					1		1	1	3	3	2	3	4			4		1	1			1	1	1						
Missouri.	17	13	4			1						4			2	1	4	3		2													
New Jersey.	3	2	1													2							1										
New York.	2	1	1									1				1																	
North Carolina.	32	20	12					3	1	2		4	4	2	3	6	2	3				1			1								

TABLE XVIII.—CLASSIFIED BY RACE, AGE AND SEX—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	MULATTO—Continued.																																
	Aggregate.	Total.		Unknown.		Under 1.		1 and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Ohio	23	17	6					1		1		2	3	2	1	6		2		3	1		1										
Oregon	1	1														1																	
Pennsylvania	9	5	4							3			1			1	2			1	1												
South Carolina	14	7	7						1	1		3	1		1		2	1	1	2		1											
Tennessee	34	19	15							5	2	3	3	2	1	4	4	4	2		2	1	1										
Texas	22	11	12						1	1	1	2	2	2	1	3	3		2	2		1	1						1				
Virginia	79	51	28					1	1	5	1	10	2	11	5	12	9	6	4	5	5			1	1								
West Virginia	5	3	2					1			1					1	1	1															
Total Territories	7	4	3					1			1	1		1	1		1		1														
District of Columbia	6	3	3					1			1			1	1		1		1														
New Mexico	1	1										1																					
CHINESE.																																	
Total United States	5	4	1											1		1	1			2													
Total States	5	4	1											1		1	1			2													
California	5	4	1											1		1	1			2													
INDIAN.																																	
Total United States	10	5	5										2	1		4	2		1														
Total States	9	5	4										2	1		4	2																
California	1	1														1																	
Illinois	1		1										1																				
Kansas	1		1										1																				
Michigan	1	1														1																	
Mississippi	1	1														1																	
Missouri	1	1												1																			
Texas	2		2															2															
Wisconsin	1	1														1																	
Total Territories	1		1															1															
New Mexico	1		1															1															

TABLE XIX.

DOUBLE AND TREBLE INCLUSIONS

IN

FOREGOING TABLES.



TABLE XX.

BIRTHS

OF

PERSONS BORN IN EACH CENSUS YEAR

AND SURVIVING AT

THE CLOSE OF EACH CENSUS YEAR,

BY

MONTHS AND QUARTER-YEARS AT THE CENSUS OF 1870;
FOR THE ENTIRE YEAR AT THE CENSUSES OF 1860 AND 1850;

WITH

THE PROPORTION OF SUCH PERSONS TO POPULATION,

(BY STATES AND TERRITORIES)

REMARKS ON THE TABLE OF BIRTHS.

The table following, of the months of birth of the persons under 1 year of age, surviving on the 1st of June, 1870, has value only as a somewhat fragmentary part of the data requisite for the construction of a true table of births.

It will be noticed in the first place that, of those born during the twelve months ending June 1, this table only embraces such as survive at the close of that period. The aggregate number included in the table is, therefore, less than the total number born during the year, by the number of those who, having been born during the year, have also died during the year. The experience of European countries has shown that, in order to a survivorship of 100, there should have been from 109 to 113 born. The neglect of this distinction has led some very pretentious writers on population into gross errors in dealing with the results of former censuses of the United States, for the purpose of deducing therefrom the law of our national growth. The disparaging conclusions thus derived as to the vigor of our pure American stock, in contrast with that of the several foreign elements of our population, have been widely trumpeted, and have come to be accepted in many quarters as authentic, while, in fact, wholly without value or significance.

Moreover, it has been evident to careful observers that, even after allowance for those dying within the year, something more is still needed to be done to the statistics of "persons under 1 year," at the censuses of 1850 and 1860, before they can be taken as even approximately correct for the purposes of determining the birth-rate of the country. Thus, the number reported in 1850 as under 1 year was only 629,446, out of a total population of 23,191,876, or 1 in 36.8, while the number reported at 1860 was only 934,582, out of a total population of 31,443,321, or 1 in 33.6.

Now, it is clear at a glance that such a birth-rate as is here indicated will not support a population in a condition of such rapid advance as characterizes the progress of population in the United States.

But while it has been clear that the numbers of this class, returned in 1860 and in 1850, were below the fact, it did not appear, nor could it be deduced, from the results furnished by the compiled ages at either census, what caused the deficiency; what was its degree, or where, specifically, it resided. The total number under 1 was not divided into the several months of the year, so that it might be seen whether the omissions took place with approximate uniformity among the months, while the total number from 1 to 5, was not distributed into yearly periods, so that it might be determined whether the loss of the "under 1 year" period was compensated by the gain in the period from 1 to 2. The assumption most favored by statistical writers of repute was, that the deficiency of the period under 1 year was a dead loss; that is, that the children of that age were actually omitted from enumerations and not carried forward into the next period of life.

The Superintendent has been disposed to take a somewhat different view of the cause of the deficiency in the period under 1 year, and to believe that the result of dividing the year into its constituent months would be to show such a falling off in the last two or three months, going backward from the date of enumeration, as to amount to a demonstration that the deficiency noted was due to the tendency, if not of mothers, at least on the part of fathers, nurses, servants, and unsympathetic fellow-boarders, to speak of infants of ten and eleven months old as a year old; that the defect complained of, therefore, did not result from the omission of names from the schedules, but from an erroneous classification; and that all which was lost from the "under 1 year" period would be found in the period next succeeding. With a view to reducing this matter, so far as possible, to certainty, assistant marshals were instructed, in preparation for the Ninth Census, to record the month of birth for the living inhabitants under 1 year; and the blank schedules issued for the enumeration were adapted to this end. Moreover, when the compilation of results was commenced, it was determined for this reason, as well as for other and larger reasons, to separate the period 1 to 5 into yearly terms. These two measures, it was clear, would put it in the power of the Census Office to deal with all the questions arising out of this feature of the census at a decided advantage as contrasted with the opportunities for such computations afforded by preceding censuses.

When the report of the Superintendent was rendered, in December, 1871, the statistics of the month of birth,

as gathered in the census, had been tabulated for five or six States, and the results seemed completely to confirm the hypothesis just alluded to, viz., that the entire loss of the period under 1 year would be compensated out of the next year period. Of every State for which the figures were at that time available, it held true that the number of births returned for each of eight, nine, or ten consecutive months, (going backward from the date of enumeration,) was reasonably full, the aggregate for these fractions of a year being amply sufficient to account for the increase of population observed between 1860 and 1870, and the variations from month to month, within such fractional periods, being such only as in the nature of things would probably occur. After these fractional periods, however, the numbers returned for the remaining months of the year were so grossly or grotesquely inadequate as to establish a moral certainty that the inadequacy was due in the main, if not wholly, to the tendency to speak in round numbers, from which it would result that parents, nurses, and house-servants would, in a very large proportion of cases, characterize children approaching 1 year as a year old.

Generally, it may be said of the States whose statistics of the month of birth were available for the purposes of that report, that the falling off in the tenth month, (going backward still from the date of enumeration,) though decided; was of a degree which, in a single case, might have been accepted as possible and reasonable under the influence of exceptional causes, but which, occurring through the whole list, showed the existence of a serious disturbing cause affecting the completeness of the returns of the census in this particular; that the falling off in the eleventh month was such as in no single case could, for a moment, be explained on any other ground than that of a general omission or an erroneous classification of the persons properly appearing in this class; while, for the twelfth month, the numbers returned became ridiculously small, the class in some States almost disappearing.

Now, upon such a showing, and without any other data than that obtained from this subdivision of the "under 1 year" period into its constituent months, for the first time at the Ninth Census, by which to explain the startling deficiency in the return of births for the months approaching the complete year, the Superintendent, even in the light of the results developed by further investigation not then possible, apprehends that but one assumption was justifiable, namely, that the persons who should have been reported in the census as ten or eleven months old, had been reported as a year old, and had consequently gone into the next class in the tabulation of ages. Upon this assumption, then, the Superintendent acted in the premises, and, in the report of December 20, 1871, (made a part of the Population Volume of the present series,) indicated this as the true explanation of the heretofore unexplained deficiency in the number of persons reported at the census (whether for 1850, 1860, or 1870) as under one year of age.

Since that report, however, not only have the statistics of the month of birth for the other States of the Union become available for the purposes of comparison, but the complete tabulation of the ages of the living population has been effected. As previously remarked, the period 1 to 5, which, in the publications of the Seventh and Eighth Censuses, was given entire, has, in compilation of the Ninth Census, been resolved into its constituents, thereby enabling us, for the purposes of such discussions as the present, to deal separately with the number of the living inhabitants severally from 1 to 2, from 2 to 3, from 3 to 4, and from 4 to 5. Here, then, was afforded the opportunity for testing the soundness of the hypothesis that the error noted was due, not to omissions of persons from the census, but to the erroneous classification of persons actually returned. If the elements of the problem were as simple as had been assumed, the number in the period 1 to 2 would be found in excess, and, to a degree, reasonably corresponding to the deficiency in the last three months of the period under 1. Candor compels the Superintendent to confess that the problem is more complex than appeared at the date of the report of December, 1871, and that the results of subdividing the period 1 to 5 show a vice of classification extending much further than from the last quarter of the first year to the end of the second. The second year itself was found to be deficient, and it was discovered that any plan for compensating the loss of the "under 1 year" period must involve the re-grading of pretty much the whole period under 5.

The Superintendent, finding the elements of the case so much more complicated than he had supposed, and deeming it desirable that an attempt should be made to construct a true table of the month of birth, and to re-distribute the entire period under 5 among its constituent years, if the material at command would allow this being done, and believing that if this were to be done at all it should be by some scholar not only habituated to the use of the highest functions of mathematics, but having a name for the character of his work in fields of investigation where the Superintendent himself treads very gingerly, and rarely ventures at all, placed all the available data relevant to the subject in the hands of a gentleman having wide reputation and high authority in such studies, with the request that he would favor the Census Office and the country by treating them according to the methods by which he had dealt with the vital statistics of Massachusetts, England, France, Belgium, and Prussia, in the construction of life-tables which have become standard both in this country and in Europe. Mr. Elliott has kindly consented, notwithstanding the pressure of other public duties, and the Superintendent has great

pleasure in introducing his discussion of the subject as a valuable contribution to the Vital Statistics of the United States.

The following communication has been received from Mr. Elliott in connection with this subject:

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, *Washington, D. C., October 1, 1872.*

I have carefully examined the data which you have placed in my hands.

The irregularity in the numbers of population returned during the first two years of life, especially during the latter half of the first year, is very marked.

You desire the data to be so adjusted as to present approximately a correct exhibit of the distribution of the population of the United States during the first few years of life, more especially during the first five years. This task I have undertaken, with the following general results:

In a community comprising a large population, the number of persons existing within successive equal intervals of age should, as a rule, gradually diminish with advancing age. Under a strictly accurate census, involving large numbers, this rule will, in general, be found to hold, not merely with respect to a *stationary* population—that is, with respect to a population in which the *loss* at each interval of age caused by advancing age, by death, and by emigration, is exactly compensated by the gain arising from births, from advancing age, and from immigration, but also with respect to a population *fluctuating* by reason of excess or deficiency in the number of births, as compared with the number of deaths, and by any ordinary excess or deficiency in the number of immigrants as compared with the number of emigrants.

Inspection of the tabulated returns of the United States census of 1870 shows that the numbers purporting to represent the population at the earlier years of life, especially under the age of five years, do not conform to this standard, and the deviations are so marked and extreme as to impress the conviction that they are, to a notable extent, erroneous, and to demand inquiry as to the probable amount and distribution of the error.

According to the returns, the number under 1 year of age (that is, for the first year of life) is smaller than the number from 1 to 2, (that is, for the second year of life,) and the number returned for the second year of life is, in turn, smaller than that for the third year. From this age onward, however, the general progress does not conflict with the test above assigned, the number diminishing by somewhat regular gradations with advancing age.

The following table shows, according to the United States census of 1870, the numbers for each of the first five years of life, and the annual mean of the first two years, compared with that of the three years next following:

Age in years.	Number of persons living for each annual interval of age.	Yearly mean.
0 to 1.....	1,100,475.....	} 1,089,639
1 to 2.....	1,078,803.....	
2 to 3.....	1,143,139.....	} 1,111,812
3 to 4.....	1,113,782.....	
4 to 5.....	1,078,514.....	

From this table it will be seen that the mean of the number of the first two years of life, (to wit, 1,089,639,) is *less* by *two* per cent. than the mean of the numbers of the three years next following, (to wit, 1,111,812.)

In England, according to the census of 1861, the mean of the earlier two years (to wit, 568,380) is in *excess* of the mean of the three years next following (to wit, 521,340) by *nine* per cent.

In France, Italy, and Norway the corresponding rates of excess, according to the censuses of 1861 and 1865, respectively, are *ten*, *seventeen*, and *fourteen* per cent.

In the calculated series of numbers for the United States, hereinafter given, the corresponding rate of excess is nearly *twelve* (11.7) per cent., manifestly a more probable rate than that furnished directly by the census.

Interval of age.	England and Wales, 1861.		France, 1861.		Italy, 1861.		Norway, 1865.	
Years.	Number of persons living within each interval of age.	Yearly mean.	Number of persons living within each interval of age.	Yearly mean.	Number of persons living within each interval of age.	Yearly mean.	Number of persons living within each interval of age.	Yearly mean.
0-2, (2 years)....	1,136,761	568,380	1,530,728	765,364	1,294,556	647,278	99,728	49,864
2-5, (3 years)....	1,564,021	521,340	2,081,433	693,811	1,665,135	555,045	130,733	43,578

NOTE.—While the numbers in the several groups of ages for France and Italy, in the above table, are harmonious, reference to the table in the Appendix, (page 531,) where the figures are given by single years, will show, in respect to those countries, that irregularities exist of the same kind as those existing in the United States, which form the subject of this discussion, though at different points and far less marked in degree. The censuses of Great Britain and Norway, for these years, are free from defects of this character.

REMARKS ON THE TABLE OF BIRTHS.

The irregularity noticeable in the first year, and the apparent defect in the returns of the United States census for the last half of the first year of life, are very marked. During the first six months, the tabulated number returned is 701,272, being a monthly mean of 116,879, numbers not varying greatly from, but probably in excess of, the actual numbers within that half-year interval of age. During the last six months of the year the number returned is 399,203, showing a monthly mean of only 66,534, a falling off of 43 per cent., which is incredible, from the number returned for the first six months.

The number returned during the second year of life is 1,078,803, a monthly mean of 89,900; this mean being 35 per cent. in excess of the mean of the preceding six months, but two per cent. less than the mean of the preceding twelve months, and 23 per cent. less than the mean of the first six months of life.

The following table exhibits by quarters and half-years the number and the monthly mean of persons returned, under the United States census of 1870, as surviving during the first year of life, commencing with the month of May, 1870, (the month immediately preceding the date of the census,) and reckoning backward; and also the number and monthly mean for the entire second year of life.

Ages by months.	Months.	Number of persons surviving.	Monthly mean.
0 to 3.....	May, 1870 April, 1870 March, 1870	355, 130.....	118, 377
3 to 6.....	February, 1870 January, 1870 December, 1869	346, 142.....	115, 381
6 to 9.....	November, 1869 October, 1869 September, 1869	273, 272.....	91, 091
9 to 12.....	August, 1869 July, 1869 June, 1869	125, 931.....	41, 977
0 to 6.....	May back to December, inclusive.	701, 272.....	116, 879
6 to 12.....	December back to June, inclusive.	399, 203.....	66, 534
0 to 12.....	Entire year.....	1, 100, 475.....	91, 706
12 to 24.....	Second year.....	1, 078, 803.....	89, 901

The following table shows, according to the United States census of 1870, the number of persons returned as surviving for each month of the first twelve months of life; also, the number living during each quarter-year; also, the number living during each year of the first five years of life; also, the number living under twenty-five years of age during each five-year period. The table also shows the proportion surviving at each of these periods, out of 100,000 persons, at all ages specified in the returns; also, the number of children surviving at each of the intervals specified under one year of age.

Age.	United States census of 1870.			
	Months of birth.	Number of persons surviving at different intervals of age.	Proportion to 100,000 persons of all specified ages.	Proportion to 100,000 children under one year of age.
<i>Months.</i>				
0 to 1.....	May, 1870	117, 081	304	10, 639
1 to 2.....	April, 1870	115, 421	299	10, 488
2 to 3.....	March, 1870	122, 628	318	11, 143
3 to 4.....	February, 1870	115, 153	299	10, 464
4 to 5.....	January, 1870	114, 492	297	10, 404
5 to 6.....	December, 1869	116, 497	302	10, 586
6 to 7.....	November, 1869	91, 593	238	8, 323
7 to 8.....	October, 1869	93, 391	242	8, 486
8 to 9.....	September, 1869	88, 283	229	8, 023
9 to 10.....	August, 1869	69, 679	181	6, 332
10 to 11.....	July, 1869	42, 463	110	3, 459
11 to 12.....	June, 1869	13, 789	36	1, 253

Age.	United States census of 1870.			
	Months of birth.	Number of persons surviving at different intervals of age	Proportion to 100,000 persons of all specified ages.	Proportion to 100,000 children under one year of age.
<i>Quarter-years.</i>				
0 to 3.....	May, 1870 April, 1870 March, 1870	355, 130	921	32, 271
3 to 6.....	February, 1870 January, 1870 December, 1869	346, 142	898	31, 454
6 to 9.....	November, 1869 October, 1869 September, 1869	273, 272	709	24, 832
9 to 12.....	August, 1869 July, 1869 June, 1869	125, 931	327	11, 443
<i>Years.</i>				
0 to 1.....		1, 100, 475	2, 854	100, 000
1 to 2.....		1, 078, 803	2, 798	
2 to 3.....		1, 143, 139	2, 965	
3 to 4.....		1, 113, 782	2, 889	
4 to 5.....		1, 078, 514	2, 798	
0 to 5.....		5, 514, 713	14, 304	
5 to 10.....		4, 814, 713	12, 488	
10 to 15.....		4, 786, 189	12, 414	
15 to 20.....		4, 040, 588	10, 481	
20 to 25.....		3, 748, 299	9, 723	
All other specified ages.....		15, 648, 708	40, 590	
All specified ages.....		38, 553, 210	100, 000	
Unknown ages.....		5, 161		
All ages.....		38, 558, 371		

The question may quite naturally arise whether any such disparity as is shown by the preceding table obtains in respect to the number of the immediate survivors of those born alive at different seasons of the year.

Trustworthy returns of such survivors in England and Wales, a country the vital conditions of which most nearly approach our own, do not show any such actual disparity, nor do the returns of births and of deaths in any life from other countries, from a number of which the requisite data are in possession, afford margin which would allow of so great an inequality.

The following table, prepared by Dr. Farr, the eminent statistician, for the English Life-Table No. 3, shows the number surviving each month of life under 1 year of age, distinguishing sex, calculated from the population under year of age, according to the censuses of 1841 and 1851, and from the corrected births; and from the deaths registered in the 17 years, (1838-1854,) under 3 months, at 3 and under 6 months, and at 6 months and under 1 year.

Age.	Proportion living at birth, and at the end of each month of age.		
Months.	Both sexes.	Boys.	Girls.
0.....	1, 000, 000	511, 745	488, 255
1.....	953, 497	484, 958	468, 539
2.....	936, 302	475, 318	460, 984
3.....	924, 124	468, 560*	455, 564
4.....	914, 024	462, 962	451, 062
5.....	904, 474	457, 642	446, 832
6.....	895, 441	452, 598	442, 843
7.....	886, 894	447, 827	439, 067
8.....	878, 807	443, 329	435, 478
9.....	871, 150	439, 100	432, 050
10.....	863, 897	435, 141	428, 756
11.....	857, 025	431, 450	425, 575
12.....	850, 507	428, 026	422, 481

In the following table is shown the number of births, by quarter-years, for the year 1869; also, the annual number by quarter-years for the five years, 1865-1869, in Massachusetts, according to the State official returns, a law having been in force for many years in that State for the compulsory registration of births and other data illustrat-

REMARKS ON THE TABLE OF BIRTHS.

ing the movement of population. This table also shows the mean annual number of births in England and Wales by quarter-years, according to official returns for the thirty-three years, 1838-1870.

Period.	Number of births occurring in each quarter-year.			Proportion in each quarter-year to 100,000 born during a year.		
	Massachusetts.		England and Wales.	Massachusetts.		England and Wales.
	1869.	1865-'69. 5 yr's average.	1838-'70. 33 yr's average.	1869.	1865-'69. 5 yr's average.	1838-'70. 33 yr's average.
January	7,955	7,711	163,572	22,010	22,451	26,159
February						
March						
April	8,284	7,948	163,712	22,921	23,141	25,894
May						
June						
July	9,963	9,261	153,781	27,568	26,964	24,058
August						
September						
October	9,939	9,426	152,667	27,501	27,444	23,889
November						
December						
Entire year	36,141	34,346	633,732	100,000	100,000	100,000

From this table it will be seen that the disparity between the numbers born at the different seasons of the year is not sufficient to account for the extraordinary contrasts which are shown in the actual returns of the census, between the survivors of those born at different periods of the year immediately preceding the date (June 1, 1870) to which the enumeration of the population is by law referred.

It may be interesting here to note the fact that, while in England the number of births during the first half of the calendar year is somewhat in excess of the mean for the year, in Massachusetts the reverse is the case, the greater proportion of births occurring in the latter half of the year.

The following table shows the number of births, by months, registered in Massachusetts during the year 1869; also the proportion in each month on the basis of 100,000 born alive during the year, in comparison with like data in Norway for the average of the three years, 1867, 1868, 1869, and in Sweden for the average of the two years, 1869, 1870:

Period.	Massachusetts.		Norway.		Sweden.	
	No. of births, 1869.	Proportion in 100,000 per annum.	No. of births, average 1867-'69.	Proportion in 100,000 per annum.	No. of births, average 1869-'70.	Proportion in 100,000 per annum.
January	2,633	7,285	4,805	9,096	10,517	8,661
February	2,457	6,798	4,366	8,265	9,992	8,152
March	2,865	7,927	4,722	8,938	10,909	8,900
April	2,630	7,277	4,449	8,422	10,058	8,205
May	2,794	7,731	4,537	8,588	9,898	8,075
June	2,860	7,913	4,301	8,141	9,651	7,873
July	3,242	8,971	4,230	8,007	9,996	8,155
August	3,405	9,422	4,409	8,346	9,646	7,869
September	3,316	9,175	4,774	9,037	11,084	9,042
October	3,375	9,338	4,258	8,060	10,487	8,555
November	3,163	8,752	3,590	6,796	9,625	7,852
December	3,401	9,411	4,387	8,304	10,616	8,661
1st quarter-year	7,955	22,010	13,893	26,299	31,518	25,713
2d quarter-year	8,284	22,921	13,287	25,151	29,607	24,153
3d quarter-year	9,963	27,568	13,413	25,390	30,726	25,066
4th quarter-year	9,939	27,501	12,235	23,160	30,728	25,068
1st half-year	16,239	44,931	27,180	51,450	61,125	49,866
2d half-year	19,902	45,069	25,648	48,550	61,454	50,134
Entire year	36,141	100,000	52,828	100,000	122,579	100,000

An important influencing cause of the irregularities is believed to be found in the fact that, although the enumeration was made with reference to the population as it existed on the 1st day of June, 1870, yet the actual

collection of the facts by the marshals was extended over a period of several months subsequent to that date, some of the enumerations having been made as late as nine months after the date designated by law. Inquiries, therefore, relative to the month of birth of children under the age of twelve months, living on the first day of June, 1870, required not unfrequently that investigation be made relative to the month of birth of children who were, at the date of actual enumeration, from 16 to 20 months of age. With respect to these more distant months of birth, it is believed that there was less effort in general by the enumerator to secure the requisite information, and greater difficulty encountered in successfully conducting the inquiries.

It is earnestly hoped that, in future censuses of the population, the system will be followed which has proved so successful in England and certain other countries of Europe, to wit, that of taking the census in one day, or as nearly so as is possible, through the instrumentality of a prior distribution of schedules, to be filled up with reference to a single night; such schedules to be collected by the enumerators on the following day, or as soon thereafter as practicable.

We may adjust the irregularities in the data under consideration by one of two methods—the one based on the assumption that there is no actual deficiency in the number of persons enumerated, but that the irregularities observed are due exclusively to an erroneous distribution of the numbers as regards age; that there may be, for some cause, or combination of causes, a general tendency on the part of the enumerators to record the ages of those under two years, and especially those of the second half of the first year of life as either less advanced or more advanced than accords with fact. The other method is based on the assumption that the irregularities in question are not to be wholly accounted for by imperfect distribution as respects age; but that, in addition to a faulty distribution, there were, with regard to the younger ages, actual deficiencies in the returns, and that some considerable portion of those who were under the age of two years escaped enumeration.

The latter assumption is deemed the more probable.

An adjustment of the data under the age of five years has, however, been prepared in accordance with each of these two assumptions, and is herewith presented: the one, on the assumption that the irregularities in question are due entirely to faults in distribution; the other, that they are due in part to defective distribution of the numbers returned, and, in part, to actual omissions. (See also Tabular groups A and B in Appendix.)

Population of the United States—1870—at different intervals of age.

Age.	Month of birth.	Observed.	Adjusted with- out addition.	Adjusted with 100,000 added under age 5.
<i>Months.</i>	<i>2.</i>	<i>3.</i>	<i>4.</i>	<i>5.</i>
0 to 1	May, 1870	117, 081	109, 646	111, 299
1 to 2	April, 1870	115, 421	106, 252	108, 155
2 to 3	March, 1870	122, 628	104, 441	106, 377
3 to 4	February, 1870 ..	115, 153	103, 099	105, 060
4 to 5	January, 1870	114, 492	102, 007	104, 002
5 to 6	December, 1869 ..	116, 497	101, 075	103, 074
6 to 7	November, 1869 ..	91, 593	100, 256	102, 254
7 to 8	October, 1869	93, 391	99, 521	101, 514
8 to 9	September, 1869 ..	88, 288	98, 852	100, 838
9 to 10	August, 1869	69, 679	98, 236	100, 213
10 to 11	July, 1869	42, 463	97, 665	99, 630
11 to 12	June, 1869	13, 789	97, 130	99, 083
0 to 3	May, 1870	355, 130	320, 339	325, 831
	April, 1870			
	March, 1870			
3 to 6	February, 1870 ..	346, 142	306, 181	312, 156
	January, 1870			
	December, 1869 ..			
6 to 9	November, 1869 ..	273, 272	298, 551	304, 606
	October, 1869			
	September, 1869 ..			
9 to 12	August, 1869	125, 931	293, 107	298, 926
	July, 1869			
	June, 1869			
0 to 6	May to Decem- ber, inclusive.	701, 272	626, 520	637, 987
6 to 12	November to June, inclusive.	399, 203	591, 658	603, 652

REMARKS ON THE TABLE OF BIRTHS.

Population of the United States, &c.—Continued.

Age.	Month of birth.	Observed.	Adjusted with- out addition.	Adjusted with 100,000 added under age 5.
<i>Years.</i>	<i>2.</i>	<i>3.</i>	<i>4.</i>	<i>5.</i>
0 to 1		1, 100, 475	1, 218, 181	1, 241, 519
1 to 2		1, 078, 803	1, 132, 347	1, 154, 698
2 to 3		1, 143, 139	1, 086, 562	1, 106, 754
3 to 4		1, 113, 782	1, 052, 658	1, 070, 687
4 to 5		1, 078, 514	1, 024, 965	1, 041, 055
0 to 2		2, 179, 278	2, 350, 528	2, 396, 217
2 to 5		3, 335, 435	3, 164, 185	3, 218, 496
0 to 5		5, 514, 713	5, 514, 713	5, 614, 713
All other specified ages		33, 038, 497	33, 038, 497	33, 038, 497
All specified ages		38, 553, 210	38, 553, 210	38, 653, 210
Unknown ages		5, 161	5, 161	5, 161
All ages		38, 558, 371	38, 558, 371	38, 658, 371

In the foregoing table the third column exhibits the reported number of the population in 1870, according to the officially published abstract. The fourth and fifth columns give adjusted values, the adjustment being made in conformity with the rule that the numbers of the population, in equal intervals of age, diminish gradually with advancing years. In the preparation of the former of these two columns, there has been no addition from without to supply supposed omissions; but the average number under the age of 5 years, and also from ages 5 to 25 in this adjusted column, are retained the same as furnished by the returns. In the second of the adjusted columns, however, the number expressing the aggregate of the adjusted values, under the age of five years, has been augmented by an addition of 100,000 to supply supposed omissions.

It will be seen, on comparing the observed series of values (column 3) with the first of the adjusted series of values, (column 4,) that 171,250 of the number of persons reported as surviving in the last three years of the first five-year group are transferred to the first two years of that group, making the entire number under two years of age, in the adjusted series, 2,350,528 instead of 2,179,278, as in the observed or unadjusted series.

On comparing the values in the observed series (column 3) of that table with those in the second series of adjusted values, (column 5,) it will be seen that the number in the first two years of life has been augmented by 216,939, 100,000 of which were added from without for supposed omissions, and the remaining 116,939 transferred from the group of three years of age next following, the number of persons in the adjusted series, under the age of two years, thereby becoming 2,396,217, instead of the observed number, 2,179,278.

Each of these adjusted series conforms, as already stated, to the test of progressive and gradual diminution with advancing years.

The annual number of births furnished by each of these formulas is somewhat in excess of the annual average number of survivors returned for the first six months of life.

REMARKS ON THE TABLE OF BIRTHS.

523

Population of the United States at all ages—1870.—Proportion at different intervals of age of 100,000.

Age.	Month of birth.	Observed.		Adjusted without additions for assumed omissions.		Adjusted with 100,000 added under the age of five years for assumed omissions in returns.	
		Proportion.	Annual rate.	Proportion.	Annual average.	Proportion.	Annual average.
1. Months.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.
0 to 1	May, 1870	304	3,644	284	3,412	288	3,435
1 to 2	April, 1870	299	3,592	276	3,306	280	3,360
2 to 3	March, 1870	318	3,816	271	3,250	275	3,302
3 to 4	February, 1870	299	3,583	267	3,208	272	3,262
4 to 5	January, 1870	297	3,563	264	3,174	269	3,228
5 to 6	December, 1869	302	3,625	262	3,145	267	3,199
6 to 7	November, 1869	238	2,850	260	3,120	265	3,174
7 to 8	October, 1869	242	2,906	258	3,097	263	3,151
8 to 9	September, 1869	229	2,748	256	3,076	261	3,130
9 to 10	August, 1869	181	2,168	255	3,057	259	3,110
10 to 11	July, 1869	110	1,321	253	3,039	258	3,092
11 to 12	June, 1869	36	429	252	3,021	256	3,076
0 to 3	May, 1870	921	3,684	831	3,329	843	3,371
	April, 1870						
	March, 1870						
3 to 6	February, 1870	898	3,591	793	3,175	807	3,230
	January, 1870						
	December, 1869						
6 to 9	November, 1869	709	2,835	774	3,098	788	3,152
	October, 1869						
	September, 1869						
9 to 12	August, 1869	337	1,366	760	3,039	773	3,093
	July, 1869						
	June, 1869						
0 to 6	May to December, inclusive.	1,819	3,637	1,624	3,248	1,650	3,300
6 to 12	November to June, inclusive.	1,035	2,071	1,534	3,068	1,561	3,123
Years.							
0 to 1		2,854	2,854	3,160	3,160	3,212	3,212
1 to 2		2,798	2,798	2,937	2,937	2,987	2,987
2 to 3		2,965	2,965	2,818	2,818	2,863	2,863
3 to 4		2,889	2,889	2,730	2,730	2,770	2,770
4 to 5		2,798	2,798	2,659	2,659	2,693	2,693
0 to 2		5,653	2,826	6,097	3,048	6,199	3,100
2 to 5		8,651	2,884	8,207	2,736	8,326	2,775
0 to 5		14,304	2,861	14,304	2,861	14,525	2,905
All other specified ages		85,696		85,696		85,475	
All specified ages		100,000		100,000		100,000	

In the foregoing table is shown, with reference to the series of observed values and of adjusted values, the proportion living at each monthly and annual interval of age, under the age of five years, out of 100,000 at all ages specified in the returns; also, the average annual number indicated for each age-interval by such proportionate numbers. For example, the proportionate number living between the ages of six and twelve months, according to the returns, (columns 3 and 4,) was, for every 100,000 of population of specified ages, 1,035, corresponding to an annual rate of 2,071. According to the first of the adjusted series, (columns 5 and 6,) that in which no allowance is made for supposed omissions, the proportionate numbers between the ages of six and twelve months, out of 100,000 population of specified ages, would be 1,534, corresponding to an annual rate of 3,068.

In the second of the adjusted series, that in which allowance is made for 100,000 supposed omissions, (columns 7 and 8,) the proportion in this age-interval of six months would be 1,561, corresponding to an annual rate of 3,123.

The aggregate number of persons stated as of "unknown age," in the published abstract of the census returns, is 5,161; or about one and one-third ($1\frac{1}{3}$) in every ten thousand persons of specified ages.

In the foregoing tables no attempt has been made to distribute the numbers of the "unknown ages" among those of the specified ages.

The addition, however, to each of the numbers representing the several specified ages of life, of one and one-third in every ten thousand at such ages, both in the "observed" and in each of the "adjusted" series, will readily give a proportionate distribution of the numbers returned as of "unknown age."

For the correctness of the numerical computations for the accompanying tables, credit is in large measure due to Mr. A. W. Paine, of the Census Bureau, who has been detailed by you for the purpose of aiding in their construction.

E. B. ELLIOTT.

APPENDIX.

PROCESS OF CONSTRUCTION OF THE ADJUSTED SERIES.

The process adopted for the adjustment of the irregularities of the observed values is as follows:

Let $P_{0..x}$ denote the number of persons living *at and under* the age of x years; then, obviously, will $\frac{1}{x} P_{0..x}$ denote the *annual mean* of such number.

For $\frac{1}{x} P_{0..x}$ put X , and let the formula—

$$(1) \quad X = A - (A - B) \left(\frac{x-a}{b-a} \right)^q$$

express the law of relation which connects the values of X (or $\frac{1}{x} P_{0..x}$) for different ages of life. A , it is manifest, will be that value of X which corresponds to age a , (that is, A will equal $\frac{1}{a} P_{0..a}$) and B will denote that value of X which corresponds to the age b , (that is, B will equal $\frac{1}{b} P_{0..b}$). In like manner C may be so taken as to denote that value of X (or $\frac{1}{x} P_{0..x}$) which shall correspond to the age of c years, (that is, C may be made equivalent to $\frac{1}{c} P_{0..c}$); and from formula (1) may be derived the following expression:

$$(2) \quad A = \frac{\left(\frac{c-a}{b-a} \right)^q B - C}{\left(\frac{c-a}{b-a} \right)^q - 1}$$

The number of persons returned by the enumerators of the United States census as living *at and under* the age of five years ($P_{0..5}$) was 5,514,713, the annual mean $\left(\frac{1}{5} P_{0..5} \right)$ being consequently 1,102,942.6; and the number returned as *at and under* the age of *twenty-five* years ($P_{0..25}$) was 22,904,502, the annual mean $\left(\frac{1}{25} P_{0..25} \right)$ consequently being 916,180.08.

In the computation of the *first* series of adjusted values, those of Group A, based on the assumption that the irregularities observable are wholly due to faulty distribution, and not at all to actual omission, (see Tables following,) B was taken to denote $\frac{1}{5} P_{0..5}$ or $\frac{5,514,713}{5}$ equal to 1,102,942.6, the annual mean of the number of persons returned as living at and under the age of five years; and C as denoting $\frac{1}{25} P_{0..25}$ or $\frac{22,904,502}{25}$ equal to 916,180.08, the annual mean of the number of persons returned as living at and under the age of twenty-five years; while A was taken to denote $\frac{1}{0} P_{0..0}$ the corresponding annual number of births. To q was given the value $\frac{3}{10}$ from which it follows by substitution in Formula (2) that the value of A (the number of persons born alive) was 1,403,852.5, a number slightly in excess of 1,402,544, the annual mean of number of persons returned as living under the age of six months.

$$\text{Thus, } A = \frac{\left(\frac{25-0}{5-0} \right)^{\frac{3}{10}} 1,102,942.6 - 916,180.08}{\left(\frac{25-0}{5-0} \right)^{\frac{3}{10}} - 1} = 1,403,852.5$$

By the substitution of these data in formula (1,) given above, were computed the several values given in Group A, Table I, column 3. From these values were obtained, by multiplying each by the corresponding age (x), the series of values in Group A, Table II, column 3. The successive differences of the numbers constituting this series gave the series of values in Group A, Table III, column 3.

In the computation of the *second* series of adjusted values, those of Group B, based on the assumption that the irregularities observed in the unadjusted values are due in part to faulty distribution, and in part to actual omission in the enumeration at the younger years of life, 100,000 was added to the number returned under the age of five years, making $P_{0.5}$ for that period 5,614,713 persons, the annual mean of such adjusted number $\left(\frac{1}{5} P_{0.5}\right)$ becoming 1,122,942.6. B was taken equal to the annual mean so adjusted, and C as equal to the annual mean of the number under the age of 25 years, $\frac{23,004,502}{25}$, or 920,180.08.

To q was given the value $\frac{1}{5}$, the corresponding value of A, (the annual number of births, $\frac{1}{0} P_{0.0}$) consequently being 1,408,533, a number somewhat in excess of the mean annual number of survivors indicated by the returns of the first six months of life.

By the substitution of these values for the constants, A, B, and q in the general formula (1,) above given, the series of numbers in Group B, Table I, column 3, were computed. From the adjusted values in Table I, the adjusted values in Tables II and III are readily derived.

GROUP A.

TABLE I.

Table showing the *average annual number* of persons at and under different specified ages $\left(\frac{1}{x} P_{0:x}\right)$ within the first twenty-five years of life, according to the "observed" or unadjusted returns of the United States census of 1870, and also as "adjusted," together with the difference between the observed and adjusted.

In the formation of the adjusted series of this table *no addition* has been made for assumed omissions.

0 to x Years.	$\frac{1}{x} P_{0:x}$		Difference.
	Observed.	Adjusted.	
1.	2.	3.	4.
0 to 0	.....	1,403,852 ^s	.....
0 to 1-12	1,404,972	1,315,749 ^s	- 89,222 ^s
0 to 2-12	1,395,012	1,295,384 ^s	- 99,627 ¹
0 to 3-12	1,420,520	1,281,354 ^s	- 139,165 ¹
0 to 4-12	1,410,849	1,270,313 ²	- 140,535 ^s
0 to 5-12	1,403,460	1,261,067 ²	- 142,392 ^s
0 to 6-12	1,402,544	1,253,040 ³	- 149,503 ²
0 to 7-12	1,359,197	1,245,902 ²	- 113,294 ^s
0 to 8-12	1,320,384	1,239,446 ³	- 80,937 ²
0 to 9-12	1,290,392	1,233,533 ³	- 56,858 ^s
0 to 10-12	1,253,068	1,228,063 ^s	- 25,004 ²
0 to 11-12	1,185,476	1,222,964 ^s	+ 37,488 ^s
0 to 1	1,100,475	1,218,180 ^s	+ 117,705 ^s
0 to 2	1,089,638	1,175,263 ^s	+ 85,625 ^s
0 to 3	1,107,472	1,145,696 ²	+ 38,224 ²
0 to 4	1,109,050	1,122,437	+ 13,387
0 to 5	1,102,942 ^s	1,102,942 ^s	0
0 to 10	1,032,942 ^s	1,033,388 ^s	+ 446 ^s
0 to 15	1,007,707 ²	985,470 ^s	- 22,237 ¹
0 to 20	957,810 ^{1s}	947,758 ¹	+ 10,051 ^{2s}
0 to 25	916,180 ^{0s}	916,180 ^{0s}	0

$$\begin{aligned}
 \frac{1}{x} P_{0:x} &= X = A - (A - B) \left(\frac{x - a}{b - a} \right)^q \\
 &= 1,403,852.5 - (1,403,852.5 - 1,102,942.6) \left(\frac{x - 0}{5 - 0} \right)^{\frac{1}{5}} \\
 &= 1,403,852.5 - 300,909.9 \left(\frac{x}{5} \right)^{\frac{1}{5}}
 \end{aligned}$$

GROUP A.

TABLE II.

Table showing the *number* of persons *at and under specified ages*, ($P_{0..z}$), within the first twenty-five years of life according to the "observed" or unadjusted returns of the United States census of 1870; and also as "adjusted," together with the differences between the observed and adjusted.

In the formation of the adjusted series of this table *no addition* has been made for assumed omissions.

0 to z Years.	P _{0..z}		Difference.
	Observed.	Adjusted.	
1.	2.	3.	4.
0 to 0	0	0	0
0 to 1-12	117, 081	100, 645 ^a	- 7, 435 ^a
0 to 2-12	232, 502	215, 897 ^a	- 16, 604 ^a
0 to 3-12	355, 130	320, 338 ^a	- 34, 791 ^a
0 to 4-12	470, 283	423, 437 ^a	- 46, 845 ^a
0 to 5-12	584, 775	525, 444 ^a	- 59, 330 ^a
0 to 6-12	701, 272	626, 520 ^a	- 74, 751 ^a
0 to 7-12	792, 865	726, 776 ^a	- 66, 088 ^a
0 to 8-12	886, 256	826, 297 ^a	- 59, 958 ^a
0 to 9-12	974, 544	925, 150 ^a	- 49, 393 ^a
0 to 10-12	1, 044, 223	1, 023, 326 ^a	- 20, 896 ^a
0 to 11-12	1, 086, 686	1, 121, 051 ^a	+ 34, 365 ^a
0 to 1	1, 100, 475	1, 218, 180 ^a	+ 117, 705 ^a
0 to 2	2, 179, 278	2, 350, 527 ^a	+ 171, 249 ^a
0 to 3	3, 322, 417	3, 437, 090 ^a	+ 114, 673 ^a
0 to 4	4, 436, 199	4, 489, 748	+ 53, 549
0 to 5	5, 514, 713	5, 514, 713	0
0 to 10	10, 329, 426	10, 343, 889	+ 4, 463
0 to 15	15, 115, 615	14, 782, 059	- 333, 556
0 to 20	19, 156, 233	18, 935, 168	- 201, 065
0 to 25	22, 904, 502	22, 904, 502	0

GROUP A.

TABLE III.

Table showing the *number* of persons in each specified age-interval ($P_{x,y}$) within the first twenty-five years of life, according to the "observed" or unadjusted returns of the United States census of 1870; and also as "adjusted," together with the differences between the observed and adjusted.

In the formation of the adjusted series of this table *no addition* has been made for assumed omissions.

x to y Years.	$P_{x,y}$		Difference.
	Observed.	Adjusted.	
1.	2.	3.	4.
0 to 0	0	0	0
0 to 1-12	117,081	109,645 ^a	- 7,435 ^a
1-12 to 2-12	115,421	106,251 ^b	- 9,169 ^b
2-12 to 3-12	122,628	104,441 ^c	- 18,186 ^c
3-12 to 4-12	115,153	103,099	- 12,054
4-12 to 5-12	114,492	102,007 ^d	- 12,484 ^d
5-12 to 6-12	116,497	101,075 ^e	- 15,421 ^e
6-12 to 7-12	91,593	100,256 ^f	+ 8,663 ^f
7-12 to 8-12	93,391	99,521 ^g	+ 6,130 ^g
8-12 to 9-12	88,288	98,852 ^h	+ 10,469 ^h
9-12 to 10-12	69,679	98,236 ⁱ	+ 28,632 ⁱ
10-12 to 11-12	42,463	97,664 ^j	+ 55,201 ^j
11-12 to 1	13,789	97,129 ^k	+ 83,340 ^k
0 to 1	1,100,475	1,218,180 ^l	+ 117,705 ^l
1 to 2	1,078,803	1,132,346 ^m	+ 53,543 ^m
2 to 3	1,143,139	1,086,562 ⁿ	- 56,576 ⁿ
3 to 4	1,113,782	1,052,657 ^o	- 61,124 ^o
4 to 5	1,078,514	1,024,965	- 53,549
0 to 5	5,514,713	5,514,713	0
5 to 10	4,814,713	4,819,176	+ 4,463
10 to 15	4,786,189	4,448,170	- 338,019
15 to 20	4,040,588	4,173,100	+ 132,521
20 to 25	3,748,299	3,949,334	+ 201,035

REMARKS ON THE TABLE OF BIRTHS.

GROUP B.

TABLE I.

Table showing the *average annual number of persons at and under different specified ages* $\left(\frac{1}{x} P_{0:x}\right)$ within the first twenty-five years of life, according to the "observed" or unadjusted returns of the United States census of 1870; and also as "adjusted," together with the differences between the observed and adjusted.

In the formation of the adjusted series of this table 100,000 has been *added*, under the age of five years, for assumed omissions.

x Years.	$\frac{1}{x} P_{0:x}$		Difference.
	Observed.	Adjusted.	
1.	2.	3.	4.
0 to 0	.....	1,408,533 ⁴	.....
0 to 1-12	1,404,972	1,335,583 ¹	- 69,389
0 to 2-12	1,395,012	1,316,721 ⁷	- 78,290
0 to 3-12	1,420,520	1,303,320 ⁹	- 117,199
0 to 4-12	1,410,849	1,292,732	- 118,117
0 to 5-12	1,403,460	1,283,790 ¹	- 119,670
0 to 6-12	1,402,544	1,275,973 ⁸	- 126,570
0 to 7-12	1,359,197	1,268,984 ⁵	- 90,212
0 to 8-12	1,329,384	1,262,632 ⁸	- 66,751
0 to 9-12	1,299,392	1,256,790 ⁶	- 42,601
0 to 10-12	1,253,068	1,251,366 ⁷	- 1,701
0 to 11-12	1,185,476	1,246,293 ⁴	+ 60,817
0 to 1	1,100,475	1,241,518 ⁹	+ 141,044
0 to 2	1,089,638	1,198,108 ³	+ 108,470
0 to 3	1,107,472	1,167,656 ⁸	+ 60,185
0 to 4	1,109,050	1,143,414 ⁴	+ 34,364
0 to 5	1,102,942 ⁶	1,122,942 ⁶	+ 20,000
0 to 10	1,032,942 ⁶	1,048,711 ⁶	+ 15,769
0 to 15	1,007,707 ⁷	996,640 ³	- 11,067
0 to 20	957,810 ¹⁵	955,186 ³	- 2,624
0 to 25	916,180 ⁰⁰	920,180 ⁰⁰	+ 4,000

$$\begin{aligned}
 \frac{1}{x} P_{0:x} &= X = A - (A - B) \left(\frac{x-a}{b-a} \right)^{\frac{1}{5}} \\
 &= 1,408,533.4 - (1,408,533.4 - 1,122,942.6) \left(\frac{x-0}{5-0} \right)^{\frac{1}{5}} \\
 &= 1,408,533.4 - 285,590.8 \left(\frac{x}{5} \right)^{\frac{1}{5}}
 \end{aligned}$$

GROUP B.

TABLE II.

Table showing the *number* of persons *at and under specified ages* ($P_{0:z}$) within the first twenty-five years of life, according to the "observed" or unadjusted returns of the United States census of 1870; and also as "adjusted," together with the differences between the observed and adjusted.

In the formation of the adjusted series of this table 100,000 has been *added*, under the age of five years, for summed omissions.

0 to z Years.	$P_{0:z}$		Difference.
	Observed.	Adjusted.	
1.	2.	3.	4.
0 to 0	0	0	0
0 to 1-12	117,081	111,298 ⁷	- 5,782 ³
0 to 2-12	232,502	219,453 ⁶	- 13,048 ⁴
0 to 3-12	355,130	325,830 ²	- 29,299 ⁵
0 to 4-12	470,283	430,910 ⁷	- 39,373 ³
0 to 5-12	584,775	534,912 ⁶	- 49,862 ⁵
0 to 6-12	701,272	637,987	- 63,285
0 to 7-12	792,865	740,241	- 52,624
0 to 8-12	886,256	841,755 ²	- 44,500 ⁵
0 to 9-12	974,544	942,593	- 31,951
0 to 10-12	1,044,223	1,042,805 ⁶	- 1,417 ⁴
0 to 11-12	1,086,686	1,142,435 ⁶	+ 55,749 ⁵
0 to 1	1,100,475	1,241,518 ⁹	+ 141,043 ⁸
0 to 2	2,179,278	2,396,216 ⁶	+ 216,938 ⁵
0 to 3	3,322,417	3,502,970 ⁴	+ 180,553 ⁴
0 to 4	4,436,199	4,573,657 ⁵	+ 137,458 ⁶
0 to 5	5,514,713	5,614,713	+ 100,000
0 to 10	10,329,426	10,487,116	+ 157,690
0 to 15	15,115,615	14,949,604 ⁵	- 166,010 ⁵
0 to 20	19,156,203	19,103,726	- 52,477
0 to 25	22,904,502	23,004,502	+ 100,000

REMARKS ON THE TABLE OF BIRTHS.

GROUP B.

TABLE III.

Table showing the number of persons in each specified age-interval ($P_{x,y}$) within the first twenty-five years of life, according to the "observed" or unadjusted returns of the United States census of 1870; and also as "adjusted," together with the differences between the observed and adjusted.

In the formation of the adjusted series of this table, 100,000 has been *added*, under the age of five years, for assumed omissions.

x to y Years.	$P_{x,y}$		Difference.
	Observed.	Adjusted.	
1.	2.	3.	4.
0 to 1-12	117,081	111,298 ⁷	- 5,783 ⁸
1-12 to 2-12	115,421	108,154 ⁹	- 7,266 ¹
2-12 to 3-12	132,628	106,376 ⁸	- 16,251 ⁴
3-12 to 4-12	115,153	105,080 ⁸	- 10,072 ⁸
4-12 to 5-12	114,492	104,001 ⁸	- 10,490 ²
5-12 to 6-12	116,497	103,074 ⁸	- 13,422 ⁸
6-12 to 7-12	91,593	102,254	+ 10,661
7-12 to 8-12	93,391	101,514 ⁸	+ 8,123 ²
8-12 to 9-12	88,288	100,837 ⁸	+ 12,549 ⁸
9-12 to 10-12	69,679	100,212 ⁸	+ 30,533 ⁸
10-12 to 11-12	42,463	99,630	+ 57,167
11-12 to 1	13,789	99,083 ²	+ 85,294 ²
0 to 1	1,100,475	1,241,516 ⁹	+ 141,041 ⁹
1 to 2	1,078,803	1,154,697 ⁷	+ 75,894 ⁷
2 to 3	1,143,139	1,106,753 ⁸	- 36,385 ²
3 to 4	1,113,782	1,070,687 ²	- 43,094 ⁸
4 to 5	1,078,514	1,041,035 ⁴	- 37,478 ⁸
0 to 5	5,514,713	5,614,713	+ 100,000
5 to 10	4,814,713	4,872,403	+ 57,690
10 to 15	4,786,189	4,462,488	- 323,700 ⁸
15 to 20	4,040,588	4,154,122	+ 113,533 ⁸
20 to 25	3,748,299	3,900,776	+ 152,477

NOTE.—The following table exhibits the processes by which the adjusted results in the tables of Groups A and B, severally, are reached. The figures given for illustration are those pertaining to the tables of Group B. (See Group B, Table I, column 3, ages 0, 5, and 25, respectively.) The symbol λ is here employed to denote that the common logarithm of the quantity to which it is prefixed is to be taken.

$$\begin{aligned} A &= 1,408,533^4. \\ B &= 1,122,942^6. \\ C &= 920,180^{98}. \end{aligned} \quad \lambda \left(\frac{A-B}{\sqrt[5]{5}} \right) = 5.2227542$$

x	λ	$\lambda(\sqrt[3]{x})$	$\lambda\left(\frac{A-B}{\sqrt[5]{5}}\sqrt[3]{x}\right)$	$\frac{A-B}{\sqrt[5]{5}}\sqrt[3]{x}$	$A-\frac{A-B}{\sqrt[5]{5}}\sqrt[3]{x}$
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
0	— ∞	— ∞	— ∞	0	1,408,533 ⁴
$\frac{1}{12}$	2.9208188	1.6402729	4.8630271	72,950 ²	1,335,583 ¹
$\frac{1}{6}$	1.2218488	1.7406163	4.9633705	91,911 ⁴	1,316,621 ⁷
$\frac{1}{4}$	1.3979401	1.7993134	5.0220676	105,212 ²	1,303,320 ⁹
$\frac{1}{3}$	1.5287788	1.8400596	5.0637138	115,801 ⁴	1,292,732
$\frac{1}{2}$	1.6197888	1.8732629	5.0960171	124,743 ²	1,283,790 ¹
$\frac{2}{3}$	1.6989701	1.8996567	5.1224109	132,559 ⁸	1,275,973 ⁹
$\frac{3}{4}$	1.7659168	1.9219723	5.1447265	139,548 ⁹	1,268,984 ⁸
$\frac{4}{5}$	1.8239088	1.9413029	5.1640571	145,900 ⁶	1,262,632 ⁸
$\frac{5}{6}$	1.8750613	1.9583538	5.1811080	151,742 ⁸	1,256,790 ⁶
$\frac{2}{3}$	1.9208188	1.9736063	5.1963605	157,166 ⁷	1,251,366 ⁷
$\frac{3}{4}$	1.9622115	1.9874038	5.2101580	162,240	1,246,293 ⁴
1	0	0	5.2227542	167,014 ⁸	1,241,518 ⁹
2	.3010300	.1003433	5.3230975	210,425 ¹	1,198,108 ²
3	.4771213	.1590404	5.3817946	240,876 ⁶	1,167,656 ⁸
4	.6020600	.2006867	5.4234409	265,119	1,143,414 ⁴
5	.6989700	.2329900	5.4557442	285,590 ⁸	1,122,942 ⁶
10	1.0000000	.3333333	5.5560875	359,821 ⁸	1,048,711 ⁸
15	1.1760913	.3920304	5.6147846	411,893 ¹	996,640 ²
20	1.3010300	.4336767	5.6564369	453,347 ¹	955,186 ²
25	1.3979400	.4659800	5.6827842	482,353 ⁴	920,180 ⁹⁸

REMARKS ON THE TABLE OF BIRTHS.

531

TABLE C.—Population of different countries by single years under five years of age and by five-year periods under the age of twenty-five years; also giving the proportion at the different ages to 100,000 of total population; also the annual average of these numbers.

YEARS.	UNITED STATES—1870. (Observed.)			UNITED STATES—1870. (Adjusted, with addition of 100,000 under age 5.)			ENGLAND AND WALES—1861.		
	Numbers.	Proportion in 100,000, at total specified ages.		Numbers.	Proportion in 100,000, at total specified ages.		Numbers.	Proportion in 100,000, total popu- lation.	
		Amount.	Annual average.		Amount.	Annual average.		Amount.	Annual average.
Under 1.....	1,100,475	2,854	2,854	1,241,519	3,212	3,212	593,721	2,939	2,959
1 to 2.....	1,078,803	2,798	2,798	1,154,698	2,987	2,987	543,040	2,706	2,706
2 to 3.....	1,143,139	2,965	2,965	1,106,754	2,863	2,863	535,961	2,671	2,671
3 to 4.....	1,113,782	2,889	2,889	1,070,687	2,770	2,770	516,296	2,573	2,573
4 to 5.....	1,078,514	2,798	2,798	1,041,055	2,693	2,693	511,744	2,550	2,550
Under 5.....	5,514,713	14,304	2,861	5,614,713	14,524	2,905	2,700,782	13,459	2,692
5 to 10.....	4,814,713	12,487	2,497	4,872,403	12,604	2,521	2,344,066	11,682	2,336
10 to 15.....	4,786,189	12,413	2,483	4,462,489	11,543	2,309	2,105,176	10,491	2,098
15 to 20.....	4,040,588	10,473	2,096	4,154,121	10,746	2,149	1,932,642	9,631	1,926
20 to 25.....	3,748,299	9,721	1,944	3,900,776	10,090	2,018	1,829,493	9,117	1,823

YEARS.	FRANCE—1861.			ITALY—1861.			NORWAY—1865.		
	Numbers.	Proportion in 100,000, total popu- lation.		Numbers.	Proportion in 100,000, total popu- lation.		Numbers.	Proportion in 100,000, total popu- lation.	
		Amount.	Annual average.		Amount.	Annual average.		Amount.	Annual average.
Under 1.....	810,743	2,169	2,169	722,726	3,319	3,319	51,764	3,042	3,042
1 to 2.....	719,985	1,926	1,926	571,830	2,626	2,626	47,964	2,818	2,818
2 to 3.....	722,585	1,933	1,933	685,265	3,147	3,147	46,814	2,751	2,751
3 to 4.....	689,120	1,843	1,843	507,744	2,331	2,331	43,721	2,569	2,569
4 to 5.....	669,728	1,791	1,791	472,126	2,168	2,168	40,198	2,362	2,362
Under 5.....	3,612,161	9,662	1,932	2,959,691	13,591	2,718	230,461	13,542	2,708
5 to 10.....	3,272,759	8,754	1,751	2,345,701	10,771	2,154	203,094	11,934	2,387
10 to 15.....	3,235,448	8,654	1,731	2,215,358	10,173	2,035	179,855	10,569	2,114
15 to 20.....	3,247,835	8,687	1,737	2,025,232	9,300	1,860	160,704	9,443	1,889
20 to 25.....	3,074,775	8,224	1,645	1,902,549	8,736	1,747	138,204	8,122	1,624

TABLE XX.—PERSONS BORN IN, AND SURVIVING AT THE CLOSE OF, EACH CENSUS YEAR, WITH PROPORTION TO ALL LIVING PERSONS—1870-1860-1850.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		1870							
		Born in May, 1870.	Born in April, 1870.	Born in March, 1870.	Born in three months ended May 31, 1870.	Born in February, 1870.	Born in January, 1870.	Born in December, 1869.	Born in three months ended February 28, 1870.
The United States.....		117,081	115,421	122,628	355,130	115,153	114,492	116,497	346,142
1	Alabama.....	3,280	3,250	3,565	10,095	3,574	3,433	4,044	11,051
2	Arizona.....	13	32	20	65	23	30	12	65
3	Arkansas.....	1,609	1,737	1,938	5,484	1,918	2,132	2,063	6,113
4	California.....	1,601	1,404	1,412	4,417	1,425	1,339	1,364	4,128
5	Colorado.....	141	130	102	373	124	91	103	318
6	Connecticut.....	1,380	1,219	1,273	3,872	1,067	1,105	1,176	3,348
7	Dakota.....	68	48	51	167	54	46	34	134
8	Delaware.....	400	368	355	1,123	378	350	363	1,091
9	District of Columbia.....	321	378	378	1,077	382	397	395	1,174
10	Florida.....	639	721	602	1,962	631	577	647	1,855
11	Georgia.....	3,670	4,187	4,574	12,431	4,224	4,193	4,320	12,737
12	Idaho.....	20	31	21	72	18	23	17	58
13	Illinois.....	7,025	8,059	8,801	24,785	8,352	8,521	8,714	25,587
14	Indiana.....	4,953	5,020	5,501	15,474	5,247	5,186	5,218	15,651
15	Iowa.....	4,345	3,943	4,192	12,480	4,115	4,159	3,806	12,080
16	Kansas.....	1,312	1,200	1,383	3,955	1,279	1,266	1,207	3,752
17	Kentucky.....	4,074	4,570	4,825	13,469	4,524	4,463	4,669	13,656
18	Louisiana.....	1,866	2,266	2,748	6,880	2,395	2,654	2,783	7,832
19	Maine.....	1,302	1,392	1,449	4,143	1,250	1,162	1,210	3,622
20	Maryland.....	2,205	2,263	2,469	6,937	2,316	2,318	2,450	7,084
21	Massachusetts.....	3,771	3,430	3,287	10,488	3,139	3,117	3,229	9,485
22	Michigan.....	3,672	3,513	3,513	10,700	3,175	3,002	3,059	9,236
23	Minnesota.....	1,572	1,521	1,514	4,607	1,523	1,547	1,373	4,443
24	Mississippi.....	3,111	3,009	3,218	9,338	3,145	3,252	3,691	10,088
25	Missouri.....	5,778	5,538	6,231	17,547	6,172	5,879	5,745	17,796
26	Montana.....	60	41	23	124	32	31	19	82
27	Nebraska.....	583	450	438	1,471	440	470	416	1,326
28	Nevada.....	86	83	65	234	76	70	75	221
29	New Hampshire.....	576	603	541	1,720	508	489	547	1,544
30	New Jersey.....	2,913	2,491	2,776	8,180	2,520	2,456	2,357	7,333
31	New Mexico.....	442	364	340	1,146	314	273	286	873
32	New York.....	10,938	10,954	11,314	33,206	10,487	10,023	10,121	30,631
33	North Carolina.....	3,531	3,341	3,494	10,366	3,172	3,432	3,464	10,068
34	Ohio.....	7,815	7,590	8,207	23,612	7,518	7,370	7,476	22,364
35	Oregon.....	334	302	272	908	273	273	245	791
36	Pennsylvania.....	11,004	10,339	11,067	32,410	9,804	9,663	9,718	29,275
37	Rhode Island.....	585	542	521	1,648	452	444	464	1,360
38	South Carolina.....	2,147	2,294	2,528	6,969	2,215	2,457	2,419	7,091
39	Tennessee.....	3,880	3,921	4,341	12,142	4,173	4,426	4,600	13,198
40	Texas.....	2,604	2,463	2,849	7,916	3,076	3,098	3,157	9,333
41	Utah.....	297	396	443	1,136	376	400	383	1,159
42	Vermont.....	844	780	771	2,395	686	626	659	1,971
43	Virginia.....	4,295	4,254	4,152	12,701	3,822	3,611	3,955	11,388
44	Washington.....	87	63	78	228	81	62	69	212
45	West Virginia.....	1,388	1,470	1,601	4,459	1,497	1,434	1,325	4,256
46	Wisconsin.....	3,433	3,355	3,367	10,155	3,080	2,132	3,039	9,251
47	Wyoming.....	11	34	18	63	9	11	11	31

BIRTHS.

533

TABLE XX.—PERSONS BORN IN, AND SURVIVING AT THE CLOSE OF, EACH CENSUS YEAR, WITH PROPORTION TO ALL LIVING PERSONS—1870-1860-1850—Continued.

1870											1860		1850	
Born in November, 1869.	Born in October, 1869.	Born in September, 1869.	Born in three months ended November 30, 1869.	Born in nine months ended May 31, 1870.	Born in August, 1869.	Born in July, 1869.	Born in June, 1869.	Born in three months ended August 31, 1869.	Born in twelve months ended May 31, 1870, and then surviving.	Living persons to one person so born and surviving.	Born in twelve months ended May 31, 1869, and then surviving.	Living persons to one person so born and surviving.	Born in twelve months ended May 31, 1850, and then surviving.	Living persons to one person so born and surviving.
91,593	93,391	88,298	273,272	974,544	69,679	42,463	13,789	125,931	1,100,475	34.64	934,583	33.64	629,444	36.85
2,271	2,357	1,901	6,529	27,675	1,370	951	374	2,695	30,370	32.83	29,656	32.51	20,375	37.87
9	7	12	28	158	11	2	7	20	178	54.26				
1,482	1,278	1,169	3,929	15,526	816	511	182	1,509	17,035	28.42	14,259	30.54	6,640	31.61
1,258	1,139	1,033	3,430	11,975	846	508	161	1,515	13,490	41.53	9,175	41.42	273	339.18
82	82	69	233	924	69	42	28	139	1,063	37.50	49	699.53		
927	1,092	1,053	3,072	10,292	918	587	203	1,708	12,000	44.79	11,135	41.32	7,646	48.49
29	23	27	79	380	16	17	10	43	423	33.52	65	74.42		
294	291	289	874	3,088	223	99	34	356	3,444	36.30	3,316	33.84	2,554	35.84
325	382	349	1,056	3,307	273	132	67	472	3,779	34.85	2,423	30.99	1,319	39.19
387	400	363	1,090	4,907	283	119	69	471	5,378	34.91	4,205	33.39	2,236	39.11
3,087	2,865	2,535	8,487	33,655	1,883	1,097	257	3,237	36,892	32.10	33,180	31.87	24,858	36.45
16	23	25	64	194	17	10		27	221	67.87				
6,670	6,993	6,915	20,578	70,950	5,057	2,943	380	8,380	79,330	32.02	57,962	29.54	26,661	31.91
4,481	4,683	4,482	13,646	44,771	3,594	2,222	474	6,290	51,061	32.91	45,027	29.99	32,296	30.60
3,301	3,433	3,043	9,777	34,337	2,515	1,551	572	4,638	38,975	30.64	24,859	27.15	6,099	31.52
1,066	1,072	1,134	3,272	10,979	1,028	692	236	1,956	12,935	28.17	3,599	29.79		
3,594	3,591	3,392	10,487	37,612	2,484	1,469	455	4,408	42,020	31.44	38,070	30.36	30,073	32.67
1,916	1,777	1,655	5,348	20,060	1,261	665	120	2,040	22,106	32.88	17,678	39.60	12,232	42.33
1,044	1,113	1,117	3,274	11,039	1,003	719	283	2,005	13,044	48.06	14,831	42.36	13,995	41.67
1,844	1,994	1,841	5,679	19,780	1,396	763	227	2,386	22,086	35.36	19,315	35.57	16,482	35.37
2,705	2,899	2,830	8,434	28,407	2,429	1,584	567	4,580	32,987	44.18	31,535	39.04	23,192	42.88
2,731	2,813	2,790	8,334	28,270	2,390	1,480	489	4,359	32,629	36.29	21,517	34.81	10,898	36.49
1,076	1,131	1,085	3,292	12,342	852	562	181	1,595	13,937	31.55	6,338	27.14	168	36.17
2,193	2,232	1,775	6,200	25,626	1,292	725	316	2,333	27,959	29.61	21,915	36.11	16,086	37.71
4,412	4,400	4,518	13,330	48,673	3,260	1,873	444	5,577	54,250	31.73	40,206	29.33	22,331	30.54
19	25	21	65	271	15	17	11	43	314	65.59				
325	357	334	1,016	3,813	226	86	29	341	4,154	29.85	1,006	28.67		
43	51	37	131	586	37	10	5	52	638	66.60	68	100.84		
465	487	494	1,446	4,710	478	356	196	1,030	5,740	55.45	6,690	48.74	6,111	52.03
2,069	2,210	2,119	6,398	21,911	1,650	996	329	2,975	24,886	36.41	19,997	33.61	13,556	36.11
159	190	142	491	2,510	78	37	5	120	2,630	38.90	2,709	34.52	1,233	49.92
9,029	8,691	8,772	26,492	90,329	7,259	4,510	1,780	13,549	103,878	42.19	103,432	37.52	76,337	40.58
2,432	2,437	2,252	7,121	27,555	1,706	1,053	456	3,215	30,770	34.85	28,632	34.67	24,734	35.14
6,362	6,903	6,683	19,948	65,924	5,375	3,298	1,060	9,733	75,657	35.23	71,170	32.87	56,884	34.81
224	219	208	651	2,350	162	77	37	282	2,632	34.55	2,014	26.05	310	42.88
8,124	8,721	8,383	25,228	86,913	6,647	4,326	1,375	12,348	99,261	35.48	86,871	33.45	64,331	35.94
399	363	421	1,183	4,191	378	331	20	729	4,920	44.18	4,390	39.78	3,610	40.87
1,493	1,447	1,309	4,249	18,309	998	469	125	1,592	19,901	35.46	19,902	35.36	15,801	42.31
3,374	3,512	2,965	9,851	35,191	2,257	1,365	605	4,227	39,418	31.93	35,237	31.50	30,151	33.26
2,142	2,104	1,757	6,003	23,252	1,336	701	111	2,148	25,400	32.23	20,010	30.20	6,194	34.32
316	361	271	948	3,243	197	81	24	302	3,545	24.48	2,017	19.97	432	26.34
556	608	628	1,792	6,158	519	323	128	970	7,128	46.37	6,839	46.28	6,594	47.64
2,853	2,855	2,576	8,234	32,323	1,955	1,101	423	3,479	35,802	34.22	35,242	34.61	27,311	40.99
66	58	48	172	612	43	28		71	683	35.07	331	35.03		
1,307	1,267	1,161	3,735	12,450	942	654	308	1,904	14,354	30.79	11,739	32.09	8,997	33.60
2,618	2,492	2,445	7,555	26,961	2,125	1,309	621	4,055	31,016	34.00	25,792	30.19	10,424	29.30
18	13	10	41	135	4	12	5	21	156	58.45				

TABLE XXI.

THE TABLE OF SEX,

SHOWING

THE NUMBER OF MALES AND FEMALES

OF THE AGGREGATE, THE NATIVE, AND THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION;
OF EACH RACE, DISTINGUISHING ALSO THE BLACKS AND MULATTOES;
OF THE NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN OF EACH RACE,

AT THE CENSUS OF 1870,

AND THE SAME, AS FAR AS COMPILED,

AT THE CENSUSES OF 1860 AND 1850,

(BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.)

[BEING A REPRODUCTION OF TABLE XXII; VOLUME I.]

THE TABLE OF SEX.

TABLE XXI.—THE UNITED STATES—1870.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ALL RACES.									WHITE.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	NATIVE.			FOREIGN.			Total.	Male.	Female.
				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.			
The United States.	38,558,371	19,493,565	19,064,806	32,991,142	16,486,622	16,504,520	5,567,229	3,006,943	2,560,286	33,589,377	17,029,088	16,560,289
1 Alabama.....	996,992	488,738	508,254	987,030	482,470	504,560	9,962	6,268	3,694	521,384	255,023	266,361
2 Arizona.....	9,658	6,887	2,771	3,849	2,905	944	5,809	3,982	1,827	9,581	6,834	2,747
3 Arkansas.....	484,471	248,261	236,210	479,445	244,491	234,954	5,026	3,770	1,256	362,115	186,445	175,670
4 California.....	560,247	349,479	210,768	350,416	199,421	150,995	209,831	150,058	59,773	499,424	297,648	201,776
5 Colorado.....	39,864	24,820	15,044	33,265	19,910	13,355	6,599	4,910	1,689	39,221	24,465	14,756
6 Connecticut.....	537,454	265,270	272,184	423,815	207,014	216,801	113,639	58,256	55,383	527,549	260,518	267,031
7 Dakota.....	14,181	8,878	5,303	9,366	5,562	3,804	4,815	3,316	1,499	12,887	8,255	4,632
8 Delaware.....	125,015	62,628	62,387	115,879	57,963	57,916	9,136	4,665	4,471	102,221	51,148	51,073
9 District of Columbia.....	131,700	62,192	69,508	115,446	54,159	61,287	16,254	8,033	8,221	88,278	42,980	45,298
10 Florida.....	187,748	94,548	93,200	182,781	91,573	91,208	4,967	2,975	1,992	96,057	48,953	47,104
11 Georgia.....	1,184,109	578,955	605,154	1,172,982	572,126	600,856	11,127	6,829	4,298	638,926	311,171	327,755
12 Idaho.....	14,999	12,184	2,815	7,114	5,054	2,060	7,885	7,130	755	10,618	7,973	2,645
13 Illinois.....	2,539,891	1,316,537	1,223,354	2,024,693	1,033,161	991,532	515,198	263,376	251,822	2,511,096	1,301,583	1,209,513
14 Indiana.....	1,680,637	857,994	822,643	1,539,163	779,009	760,154	141,474	78,985	62,489	1,655,837	845,307	810,530
15 Iowa.....	1,194,020	625,917	568,103	989,328	510,864	478,464	204,692	115,053	89,639	1,188,207	622,786	565,421
16 Kansas.....	364,399	202,224	162,175	316,007	171,248	144,759	48,392	30,976	17,416	346,377	193,200	153,177
17 Kentucky.....	1,321,011	665,675	655,336	1,257,613	631,020	626,593	63,398	34,655	28,743	1,098,692	557,326	541,366
18 Louisiana.....	726,915	362,165	364,750	665,088	328,743	336,345	61,827	33,422	28,405	362,065	183,031	179,034
19 Maine.....	626,915	313,103	313,812	578,034	287,434	290,600	48,881	25,669	23,212	624,809	311,942	312,867
20 Maryland.....	780,894	384,984	395,910	697,482	342,236	355,246	83,412	42,748	40,664	605,497	299,858	305,639
21 Massachusetts.....	1,457,351	703,779	753,572	1,104,032	535,852	568,180	353,319	167,927	185,392	1,443,156	696,925	746,231
22 Michigan.....	1,184,059	617,745	566,314	916,049	469,034	447,015	268,010	148,711	119,299	1,167,282	609,046	558,236
23 Minnesota.....	439,706	225,299	204,407	279,009	145,190	133,819	160,697	90,109	70,588	438,257	234,531	203,726
24 Mississippi.....	827,922	413,421	414,501	816,731	405,859	410,872	11,191	7,562	3,629	382,896	195,283	187,613
25 Missouri.....	1,721,205	896,347	824,858	1,499,028	769,457	729,571	222,267	126,890	95,377	1,603,146	838,290	764,856
26 Montana.....	20,505	16,771	3,734	12,616	9,562	3,054	7,979	7,209	770	18,306	14,760	3,546
27 Nebraska.....	122,993	70,425	52,568	92,245	51,183	41,062	30,748	19,242	11,506	122,117	69,942	52,175
28 Nevada.....	42,491	32,379	10,112	23,690	16,808	6,882	18,801	15,571	3,230	38,959	29,284	9,675
29 New Hampshire.....	318,300	155,640	162,660	288,689	140,991	147,698	29,611	14,649	14,962	317,697	155,315	162,382
30 New Jersey.....	906,096	449,672	456,424	717,153	353,485	363,668	188,943	96,187	92,756	875,407	434,588	440,819
31 New Mexico.....	91,674	47,135	44,539	86,254	43,505	42,749	5,620	3,630	1,990	90,393	46,553	43,840
32 New York.....	4,382,759	2,163,229	2,219,530	3,244,406	1,597,192	1,647,214	1,138,353	566,037	572,316	4,330,210	2,137,896	2,192,314
33 North Carolina.....	1,071,361	518,704	552,657	1,068,332	516,684	551,648	3,029	2,020	1,009	678,470	325,705	352,765
34 Ohio.....	2,665,260	1,337,550	1,327,710	2,292,767	1,138,971	1,153,796	372,493	198,579	173,914	2,601,946	1,305,402	1,296,544
35 Oregon.....	90,923	53,131	37,792	79,323	43,952	35,371	11,600	9,179	2,421	86,929	49,558	37,371
36 Pennsylvania.....	3,521,951	1,758,499	1,763,452	2,976,642	1,468,318	1,508,324	545,309	290,181	255,128	3,456,609	1,727,392	1,729,217
37 Rhode Island.....	217,353	104,756	112,597	161,957	78,656	83,301	55,396	26,100	29,296	212,219	102,328	109,891
38 South Carolina.....	705,606	343,902	361,704	697,532	339,260	358,272	8,074	4,642	3,432	289,667	140,740	148,927
39 Tennessee.....	1,258,520	623,347	635,173	1,239,204	611,727	627,477	19,316	11,620	7,696	936,119	466,505	469,614
40 Texas.....	818,579	423,557	395,022	756,168	387,588	368,580	62,411	35,969	26,442	564,700	297,055	267,645
41 Utah.....	86,786	44,121	42,665	56,084	28,994	27,090	30,702	15,127	15,575	86,044	43,541	42,503
42 Vermont.....	330,551	165,721	164,830	283,396	140,520	142,876	47,155	25,301	21,954	329,613	165,207	164,406
43 Virginia.....	1,225,163	597,058	628,105	1,211,409	589,038	622,371	13,754	8,020	5,734	712,029	348,720	363,309
44 Washington.....	23,955	14,990	8,965	18,931	11,004	7,927	5,024	3,986	1,038	22,125	14,143	8,032
45 West Virginia.....	442,014	222,843	219,171	424,923	213,624	211,299	17,091	9,219	7,872	424,033	213,671	210,362
46 Wisconsin.....	1,051,670	544,886	506,784	690,171	349,547	340,624	364,499	195,339	169,160	1,051,351	543,139	508,212
47 Wyoming.....	9,118	7,219	1,899	5,605	4,258	1,347	3,513	2,961	552	8,726	6,923	1,803

THE TABLE OF SEX.

537

TABLE XXI.—THE UNITED STATES—1870.

WHITE—Continued.						COLORED, (TOTAL.)								
NATIVE.			FOREIGN.			Total.	Male.	Female.	NATIVE.			FOREIGN.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
28,095,665	14,086,509	14,009,156	5,493,712	2,942,579	2,551,133	4,880,009	2,393,263	2,486,746	4,870,364	2,387,917	2,482,447	9,645	5,346	4,299
511,718	248,948	262,770	9,666	6,075	3,591	475,510	233,677	241,833	475,214	233,484	241,730	296	193	103
3,803	2,879	924	5,778	3,955	1,823	26	20	6	24	18	6	2	2	2
357,230	182,802	174,428	4,885	3,643	1,242	122,169	61,680	60,489	122,126	61,651	60,475	43	29	14
339,199	193,310	145,889	160,225	104,338	55,887	4,272	2,514	1,758	3,835	2,195	1,640	437	319	118
32,635	19,565	13,070	6,586	4,900	1,686	456	285	171	450	281	169	6	4	2
414,015	202,322	211,693	113,534	58,196	55,338	9,608	4,632	5,036	9,565	4,574	4,991	103	58	45
8,275	5,040	3,235	4,612	3,215	1,397	54	45	49	92	43	49	2	2	7
93,101	46,491	46,610	9,120	4,657	4,463	22,794	11,420	11,374	22,778	11,472	11,306	16	8	8
72,107	34,997	37,110	16,171	7,983	8,188	43,404	19,197	24,207	43,325	19,151	24,174	79	46	33
91,395	46,136	45,259	4,662	2,817	1,845	91,629	45,594	46,035	91,384	45,436	45,948	305	158	147
628,173	304,562	323,611	10,753	6,609	4,144	545,142	267,765	277,377	544,770	267,546	277,224	372	219	153
7,018	5,002	2,016	3,600	2,971	629	60	42	18	47	29	18	13	13	12
1,996,114	1,018,329	977,785	514,982	283,254	231,728	28,762	14,934	13,828	28,549	14,814	13,735	213	120	93
1,514,410	766,351	748,059	141,427	78,956	62,471	24,560	12,585	11,975	24,517	12,559	11,958	43	26	17
983,543	507,752	475,791	204,664	115,034	89,630	5,762	3,099	2,663	5,737	3,083	2,654	25	16	9
298,041	162,259	135,782	48,336	30,941	17,395	17,108	8,566	8,542	17,066	8,538	8,528	42	28	14
1,035,346	522,701	512,645	63,346	34,625	28,721	222,210	108,304	113,906	222,161	108,277	113,884	49	27	22
301,450	150,245	151,205	60,615	32,786	27,829	364,210	178,784	185,426	363,067	178,216	184,851	1,143	568	575
576,097	280,361	289,736	48,712	25,581	23,131	1,606	884	722	1,446	799	647	160	85	75
522,235	257,189	265,049	83,259	42,669	40,590	175,391	85,123	90,268	175,240	85,045	90,195	151	78	73
1,000,843	529,544	561,299	352,313	167,381	184,932	13,947	6,702	7,245	13,055	6,261	6,794	892	441	451
900,630	460,985	439,645	266,652	148,061	118,591	11,849	6,192	5,657	10,688	5,645	5,043	1,161	547	614
277,579	144,430	133,149	160,678	90,101	70,577	759	437	322	751	432	319	8	5	3
371,915	187,854	184,061	10,981	7,429	3,552	444,201	217,732	226,479	444,007	217,605	226,402	194	117	77
1,380,972	711,447	669,525	222,174	126,843	95,331	118,071	58,028	60,043	117,995	57,990	60,005	76	38	38
12,282	9,301	2,981	6,018	5,369	649	183	132	51	175	124	51	8	8	26
91,376	50,707	40,669	30,741	19,235	11,506	789	451	338	782	444	338	7	7	27
23,332	16,576	6,756	15,627	12,708	2,919	357	239	118	328	218	110	29	21	8
258,117	140,686	147,431	29,580	14,629	14,951	580	314	266	562	301	261	18	13	5
686,529	338,476	348,113	188,818	96,112	92,706	30,658	15,064	15,594	30,548	15,002	15,546	110	62	48
84,786	42,931	41,855	5,607	3,622	1,985	172	116	56	167	111	56	5	5	31
3,193,160	1,572,553	1,620,607	1,127,050	565,343	571,707	52,081	25,080	27,001	50,834	24,429	26,405	1,247	651	596
675,490	323,716	351,772	2,980	1,987	993	391,650	192,418	199,232	391,601	192,385	199,216	49	33	16
2,229,782	1,106,990	1,122,792	372,164	198,412	173,752	63,213	32,090	31,123	62,887	31,926	30,961	326	164	162
78,711	43,654	35,057	8,218	5,904	2,314	346	219	127	301	180	121	45	39	6
2,911,750	1,437,446	1,474,304	544,859	289,946	254,913	65,294	31,077	34,217	64,259	30,853	34,006	435	224	211
156,927	76,294	80,633	55,292	26,034	29,258	4,980	2,361	2,619	4,876	2,295	2,581	104	66	38
281,894	136,975	145,619	7,773	4,465	3,308	415,814	203,104	212,710	415,514	202,929	212,586	300	176	124
916,930	454,958	461,972	19,189	11,547	7,642	322,331	156,800	165,531	322,204	156,737	165,477	127	73	54
503,216	261,602	241,524	61,484	33,363	28,121	253,475	126,278	127,197	252,634	125,731	126,903	841	547	294
55,792	28,847	26,945	30,252	14,694	15,558	118	63	55	113	59	54	5	4	1
262,492	140,024	142,468	47,121	25,183	21,938	924	506	418	900	493	407	24	13	11
693,388	340,736	357,652	13,701	7,984	5,717	512,841	248,228	264,613	512,792	248,196	264,596	49	32	17
17,585	10,462	7,123	4,610	3,681	929	207	133	74	179	107	72	28	26	2
406,951	204,660	202,291	17,022	9,211	7,811	17,980	8,972	9,008	17,971	8,964	9,007	9	8	1
686,903	347,829	339,074	364,448	195,310	169,138	2,113	1,189	924	2,068	1,165	903	45	24	21
5,359	4,103	1,256	3,367	2,820	547	183	138	45	180	135	45	3	3	47

THE TABLE OF SEX.

TABLE XXI.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	COLORED, (BLACKS.)									COLORED, (MULATTOES.)								
	Total.	Male.	Female.	NATIVE.			FOREIGN.			Total.	Male.	Female.	NATIVE.			FOREIGN.		
				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
United States.	4,295,960	2,115,380	2,180,580	4,288,721	2,111,334	2,177,387	7,239	4,046	3,193	584,049	277,896	306,153	581,634	276,587	305,047	2,415	1,309	1,106
1 Alabama.....	433,698	213,987	219,711	433,416	213,805	219,611	282	182	100	41,812	19,690	22,122	41,798	19,679	22,119	14	11	3
2 Arizona.....	26	20	6	24	18	6	2	2										
3 Arkansas.....	109,831	55,436	54,395	109,790	55,407	54,383	41	20	12	12,338	6,244	6,094	12,336	6,244	6,092	2		2
4 California.....	2,712	1,628	1,084	2,444	1,438	1,006	268	190	78	1,560	886	674	1,386	754	632	174	132	42
5 Colorado.....	272	181	91	272	181	91				184	104	80	178	100	78	6	4	2
6 Connecticut.....	6,992	3,422	3,570	6,932	3,388	3,544	60	34	26	2,676	1,211	1,465	2,633	1,187	1,446	43	24	19
7 Dakota.....	71	36	35	70	35	35	1	1		23	9	14	22	8	14	1	1	
8 Delaware.....	20,370	10,384	10,186	20,554	10,376	10,178	16	8	8	2,224	1,096	1,128	2,224	1,096	1,128			
9 Dist. of Columbia.	35,372	15,827	19,545	35,331	15,803	19,528	41	24	17	8,032	3,370	4,662	7,994	3,348	4,646	38	22	16
10 Florida.....	80,338	40,151	40,187	80,115	40,041	40,074	223	110	113	11,351	5,443	5,908	11,269	5,395	5,874	82	48	34
11 Georgia.....	501,814	247,336	254,478	501,442	247,117	254,325	372	219	153	43,328	20,429	22,899	43,328	20,429	22,899			
12 Idaho.....	60	42	18	47	29	18	13	13										
13 Illinois.....	21,419	11,240	10,179	21,307	11,170	10,137	112	70	42	7,343	3,694	3,649	7,242	3,644	3,598	101	50	51
14 Indiana.....	17,548	9,122	8,426	17,519	9,103	8,416	29	19	10	7,012	3,463	3,549	6,998	3,456	3,542	14	7	7
15 Iowa.....	4,669	2,502	2,167	4,653	2,492	2,161	16	10	6	1,093	597	496	1,084	591	493	9	6	3
16 Kansas.....	13,299	6,719	6,580	13,267	6,700	6,567	32	19	13	3,809	1,847	1,962	3,799	1,838	1,961	10	9	1
17 Kentucky.....	177,499	87,736	89,763	177,464	87,717	89,747	35	19	16	44,711	20,569	24,142	44,698	20,562	24,136	13	7	6
18 Louisiana.....	307,610	152,298	155,312	306,732	151,846	154,886	878	452	426	56,600	26,486	30,114	56,335	26,370	29,965	265	116	149
19 Maine.....	1,014	573	441	907	510	397	107	63	44	592	311	281	539	289	250	53	22	31
20 Maryland.....	151,463	74,144	77,319	151,355	74,088	77,267	108	56	52	23,928	10,979	12,949	23,885	10,957	12,928	43	22	21
21 Massachusetts.....	9,686	4,696	4,988	9,092	4,392	4,700	594	306	288	4,261	2,094	2,257	3,963	1,869	2,094	298	135	163
22 Michigan.....	6,434	3,481	2,953	5,732	3,147	2,585	702	334	368	5,415	2,715	2,700	4,953	2,500	2,453	462	215	247
23 Minnesota.....	514	318	196	509	314	195	5	4	1	245	120	125	242	118	124	3	2	1
24 Mississippi.....	398,798	195,350	203,448	398,607	195,235	203,372	191	115	76	45,403	22,372	23,031	45,400	22,370	23,030	3	2	1
25 Missouri.....	100,412	49,879	50,533	100,343	49,845	50,498	69	34	35	17,659	8,149	9,510	17,652	8,145	9,507	7	4	3
26 Montana.....	137	102	35	129	94	35	8	8		46	30	16	46	30	16			
27 Nebraska.....	738	425	313	733	420	313	5	5		51	20	25	50	25	25	1	1	
28 Nevada.....	290	199	91	270	183	87	20	10	4	67	40	27	58	35	23	9	5	4
29 New Hampshire.....	436	249	187	418	236	182	18	13	5	144	65	79	144	65	79			
30 New Jersey.....	27,105	13,340	13,765	26,998	13,281	13,717	107	59	48	3,553	1,794	1,829	3,550	1,791	1,829	3	3	
31 New Mexico.....	116	88	28	112	84	28	4	4		56	28	28	55	27	28	1	1	
32 New York.....	46,498	22,430	24,068	45,444	21,871	23,573	1,054	559	495	5,583	2,653	2,930	5,387	2,559	2,828	196	94	102
33 North Carolina.....	354,209	174,194	180,015	354,164	174,165	179,999	45	29	16	37,441	18,294	19,217	37,437	18,290	19,217	4	4	
34 Ohio.....	45,374	23,166	22,208	45,100	23,024	22,076	274	142	132	17,839	8,927	8,912	17,787	8,902	8,885	52	25	27
35 Oregon.....	259	169	90	221	136	85	38	33	5	87	50	37	80	44	36	7	6	1
36 Pennsylvania.....	52,441	24,914	27,527	52,067	24,719	27,348	374	195	179	12,853	6,163	6,690	12,792	6,134	6,658	61	29	32
37 Rhode Island.....	3,820	1,829	1,991	3,767	1,801	1,966	53	28	25	1,160	532	628	1,109	494	615	51	38	13
38 South Carolina.....	387,985	189,436	198,549	387,702	189,267	198,435	283	169	114	27,829	13,668	14,161	27,812	13,661	14,151	17	7	10
39 Tennessee.....	292,029	142,619	149,410	291,911	142,553	149,358	118	66	52	30,302	14,180	16,122	30,293	14,174	16,119	9	6	3
40 Texas.....	225,658	112,622	113,036	225,140	112,295	112,845	518	327	191	27,817	13,657	14,160	27,494	13,436	14,058	323	221	102
41 Utah.....	85	44	41	83	42	41	2	2		33	19	14	30	17	13	3	2	1
42 Vermont.....	677	322	295	656	370	286	21	12	9	247	124	123	244	123	121	3	1	2
43 Virginia.....	440,593	214,758	225,835	440,553	214,731	225,822	40	27	13	72,248	33,470	38,778	72,239	33,465	38,774	9	5	4
44 Washington.....	56	44	12	45	33	12	11	11		151	89	62	134	74	60	17	15	2
45 West Virginia.....	13,640	6,680	6,760	13,633	6,874	6,759	7	6	1	4,340	2,092	2,248	4,338	2,090	2,248	2	2	
46 Wisconsin.....	1,597	904	693	1,557	884	673	40	20	20	516	285	231	511	281	230	5	4	1
47 Wyoming.....	96	76	20	94	74	20	2	2		67	62	25	66	61	25	1	1	

THE TABLE OF SEX.

539

TABLE XXI.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

CHINESE.									INDIAN.								
Total.	Male.	Female.	NATIVE.			FOREIGN.			Total.	Male.	Female.	NATIVE.			FOREIGN.		
			Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
a63,254	b58,680	c4,574	d518	d309	e209	f62,736	g58,371	h4,365	25,731	12,534	13,197	24,565	11,887	12,708	1,136	647	489
20	20					20	20		98	38	60	98	38	60			1
98	98					98	98		31	12	18	22	8	14	9	5	4
g49,310	h45,429	c3,881	d487	d290	e197	f48,823	g45,139	h3,684	89	38	51	89	38	51			3
7	6	1				7	6	1	7,241	3,888	3,353	6,895	3,626	3,269	346	262	84
2	2					2	2		180	64	116	180	64	116			5
									235	118	117	235	118	117			6
									1,200	578	622	999	479	520	201	99	102
																	8
3	3					3	3		15	12	3	14	11	3	1	1	9
									2	1	1	2	1	1			10
1	1					1	1		40	18	22	39	18	21	1		11
4,274	4,148	126	5	3	2	4,269	4,145	124	47	21	26	44	20	24	3	1	2
1	1					1	1		32	19	13	30	18	12	2	1	13
									240	102	138	236	99	137	4	3	14
3	3					3	3		48	29	19	48	29	19			15
									914	458	456	900	451	449	14	7	7
1	1					1	1		108	44	64	106	42	64	2	2	17
71	70	1	2	2		69	68	1	560	280	280	560	280	280			18
1	1					1	1		499	276	223	491	274	217	8	2	6
2	1	1				2	1	1	4	2	2	4	2	2			20
k97	k96	1				k97	k96	1	151	56	95	134	47	87	17	9	8
d2	d2					d2	d2		4,926	2,505	2,421	4,731	2,404	2,327	195	101	94
									690	331	359	679	328	351	11	3	8
16	16					16	16		809	400	409	809	400	409			24
3	2	1				3	2	1	75	27	48	61	20	41	14	7	7
1,949	1,826	123	6	2	4	1,943	1,824	119	157	53	104	147	45	102	10	8	2
									87	32	55	87	32	55			27
3,152	2,847	305	9	7	2	3,143	2,840	303	23	9	14	21	7	14	2	2	28
k15	k13	2				k15	k13	2	23	11	12	10	4	6	13	7	6
									16	7	9	16	7	9			30
29	29					29	29		1,309	466	843	1,301	463	838	8	3	5
									439	224	215	412	210	202	27	14	13
1	1					1	1		1,241	581	660	1,241	581	660			33
3,330	3,232	98	4	3	1	3,326	3,229	97	100	57	42	98	55	43	2	2	34
d14	d11	3				d14	d11	3	318	122	196	307	115	192	11	7	4
									34	19	15	33	19	14	1		1
1	1					1	1		154	67	87	154	67	87			37
									124	57	67	124	57	67			38
									70	42	28	70	42	28			39
25	17	8	5	2	3	20	15	5	370	207	172	313	163	150	66	44	22
445	429	16				445	429	16	179	88	91	179	88	91			41
									14	8	6	4	3	1	10	5	5
4	4					4	4		229	106	123	229	106	123			43
234	232	2				234	232	2	1,319	482	837	1,167	435	732	152	47	105
									1		1	1		1			45
									1,206	558	648	1,200	553	647	6	5	1
143	138	5				143	138	5	66	20	46	66	20	46			47

(a) Includes 53 Japanese.

(b) Includes 47 Japanese.

(c) Includes 8 Japanese.

(d) Includes 1 Japanese.

(e) Includes 54 Japanese.

(f) Includes 46 Japanese.

(g) Includes 33 Japanese.

(h) Includes 25 Japanese.

(i) Includes 39 Japanese.

(j) Includes 24 Japanese.

(k) Includes 10 Japanese.

THE TABLE OF SEX.

TABLE XXI.—THE UNITED STATES—1860.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ALL RACES.									WHITE.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	NATIVE, (a) (INCLUDING CIVILIZED INDIANS.)			FOREIGN, (INCLUDING CIVILIZED INDIANS.)			Total.	Male.	Female.
				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.			
The United States	31,443,321	16,085,204	15,358,117	27,304,624	13,856,313	13,448,311	4,138,697	2,228,891	1,909,806	26,922,537	13,811,387	13,111,150
1 Alabama.....	964,201	489,291	474,910	951,849	481,121	470,728	12,352	8,170	4,182	536,271	270,190	266,081
2 Arkansas.....	435,450	227,747	207,703	431,850	225,146	206,704	3,600	2,601	999	324,143	171,477	152,666
3 California.....	379,994	273,337	106,657	233,466	156,403	77,063	146,528	116,934	29,594	323,177	226,774	96,403
4 Colorado.....	34,277	32,691	1,586	31,611	30,213	1,398	2,666	2,478	188	34,231	32,654	1,577
5 Connecticut.....	460,147	225,994	234,153	379,451	166,461	192,990	80,696	39,533	41,163	451,544	221,851	229,693
6 Dakota.....	4,887	2,797	2,040	3,063	1,729	1,334	1,774	1,068	706	2,576	1,592	984
7 Delaware.....	112,216	56,629	55,527	103,051	51,810	51,241	9,165	4,879	4,286	90,569	45,040	44,649
8 Dist. of Columbia.....	75,080	35,499	39,581	62,596	29,380	33,216	12,484	6,119	6,365	60,763	29,524	31,179
9 Florida.....	140,424	72,930	67,494	137,115	70,741	66,374	3,309	2,189	1,120	77,746	41,127	36,619
10 Georgia.....	1,057,286	531,945	525,341	1,045,615	524,468	521,147	11,671	7,477	4,194	591,550	301,066	290,484
11 Illinois.....	1,711,051	902,761	809,190	1,387,308	721,097	666,211	324,643	181,664	142,979	1,704,291	898,941	805,350
12 Indiana.....	1,350,428	699,260	651,168	1,232,144	632,550	599,594	118,284	66,710	51,574	1,338,710	693,349	645,362
13 Iowa.....	674,913	354,493	320,420	568,836	295,916	272,920	106,077	58,577	47,500	673,779	353,960	319,819
14 Kansas.....	107,206	59,178	48,028	94,515	51,459	43,056	12,691	7,719	4,972	106,300	58,906	47,394
15 Kentucky.....	1,155,684	562,321	563,363	1,095,885	557,762	538,123	50,799	34,559	25,240	913,434	474,193	445,291
16 Louisiana.....	708,002	369,994	338,008	627,027	324,389	302,638	80,975	45,605	35,370	357,456	189,648	167,808
17 Maine.....	628,279	317,189	311,090	590,826	297,807	293,019	37,453	19,382	18,071	626,947	316,527	310,420
18 Maryland.....	687,049	340,898	346,151	609,520	300,871	308,649	77,520	40,027	37,502	515,918	256,830	259,079
19 Massachusetts.....	1,231,066	596,713	634,353	970,960	475,217	495,743	260,106	121,496	138,610	1,221,432	592,231	629,201
20 Michigan.....	749,113	394,694	354,419	600,020	311,194	288,826	149,093	83,500	65,593	736,142	389,006	347,136
21 Minnesota.....	172,023	93,084	78,939	113,295	60,295	53,000	58,728	32,789	25,939	169,395	91,704	77,691
22 Mississippi.....	791,305	405,948	385,357	782,747	400,035	382,712	8,558	5,913	2,645	353,899	166,273	167,626
23 Missouri.....	1,182,012	622,201	559,811	1,021,471	529,579	491,892	160,541	92,622	67,919	1,063,489	563,131	500,358
24 Nebraska.....	28,841	16,760	12,081	22,490	12,745	9,745	6,351	4,015	2,336	28,696	16,689	12,007
25 Nevada.....	6,857	6,137	720	4,793	4,232	561	2,064	1,905	159	6,812	6,102	710
26 New Hampshire.....	326,073	159,816	166,257	305,135	150,094	155,041	20,038	9,722	11,216	325,579	159,563	166,016
27 New Jersey.....	672,035	335,051	336,984	549,245	272,897	276,348	122,790	62,154	60,636	646,699	322,733	323,966
28 New Mexico.....	93,516	49,091	44,425	86,793	44,506	42,287	6,723	4,585	2,138	82,924	43,679	39,245
29 New York.....	3,820,735	1,933,532	1,947,203	2,879,455	1,435,957	1,443,498	1,001,280	457,575	503,705	3,831,590	1,910,279	1,921,311
30 North Carolina.....	992,622	495,616	497,006	989,324	493,326	495,998	3,298	2,290	1,008	629,942	313,670	316,272
31 Ohio.....	2,339,511	1,190,162	1,149,349	2,011,262	1,013,850	997,412	328,249	176,312	151,937	2,302,808	1,171,698	1,131,110
32 Oregon.....	52,465	31,591	20,874	47,342	27,450	19,892	5,123	4,141	982	52,160	31,451	20,709
33 Pennsylvania.....	2,906,215	1,454,419	1,451,796	2,475,710	1,229,814	1,245,896	430,505	224,605	205,900	2,849,259	1,427,943	1,421,316
34 Rhode Island.....	174,620	84,133	90,487	137,926	66,723	70,503	37,394	17,410	19,984	170,649	82,204	88,445
35 South Carolina.....	703,708	347,320	356,388	693,722	341,510	352,212	9,986	5,810	4,176	291,300	146,160	145,140
36 Tennessee.....	1,109,801	562,718	547,083	1,022,575	548,466	540,109	21,226	14,252	6,974	836,722	422,779	403,943
37 Texas.....	604,215	320,167	284,048	560,793	294,533	266,200	43,422	25,634	17,788	430,891	228,525	192,366
38 Utah.....	40,273	20,255	20,018	27,519	13,979	13,540	12,754	6,276	6,478	40,125	20,178	19,947
39 Vermont.....	315,098	158,786	156,312	282,355	141,299	141,056	32,743	17,487	15,256	314,369	158,406	155,963
40 Virginia (b).....	1,596,318	806,101	790,217	1,561,260	785,396	775,864	35,058	20,705	14,353	1,047,299	528,842	518,457
41 Washington.....	11,594	8,446	3,148	8,450	5,690	2,760	3,144	2,756	388	11,132	8,225	2,907
42 Wisconsin.....	775,821	407,449	368,432	498,954	258,203	240,751	276,927	149,246	127,681	773,693	406,309	367,384

(a) Assuming that the slaves in 1860 were all natives.

(b) Includes the State of West Virginia.

THE TABLE OF SEX.
TABLE XXI.—THE UNITED STATES—1860.

541

WHITE—Continued.						COLORED, (TOTAL.)								
NATIVE, (INCLUDING CIVILIZED INDIANS.)			FOREIGN, (INCLUDING CIVILIZED INDIANS.)			Total.	Male.	Female.	NATIVE. (a)			FOREIGN.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
22,869,805	11,643,081	11,226,724	4,131,686	2,225,379	1,906,307	4,441,830	2,216,744	2,225,086	4,434,819	2,213,232	2,221,587	7,011	3,512	3,499
514,081	262,102	251,979	12,350	8,169	4,181	437,770	219,020	218,750	437,768	219,019	218,749	2	1	1
320,592	168,901	151,691	3,599	2,600	999	111,259	56,246	55,013	111,258	56,245	55,013	1	1	2
229,831	153,940	75,891	146,077	116,570	29,507	4,086	2,827	1,259	3,635	2,463	1,172	451	364	87
31,565	30,176	1,389	2,666	2,478	188	46	37	9	46	37	9			4
370,964	182,425	188,539	80,556	39,433	41,123	8,627	4,136	4,491	8,487	4,036	4,451	140	100	40
3,063	1,729	1,334	1,774	1,068	706									6
81,429	41,063	40,366	9,160	4,877	4,283	21,627	10,749	10,878	21,622	10,747	10,875	5	2	3
48,299	23,474	24,825	12,465	6,111	6,354	14,316	5,914	8,402	14,287	5,906	8,391	19	8	11
74,467	38,953	35,514	3,280	2,175	1,105	62,677	31,802	30,875	62,648	31,788	30,860	29	14	15
579,945	293,620	286,325	11,643	7,463	4,180	465,698	230,862	234,836	465,670	230,848	234,822	28	14	14
1,379,730	717,323	662,427	324,573	181,629	142,944	7,628	3,800	3,819	7,558	3,774	3,784	70	35	35
1,220,730	626,767	593,963	118,270	66,702	51,568	11,428	5,791	5,637	11,414	5,783	5,631	14	8	6
567,778	295,358	272,420	106,066	58,569	47,497	1,069	566	503	1,058	558	500	11	8	3
92,889	51,174	42,715	12,690	7,718	4,972	627	286	341	626	285	341	1	1	14
859,725	439,655	420,070	59,792	34,556	25,236	236,167	118,110	118,057	236,160	118,107	118,053	7	3	4
277,080	144,300	132,780	80,549	45,438	35,111	350,373	180,256	170,117	349,947	180,089	169,858	426	167	259
589,635	297,216	292,419	37,317	19,314	18,003	1,327	659	668	1,191	591	600	136	68	68
438,482	216,851	221,631	77,436	39,988	37,448	171,131	84,059	87,072	171,038	84,020	87,018	93	39	54
961,969	471,041	490,928	259,495	121,203	138,292	9,602	4,469	5,133	8,991	4,176	4,815	611	293	318
593,704	307,867	285,837	148,610	83,260	65,350	6,799	3,567	3,232	6,316	3,327	2,989	483	240	243
113,048	60,176	52,872	58,716	32,782	25,934	259	126	133	247	119	128	12	7	5
345,345	180,363	164,982	8,556	5,912	2,644	437,404	219,673	217,731	437,402	219,672	217,730	2	1	1
902,984	470,533	432,451	160,525	92,611	67,914	118,503	59,057	59,446	118,487	59,046	59,441	16	11	5
22,411	12,705	9,706	6,348	4,014	2,334	82	41	41	79	40	39	3	1	2
4,752	4,200	552	2,060	1,902	158	45	35	10	41	32	9	4	3	1
304,646	149,846	154,800	20,933	9,717	11,216	494	253	241	489	248	241	5	5	26
523,998	260,629	263,369	122,701	62,104	60,597	25,336	12,318	13,018	25,247	12,268	12,979	89	50	39
86,711	44,464	42,247	6,720	4,582	2,138	85	45	40	82	42	40	3	3	28
2,834,150	1,414,458	1,419,692	997,580	495,896	501,684	49,005	23,178	25,827	45,305	21,499	23,806	3,700	1,679	2,021
627,811	311,985	315,826	3,289	2,282	1,007	361,522	181,349	180,173	361,513	181,341	180,172	9	8	1
1,974,714	995,485	979,233	328,120	176,235	151,885	36,673	18,442	18,231	36,544	18,365	18,179	129	77	52
47,219	27,379	19,840	5,118	4,136	982	128	76	52	123	71	52	5	5	32
2,419,103	1,203,538	1,215,565	430,163	224,408	205,755	56,940	26,473	30,476	56,607	26,276	30,331	342	197	145
133,346	64,934	68,412	37,322	17,368	19,954	3,952	1,831	2,121	3,680	1,789	2,091	72	42	30
281,407	140,391	141,016	9,981	5,810	4,171	412,320	201,119	211,201	412,315	201,119	211,196	5		5
805,564	408,562	397,002	21,218	14,248	6,970	283,019	139,908	143,111	283,011	139,904	143,107	8	4	4
377,893	203,179	174,714	43,401	25,618	17,783	182,921	91,370	91,551	182,900	91,354	91,546	21	16	5
27,460	13,948	13,512	12,754	6,276	6,478	59	31	28	59	31	28			38
281,671	140,942	140,729	32,718	17,473	15,245	709	371	338	684	357	327	25	14	11
1,012,358	508,196	504,162	35,053	20,701	14,352	548,907	277,204	271,703	548,902	277,200	271,702	5	4	1
8,423	5,667	2,756	3,141	2,753	388	30	26	4	27	23	4	3	3	41
497,809	257,566	240,243	276,901	149,230	127,671	1,171	653	518	1,145	637	508	26	16	10

(a) Assuming that the slaves were all native.

TABLE XXI.—THE UNITED STATES—1860—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		COLORED, (BLACKS.)								
		Total.	Male.	Female.	NATIVE. (a)			FOREIGN.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States		3, 853, 467	1, 936, 536	1, 916, 931	3, 848, 234	1, 934, 002	1, 914, 232	5, 233	2, 534	2, 699
1	Alabama.....	401, 342	201, 552	199, 790	401, 340	201, 551	199, 789	2	1	1
2	Arkansas.....	97, 123	49, 266	47, 857	97, 123	49, 266	47, 857			
3	California.....	2, 546	1, 823	723	2, 297	1, 615	682	249	208	41
4	Colorado.....	33	28	5	33	28	5			
5	Connecticut.....	6, 732	3, 243	3, 489	6, 625	3, 167	3, 458	107	76	31
6	Dakota.....									
7	Delaware.....	18, 648	9, 261	9, 387	18, 643	9, 259	9, 384	5	2	3
8	District of Columbia.....	8, 883	3, 708	5, 175	8, 872	3, 704	5, 168	11	4	7
9	Florida.....	56, 781	28, 897	27, 884	56, 759	28, 887	27, 872	22	10	12
10	Georgia.....	426, 794	212, 164	214, 630	426, 773	212, 156	214, 617	21	8	13
11	Illinois.....	4, 035	2, 028	2, 007	4, 003	2, 011	1, 992	32	17	15
12	Indiana.....	5, 981	3, 102	2, 879	5, 974	3, 099	2, 875	7	3	4
13	Iowa.....	501	275	226	497	273	224	4	2	2
14	Kansas.....	359	166	193	359	166	193			
15	Kentucky.....	188, 809	95, 954	92, 855	188, 804	95, 952	92, 852	5	2	3
16	Louisiana.....	302, 592	157, 725	144, 867	302, 466	157, 681	144, 785	126	44	82
17	Maine.....	693	351	342	626	314	312	67	37	30
18	Maryland.....	146, 218	72, 633	73, 585	146, 164	72, 611	73, 553	54	22	32
19	Massachusetts.....	6, 531	3, 055	3, 476	6, 124	2, 867	3, 257	407	188	219
20	Michigan.....	3, 424	1, 842	1, 582	3, 072	1, 674	1, 398	352	168	184
21	Minnesota.....	90	39	51	90	39	51			
22	Mississippi.....	400, 185	201, 538	198, 647	400, 183	201, 537	198, 646	2	1	1
23	Missouri.....	94, 915	48, 052	46, 863	94, 911	48, 048	46, 863	4	4	
24	Nebraska.....	35	17	18	32	16	16	3	1	2
25	Nevada.....	27	19	8	26	18	8	1	1	
26	New Hampshire.....	241	123	118	239	121	118	2	2	
27	New Jersey.....	21, 874	10, 720	11, 154	21, 806	10, 680	11, 126	68	40	28
28	New Mexico.....	46	22	24	46	22	24			
29	New York.....	41, 224	19, 491	21, 733	37, 906	18, 011	19, 895	3, 318	1, 480	1, 838
30	North Carolina.....	316, 724	159, 471	157, 253	316, 722	159, 470	157, 252	2	1	1
31	Ohio.....	19, 982	10, 271	9, 711	19, 906	10, 227	9, 679	76	44	32
32	Oregon.....	66	44	22	62	40	22	4	4	
33	Pennsylvania.....	37, 807	17, 841	19, 966	37, 626	17, 731	19, 895	181	110	71
34	Rhode Island.....	2, 955	1, 369	1, 586	2, 897	1, 337	1, 560	58	32	26
35	South Carolina.....	384, 006	187, 566	196, 440	384, 003	187, 566	196, 437	3		3
36	Tennessee.....	241, 141	120, 199	120, 942	241, 137	120, 198	120, 939	4	1	3
37	Texas.....	157, 661	79, 448	78, 213	157, 657	79, 448	78, 209	4		4
38	Utah.....	42	21	21	42	21	21			
39	Vermont.....	517	276	241	502	268	234	15	8	7
40	Virginia.....	455, 443	222, 657	222, 786	455, 441	222, 655	222, 786	2	2	
41	Washington.....	27	24	3	24	21	3	3	3	
42	Wisconsin.....	434	255	179	422	247	175	12	8	4

(a) The slave blacks are assumed to be native.

THE TABLE OF SEX.

543

TABLE XXI.—THE UNITED STATES—1860—Continued.

COLORED, (MULATTOES.)									CHINESE. (a)			INDIAN. (a)		
Total.	Male.	Female.	NATIVE. (b)			FOREIGN.			Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
			Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.						
588,363	280,208	308,155	586,585	279,230	307,355	1,778	978	800	34,933	33,149	1,784	44,021	23,924	20,097
36,428	17,468	18,960	36,428	17,468	18,960							160	81	79
14,136	6,980	7,156	14,135	6,979	7,156	1	1					48	24	24
1,540	1,004	536	1,338	848	490	202	156	46	34,933	33,149	1,784	17,798	10,587	7,211
13	9	4	13	9	4									
1,895	893	1,002	1,862	869	993	33	24	9				16	7	9
												2,261	1,205	1,056
2,979	1,488	1,491	2,979	1,488	1,491									
5,433	2,206	3,227	5,425	2,202	3,223	8	4	4				1	1	
5,896	2,905	2,991	5,889	2,901	2,988	7	4	3				1	1	
38,904	18,698	20,206	38,897	18,692	20,205	7	6	1				38	17	21
3,593	1,781	1,812	3,555	1,763	1,792	38	18	20				32	11	21
5,447	2,689	2,758	5,440	2,684	2,756	7	5	2				290	121	169
568	291	277	561	285	276	7	6	1				65	27	38
268	120	148	267	119	148	1	1					189	86	103
47,358	22,156	25,202	47,356	22,155	25,201	2	1	1				33	18	15
47,781	22,531	25,250	47,481	22,408	25,073	300	123	177				173	90	83
634	308	326	565	277	288	69	31	38				5	3	2
24,913	11,426	13,487	24,874	11,409	13,465	39	17	22						
3,071	1,414	1,657	2,867	1,309	1,558	204	105	99				32	13	19
3,375	1,725	1,650	3,244	1,653	1,591	131	72	59				6,172	3,121	3,051
169	87	82	157	80	77	12	7	5				2,369	1,254	1,115
37,219	18,135	19,084	37,219	18,135	19,084							2	2	
23,588	11,005	12,583	23,576	10,998	12,578	12	7	5				20	13	7
47	24	23	47	24	23							63	30	33
18	16	2	15	14	1	3	2	1						
253	130	123	250	127	123	3	3							
3,402	1,598	1,804	3,441	1,588	1,853	21	10	11						
39	23	16	36	20	16	3	3					10,507	5,367	5,140
7,781	3,687	4,094	7,399	3,488	3,911	382	199	183				140	75	65
44,798	21,878	22,920	44,791	21,871	22,920	7	7					1,158	597	561
16,691	8,171	8,520	16,638	8,138	8,500	53	33	20				30	22	8
62	32	30	61	31	30	1	1					177	64	113
19,142	8,632	10,510	18,981	8,545	10,436	161	87	74				7	3	4
997	462	535	983	452	531	14	10	4				19	8	11
28,314	13,553	14,761	28,312	13,553	14,759	2		2				88	41	47
41,878	19,769	22,109	41,874	19,766	22,108	4	3	1				60	31	29
25,260	11,922	13,338	25,243	11,906	13,337	17	16	1				403	212	191
17	10	7	17	10	7							89	46	43
192	95	97	182	89	93	10	6	4				20	9	11
93,464	44,547	48,917	93,461	44,545	48,916	3	2	1				112	55	57
3	2	1	3	2	1							426	195	231
737	398	339	723	390	333	14	8	6				1,017	487	530

(a) At the census of 1860 the Chinese and Indians were not compiled as Native and Foreign.

(b) The *slave* mulattoes are assumed to be native.

THE TABLE OF SEX.

TABLE XXI.—THE UNITED STATES—1850.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ALL RACES.												WHITE.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	NATIVE. (a)			FOREIGN.			UNKNOWN.			Total.	Male.	Female.
				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.			
The United States.....	23191876	11837660	11354216	20912612	10573341	10339271	2244602	1241449	1003153	34602	22857	11805	19553068	10026402	9526666
1 Alabama.....	771623	392343	379280	763080	386814	376275	7509	4933	2576	1025	569	456	426514	219483	207031
2 Arkansas.....	209897	109846	100051	207636	108372	99264	1471	990	481	790	484	306	162189	85874	76315
3 California.....	92597	85580	7017	70340	64704	5636	21802	20439	1363	455	437	18	91635	84708	6927
4 Connecticut.....	370792	183704	187088	331560	163131	168429	38518	20077	18441	714	496	218	363099	179884	183215
5 Delaware.....	91532	45955	45577	86268	43169	43099	5253	2777	2476	11	10	1	71169	35746	35423
6 District of Columbia.....	51687	24164	27523	46720	21412	25308	4918	2727	2191	49	25	24	37941	18494	19447
7 Florida.....	87445	45927	41518	84665	43949	40716	2769	1968	801	11	10	1	47203	25705	21498
8 Georgia.....	906185	456465	449720	899132	451934	447198	6488	4254	2234	565	275	290	521572	266233	255339
9 Illinois.....	851470	448321	403149	736149	382594	353555	111892	63443	48449	3420	2384	1145	846034	445544	400490
10 Indiana.....	988416	511893	476523	930485	477614	452871	55572	32711	22861	2386	1568	818	977154	506178	470976
11 Iowa.....	192214	101052	91162	170931	88878	82053	20969	11954	9015	314	220	94	191881	100887	90994
12 Kentucky.....	982405	502730	479675	949652	482508	467144	31420	19469	11951	1333	751	582	761413	392304	368609
13 Louisiana.....	517762	274596	243166	448848	233134	215714	68233	40952	27281	681	512	169	255491	141243	114248
14 Maine.....	583169	297471	285698	550878	279479	271399	31825	17615	14210	466	376	90	521813	296745	225068
15 Maryland.....	583034	292323	290711	531476	264194	267282	51209	27916	23293	349	213	136	417943	211187	206756
16 Massachusetts.....	994514	488517	505997	827430	405070	422360	164024	81361	82663	3060	2086	974	985450	484092	501357
17 Michigan.....	397654	209896	187758	341650	178217	163433	54703	30731	23972	1295	949	346	395071	208465	186606
18 Minnesota.....	6077	3716	2361	4097	2400	1698	1977	1305	672	3	2	1	6038	3695	2343
19 Mississippi.....	606526	311724	294802	601230	308154	293076	4788	3239	1549	508	331	177	295718	156287	139431
20 Missouri.....	682944	357832	325112	604522	311047	293475	76592	46193	30399	930	592	338	592004	312987	279017
21 New Hampshire.....	317976	156220	161756	303563	147900	155663	14265	8219	6046	148	92	56	317456	155960	161496
22 New Jersey.....	489555	245346	244209	429176	212989	216187	59948	32095	27853	431	262	169	465509	233452	232057
23 New Mexico.....	61547	31742	29805	59187	30014	29173	2151	1523	628	209	205	4	61525	31725	29800
24 New York.....	3097394	1567941	1529453	2436771	1220489	1216282	655929	344279	311650	4694	3173	1521	3048325	1544489	1503836
25 North Carolina.....	869039	430904	438135	866241	429212	437029	2581	1596	985	217	106	11	553028	273025	280003
26 Ohio.....	1980329	1016808	963521	1757746	891302	866443	218193	122388	95605	4390	2912	1478	1955050	1004117	950933
27 Oregon.....	13294	8258	5036	12081	7226	4855	1022	850	172	191	182	9	13087	8138	4949
28 Pennsylvania.....	2311786	1168103	1143683	2006207	1000915	1005292	303417	163841	137576	2162	1347	815	2258160	1142734	1115426
29 Rhode Island.....	147545	72078	75467	123564	60453	63111	23902	11573	12329	79	52	27	143875	70340	73535
30 South Carolina.....	668507	329634	338873	659743	324408	335335	8707	5205	3502	57	23	34	274563	137747	136816
31 Tennessee.....	1002717	504132	498585	995478	499560	495918	5653	3741	1912	1586	831	755	756836	382235	374601
32 Texas.....	212592	113780	98812	194433	102688	91745	17681	10765	6916	478	330	148	154034	84869	69165
33 Utah.....	11380	6046	5334	9326	4933	4393	2044	1104	940	10	9	1	11330	6020	5310
34 Vermont.....	314120	160033	154087	280055	140633	139422	33715	19161	14554	350	239	111	313402	159658	153744
35 Virginia.....	1421661	717864	703797	1398205	701953	696252	22985	15621	7364	471	290	181	894800	451300	443500
36 Wisconsin.....	305391	164716	140675	194099	101868	92231	110477	62234	48243	815	614	201	304756	164351	140405

(a) Assuming that the slaves at 1850 were all native.

THE TABLE OF SEX.

545

TABLE XXI.—THE UNITED STATES—1850.

WHITE—Continued.									COLORED, (TOTAL.)															Blacks. (b)	MULATTOES. (b)
NATIVE.			FOREIGN.			UNKNOWN.			Total.	Male.	Female.	NATIVE. (a)			FOREIGN.			UNKNOWN.							
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.		
17270875	8765352	8514523	2240535	1229434	1001101	32658	21501	11067	36388	1811258	1827350	3632737	1807989	1824748	4067	2015	2052	2004	1266	738	3273057	405751			
418015	214000	204015	7498	4928	2570	1001	555	446	345109	172860	172249	345074	172841	172233	11	5	6	24	14	10	321806	23303	1		
159946	84411	75535	1468	989	479	775	474	301	47708	23972	23736	47690	23961	23729	3	1	2	15	10	5	40940	6768	2		
69562	64903	5559	21629	20278	1351	444	427	17	962	872	90	778	701	77	173	161	12	11	10	1	875	87	3		
324095	159474	164621	38374	19968	18406	630	442	188	7693	3820	3873	7465	3657	3808	144	109	35	84	54	30	5895	1798	4		
65917	32968	32949	5243	2770	2473	9	8	1	20363	10309	10154	20351	10201	10150	10	7	3	2	2		18632	1731	5		
32995	15755	17240	4913	2724	2189	33	15	12	13746	5670	8076	13725	5657	8068	5	3	2	16	10	6	9668	4078	6		
44452	23742	20710	2740	1953	787	11	10	1	40242	20222	20020	40213	20207	20006	29	15	14				36517	3725	7		
514566	261723	252843	6452	4242	2210	554	268	286	384613	190232	194381	384566	190211	194355	36	12	24	11	7	4	360416	24197	8		
730822	379890	350932	111860	63427	48433	3352	2227	1125	5436	2777	2650	5327	2704	2623	32	16	16	77	57	20	2930	2506	9		
919378	471948	447330	55537	32692	22845	2339	1538	801	11262	5715	5547	11180	5666	5514	35	19	16	47	30	17	5941	5321	10		
170399	88714	81885	20968	11953	9015	314	220	94	333	165	168	332	164	168	1	1					178	155	11		
728711	372609	356102	31401	19461	11940	1301	734	567	220992	109926	111066	220941	109899	111042	19	8	11	32	17	15	188033	32359	12		
187558	100050	87509	67308	40714	26594	625	479	146	262271	133353	128918	261290	133084	128206	925	238	627	56	33	23	228353	33918	13		
549674	278853	270821	31695	17534	14161	444	358	86	1356	726	630	1204	606	578	130	81	49	22	18	4	895	461	14		
366650	183194	183456	51011	27813	23198	282	180	102	165091	81136	83955	164926	81000	83826	198	103	95	67	33	34	143588	21503	15		
819044	401003	418041	163598	81129	82469	2808	1961	847	9064	4424	4640	8386	4067	4319	426	232	194	252	125	127	6724	2340	16		
339223	176866	162357	54593	30678	23915	1255	921	334	2583	1431	1152	2433	1351	1082	110	53	57	40	28	12	1465	1118	17		
4058	2388	1670	1977	1305	672	3	2	1	39	21	18	39	21	18							16	23	18		
203447	152730	137717	4782	3226	1556	489	321	168	310802	155437	155371	310783	155424	155359	6	3	3	19	10	9	280443	20365	19		
514527	266229	248298	76570	46778	30392	907	580	327	90040	44845	45195	89995	44818	45177	22	15	7	23	12	11	75874	14166	20		
303057	147680	155397	14257	8211	6046	142	89	53	520	260	260	506	249	257	8	8		6	3	3	330	184	21		
405402	201260	204142	59804	32009	27795	303	183	120	24046	11894	12152	23774	11729	12045	144	86	58	128	79	49	20345	3701	22		
59165	29997	29168	2151	1523	628	209	205	4	22	17	5	22	17	5							6	16	23		
238830	1197720	1191110	655224	343900	311324	4271	2869	1402	49069	23452	25617	47941	22769	25172	705	379	326	423	304	119	40930	8139	24		
50267	271349	278918	2565	1583	982	196	93	103	316011	157879	158132	315974	157863	158111	16	13	3	21	13	8	281991	34020	25		
1739698	878764	853934	218099	122531	95568	4253	2822	1431	25279	12691	12588	25048	12544	12504	94	57	37	137	90	47	11014	14905	26		
11937	7156	4781	959	800	159	191	182	9	207	120	87	144	70	74	63	50	13				45	162	27		
1953276	975945	977331	303105	165690	137415	1779	1099	680	53626	25369	28257	52931	24970	27961	312	151	161	383	248	135	38285	15341	28		
119975	58761	61214	23832	11531	12301	68	48	20	3670	1738	1932	3589	1692	1897	70	42	28	11	4	7	2939	731	29		
266000	132588	133412	8508	5136	3372	55	23	32	303944	191827	202057	393743	191820	201923	199	69	130	2		2	377070	16874	30		
749661	377696	371965	5638	3734	1904	1537	805	732	245881	121807	123984	245817	121864	123953	15	7	8	49	26	23	221749	24132	31		
135938	73814	62124	17620	10726	6894	476	329	147	58558	28911	29647	58495	28872	29623	61	39	22	2	1	1	50598	7960	32		
9276	4907	4369	2044	1104	940	10	9	1	50	26	24	50	26	24							24	26	33		
279383	140292	139101	33688	19147	14541	331	229	102	718	375	343	672	351	321	27	14	13	19	10	9	512	206	34		
81393	435415	435978	22963	15606	7347	454	279	175	520861	266564	260297	526812	266538	260274	32	15	17	17	11	6	447086	79775	35		
193478	101513	91965	110471	62231	48240	807	607	200	635	365	270	621	355	266	6	3	3	8	7	1	338	297	36		

(a) Assuming that the slaves at 1850 were all native.

(b) At the census of 1850 the blacks and mulattoes were not distinguished by sex or nativity.



THE TABLES OF AGES.



REMARKS ON THE TABLES OF AGES.

It has been thought desirable to reproduce here, in explanation of the following tables, the remarks upon the compilation of ages at the Ninth Census which were contained in the report of the Superintendent, November 26, 1871. Two or three slight verbal changes have been required to adapt the remarks to their present place.

In the compilations of the present census, it has been invariably held to be a desirable thing to retain the forms and molds of preceding census publications, in order to make comparison practicable. The only cases where departure from this rule has been allowed in any particular are those in which the specifications or classifications of previous publications have been thought to be essentially vicious, and therefore more to be honored in the breach than in the observance. Where inadequacy merely has been complained of, the effort has been made to introduce new divisions or new groupings, while retaining the old so far as to allow comparison to be made with former results.

The classification of the Ages of living inhabitants adopted in the compilations of 1860, was as follows: Under 1; 1 to 5; 5 to 10; 10 to 15; 15 to 20; 20 to 30; 30 to 40; 40 to 50; 50 to 60; 60 to 70; 70 to 80; 80 to 90; 90 to 100; each year above 100 being specified. The most evident criticisms upon this classification are as follows: The period 1 to 5 is too long, both from the great number to be reported in that class, and from the fact that the conditions of life change to an important degree with each year under 5. A minuter subdivision ought to be made. Especially is this true with a view to computing, for any scientific purpose, the number of survivors from this class at any time during the interval between two censuses. Secondly, decennial periods are too extensive to allow of anything like nicety of calculation. Quinquennial periods have been adopted for the compilations of the present census. Thirdly, it may seem very strange, when it is considered that one of the principal objects of the census, from the earliest times, in all countries, has been to ascertain the military strength of the people, that the period at which the military age begins has never thus far been obtained in the United States. It is difficult to conceive of any species of information which can, from a practical point of view, have precedence in a census over the determination of the number of males between 18 and 45. Fourthly, compilations of preceding censuses have totally disregarded another fact of the highest value, namely, the number of males in the country above the age of 21 years. If any information in regard to the number of persons, according to age, might be supposed to be of interest to the political philosopher, it is the number of persons of voting age. Fifthly, there is quite as much reason for obtaining the number of persons who are above 80 *by single years*, as for obtaining the number above 100 by single years. It cannot be questioned that the additional information would be of great use, not merely in calculations purely scientific, but in computing the expectation of life with reference to life annuities and life insurance.

In fact, this whole matter of decennial periods for the tabulation of ages exhibits a singular disregard of the proper objects of statistical inquiry under a government like ours. The decimal system may be a very good one to introduce into coinage and to govern weights and measures, but it means nothing when applied to the important events of human life. Twenty years means nothing more than any other period; but eighteen years, the age at which a man enters the militia of his country; twenty-one years, the age at which a man becomes a voter in every State of the Union; these periods do mean something, and hold important relations to political science.

At the same time, while introducing new specifications of age into the compilation of the present census, for the reasons presented above, care has been taken to keep up the comparative character of the Ninth Census. In accordance with this principle, the age of twenty years has been introduced into the tables, not because it is of any importance in itself more than any other single year, but in order to enable comparison to be made between this class at the present and at preceding censuses.

In view of the consideration presented above, the following classification of ages has been adopted in the compilations of the present census: Under 1; 1; 2; 3; 4; 5 to 10; 10 to 15; 15 to 18; 18 to 20; 21; 21 to 25; 25 to 30; 30 to 35; 35 to 40; 40 to 45; 45 to 50; 50 to 55; 55 to 60; 60 to 65; 65 to 70; 70 to 75; 75 to 80; 80; 81; 82; 83; and upward, by single years.

Another most important distinction which has been introduced into the tabulation of results is the distinction between native and foreign-born in the Tables of Age and Sex. This distinction has involved no inconsiderable addition to the work of preparing these tables, but it is exceedingly desirable. From the table of the native population by age and sex we are able to see how the various conditions of life in the United States affect the duration of life to those who are born here and grow up through their childhood under the influence of our soil and climate. From the table of the foreign-born population we see how those who have derived their original constitution from foreign stock, and have grown up, generally to manhood, under other influences, are affected by coming under the influence of American climate and American habits of life. By merging these two classes, as has heretofore been done, we obtain neither. The foreign-born population is lost in the greater numbers of the native, while at the same time it is sufficiently numerous seriously to affect the proportions of the latter, and, perhaps, in certain classes, entirely to reverse results.

TABLE XXII.

AGES,

WITH SEX FOR EACH PERIOD OF LIFE,

OF

THE POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES,

IN THE AGGREGATE, WITH NATIVITY AND RACE,

AT THE CENSUS OF 1870,

AND IN THE AGGREGATE, WITH RACE,

AT THE CENSUSES OF 1860 AND 1850.

AGES, WITH GENERAL NATIVITY, RACE, AND SEX.

TABLE XXII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870.

AGES.	1870.											
	AGGREGATE.				NATIVE.				FOREIGN-BORN.			
	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	100,000	38,558,371	19,493,565	19,064,806	100,000	32,991,142	16,426,622	16,564,520	100,000	5,567,229	3,066,943	2,500,286
Unknown ages.....	13	5,161	3,795	1,366	7	2,405	1,400	1,005	50	2,756	2,395	361
Under 1.....	2,834	1,100,475	557,817	542,658	3,320	1,093,231	555,016	540,215	95	5,244	2,601	2,643
1.....	2,798	1,078,803	548,458	530,345	3,236	1,067,666	542,474	525,192	200	11,137	5,584	5,553
1 to 4.....												
Under 2.....	5,652	2,179,278	1,105,675	1,073,603	6,556	2,162,897	1,097,490	1,065,407	295	16,381	8,185	8,196
2.....	2,964	1,143,139	581,290	561,849	3,412	1,125,865	572,503	553,362	310	17,274	8,787	8,487
Under 3.....	8,616	3,322,417	1,686,965	1,635,452	9,968	3,288,762	1,669,993	1,618,769	605	33,655	16,972	16,683
3.....	2,889	1,113,782	561,729	552,053	3,308	1,091,491	550,424	541,067	400	22,291	11,305	10,986
Under 4.....	11,505	4,436,199	2,248,694	2,187,505	13,276	4,383,233	2,220,417	2,160,816	1,005	55,946	28,277	27,669
4.....	2,797	1,078,514	548,563	529,951	3,183	1,050,144	534,311	515,833	510	28,370	14,252	14,118
Under 5.....	14,302	5,514,713	2,797,257	2,717,456	16,459	5,430,397	2,754,728	2,675,669	1,515	84,316	42,529	41,787
5 to 9.....	12,487	4,814,713	2,437,442	2,377,271	14,064	4,639,687	2,348,688	2,290,999	3,144	175,026	88,754	86,272
Under 10.....	26,789	10,329,426	5,234,699	5,094,727	30,523	10,070,064	5,103,416	4,966,648	4,659	259,342	131,283	128,059
10 to 14.....	12,413	4,726,189	2,435,585	2,290,604	13,880	4,578,742	2,329,446	2,249,296	3,726	207,447	106,139	101,308
Under 15.....	39,202	15,115,615	7,670,284	7,445,331	44,403	14,648,826	7,432,862	7,215,964	8,385	466,789	237,422	229,367
15 to 17.....	6,366	2,454,541	1,213,845	1,240,696	6,943	2,290,697	1,133,596	1,157,101	2,943	163,844	80,249	83,595
15 to 19.....												
Under 18.....	45,568	17,570,156	8,684,129	8,686,027	51,346	16,939,523	8,566,458	8,373,065	11,328	630,633	317,671	312,962
18 to 19.....	4,113	1,586,047	775,850	810,197	4,296	1,417,549	693,157	724,392	3,027	168,498	82,693	85,805
Under 20.....	49,681	19,156,203	9,659,979	9,496,224	55,642	18,357,072	9,259,615	9,097,457	14,355	799,131	400,364	398,767
20.....	2,246	866,168	390,585	475,583	2,221	732,698	328,984	403,714	2,397	133,470	61,601	71,869
20 to 29.....												
Under 21.....	51,927	20,022,371	10,050,564	9,971,807	57,863	19,089,770	9,588,599	9,501,171	16,752	932,601	461,965	470,636
21 to 24.....	7,475	2,882,131	1,445,361	1,436,770	7,255	2,393,512	1,189,130	1,204,382	8,776	488,619	256,231	232,388
Under 25.....	59,402	22,904,502	11,495,925	11,408,577	65,118	21,483,282	10,777,729	10,705,553	25,528	1,421,220	718,196	703,024
25 to 29.....	7,975	3,075,118	1,515,671	1,559,447	7,132	2,352,995	1,123,950	1,229,045	12,971	723,123	391,721	330,402
Under 30.....	67,377	25,979,639	13,011,596	12,968,024	72,250	23,836,277	11,901,679	11,934,598	38,499	2,143,343	1,109,917	1,033,426
30 to 34.....	6,647	2,562,829	1,273,633	1,289,196	5,642	1,861,192	894,188	967,004	12,603	701,637	379,445	322,192
30 to 39.....												
Under 35.....	74,024	28,542,449	14,285,229	14,257,220	77,892	25,697,469	12,795,867	12,901,602	51,102	2,844,980	1,429,362	1,415,618
35 to 39.....	6,004	2,314,976	1,179,366	1,135,610	4,967	1,638,693	812,253	826,440	12,148	676,283	367,113	309,170
Under 40.....	80,028	30,857,425	15,464,595	15,392,830	82,859	27,336,162	13,608,120	13,728,042	63,250	3,521,263	1,856,475	1,664,788
40 to 44.....	5,030	1,939,712	990,021	949,691	4,037	1,331,992	655,423	676,569	10,916	607,720	334,598	273,122
40 to 49.....												
Under 45.....	85,058	32,787,137	16,454,616	16,342,521	86,896	28,668,154	14,263,543	14,404,611	74,166	4,128,983	2,191,073	1,937,910
45 to 49.....	4,095	1,578,932	839,578	739,354	3,405	1,123,177	576,105	547,072	8,186	455,755	253,473	192,282
Under 50.....	89,153	34,376,069	17,294,194	17,081,875	90,301	29,791,331	14,839,648	14,951,683	82,352	4,534,738	2,454,546	2,130,192
50 to 54.....	3,548	1,367,969	740,360	627,609	3,019	996,197	522,867	473,330	6,678	371,772	217,493	154,279
50 to 59.....												
Under 55.....	92,701	35,744,038	18,034,554	17,709,484	93,320	30,727,528	15,362,515	15,425,013	89,030	4,956,510	2,672,039	2,284,471
55 to 59.....	2,273	876,552	469,495	407,057	2,038	672,245	353,279	318,966	3,670	204,307	116,216	88,091
Under 60.....	94,974	36,620,590	18,504,049	18,116,541	95,358	31,459,773	15,715,794	15,743,979	92,700	5,160,817	2,782,255	2,378,562
60 to 64.....	2,021	778,971	437,491	371,480	1,810	597,189	308,097	289,092	3,255	181,782	99,394	82,388
60 to 69.....												
Under 65.....	96,905	37,399,561	18,911,540	18,488,021	97,168	32,056,962	16,023,891	16,033,071	95,965	5,332,599	2,827,649	2,504,950
65 to 69.....	1,256	484,353	250,662	233,691	1,172	386,810	198,169	188,641	1,752	97,543	52,493	45,050
Under 70.....	98,251	37,883,914	19,162,202	18,721,712	98,340	32,443,772	16,232,060	16,211,712	97,717	5,430,142	2,930,142	2,500,000
70 to 74.....	893	344,358	173,036	171,322	833	274,731	136,457	138,274	1,251	69,627	36,579	33,048
70 to 79.....												
Under 75.....	99,144	38,228,272	19,335,238	18,893,034	99,173	32,718,503	16,358,517	16,359,986	98,968	5,509,769	2,976,721	2,533,048
75 to 79.....	456	175,686	86,282	89,404	442	145,728	70,666	75,062	538	20,958	15,616	14,342
Under 80.....	99,600	38,403,958	19,421,520	18,982,438	99,615	32,864,231	16,429,183	16,435,048	99,506	5,519,727	2,992,337	2,547,390
80 to 89.....	335	129,077	60,042	69,035	327	107,438	49,450	58,288	383	21,339	10,592	10,747
Under 90.....	99,935	38,533,035	19,481,562	19,051,473	99,942	32,971,969	16,478,633	16,493,336	99,889	5,561,036	3,002,929	2,558,107
90 to 99.....	43	16,653	6,922	9,731	42	13,851	5,591	8,260	50	2,822	1,331	1,491
Under 100.....	99,978	38,549,688	19,488,484	19,061,204	99,984	32,985,820	16,484,224	16,501,596	99,939	5,563,868	3,004,260	2,559,608
100 and over.....	9	3,522	1,286	2,236	9	2,917	998	1,919	11	605	288	317

AGES, WITH GENERAL NATIVITY, RACE, AND SEX.

553

TABLE XXII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870.

1870.												
WHITE.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN WHITE.				AGES.
In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
100,000	33,529,377	17,029,028	16,560,289	100,000	28,095,665	14,086,509	14,009,156	100,000	5,493,712	2,942,579	2,551,133	All ages.
9	3,063	2,199	864	5	1,470	911	539	29	1,593	1,289	305	Unknown ages.
2,220	947,309	481,357	465,952	3,353	942,094	478,774	463,320	95	5,215	2,583	2,632	Under 1.
2,742	920,822	468,579	452,243	3,238	909,744	463,624	446,120	202	11,078	5,555	5,523	1.
5,562	1,862,131	949,936	918,195	6,591	1,851,838	941,728	910,040	297	16,293	8,138	8,155	1 to 4.
2,913	978,343	498,412	479,931	3,421	961,149	489,671	471,478	313	17,194	8,741	8,453	Under 2.
8,475	2,846,474	1,448,348	1,398,126	10,012	2,812,987	1,431,469	1,381,518	610	33,487	16,879	16,608	2
2,841	954,429	482,312	472,117	3,317	932,241	471,060	461,181	404	22,188	11,252	10,936	Under 3.
11,316	3,800,903	1,930,660	1,870,243	13,329	3,745,228	1,902,529	1,842,699	1,014	55,675	28,131	27,544	3
2,736	918,889	467,955	450,934	3,172	890,652	453,764	436,888	513	28,237	14,191	14,046	Under 4.
14,052	4,719,792	2,398,615	2,321,177	16,501	4,635,880	2,356,293	2,279,587	1,527	83,912	42,322	41,590	4
12,360	4,151,715	2,103,986	2,047,729	14,157	3,977,482	2,015,664	1,961,818	3,172	174,233	88,322	85,911	Under 5.
26,412	8,871,507	4,502,601	4,368,906	30,658	8,613,362	4,341,957	4,241,405	4,699	258,145	130,644	127,501	5 to 9.
12,315	4,136,461	2,103,425	2,033,036	13,991	3,930,923	1,998,699	1,932,224	3,741	205,538	104,726	100,812	Under 10.
38,727	13,007,968	6,606,026	6,401,942	44,649	12,544,285	6,370,656	6,173,629	8,440	463,683	235,370	228,313	10 to 14.
6,354	2,134,388	1,057,224	1,077,164	7,025	1,973,613	979,562	994,051	2,927	160,775	77,662	83,113	Under 15.
45,081	15,142,356	7,663,250	7,479,106	51,674	14,517,898	7,350,218	7,167,680	11,367	624,458	313,032	311,426	15 to 17.
4,099	1,376,648	673,791	702,857	4,314	1,211,997	594,403	617,594	2,997	164,651	79,388	85,263	15 to 19.
49,180	16,519,004	8,337,041	8,181,963	55,988	15,729,895	7,944,621	7,785,274	14,364	789,109	392,420	396,689	Under 18.
2,170	728,966	336,129	392,837	2,133	599,423	277,744	321,699	2,358	129,543	58,405	71,138	18 to 19.
51,350	17,247,970	8,673,170	8,574,800	58,121	16,329,318	8,222,345	8,106,973	16,722	918,652	450,825	467,827	Under 20.
7,461	2,506,062	1,253,780	1,250,282	7,209	2,026,537	1,007,450	1,019,087	8,729	479,525	248,330	231,195	20 to 29.
58,811	19,754,032	9,928,950	9,825,082	65,330	18,355,855	9,229,795	9,126,060	25,451	1,398,177	699,155	699,022	Under 21.
7,983	2,681,552	1,328,232	1,353,320	7,023	1,973,026	948,655	1,024,371	12,897	708,526	379,577	328,949	21 to 24.
66,794	22,435,584	11,257,182	11,178,402	72,353	20,328,881	10,178,450	10,150,431	38,348	2,106,703	1,078,732	1,027,971	Under 25.
6,743	2,265,065	1,131,799	1,133,266	5,608	1,575,470	763,379	812,091	12,552	689,595	368,420	321,175	25 to 29.
73,537	24,700,649	12,388,981	12,311,668	77,961	21,904,351	10,941,829	10,962,522	50,900	2,796,298	1,447,152	1,349,146	Under 30.
6,095	2,047,320	1,048,443	998,877	4,910	1,379,328	688,959	690,369	12,159	667,992	359,484	308,508	30 to 34.
79,632	26,747,969	13,437,424	13,310,545	82,871	23,283,679	11,630,788	11,652,891	63,059	3,464,290	1,806,636	1,657,654	30 to 39.
5,107	1,715,255	881,637	833,618	3,967	1,114,506	553,617	560,889	10,935	600,749	328,020	272,729	Under 40.
84,739	28,463,224	14,319,061	14,144,163	86,838	24,398,185	12,184,405	12,213,780	73,994	4,063,039	2,134,656	1,930,383	40 to 44.
4,188	1,406,615	751,745	654,870	3,395	953,789	490,940	462,849	8,243	452,896	260,805	192,021	40 to 49.
88,927	29,869,839	15,070,806	14,799,033	90,233	25,351,974	12,675,345	12,676,629	82,237	4,517,865	2,395,461	2,122,404	Under 45.
3,585	1,204,243	654,500	549,743	2,971	824,465	428,763	395,682	6,731	369,778	215,717	154,061	45 to 49.
92,512	31,074,082	15,725,306	15,348,776	93,204	26,126,439	13,114,128	13,012,311	88,968	4,887,643	2,611,178	2,276,465	Under 50.
2,366	794,771	424,553	370,218	2,105	591,255	309,000	282,255	3,704	203,516	115,553	87,963	50 to 54.
94,878	31,868,853	16,149,859	15,718,994	95,309	26,777,694	13,423,123	13,354,566	92,672	5,091,159	2,726,731	2,364,428	50 to 59.
2,044	686,679	358,940	327,739	1,800	555,748	260,237	295,511	3,294	180,931	98,703	82,228	Under 55.
96,922	32,555,532	16,508,799	16,046,733	97,109	27,283,442	13,683,365	13,600,077	95,966	5,272,090	2,825,434	2,446,656	55 to 59.
1,308	439,371	226,814	212,557	1,218	342,133	174,516	167,617	1,770	97,238	52,298	44,940	Under 60.
96,230	32,994,903	16,735,613	16,259,290	98,327	27,625,575	13,857,881	13,767,694	97,736	5,369,328	2,877,732	2,491,596	60 to 64.
915	307,735	155,225	152,510	849	238,439	118,823	119,616	1,261	69,296	36,402	32,894	60 to 69.
99,146	33,302,638	16,890,838	16,411,800	99,176	27,864,014	13,976,704	13,887,310	98,997	5,432,624	2,914,134	2,524,490	Under 65.
473	158,969	78,213	80,756	460	129,247	62,729	66,518	541	29,722	15,484	14,238	65 to 69.
99,619	33,461,607	16,969,051	16,492,556	99,636	27,993,261	14,039,433	13,953,828	99,538	5,468,346	2,929,618	2,538,728	Under 70.
334	112,023	52,435	59,588	324	91,088	42,075	49,013	380	20,935	10,360	10,575	70 to 74.
99,953	33,573,630	17,021,486	16,552,144	99,969	28,084,349	14,081,508	14,002,841	99,918	5,489,281	2,939,978	2,549,303	75 to 79.
35	11,720	5,009	6,711	33	9,204	3,831	5,373	47	2,516	1,178	1,338	Under 80.
99,988	33,585,350	17,026,495	16,558,855	99,993	28,093,553	14,085,339	14,008,214	99,965	5,491,797	2,941,156	2,550,641	80 to 89.
3	964	394	570	2	642	259	383	6	322	135	187	Under 90.
												90 to 99.
												Under 100.
												100 and over.

AGES, WITH GENERAL NATIVITY, RACE, AND SEX.

TABLE XXII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

AGES.	1870.											
	COLORED.				CHINESE.				INDIAN, (CIVILIZED.)			
	In 100,000.	Total.	Male..	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	100,000	4,880,009	2,393,263	2,486,746	100,000	63,254	58,680	4,574	100,000	25,731	12,534	13,197
Unknown ages.....	1	28	11	17	1,872	1,184	1,123	61	3,443	886	462	424
Under 1.....	3,128	152,622	75,935	76,687	65	41	18	23	1,955	503	257	246
1.....	3,223	157,293	79,091	78,202	92	58	35	23	2,448	630	333	297
1 to 4.....												
Under 2.....	6,351	309,916	155,076	154,839	157	99	53	46	4,403	1,133	610	523
2.....	3,360	163,987	82,469	81,518	131	83	50	33	2,822	726	359	367
Under 3.....	9,711	473,902	237,545	236,357	288	182	103	79	7,225	1,859	969	890
3.....	3,251	158,648	79,037	79,611	112	71	40	31	2,464	634	340	294
Under 4.....	12,962	632,550	316,582	315,968	400	253	143	110	9,689	2,493	1,309	1,184
4.....	3,256	158,871	80,230	78,641	147	93	51	42	2,569	661	327	334
Under 5.....	16,218	791,421	396,812	394,609	547	346	194	152	12,258	3,154	1,636	1,518
5 to 9.....	13,521	659,831	331,795	328,036	435	275	184	91	11,239	2,892	1,477	1,415
Under 10.....	29,730	1,451,252	728,607	722,645	982	621	378	243	23,497	6,046	3,113	2,933
10 to 14.....	13,223	645,311	329,339	315,972	1,929	1,220	1,094	126	12,425	3,197	1,727	1,470
Under 15.....	42,962	2,096,563	1,057,946	1,038,617	2,911	1,841	1,472	369	35,922	9,243	4,840	4,403
15 to 17.....	6,472	315,836	153,442	162,394	4,186	2,648	2,388	260	6,486	1,669	791	878
15 to 19.....												
Under 18.....	49,434	2,412,399	1,211,388	1,201,011	7,097	4,489	3,860	629	42,408	10,912	5,631	5,281
18 to 19.....	4,195	204,714	98,380	106,334	5,518	3,421	3,128	363	4,640	1,194	551	643
Under 20.....	53,629	2,617,113	1,309,768	1,307,345	12,615	7,980	6,938	992	47,048	12,106	6,182	5,924
20.....	2,717	132,545	51,009	81,536	5,722	3,619	3,038	581	4,034	1,038	409	629
20 to 29.....												
Under 21.....	56,316	2,749,658	1,360,777	1,388,881	18,337	11,599	10,096	1,573	51,082	13,144	6,591	6,553
21 to 24.....	7,506	366,309	181,481	184,828	12,768	8,076	7,316	760	6,545	1,684	784	900
Under 25.....	63,852	3,115,967	1,542,258	1,573,709	31,105	19,675	17,342	2,333	57,627	14,828	7,375	7,453
25 to 29.....	7,767	379,048	175,068	203,980	19,542	12,361	11,422	939	8,383	2,157	949	1,308
Under 30.....	71,619	3,495,015	1,717,326	1,777,689	50,647	32,036	28,764	3,272	66,010	16,985	8,324	8,661
30 to 34.....	5,835	284,749	130,517	154,232	17,510	11,076	10,441	635	7,536	1,839	876	1,063
30 to 39.....												
Under 35.....	77,454	3,779,764	1,847,843	1,931,921	68,157	43,112	39,205	3,907	73,546	18,924	9,200	9,724
35 to 39.....	5,304	258,838	123,129	135,709	11,751	7,433	7,108	325	5,382	1,385	686	699
Under 40.....	82,758	4,038,602	1,970,972	2,067,630	79,908	50,545	46,313	4,232	78,928	20,309	9,886	10,423
40 to 44.....	4,443	216,820	101,580	115,240	10,067	6,368	6,213	155	4,932	1,269	591	678
40 to 49.....												
Under 45.....	87,201	4,255,422	2,072,552	2,182,870	89,975	56,913	52,526	4,387	83,800	21,578	10,477	11,101
45 to 49.....	3,462	168,968	85,010	83,958	3,896	2,464	2,403	61	3,439	885	420	465
Under 50.....	90,663	4,424,390	2,157,562	2,266,828	93,871	59,377	54,929	4,448	87,299	22,463	10,897	11,566
50 to 54.....	3,307	161,362	83,941	77,421	2,403	1,520	1,493	27	3,280	844	426	418
50 to 59.....												
Under 55.....	93,970	4,585,752	2,241,503	2,344,249	96,274	60,897	56,422	4,475	90,579	23,307	11,323	11,984
55 to 59.....	1,657	80,857	44,277	36,620	822	520	495	25	1,570	404	210	194
Under 60.....	95,627	4,666,609	2,285,740	2,380,869	97,096	61,417	56,917	4,500	92,149	23,711	11,533	12,178
60 to 64.....	1,871	91,314	47,811	43,503	811	513	505	8	1,807	465	235	230
60 to 69.....												
Under 65.....	97,498	4,757,923	2,333,551	2,424,372	97,907	61,930	57,422	4,508	93,956	24,176	11,768	12,408
65 to 69.....	915	44,664	23,649	21,015	152	96	93	3	863	222	106	116
Under 70.....	98,413	4,802,587	2,357,200	2,445,387	98,050	62,026	57,515	4,511	94,819	24,398	11,874	12,524
70 to 74.....	746	36,386	17,700	18,686	44	28	26	2	812	209	85	124
70 to 79.....												
Under 75.....	99,159	4,838,973	2,374,900	2,464,073	98,103	62,054	57,541	4,513	95,631	24,607	11,950	12,648
75 to 79.....	341	16,620	8,014	8,606	17	11	11		335	86	44	42
Under 80.....	99,500	4,855,593	2,382,914	2,472,679	98,120	62,065	57,552	4,513	95,966	24,693	12,003	12,690
80 to 89.....	347	16,951	7,553	9,398	8	5	5		381	98	49	49
Under 90.....	99,847	4,872,544	2,390,467	2,482,077	98,129	62,071	57,557	4,513	96,347	24,791	12,052	12,739
90 to 99.....	100	4,900	1,900	3,000					128	33	13	20
Under 100.....	99,947	4,877,444	2,392,367	2,485,077	98,128	62,070	57,557	4,513	96,475	24,824	12,065	12,759
100 and over.....	52	2,537	885	1,652					82	21	7	14

AGES, WITH GENERAL NATIVITY, RACE, AND SEX.

555

TABLE XXII.—THE UNITED STATES—1860.

1860.												AGES.
AGGREGATE.				WHITE.				COLORED, (TOTAL.)				
In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
100,060	31,443,321	16,085,204	15,358,117	100,000	26,922,537	13,811,387	13,111,150	100,000	4,441,830	2,216,744	2,225,086	All ages.
167	51,511	27,890	23,621	93	25,158	14,073	11,085	591	26,258	13,764	12,494	Unknown ages.
2,972	934,583	471,804	462,779	2,999	807,435	409,911	397,524	2,843	126,280	61,462	64,818	Under 1.
12,428	3,907,913	1,977,743	1,930,170	12,294	3,310,010	1,681,549	1,628,461	13,346	592,804	293,537	299,267	1.
												1 to 4.
												Under 2.
												2.
												Under 3.
												3.
												Under 4.
												4.
15,460	4,842,496	2,449,547	2,392,949	15,293	4,117,445	2,091,460	2,025,985	16,189	719,084	354,999	364,085	Under 5.
13,265	4,171,200	2,109,545	2,061,655	13,105	3,528,098	1,788,711	1,739,387	14,359	637,806	317,999	319,807	5 to 9.
28,665	9,013,696	4,559,692	4,454,004	28,398	7,645,543	3,880,171	3,765,372	30,548	1,356,890	672,998	683,892	Under 10.
11,833	3,730,780	1,900,868	1,819,912	11,565	3,113,753	1,590,472	1,523,281	13,545	601,647	307,374	294,273	10 to 14.
40,498	12,754,476	6,459,960	6,274,516	39,963	10,750,296	5,470,643	5,288,653	44,693	1,558,517	780,372	778,165	Under 15.
10,691	3,361,495	1,650,012	1,711,483	10,596	2,852,581	1,400,536	1,452,045	11,292	501,593	245,104	256,489	15 to 17.
												15 to 19.
												Under 18.
												18 to 19.
51,189	16,095,971	8,109,972	7,985,999	50,559	13,611,877	6,871,179	6,740,698	53,385	2,460,130	1,225,476	1,234,654	Under 20.
18,211	5,726,400	2,911,558	2,814,842	18,265	4,917,349	2,497,210	2,420,139	17,641	783,603	394,185	389,418	20.
												20 to 29.
												Under 21.
												21 to 24.
												Under 25.
												25 to 29.
69,400	21,822,371	11,021,530	10,800,841	68,824	18,529,226	9,368,389	9,160,837	73,026	3,243,733	1,619,661	1,624,072	Under 30.
12,789	4,021,248	2,129,017	1,892,231	13,013	3,513,591	1,867,378	1,636,213	11,270	500,598	247,378	253,220	30 to 34.
												30 to 39.
												Under 35.
												35 to 39.
82,189	25,843,619	13,150,547	12,693,072	81,837	22,032,817	11,235,767	10,797,050	84,296	3,744,331	1,867,039	1,877,292	Under 40.
8,314	2,614,330	1,382,223	1,232,107	8,478	2,282,332	1,224,086	1,058,246	7,206	324,519	162,220	162,299	40 to 44.
												40 to 49.
												Under 45.
												45 to 49.
90,503	28,457,949	14,542,770	13,915,179	90,315	24,315,149	12,459,853	11,855,296	91,602	4,068,850	2,029,259	2,039,591	Under 50.
5,043	1,585,879	835,350	750,529	5,199	1,399,675	740,429	659,246	4,136	183,693	93,106	90,587	50 to 54.
												50 to 59.
												Under 55.
												55 to 59.
95,546	30,043,228	15,378,120	14,665,708	95,514	25,714,824	13,200,282	12,514,542	95,738	4,252,543	2,122,365	2,130,178	Under 60.
2,827	888,809	455,754	433,055	2,900	780,873	400,862	380,011	2,397	106,475	53,909	52,566	60 to 64.
												60 to 69.
												Under 65.
												65 to 69.
98,373	30,932,637	15,833,874	15,098,763	98,414	26,495,697	13,601,144	12,894,553	98,135	4,359,018	2,176,274	2,182,744	Under 70.
1,109	348,890	172,563	176,327	1,152	310,232	153,649	156,583	860	38,193	18,631	19,562	70 to 74.
												70 to 79.
												Under 75.
												75 to 79.
99,482	31,281,527	16,006,437	15,275,090	99,566	26,105,929	13,754,793	13,051,136	98,995	4,397,211	2,194,905	2,202,306	Under 80.
227	93,552	43,790	49,762	300	80,754	38,001	42,753	282	12,536	5,632	6,904	80 to 89.
99,779	31,375,079	16,050,227	15,321,852	99,866	26,886,683	13,792,794	13,093,889	99,277	4,409,747	2,206,537	2,209,210	Under 90.
44	13,778	5,854	7,924	37	9,769	4,135	5,634	88	3,885	1,644	2,241	90 to 99.
99,823	31,388,857	16,056,081	15,332,776	99,903	26,896,452	13,796,929	13,099,523	99,365	4,413,632	2,202,181	2,211,451	Under 100.
10	2,953	1,233	1,720	4	927	385	542	44	1,940	799	1,141	100 and over.

AGES, WITH GENERAL NATIVITY, RACE, AND SEX.

TABLE XXII.—THE UNITED STATES—1860—Continued.

AGES.	1860.															
	COLORED, (FREE.)				COLORED, (SLAVE.)				CHINESE.				INDIANS, (CIVILIZED.)			
	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.
All ages	100,000	423,070	234,119	253,951	100,000	3,953,760	1,982,625	1,971,135	100,000	34,813	33,149	1,784	100,000	44,021	23,924	20,097
Unknown ages.....	35	172	85	87	660	26,086	13,679	12,407	14	5	5	.....	2,615	99	48	42
Under 1.....	2,528	12,630	6,205	6,425	2,874	113,650	55,257	58,393	17	6	3	3	1,870	862	428	434
1.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 to 4.....	10,918	53,288	26,638	26,650	13,645	539,516	266,899	272,617	126	44	20	24	11,133	5,055	2,637	2,418
Under 2.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 3.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 4.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 5.....	13,506	65,918	32,643	33,275	16,519	653,166	322,156	331,010	143	50	23	27	13,003	5,917	3,065	2,852
5 to 9.....	12,674	61,857	30,700	31,157	14,567	575,949	287,299	288,650	107	37	20	17	11,581	5,259	2,815	2,444
Under 10.....	26,180	127,775	63,543	64,232	31,086	1,229,115	609,455	619,660	250	87	43	44	24,524	11,176	5,820	5,296
10 to 14.....	12,375	60,399	30,446	29,953	13,690	541,248	276,928	264,320	990	346	313	33	11,195	5,034	2,709	2,325
Under 15.....	38,555	182,174	93,929	94,185	44,776	1,770,363	886,383	883,980	1,240	433	356	77	35,779	16,210	8,529	7,621
15 to 17.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19.....	10,807	52,747	24,739	28,008	11,352	448,846	220,365	228,481	6,661	2,327	1,806	431	11,013	4,994	2,476	2,518
Under 18.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 to 19.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 20.....	49,362	240,921	118,728	122,193	56,128	2,219,209	1,106,748	1,112,461	7,901	2,760	2,252	508	46,792	21,204	11,065	10,139
20.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 29.....	17,530	85,562	39,167	46,395	17,655	698,041	355,018	343,023	45,138	15,768	14,906	862	21,695	9,680	5,257	4,423
Under 21.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 25.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 29.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 30.....	66,892	326,483	157,895	168,588	73,783	2,917,250	1,461,766	1,455,484	53,039	18,528	17,158	1,370	68,487	30,884	16,322	14,562
30 to 34.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30 to 39.....	12,648	61,732	29,032	32,700	11,100	438,866	218,346	220,520	32,164	11,236	10,424	312	12,944	5,823	3,337	2,486
Under 35.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 39.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 40.....	79,540	388,215	186,927	201,288	84,883	3,356,116	1,680,112	1,676,004	85,203	29,764	28,082	1,682	81,431	36,707	19,659	17,048
40 to 44.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40 to 49.....	9,165	44,726	21,429	23,297	7,076	279,793	140,791	139,002	11,001	3,843	3,772	71	8,103	3,636	2,145	1,491
Under 45.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 49.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 50.....	88,705	432,941	208,356	224,585	91,939	3,635,909	1,820,903	1,815,006	96,204	33,607	31,854	1,753	89,534	40,343	21,804	18,539
50 to 54.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50 to 59.....	5,735	27,991	13,330	14,661	3,938	155,702	79,776	75,926	2,682	937	919	18	3,500	1,574	896	678
Under 55.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 59.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 60.....	94,440	460,932	221,686	239,246	95,897	3,791,611	1,900,679	1,890,932	98,886	34,544	32,773	1,771	93,034	41,917	22,720	19,217
60 to 64.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60 to 69.....	2,305	16,132	7,690	8,442	2,285	90,343	46,219	44,124	1,019	356	344	12	2,422	1,105	639	466
Under 65.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 to 69.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 70.....	97,745	477,064	229,376	247,688	98,182	3,821,954	1,946,898	1,935,056	99,905	34,900	33,117	1,783	95,456	43,022	23,330	19,683
70 to 74.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70 to 79.....	1,441	7,036	3,198	3,838	788	31,157	15,433	15,724	69	24	23	1	939	441	260	181
Under 75.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75 to 79.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 80.....	99,186	484,100	232,574	251,526	98,970	3,913,111	1,962,331	1,950,780	99,974	34,924	33,140	1,784	96,395	43,463	23,599	19,864
80 to 89.....	528	2,575	1,095	1,570	252	9,961	4,627	5,334	12	4	4	.....	547	258	153	105
Under 90.....	99,714	486,675	233,579	253,096	99,222	3,923,072	1,966,958	1,956,114	99,986	34,928	33,144	1,784	96,942	43,721	23,752	19,969
90 to 99.....	175	854	327	527	78	3,031	1,317	1,714	.....	.....	.....	.....	254	124	75	49
Under 100.....	99,889	487,529	233,906	253,623	99,300	3,926,103	1,968,275	1,957,828	99,986	34,928	33,144	1,784	97,196	43,845	23,827	20,018
100 and over.....	76	369	128	241	40	1,571	671	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	189	86	49	37

AGES, WITH GENERAL NATIVITY, RACE, AND SEX.

557

TABLE XXII.—THE UNITED STATES—1850.

1850.								AGES.
AGGREGATE.				WHITE.				
In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
100,000	23,191,876	11,837,660	11,354,216	100,000	19,553,068	10,026,402	9,526,666	All ages.
62	14,285	9,173	5,112	53	10,307	7,153	3,154	Unknown ages.
2,714	629,446	318,226	311,220	2,750	537,661	273,307	264,354	Under 1.
12,268	2,868,327	1,451,234	1,417,093	12,063	2,358,797	1,198,746	1,160,051	1.
								1 to 4.
								Under 2.
								2.
								Under 3.
								3.
								Under 4.
								4.
15,082	3,497,773	1,769,400	1,728,313	14,813	2,896,458	1,472,053	1,424,405	Under 5.
13,976	3,241,268	1,640,407	1,600,861	13,830	2,704,128	1,372,438	1,331,690	5 to 9.
29,058	6,739,041	3,409,867	3,329,174	28,643	5,600,586	2,844,491	2,756,095	Under 10.
12,464	2,890,629	1,473,116	1,417,513	12,285	2,402,129	1,225,575	1,176,554	10 to 14.
41,522	9,629,670	4,882,983	4,746,687	40,928	8,002,715	4,070,066	3,932,649	Under 15.
10,908	2,529,792	1,237,680	1,292,112	10,887	2,128,716	1,041,116	1,087,600	15 to 17.
								15 to 19.
								Under 18.
								18 to 19.
52,430	12,159,462	6,120,663	6,038,799	51,815	10,131,431	5,111,182	5,020,249	Under 20.
								20.
18,443	4,277,318	2,194,469	2,082,849	18,552	3,627,561	1,869,092	1,758,469	20 to 29.
								Under 21.
								21 to 24.
								Under 25.
								25 to 29.
70,873	16,436,780	8,315,132	8,121,648	70,367	13,758,992	6,980,274	6,778,718	Under 30.
12,125	2,825,819	1,400,135	1,335,684	12,361	2,416,939	1,288,682	1,128,257	30 to 34.
								30 to 39.
								Under 35.
								35 to 39.
83,058	19,262,599	9,805,267	9,457,332	82,728	16,175,931	8,268,956	7,906,975	Under 40.
7,962	1,846,660	967,573	879,087	8,126	1,588,788	840,222	748,566	40 to 44.
								40 to 49.
								Under 45.
								45 to 49.
91,020	21,109,259	10,772,840	10,336,419	90,854	17,764,719	9,109,178	8,655,541	Under 50.
4,784	1,109,540	575,685	533,855	4,900	958,171	498,660	459,511	50 to 54.
								50 to 59.
								Under 55.
								55 to 59.
95,804	22,218,799	11,348,525	10,870,274	95,754	18,722,890	9,607,838	9,115,052	Under 60.
2,630	609,526	309,515	300,411	2,666	521,222	264,742	256,480	60 to 64.
								60 to 69.
								Under 65.
								65 to 69.
98,434	22,828,725	11,658,040	11,170,685	98,420	19,244,412	9,872,580	9,371,532	Under 70.
1,109	257,234	127,460	129,774	1,146	224,064	111,416	112,648	70 to 74.
								70 to 79.
								Under 75.
								75 to 79.
99,543	23,085,959	11,785,500	11,300,459	99,566	19,468,176	9,983,996	9,484,180	Under 80.
334	77,382	36,727	40,655	336	65,646	34,243	34,403	80 to 89.
99,877	23,163,341	11,822,227	11,341,114	99,902	19,533,822	10,015,239	9,518,583	Under 90.
50	11,695	5,183	6,512	41	8,152	3,653	4,499	90 to 99.
99,927	23,175,036	11,827,410	11,347,626	99,943	19,541,974	10,018,892	9,523,082	Under 100.
11	2,555	1,077	1,478	4	787	357	430	100 and over.

AGES, WITH GENERAL NATIVITY, RACE, AND SEX.

TABLE XXII.—THE UNITED STATES—1850—Continued.

AGES.	1850.											
	COLORED, (TOTAL.)				COLORED, (FREE.)				COLORED, (SLAVE.)			
	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	100,000	3,638,808	1,811,258	1,827,550	100,000	434,495	208,724	225,771	100,000	3,204,313	1,602,534	1,601,779
Unknown ages.....	110	3,978	2,020	1,958	68	286	150	136	115	3,692	1,870	1,822
Under 1.....	2,522	91,785	44,919	46,866	2,572	11,176	5,576	5,600	2,516	80,609	39,343	41,266
1.....												
1 to 4.....	14,003	509,530	252,488	257,042	11,426	49,645	24,743	24,902	14,352	459,885	227,745	232,140
Under 2.....												
2.....												
Under 3.....												
3.....												
Under 4.....												
4.....												
Under 5.....	16,525	601,315	297,407	303,908	13,998	60,821	30,319	30,502	16,868	540,494	267,088	273,406
5 to 9.....	14,761	537,140	267,969	269,171	13,361	58,052	28,806	29,246	14,950	479,088	239,163	239,925
Under 10.....	31,286	1,138,455	565,376	573,079	27,359	118,873	59,125	59,748	31,818	1,019,582	506,251	513,331
10 to 14.....	13,425	488,500	247,541	240,959	12,039	52,308	26,061	26,247	13,614	436,192	221,480	214,712
Under 15.....	44,711	1,626,955	812,917	814,038	39,398	171,181	85,186	85,995	45,432	1,455,774	727,731	728,043
15 to 17.....												
15 to 19.....	11,022	401,076	196,564	204,512	10,079	43,794	20,395	23,399	11,150	357,282	176,169	181,113
Under 18.....												
18 to 19.....												
Under 20.....	55,733	2,028,031	1,009,481	1,018,550	49,477	214,975	105,581	109,394	56,582	1,813,056	903,900	909,156
20.....												
20 to 29.....	17,856	649,757	325,377	324,380	17,848	77,547	35,782	41,765	17,858	572,210	289,595	282,615
Under 21.....												
21 to 24.....												
Under 25.....												
25 to 29.....												
Under 30.....	73,589	2,677,788	1,334,858	1,342,930	67,325	292,522	141,363	151,159	74,440	2,385,266	1,193,495	1,191,771
30 to 34.....												
30 to 39.....	11,237	408,880	201,453	207,427	12,710	55,225	26,153	29,072	11,037	353,655	175,300	178,355
Under 35.....												
35 to 39.....												
Under 40.....	84,826	3,086,668	1,536,311	1,550,357	80,035	347,747	167,516	180,231	85,477	2,738,921	1,368,795	1,370,126
40 to 44.....												
40 to 49.....	7,087	257,872	127,351	130,521	8,732	37,940	18,199	19,741	6,863	219,932	109,152	110,780
Under 45.....												
45 to 49.....												
Under 50.....	91,913	3,344,540	1,663,662	1,680,878	88,767	385,687	185,715	199,972	92,340	2,958,853	1,477,947	1,480,906
50 to 54.....												
50 to 59.....	4,160	151,369	77,025	74,344	5,603	24,353	11,771	12,582	3,964	127,016	65,254	61,762
Under 55.....												
55 to 59.....												
Under 60.....	96,073	3,495,909	1,740,687	1,755,222	94,370	410,040	197,486	212,554	96,304	3,085,869	1,543,201	1,542,668
60 to 64.....												
60 to 69.....	2,438	88,704	44,773	43,931	3,229	14,033	6,671	7,362	2,330	74,671	38,102	36,569
Under 65.....												
65 to 69.....												
Under 70.....	98,510	3,584,613	1,785,460	1,799,153	97,599	424,073	204,157	219,916	98,634	3,160,540	1,581,303	1,579,237
70 to 74.....												
70 to 79.....	912	33,170	16,044	17,126	1,454	6,316	2,878	3,438	838	26,854	13,166	13,688
Under 75.....												
75 to 79.....												
Under 80.....	99,422	3,617,783	1,801,504	1,816,279	99,053	430,389	207,035	223,354	99,472	3,187,394	1,594,469	1,592,925
80 to 89.....	322	11,786	5,484	6,252	603	2,618	1,106	1,512	284	9,118	4,378	4,740
Under 90.....	99,744	3,629,519	1,806,988	1,822,531	99,656	433,007	208,141	224,866	99,756	3,196,512	1,598,847	1,597,665
90 to 99.....	97	3,543	1,530	2,013	197	859	319	540	84	2,684	1,211	1,473
Under 100.....	99,841	3,633,062	1,808,518	1,824,544	99,853	433,866	208,460	225,406	99,840	3,199,196	1,600,058	1,599,138
100 and over.....	49	1,768	720	1,048	79	343	114	229	45	1,425	606	819

TABLE XXIII.

AGES,

WITH SEX FOR EACH PERIOD OF LIFE,

OF THE

AGGREGATE POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES,

AT THE CENSUSES OF 1870, 1860, AND 1850,

(BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.)

AGES OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION.

TABLE XXIII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ALL AGES.			UNKNOWN AGES.				UNDER 1.			
		Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States	38,558,371	19,493,565	19,064,806	14	5,161	3,795	1,366	2,854	1,100,475	557,617	542,858
1	Alabama	996,902	488,738	508,234					3,046	20,370	15,396	14,974
2	Arizona	9,658	6,887	2,771					1,843	178	93	85
3	Arkansas	484,471	248,261	236,210					3,516	17,035	8,732	8,303
4	California	560,247	349,479	210,768	126	700	429	277	2,410	13,420	6,792	6,628
5	Colorado	39,864	24,820	15,044	12	5	4	1	2,667	1,003	526	537
6	Connecticut	537,454	265,270	272,184		1		1	2,233	12,000	6,167	5,833
7	Dakota	14,181	8,878	5,303					2,983	423	216	207
8	Delaware	125,015	62,628	62,387					2,755	3,444	1,783	1,661
9	District of Columbia	131,700	62,192	69,508					2,869	3,779	1,873	1,906
10	Florida	187,748	94,548	93,200	1	3	2	1	2,864	5,378	2,655	2,723
11	Georgia	1,184,109	578,955	605,154					3,116	36,892	18,659	18,233
12	Idaho	14,990	12,184	2,815	73	11	10	1	1,473	221	111	110
13	Illinois	2,539,891	1,316,537	1,223,354	8	194	134	60	3,123	79,330	40,181	39,149
14	Indiana	1,680,637	857,994	822,643	1	19	11	8	3,038	51,061	25,919	25,142
15	Iowa	1,194,020	625,917	568,103	2	28	13	10	3,264	38,975	19,651	19,324
16	Kansas	364,399	202,224	162,175	3	12	9	3	3,550	12,935	6,507	6,428
17	Kentucky	1,321,011	665,675	655,336	1	17	5	12	3,181	42,021	21,361	20,659
18	Louisiana	726,915	362,165	364,750					3,042	22,106	10,936	11,170
19	Maine	686,915	313,103	313,812	1	5	2	3	2,081	13,044	6,508	6,536
20	Maryland	780,894	384,984	395,910	1	4	3	1	2,828	22,086	11,031	11,055
21	Massachusetts	1,457,351	703,779	753,572	3	41	16	25	2,263	32,987	16,566	16,421
22	Michigan	1,184,059	617,745	566,314	1	12	7	5	2,754	32,629	16,639	15,990
23	Minnesota	439,706	235,299	204,407					3,170	13,937	7,069	6,868
24	Mississippi	827,922	413,421	414,501	31	260	130	130	3,377	27,959	14,331	13,628
25	Missouri	1,721,285	896,347	824,948	1	13	10	3	3,152	54,250	27,607	26,643
26	Montana	20,595	16,771	3,824	5,127	1,056	1,006	50	1,525	314	153	161
27	Nebraska	122,993	70,425	52,568	9	11	2	9	3,377	4,154	2,665	2,029
28	Nevada	42,491	32,379	10,112	71	30	21	9	1,501	638	295	343
29	New Hampshire	318,300	155,640	162,660	3	11	6	5	1,489	5,740	2,914	2,826
30	New Jersey	906,096	449,672	456,424		1	1		2,747	24,886	12,626	12,260
31	New Mexico	91,874	47,135	44,739	4	3	1	2	2,852	2,630	1,307	1,323
32	New York	4,382,759	2,163,229	2,219,530	57	2,499	1,840	659	2,370	103,878	52,457	51,421
33	North Carolina	1,071,361	518,704	552,657					2,872	30,770	15,565	15,205
34	Ohio	2,665,260	1,337,550	1,327,710	6	140	82	67	2,839	75,657	38,568	37,089
35	Oregon	90,923	53,131	37,792	1	1	1		2,895	2,632	1,280	1,343
36	Pennsylvania	3,521,951	1,758,489	1,763,452					2,534	99,261	50,260	48,992
37	Rhode Island	217,353	104,756	112,597					2,264	4,920	2,494	2,426
38	South Carolina	705,606	343,902	361,704					2,820	19,901	10,042	9,859
39	Tennessee	1,258,520	623,347	635,173					3,132	39,418	20,063	19,355
40	Texas	818,579	423,557	395,022					3,103	25,400	12,966	12,434
41	Utah	66,786	44,121	42,665	2	2	1	1	4,085	3,545	1,811	1,734
42	Vermont	330,551	165,721	164,830	1	3	2	1	2,126	7,128	3,632	3,496
43	Virginia	1,225,163	567,058	628,105					2,922	35,802	18,071	17,731
44	Washington	23,955	14,990	8,965	267	64	42	22	2,851	683	343	340
45	West Virginia	442,014	222,843	219,171					3,247	14,351	7,351	7,003
46	Wisconsin	1,054,670	544,886	509,784					2,941	31,016	15,946	15,070
47	Wyoming	9,118	7,219	1,899					1,711	156	81	75

AGES OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION.

561

TABLE XXIII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870.

1.				UNDER 2.				2.				UNDER 3.			
In 100,000.	Total	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total	Male.	Female.
2,797	1,078,803	548,058	530,745	5,651	2,179,278	1,105,675	1,073,603	2,966	1,143,139	581,290	561,849	8,617	3,322,417	1,686,965	1,635,452
3,120	31,107	15,988	15,119	8,166	61,477	31,384	30,093	3,323	33,084	16,970	16,114	9,489	94,561	48,354	46,207
1,605	155	77	78	3,448	333	170	163	1,963	122	66	56	4,711	455	236	219
3,460	16,763	8,557	8,206	6,976	33,798	17,289	16,509	3,593	17,407	8,967	8,440	10,569	51,205	26,256	24,949
2,388	13,389	6,784	6,605	4,798	26,879	13,576	13,303	2,495	13,989	7,028	6,953	7,293	40,860	20,004	20,856
2,970	1,184	617	567	5,637	2,247	1,143	1,104	2,852	1,137	561	576	8,489	3,384	1,704	1,680
2,077	11,165	5,606	5,559	4,310	23,165	11,773	11,392	2,246	12,069	6,115	5,954	6,556	35,234	17,888	17,346
2,955	419	217	202	5,938	842	433	409	3,046	432	228	206	8,984	1,274	659	615
2,668	3,211	1,567	1,644	5,323	6,655	3,350	3,305	2,762	3,453	1,750	1,694	8,085	10,108	5,109	4,999
2,749	3,690	1,813	1,877	5,618	7,399	3,686	3,713	2,608	3,524	1,705	1,819	8,286	10,923	5,391	5,532
3,093	5,806	2,929	2,877	5,957	11,184	5,584	5,600	3,447	6,471	3,252	3,219	9,404	17,655	8,836	8,819
3,217	38,098	19,497	18,601	6,333	74,990	38,156	36,834	3,338	39,527	20,197	19,330	9,671	174,517	58,353	56,164
1,174	176	94	82	2,647	397	205	192	1,593	239	123	116	4,240	636	328	308
3,037	77,127	39,086	38,041	6,160	156,457	79,267	77,190	3,174	80,605	40,818	39,787	9,334	237,062	120,085	116,977
2,945	49,496	25,190	24,306	5,983	100,557	51,109	49,448	3,119	52,416	26,796	25,620	9,102	152,973	77,905	75,068
3,136	37,440	18,877	18,563	6,400	76,415	38,528	37,887	3,273	39,084	19,953	19,131	9,673	115,499	58,481	57,018
3,223	11,746	6,016	5,730	6,773	24,681	12,523	12,158	3,261	11,881	6,023	5,858	10,034	36,562	18,546	18,016
3,038	40,129	20,339	19,590	6,219	82,149	41,900	40,249	3,218	42,517	21,678	20,839	9,437	124,666	63,578	61,088
2,770	20,141	10,204	9,937	5,812	42,247	21,140	21,107	3,224	23,439	11,787	11,652	9,036	65,686	32,927	32,759
2,941	12,800	6,482	6,318	4,122	25,844	12,990	12,854	2,253	14,122	7,211	6,911	6,375	39,966	20,201	19,765
2,622	20,472	10,291	10,181	5,450	42,558	21,322	21,236	2,855	22,298	11,299	11,089	8,305	64,856	32,531	32,325
2,061	30,026	15,138	14,888	4,324	63,013	31,704	31,309	2,222	32,333	16,370	15,963	6,546	95,346	48,074	47,272
2,705	32,003	16,243	15,760	5,450	64,632	32,882	31,750	2,885	34,160	17,488	16,672	8,344	98,792	50,370	48,422
3,147	13,839	6,962	6,877	6,317	27,776	14,031	13,745	3,288	14,457	7,301	7,156	9,605	42,233	21,332	20,901
3,127	25,888	13,277	12,611	6,504	53,847	27,608	26,239	3,495	28,940	14,601	14,339	9,999	82,787	42,200	40,578
3,166	54,498	27,974	26,524	6,318	108,748	55,581	53,167	2,746	57,276	29,431	27,845	9,064	166,024	83,012	81,012
1,451	298	141	157	2,976	612	294	318	1,506	311	156	155	4,482	923	450	473
3,150	3,874	2,026	1,848	6,527	8,028	4,091	3,937	3,248	3,995	2,044	1,951	9,775	12,023	6,135	5,888
1,403	506	312	224	2,904	1,234	607	627	1,763	749	381	368	4,667	1,983	988	995
2,110	5,716	2,876	2,840	3,599	11,456	5,790	5,666	1,946	6,194	3,180	3,014	5,545	17,650	8,970	8,680
2,505	22,705	11,397	11,308	5,252	47,591	24,023	23,568	2,709	24,539	12,379	12,160	7,961	72,130	36,402	35,728
2,586	2,366	1,191	1,175	5,438	4,996	2,498	2,498	2,910	2,674	1,282	1,392	8,348	7,670	3,780	3,890
2,291	100,385	50,765	49,620	4,661	204,263	102,222	101,041	2,458	107,743	54,562	53,181	7,119	312,006	157,784	154,222
3,102	33,242	16,827	16,415	5,974	64,012	32,392	31,620	3,251	34,822	17,895	16,927	9,225	98,834	50,287	48,547
2,688	71,662	36,466	35,196	5,527	147,319	75,034	72,285	2,929	78,045	39,660	38,385	8,456	225,364	114,694	110,670
2,994	2,723	1,378	1,445	5,889	5,355	2,667	2,688	3,087	2,806	1,440	1,366	8,976	2,161	4,107	4,054
3,018	96,286	48,726	47,560	5,552	195,547	98,995	96,552	2,884	101,575	51,457	50,118	8,436	297,122	150,452	146,670
2,026	4,404	2,259	2,145	4,290	9,324	4,733	4,571	2,249	4,888	2,444	2,444	6,539	14,212	7,197	7,015
3,141	22,161	11,148	11,013	5,961	42,062	21,196	20,872	3,248	22,919	11,702	11,157	9,299	64,981	32,952	32,029
3,223	40,556	20,675	19,881	6,355	79,974	40,738	39,236	3,332	41,934	21,491	20,443	9,687	121,908	62,229	59,679
3,467	28,379	14,538	13,841	6,570	53,779	27,504	26,275	3,300	27,018	13,594	13,424	9,870	80,797	41,098	39,699
3,855	3,346	1,740	1,606	7,940	6,891	3,551	3,340	3,863	3,352	1,698	1,654	11,803	10,243	5,249	4,994
2,211	7,209	3,666	3,543	4,337	14,337	7,298	7,039	2,357	7,790	3,959	3,831	6,694	22,127	11,257	10,870
2,960	36,261	18,480	17,781	5,822	72,063	36,551	35,512	3,159	38,700	19,790	18,910	9,041	110,763	56,341	54,422
2,776	665	350	315	5,627	1,348	693	655	3,206	768	384	384	8,833	2,116	1,077	1,039
3,199	14,137	7,257	6,880	6,446	28,491	14,008	13,883	3,449	15,246	7,954	7,292	9,805	43,737	22,562	21,175
2,938	30,983	15,794	15,189	5,879	61,999	31,670	30,329	3,031	31,976	16,076	15,900	8,910	93,975	47,746	46,229
1,657	151	91	60	3,368	307	172	135	1,326	121	67	54	4,694	428	239	189

AGES OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION.

TABLE XXIII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	3.				UNDER 4.				4.			
		In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States.	2,888	1,113,782	561,729	552,053	11,555	4,436,199	2,242,694	2,193,505	2,797	1,078,514	548,563	529,951
1	Alabama.....	3,069	30,637	15,508	15,129	12,558	125,198	63,862	61,336	3,136	31,866	16,079	15,787
2	Arizona.....	1,470	142	85	57	6,181	507	321	276	1,574	152	78	74
3	Arkansas.....	3,239	15,689	8,005	7,684	13,808	66,894	34,261	32,633	3,151	15,270	7,875	7,395
4	California.....	2,457	13,766	6,913	6,853	9,750	54,626	27,517	27,109	2,437	13,651	6,937	6,714
5	Colorado.....	2,935	1,170	584	586	11,424	4,554	2,288	2,266	2,335	931	488	443
6	Connecticut.....	2,220	11,934	6,028	5,906	8,776	47,168	23,916	23,252	2,134	11,467	5,747	5,720
7	Dakota.....	2,821	400	203	197	11,805	1,674	862	812	2,658	377	205	172
8	Delaware.....	2,663	3,328	1,696	1,632	10,748	13,436	6,799	6,637	2,621	3,277	1,642	1,635
9	District of Columbia.....	2,684	3,525	1,776	1,749	10,970	14,448	7,167	7,281	2,529	3,330	1,696	1,634
10	Florida.....	3,221	6,049	3,071	2,978	12,625	23,704	11,907	11,797	3,616	6,788	3,548	3,240
11	Georgia.....	3,137	37,142	18,866	18,276	12,808	151,659	77,219	74,440	3,188	37,749	19,377	18,372
12	Idaho.....	1,440	216	116	100	5,680	852	444	408	1,487	223	98	125
13	Illinois.....	3,110	78,999	40,032	38,977	12,444	316,061	169,107	155,954	2,948	74,742	38,004	36,738
14	Indiana.....	3,112	52,304	26,424	25,880	12,214	205,277	104,329	100,948	2,858	48,029	24,290	23,739
15	Iowa.....	3,211	38,335	19,229	19,106	12,884	153,834	77,710	76,124	3,087	36,867	18,990	17,877
16	Kansas.....	3,225	11,755	5,941	5,814	13,259	48,317	24,487	23,830	3,054	11,129	5,713	5,416
17	Kentucky.....	3,178	41,980	21,371	20,609	12,615	166,646	84,949	81,697	3,054	40,344	20,466	19,878
18	Louisiana.....	3,168	23,024	11,540	11,484	12,204	88,710	44,467	44,243	3,007	21,862	11,062	10,800
19	Maine.....	2,266	14,206	7,280	6,926	8,641	54,172	27,481	26,691	2,159	13,535	6,824	6,711
20	Maryland.....	2,790	21,783	10,886	10,897	11,095	86,639	43,417	43,222	2,795	21,828	11,048	10,780
21	Massachusetts.....	2,195	32,037	15,984	16,053	8,741	127,383	64,058	63,325	2,024	29,506	14,981	14,525
22	Michigan.....	2,860	33,875	16,928	16,947	11,204	132,667	67,298	65,369	2,664	31,535	16,146	15,389
23	Minnesota.....	3,354	14,750	7,326	7,424	12,959	56,983	28,658	28,325	3,184	13,998	7,068	6,930
24	Mississippi.....	3,282	27,170	13,759	13,411	13,281	109,957	55,968	53,989	3,303	27,346	13,628	13,718
25	Missouri.....	3,864	56,513	28,925	27,588	12,928	222,537	113,937	108,600	3,127	53,825	27,549	26,276
26	Montana.....	1,476	304	159	145	5,958	1,227	609	618	1,175	242	137	105
27	Nebraska.....	3,108	3,822	2,028	1,794	12,863	15,845	8,163	7,682	2,978	3,663	1,873	1,790
28	Nevada.....	1,558	662	337	325	6,225	2,645	1,325	1,320	1,534	652	307	345
29	New Hampshire.....	1,908	6,071	3,033	3,038	7,453	23,721	12,003	11,718	1,867	5,944	3,025	2,919
30	New Jersey.....	2,679	24,282	12,270	12,012	10,640	96,412	48,672	47,740	2,562	23,211	11,792	11,419
31	New Mexico.....	3,230	2,967	1,486	1,481	11,578	10,637	5,266	5,371	2,922	2,685	1,341	1,344
32	New York.....	2,412	105,721	52,889	52,832	9,531	417,727	219,673	207,054	2,346	102,801	52,068	50,733
33	North Carolina.....	2,991	32,044	16,224	15,820	12,216	130,878	66,511	64,367	3,024	32,393	16,616	15,777
34	Ohio.....	2,875	76,634	38,738	37,896	11,331	301,998	153,432	148,566	2,754	73,414	37,239	36,175
35	Oregon.....	3,175	2,887	1,450	1,437	12,151	11,048	5,557	5,491	3,035	2,760	1,418	1,342
36	Pennsylvania.....	2,882	99,505	49,837	49,668	11,318	396,627	200,289	196,338	2,661	95,714	48,228	47,486
37	Rhode Island.....	2,157	4,689	2,353	2,336	8,096	18,901	9,550	9,351	2,018	4,387	2,167	2,220
38	South Carolina.....	3,133	22,107	11,031	11,076	12,342	87,088	43,983	43,105	3,151	22,234	11,379	10,855
39	Tennessee.....	3,130	39,396	19,973	19,423	12,817	161,501	82,202	79,102	3,122	39,291	20,005	19,286
40	Texas.....	3,248	26,588	13,372	13,216	13,118	107,385	54,470	52,915	3,330	27,252	13,998	13,254
41	Utah.....	3,605	3,129	1,603	1,526	15,408	13,372	6,852	6,520	3,830	3,321	1,698	1,626
42	Vermont.....	2,385	7,884	4,036	3,848	9,079	30,011	15,293	14,718	2,224	7,352	3,680	3,672
43	Virginia.....	3,026	37,081	18,436	18,645	12,067	147,844	74,777	73,067	2,908	35,625	18,689	17,936
44	Washington.....	3,060	733	392	341	11,893	2,849	1,469	1,380	3,173	760	373	387
45	West Virginia.....	3,334	14,736	7,562	7,174	13,229	58,473	30,124	28,349	3,223	14,249	7,221	7,026
46	Wisconsin.....	3,005	31,693	15,996	15,697	11,915	125,668	63,742	61,926	2,990	31,422	16,012	15,410
47	Wyoming.....	1,294	118	64	54	5,988	546	303	243	1,222	112	53	56

AGES OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION.

563

TABLE XXIII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

UNDER 5.				5 TO 9.				UNDER 10.				10 TO 14.				
In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
14,302	5,514,713	2,797,257	2,717,456	12,487	4,814,713	2,437,442	2,377,271	26,789	10,329,425	5,234,699	5,094,727	12,413	4,786,189	2,435,525	2,350,664	
15,694	156,464	79,941	76,523	13,413	133,726	67,813	65,913	29,107	290,190	147,754	142,436	14,018	139,767	71,359	68,408	1
7,755	749	399	350	6,958	672	340	332	14,713	1,421	739	682	6,358	614	343	271	2
16,939	82,164	42,136	40,028	12,503	60,570	30,931	29,639	29,462	142,734	73,067	69,667	14,095	68,288	35,358	32,930	3
12,187	68,277	34,454	33,823	10,982	61,526	31,285	30,241	23,169	129,803	65,739	64,064	9,243	51,785	26,973	24,812	4
13,759	5,485	2,776	2,709	10,109	4,030	2,113	1,917	23,868	9,515	4,689	4,826	8,417	3,364	1,699	1,665	5
10,910	58,635	29,663	28,972	9,847	52,923	26,487	26,436	20,757	111,558	56,150	55,408	10,252	55,101	28,103	26,998	6
14,463	2,051	1,067	984	10,507	1,490	764	726	24,970	3,541	1,831	1,710	9,167	1,300	672	628	7
13,369	16,713	8,441	8,272	12,571	15,716	7,913	7,803	25,940	32,429	16,354	16,075	12,696	15,872	8,055	7,817	8
13,499	17,778	8,863	8,915	10,227	13,469	6,677	6,792	23,736	31,247	15,540	15,707	10,885	14,336	6,824	7,452	9
16,241	30,492	15,455	15,037	12,921	26,137	13,420	12,717	30,162	56,629	28,875	27,754	13,584	25,504	13,293	12,211	10
15,996	169,408	96,506	92,912	13,408	158,772	80,812	77,960	29,404	342,180	177,408	170,772	14,018	165,086	84,623	81,303	11
7,167	1,075	542	533	4,900	735	372	363	12,067	1,810	914	896	4,001	600	310	290	12
15,387	390,803	198,111	192,692	13,366	339,482	171,709	167,773	28,753	730,285	369,820	360,465	12,683	322,139	164,254	157,885	13
15,072	253,306	128,619	124,687	13,649	229,395	116,543	112,852	28,721	482,701	245,162	237,539	13,297	223,467	113,762	109,705	14
15,971	190,701	96,700	94,001	13,849	165,360	84,131	81,227	29,820	356,061	180,853	175,208	12,987	155,063	79,474	75,589	15
16,313	59,446	30,200	29,246	12,871	46,902	23,872	23,030	29,184	106,348	54,072	52,276	11,459	41,753	21,504	20,249	16
15,669	206,980	105,415	101,575	13,920	183,885	93,498	90,387	29,589	390,875	198,913	191,962	13,573	179,300	91,587	87,713	17
15,211	110,572	55,529	55,043	12,374	89,951	45,466	44,485	27,585	200,523	100,995	99,528	12,477	90,694	45,581	45,113	18
10,800	67,707	34,305	33,402	10,426	65,361	33,094	32,267	21,226	133,068	67,399	65,669	11,181	70,095	35,888	34,207	19
13,690	108,467	54,405	54,062	12,420	96,988	49,225	47,763	26,310	205,455	103,690	101,765	12,355	96,479	48,909	47,570	20
10,765	156,889	79,039	77,850	9,593	139,796	69,854	69,942	20,358	296,685	148,893	147,792	10,181	148,371	74,270	74,101	21
13,868	164,202	83,444	80,758	12,338	146,094	73,893	72,201	26,236	310,296	157,337	152,959	11,866	140,495	71,049	68,846	22
16,143	70,981	35,736	35,255	14,363	63,157	32,117	31,040	30,506	134,138	67,843	66,295	12,552	55,191	28,304	26,887	23
16,584	137,303	69,896	67,407	13,215	109,413	55,340	54,073	29,799	246,716	125,236	121,480	13,626	112,808	57,945	54,863	24
16,055	276,362	141,486	134,876	13,907	239,365	122,682	116,683	29,962	515,727	264,168	251,559	13,224	227,627	116,536	111,101	25
7,133	1,469	746	723	4,156	956	508	448	11,229	2,425	1,254	1,171	4,220	769	406	363	26
15,861	19,508	10,036	9,472	12,375	15,220	7,801	7,419	28,236	34,728	17,837	16,891	10,624	13,141	6,815	6,326	27
7,759	3,297	1,632	1,665	5,976	2,539	1,317	1,222	13,735	5,836	2,949	2,887	4,452	1,892	943	949	28
9,320	29,665	15,028	14,637	9,051	28,209	14,259	13,950	18,371	57,874	29,287	28,587	9,509	31,868	16,574	15,294	29
13,202	119,623	60,464	59,159	11,675	105,786	53,389	52,397	24,877	225,409	113,853	111,556	11,456	103,804	52,398	51,406	30
14,500	13,322	6,007	6,715	13,157	12,088	6,113	5,975	27,657	25,410	12,720	12,690	12,459	11,446	5,662	5,784	31
11,877	520,528	262,741	257,787	11,026	483,272	241,984	241,288	22,903	1,003,806	504,725	499,075	11,035	423,673	243,363	240,310	32
15,240	163,271	83,127	80,144	12,923	138,461	70,049	68,412	28,163	301,732	153,176	148,556	13,723	147,015	75,235	71,780	33
14,085	375,412	190,671	184,741	12,625	336,474	170,291	166,183	26,710	711,886	360,962	350,924	12,546	334,399	169,152	165,247	34
15,186	13,808	6,975	6,833	13,671	12,430	6,295	6,135	28,857	26,238	13,270	12,968	12,284	11,469	5,893	5,576	35
13,979	492,341	248,517	243,824	12,260	431,801	217,464	214,337	26,239	924,142	465,981	458,161	11,998	422,545	213,075	209,450	36
10,714	23,288	11,717	11,571	9,346	20,314	10,215	10,099	20,060	43,602	21,032	21,670	10,382	22,565	11,387	11,178	37
15,493	109,322	55,362	53,960	13,113	92,521	47,048	45,473	28,606	201,843	102,410	99,433	13,401	94,561	48,479	46,082	38
15,939	200,595	102,207	98,388	13,274	167,053	84,986	82,067	29,213	367,648	187,193	180,455	13,807	173,768	89,106	84,662	39
16,448	134,637	68,468	66,169	13,788	112,867	57,723	55,134	30,236	247,504	126,201	121,303	14,150	115,832	59,730	56,102	40
19,238	16,696	8,550	8,146	15,642	13,575	6,842	6,733	34,880	30,271	15,392	14,879	13,389	11,620	5,881	5,739	41
11,303	37,363	18,973	18,390	10,418	34,437	17,500	16,937	21,721	71,800	36,473	35,327	10,572	34,946	17,888	17,058	42
14,975	183,469	92,866	90,603	12,377	151,638	76,737	74,901	27,352	335,107	169,603	165,504	13,258	162,436	82,976	79,460	43
15,066	3,609	1,842	1,767	12,573	3,012	1,537	1,475	27,639	6,621	3,379	3,242	9,539	2,385	1,261	1,124	44
16,432	72,722	37,347	35,375	13,771	60,868	31,262	29,606	30,223	133,580	68,609	64,981	13,534	59,822	30,620	29,202	45
14,895	157,090	79,754	77,336	13,831	145,876	73,529	72,347	28,736	305,966	153,283	149,683	13,280	139,956	71,193	68,763	46
7,216	658	359	299	4,398	401	210	191	11,614	1,059	569	490	3,049	278	143	135	47

AGES OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION.

TABLE XXIII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	UNDER 15.				15 TO 17.				UNDER 18.			
		In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States.	39,202	15,115,615	7,670,284	7,445,331	6,366	2,454,541	1,213,845	1,240,696	45,568	17,570,156	8,884,129	8,686,027
1	Alabama	43,425	429,957	219,113	210,844	6,969	69,483	34,101	35,382	50,094	499,440	253,214	246,226
2	Arizona	21,071	2,035	1,082	953	3,468	335	148	187	24,589	2,370	1,230	1,140
3	Arkansas	43,537	211,022	108,425	102,597	7,582	36,634	18,356	18,278	51,139	247,656	126,781	120,875
4	California	32,412	181,588	92,712	88,876	4,251	23,818	12,828	10,990	36,663	205,406	105,540	99,866
5	Colorado	32,285	12,879	6,588	6,291	3,943	1,563	793	770	36,238	14,442	7,381	7,061
6	Connecticut	31,009	166,659	84,253	82,406	5,756	30,938	15,217	15,721	36,765	197,597	99,470	98,127
7	Dakota	34,137	4,841	2,503	2,338	4,069	577	300	277	38,206	5,418	2,803	2,615
8	Delaware	38,636	48,301	24,409	23,892	6,575	8,219	4,217	4,002	45,211	56,520	28,626	27,894
9	District of Columbia ..	34,611	45,583	22,424	23,159	5,895	7,764	3,393	4,371	40,506	53,347	25,817	27,530
10	Florida	43,746	82,133	42,168	39,965	6,528	12,256	6,160	6,096	50,274	94,389	48,328	46,061
11	Georgia	43,422	514,166	262,091	252,075	6,989	82,758	40,531	42,227	50,411	596,924	302,632	294,302
12	Idaho	16,068	2,410	1,224	1,186	2,400	360	215	145	18,468	2,770	1,439	1,331
13	Illinois	41,436	1,052,424	534,074	518,350	6,187	157,145	78,584	78,561	47,623	1,209,569	612,658	596,911
14	Indiana	42,018	706,168	358,924	347,244	6,802	114,313	57,052	57,261	48,820	820,481	415,976	404,505
15	Iowa	42,807	511,424	260,337	250,797	6,220	74,273	37,904	36,369	49,027	585,397	278,231	267,166
16	Kansas	40,643	148,101	75,576	72,525	5,503	20,055	10,293	9,762	46,146	168,156	85,869	82,287
17	Kentucky	42,162	570,175	290,500	279,675	6,915	91,354	45,406	45,948	50,077	661,529	335,906	325,623
18	Louisiana	40,062	291,217	146,576	144,641	6,255	45,469	21,473	23,996	46,317	336,686	162,049	164,637
19	Maine	32,407	203,163	103,287	99,876	6,401	40,132	20,251	19,881	38,808	243,295	123,538	119,757
20	Maryland	38,665	301,934	152,599	149,335	6,529	50,987	24,798	26,189	45,194	352,921	177,397	175,524
21	Massachusetts	30,539	445,056	223,163	221,893	5,740	83,653	40,516	43,137	36,279	528,709	263,679	265,030
22	Michigan	38,072	450,791	228,986	221,805	6,075	71,941	36,264	35,677	44,147	522,732	265,250	257,482
23	Minnesota	43,058	189,329	96,147	93,182	5,530	24,317	12,236	12,081	48,588	213,646	108,383	105,263
24	Mississippi	43,425	359,524	183,181	176,343	6,858	56,778	28,127	28,651	50,283	416,302	211,308	204,994
25	Missouri	43,166	743,354	380,694	362,660	6,437	110,811	55,108	55,703	49,623	854,165	435,802	418,363
26	Montana	15,509	3,194	1,660	1,534	1,825	376	220	156	17,334	3,570	1,880	1,690
27	Nebraska	38,920	47,869	24,652	23,217	5,010	6,162	3,163	2,999	43,930	54,031	27,815	26,216
28	Nevada	18,187	7,728	3,892	3,836	2,133	906	502	404	20,320	8,634	4,394	4,240
29	New Hampshire	27,880	89,742	45,861	43,881	6,186	18,689	9,240	9,449	34,066	108,431	55,101	53,330
30	New Jersey	36,333	329,213	166,251	162,962	5,879	53,272	26,262	27,010	42,212	382,485	192,513	189,972
31	New Mexico	40,116	36,856	18,382	18,474	6,289	5,778	2,665	3,113	46,405	42,634	21,047	21,587
32	New York	33,938	1,487,473	748,088	739,385	6,026	264,043	128,312	135,731	39,964	1,751,516	876,400	875,116
33	North Carolina	41,886	448,747	228,411	220,336	6,949	74,454	37,137	37,317	48,835	523,201	265,548	257,653
34	Ohio	39,256	1,046,285	530,114	516,171	6,570	175,098	86,023	89,075	45,226	1,221,383	616,137	605,246
35	Oregon	41,141	37,707	19,163	18,544	6,381	5,504	2,847	2,654	47,522	43,208	22,010	21,198
36	Pennsylvania	38,237	1,346,687	679,076	667,611	6,295	221,694	109,574	112,120	44,532	1,568,381	788,650	779,731
37	Rhode Island	30,442	66,167	33,319	32,848	5,933	12,896	6,232	6,664	36,375	79,063	39,551	39,512
38	South Carolina	42,007	296,404	150,889	145,515	6,637	46,833	22,982	23,851	48,641	343,217	173,871	169,366
39	Tennessee	43,020	541,416	276,299	265,117	7,054	88,771	43,830	44,941	50,074	630,187	320,120	310,058
40	Texas	44,386	363,336	185,931	177,405	6,860	56,152	27,721	28,431	51,246	419,483	213,652	205,836
41	Utah	48,269	41,891	21,273	20,618	6,016	5,221	2,621	2,600	54,285	47,112	23,834	23,278
42	Vermont	32,283	106,746	54,361	52,385	6,186	20,448	10,279	10,169	38,470	127,194	64,640	62,554
43	Virginia	40,610	497,543	252,579	244,964	6,754	82,738	40,390	42,348	47,364	580,281	272,969	267,312
44	Washington	37,178	9,006	4,640	4,366	4,847	1,061	534	527	42,025	10,067	5,174	4,893
45	West Virginia	43,757	193,412	99,229	94,183	6,822	30,154	14,997	15,157	50,579	221,566	114,286	109,340
46	Wisconsin	42,006	442,922	224,476	218,446	6,455	68,184	33,947	34,237	48,461	511,106	258,423	252,683
47	Wyoming	14,663	1,337	712	625	1,942	177	96	81	16,605	1,514	808	706

AGES OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION.

565

TABLE XXIII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

18 TO 19.				UNDER 20.				20.				UNDER 21.			
In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.
4,113	1,586,047	775,850	810,197	49,681	10,156,203	9,650,979	9,496,224	2,246	866,168	390,585	475,583	51,927	20,022,371	10,050,564	9,971,807
4,478	44,641	21,539	23,102	54,572	544,081	274,753	269,328	2,662	26,537	10,670	15,867	57,234	570,618	285,423	285,195
2,433	235	141	94	26,972	2,605	1,371	1,234	3,396	328	163	165	30,368	2,933	1,534	1,399
4,620	22,479	11,227	11,252	55,759	270,135	138,008	132,127	2,763	13,386	6,170	7,216	58,522	283,521	144,178	139,343
2,897	16,225	9,505	6,720	39,560	221,631	115,045	106,586	2,006	11,243	6,749	4,494	41,566	232,874	121,794	111,080
2,852	1,317	708	609	39,080	15,759	8,089	7,670	2,501	817	433	384	41,581	16,576	8,522	8,054
3,805	20,442	9,994	10,454	40,570	218,045	109,464	108,581	1,065	11,096	5,391	5,705	41,635	229,141	114,855	114,286
3,089	438	233	205	41,295	5,856	3,036	2,820	1,705	256	118	138	43,000	6,112	3,154	2,958
3,186	5,234	2,645	2,589	49,397	61,754	31,271	30,483	2,227	2,784	1,322	1,462	51,624	64,538	32,593	31,945
3,924	5,246	2,129	3,117	44,490	58,593	27,946	30,647	2,142	2,822	917	1,905	46,632	61,415	28,863	32,552
4,446	8,346	4,058	4,288	54,720	162,735	52,386	50,349	2,871	5,391	2,253	3,138	57,591	108,126	54,639	53,487
4,434	52,500	25,717	26,783	54,845	649,424	328,339	321,085	2,614	30,953	12,976	17,977	57,459	680,377	341,315	339,062
1,820	273	178	95	20,288	3,043	1,617	1,426	2,200	330	244	86	22,488	3,373	1,861	1,512
4,088	103,833	52,278	51,555	51,711	1,313,402	664,936	648,466	2,162	54,920	26,328	28,592	53,873	1,368,322	691,264	677,058
4,361	73,306	36,424	36,882	53,181	893,787	452,400	441,387	2,114	35,519	17,352	18,167	55,295	929,306	469,752	459,554
4,054	48,399	24,841	23,558	53,081	633,796	323,072	310,724	2,050	24,475	12,110	12,365	55,131	658,271	335,182	323,089
3,717	13,543	6,965	6,578	49,863	181,699	92,834	88,865	2,024	7,375	3,710	3,665	51,887	189,074	96,544	92,530
4,250	56,136	27,859	28,277	54,327	717,665	363,765	353,900	2,117	27,963	12,434	15,529	56,444	745,628	376,199	369,429
3,963	28,804	13,297	15,507	50,280	365,490	181,346	184,144	2,351	17,095	6,632	10,463	52,631	382,585	187,978	194,607
4,253	26,662	13,425	13,237	43,061	269,957	136,963	132,994	2,085	13,067	6,317	6,750	45,146	283,024	143,280	139,744
4,209	32,867	15,748	17,119	49,403	385,788	193,145	192,643	2,181	17,030	7,094	9,936	51,584	402,818	200,239	202,579
4,016	58,531	27,840	30,692	40,295	587,240	291,528	295,712	2,208	32,176	14,078	18,098	42,503	619,416	305,606	313,810
4,001	47,368	23,947	23,421	48,148	570,100	289,197	280,903	2,129	25,205	12,604	12,601	50,277	595,305	301,801	293,504
3,468	15,248	7,817	7,431	52,056	228,804	116,200	112,604	1,952	8,581	4,360	4,221	54,008	237,475	120,560	116,915
4,386	36,316	17,667	18,649	54,669	452,618	228,975	223,643	2,706	22,404	9,471	12,933	57,375	475,022	238,446	236,576
4,083	70,236	34,962	35,274	53,705	924,401	470,764	453,637	2,145	36,940	17,367	19,573	55,850	961,341	488,131	473,210
1,641	337	202	135	18,975	3,907	2,082	1,825	1,715	354	259	95	20,690	4,261	2,341	1,920
3,469	4,267	2,244	2,023	47,390	58,298	30,059	28,239	2,062	2,535	1,284	1,251	49,461	60,833	31,343	29,490
2,155	916	592	324	22,475	9,550	4,926	4,564	1,641	697	452	245	24,116	10,247	5,438	4,809
4,049	12,889	6,377	6,512	38,115	121,320	61,478	59,842	2,139	6,809	3,140	3,669	40,254	128,129	64,618	63,511
3,901	35,342	16,803	18,539	46,113	417,827	209,316	208,511	2,070	18,755	8,493	10,262	48,183	436,582	217,809	218,773
4,552	4,182	1,966	2,216	50,957	46,816	23,013	23,803	2,474	2,273	789	1,484	53,431	49,089	23,802	25,287
3,875	169,821	80,639	89,182	43,839	1,921,337	957,039	964,298	2,410	105,624	45,449	60,175	46,249	2,026,961	1,002,483	1,024,473
4,521	48,430	23,846	24,584	53,356	571,631	289,394	282,237	2,546	27,282	11,497	15,785	55,902	508,913	300,891	298,022
4,265	113,669	54,501	59,168	50,091	1,335,052	670,638	664,414	2,126	56,674	26,010	30,664	52,217	1,301,726	696,648	695,078
3,432	3,121	1,621	1,500	50,954	46,329	23,631	22,698	1,819	1,654	883	771	52,773	47,983	24,514	23,469
4,164	146,657	70,458	76,199	48,696	1,715,038	859,108	855,930	2,026	73,140	33,508	39,632	50,722	1,788,178	892,616	895,562
4,119	8,952	4,262	4,690	40,494	88,015	43,813	44,202	2,288	4,972	2,191	2,781	42,782	92,987	46,004	46,983
4,320	30,478	14,630	15,848	52,964	373,715	188,501	185,214	2,810	10,832	7,349	12,483	55,774	393,547	195,850	197,697
4,364	54,921	26,833	28,088	54,438	625,108	346,962	338,146	2,416	30,417	13,185	17,232	56,854	715,525	360,147	355,378
4,200	34,382	16,741	17,641	55,446	453,870	230,393	223,477	2,474	20,251	9,070	11,181	57,920	474,121	239,463	234,658
3,401	2,951	1,453	1,498	57,686	50,063	25,347	24,716	1,740	1,511	731	780	59,426	51,574	26,078	25,496
4,017	13,276	6,752	6,524	42,496	140,470	71,392	69,078	2,119	7,004	3,521	3,483	44,615	147,474	74,913	72,561
4,163	51,006	23,946	27,060	51,527	631,287	316,915	314,372	2,214	27,122	10,911	16,211	53,741	658,409	327,816	330,593
2,513	602	317	285	44,538	10,669	5,491	5,178	1,715	411	216	195	46,253	11,089	5,707	5,373
4,204	18,584	9,143	9,441	54,783	242,150	123,369	118,781	2,029	8,966	4,157	4,809	56,812	251,116	127,526	123,590
4,020	42,392	21,210	21,182	52,481	553,498	279,633	273,865	1,989	23,985	10,094	10,891	54,470	574,483	289,727	284,756
2,643	241	161	80	19,248	1,755	969	786	2,270	207	143	64	21,518	1,962	1,112	850

AGES OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION.

TABLE XXIII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	21 TO 24.				UNDER 25.				25 TO 29.			
	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States	7,475	2,882,131	1,445,361	1,436,770	59,402	22,904,502	11,495,925	11,408,577	7,975	3,075,118	1,515,671	1,559,447
1 Alabama	7,796	77,724	37,618	40,106	65,030	648,342	323,041	325,301	7,435	74,125	32,972	41,153
2 Arizona	14,051	1,357	1,117	240	44,419	4,290	2,651	1,639	19,166	1,851	1,483	368
3 Arkansas	8,614	41,732	21,959	19,773	67,136	325,253	166,137	159,116	7,797	37,775	18,520	19,255
4 California	6,921	38,771	24,760	14,011	48,487	271,645	146,554	125,091	10,241	57,376	32,004	19,372
5 Colorado	10,744	4,283	2,956	1,327	52,325	20,859	11,478	9,381	14,211	5,665	4,019	1,646
6 Connecticut	8,369	39,610	19,460	20,150	50,004	268,751	134,315	134,436	8,479	45,567	22,272	23,295
7 Dakota	16,016	2,257	1,805	452	50,016	8,369	4,959	3,410	13,250	1,879	1,360	519
8 Delaware	7,578	9,474	4,820	4,654	59,202	74,012	37,413	36,599	7,804	9,755	4,754	5,001
9 District of Columbia	7,729	10,179	4,385	5,794	54,361	71,594	33,248	38,346	9,624	12,674	5,729	6,945
10 Florida	7,769	14,587	7,298	7,289	65,360	122,713	61,937	60,776	7,638	14,714	7,053	7,661
11 Georgia	7,766	91,964	44,867	47,097	65,225	772,341	386,182	386,159	7,281	86,205	38,094	48,111
12 Idaho	8,321	1,248	1,010	238	30,809	4,621	2,871	1,750	16,314	2,447	2,171	276
13 Illinois	7,367	187,113	97,208	89,905	61,240	1,555,435	728,472	726,963	8,112	206,025	106,473	99,552
14 Indiana	7,394	124,271	62,463	61,808	62,689	1,053,577	532,215	521,562	7,607	127,844	63,384	64,460
15 Iowa	7,315	87,348	46,342	41,006	62,446	745,619	381,524	364,095	7,769	92,762	48,510	44,252
16 Kansas	9,344	34,052	20,883	13,169	61,231	223,126	117,427	105,699	10,146	36,971	22,081	14,890
17 Kentucky	7,673	101,365	49,686	51,679	64,117	846,993	425,885	421,108	7,372	97,379	47,022	50,357
18 Louisiana	7,367	53,547	26,831	26,716	59,998	436,132	214,809	221,323	8,051	58,526	27,670	30,856
19 Maine	7,120	44,641	21,777	22,864	52,266	327,665	165,057	162,608	7,562	47,407	22,657	24,750
20 Maryland	7,202	56,240	27,335	28,905	58,786	459,058	227,574	231,484	7,889	61,600	29,387	32,213
21 Massachusetts	7,712	112,398	52,203	60,195	50,215	731,814	357,809	374,005	8,940	130,285	60,764	69,501
22 Michigan	7,625	90,292	47,514	42,778	57,902	685,597	349,315	336,282	8,566	101,420	52,898	48,522
23 Minnesota	6,594	28,996	16,279	12,717	60,602	266,471	136,839	129,632	7,768	34,156	18,869	15,287
24 Mississippi	8,027	66,455	33,880	32,575	65,402	541,477	272,326	269,151	7,689	63,661	29,697	33,964
25 Missouri	7,579	130,466	67,719	62,747	63,429	1,091,807	555,850	535,957	8,082	139,104	72,661	66,443
26 Montana	10,638	2,191	1,839	352	31,328	6,452	4,180	2,272	17,864	3,679	3,186	493
27 Nebraska	9,955	12,244	7,736	4,508	59,416	73,077	39,079	33,998	11,521	14,171	9,056	5,115
28 Nevada	8,550	3,633	2,762	871	32,666	13,880	8,200	5,680	15,834	6,728	5,393	1,335
29 New Hampshire	7,071	22,508	10,883	11,625	47,325	150,637	75,501	75,136	7,700	24,509	11,459	13,050
30 New Jersey	7,208	65,312	31,287	34,025	55,391	501,894	249,096	252,798	8,438	76,457	36,558	39,899
31 New Mexico	7,261	6,671	3,722	2,949	60,692	55,760	27,524	28,236	8,559	7,864	4,149	3,715
32 New York	7,059	309,379	146,239	163,140	53,308	2,336,340	1,148,727	1,187,613	8,371	366,888	173,983	192,905
33 North Carolina	6,840	83,276	39,641	43,635	62,742	682,189	340,532	341,657	7,843	74,036	31,659	42,377
34 Ohio	7,432	198,072	97,581	100,491	59,649	1,589,798	794,229	795,569	7,744	206,402	100,014	106,388
35 Oregon	6,477	5,889	3,486	2,403	59,250	53,872	28,000	25,872	8,078	7,345	4,580	2,765
36 Pennsylvania	7,575	264,997	130,495	134,502	58,297	2,053,175	1,023,111	1,030,064	8,101	285,337	140,509	144,828
37 Rhode Island	7,840	17,041	8,152	8,889	50,622	110,028	54,156	55,872	8,914	19,375	9,134	10,241
38 South Carolina	7,404	52,242	25,549	26,693	63,178	445,789	221,399	224,390	7,434	52,452	23,657	28,795
39 Tennessee	7,905	99,482	48,529	50,953	64,759	615,007	402,676	406,331	7,399	93,118	42,560	50,558
40 Texas	8,109	66,380	35,544	30,836	66,029	540,501	275,007	265,494	7,867	64,396	33,023	31,368
41 Utah	5,746	4,986	2,584	2,402	65,172	56,560	28,662	27,898	6,539	5,675	2,861	2,814
42 Vermont	6,789	22,442	11,104	11,338	51,404	169,916	86,017	83,899	7,540	24,925	11,998	12,927
43 Virginia	7,476	91,596	42,892	48,704	61,217	750,005	370,703	379,217	7,190	88,090	38,803	49,287
44 Washington	6,638	1,590	994	596	52,891	12,670	6,701	5,969	9,539	2,235	1,520	765
45 West Virginia	7,528	33,278	16,229	17,049	64,340	284,394	143,755	140,639	7,136	31,541	15,056	16,485
46 Wisconsin	6,301	66,446	34,091	32,355	60,771	640,929	323,818	317,111	6,686	70,523	35,152	34,371
47 Wyoming	23,097	2,106	1,847	259	44,615	4,068	2,959	1,109	23,569	2,149	1,832	317

AGES OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION.

567

TABLE XXIII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

UNDER 30.				30 TO 34.				UNDER 35.			
In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.
67,377	25,979,630	12,011,596	12,968,034	6,647	2,562,829	1,273,633	1,289,196	74,024	28,542,449	14,285,229	14,257,220
72,465	722,467	356,013	366,454	5,678	56,615	24,902	31,713	78,143	779,082	380,915	398,167
63,585	6,141	4,134	2,007	13,056	1,261	973	288	76,641	7,402	5,107	2,295
74,933	363,028	184,657	178,371	6,043	29,275	14,517	14,758	80,976	392,303	199,174	193,129
58,728	329,021	184,558	144,463	10,347	57,972	39,061	18,911	69,075	386,993	223,619	163,374
66,536	26,524	15,497	11,027	11,607	4,627	3,296	1,331	78,143	31,151	18,793	12,358
58,483	314,318	156,587	157,731	7,435	39,959	19,387	20,572	65,918	354,277	175,974	178,303
72,266	10,246	6,319	3,929	8,489	1,204	839	365	80,755	11,452	7,158	4,294
67,006	83,767	42,167	41,600	6,280	7,852	3,833	4,019	73,286	91,619	46,000	45,619
63,985	84,268	38,977	45,291	8,001	10,538	5,107	5,431	71,986	94,806	44,084	50,722
73,198	137,427	68,990	68,437	5,871	11,024	5,171	5,853	79,069	148,451	74,161	74,290
72,506	858,546	424,276	434,270	5,721	67,755	30,778	37,677	78,227	926,301	454,354	471,947
47,123	7,068	5,042	2,026	17,194	2,579	2,299	280	64,317	9,647	7,341	2,306
69,352	1,761,460	894,945	866,515	6,824	173,343	90,634	82,709	76,176	1,934,803	985,579	949,224
70,296	1,181,421	595,599	585,822	6,177	103,814	52,112	51,702	76,473	1,285,235	647,711	637,524
70,215	838,381	430,034	408,347	6,393	76,352	40,049	36,303	76,608	914,733	470,083	444,650
71,377	260,097	139,508	120,589	7,801	28,427	17,003	11,424	79,178	288,524	156,511	132,013
71,429	944,372	472,907	471,465	5,862	77,444	38,199	39,245	77,351	1,021,816	511,106	510,710
68,049	494,658	242,479	252,179	6,526	47,438	22,179	25,259	74,575	542,096	264,658	277,438
59,828	375,072	187,714	187,358	6,611	41,446	19,566	21,880	66,439	416,518	207,280	209,238
66,675	520,658	256,961	263,697	6,432	50,232	23,902	26,330	73,107	570,890	280,863	290,027
59,155	862,099	418,593	443,506	7,074	111,842	52,667	59,175	66,829	973,941	471,260	502,681
66,468	787,017	402,213	384,804	7,019	83,118	43,212	39,906	73,487	870,135	445,425	424,710
68,370	300,627	155,708	144,919	6,915	30,404	16,497	13,907	75,285	331,031	172,205	158,826
73,091	605,138	302,023	303,115	5,838	48,333	22,342	25,991	78,929	653,471	324,365	329,106
71,511	1,230,911	622,511	608,400	6,762	116,399	61,126	55,273	78,273	1,347,310	689,637	657,673
49,192	10,131	7,366	2,765	16,237	3,454	3,078	376	65,429	13,585	10,444	3,141
70,937	87,248	48,135	39,113	9,293	10,430	6,610	3,820	86,230	97,678	54,745	42,933
48,500	20,608	13,593	7,015	17,495	7,434	6,245	1,189	65,995	28,042	19,838	8,204
55,025	175,146	86,960	88,186	6,753	21,492	9,824	11,668	61,778	196,638	96,784	99,854
63,829	578,351	285,654	292,697	7,283	66,061	32,170	33,891	71,112	644,352	317,824	326,528
69,251	63,624	31,673	31,951	7,442	6,837	3,614	3,223	76,693	70,461	35,287	35,174
61,679	2,703,228	1,322,710	1,380,518	7,606	333,348	160,416	172,932	69,285	3,036,576	1,483,126	1,553,450
70,585	756,225	372,191	384,034	5,519	59,124	25,027	34,097	76,104	815,349	397,218	418,131
67,393	1,796,200	894,243	901,957	6,318	168,384	82,532	85,852	73,711	1,964,584	976,775	987,809
67,328	61,217	32,580	28,637	7,709	7,009	4,762	2,247	75,037	68,226	37,342	30,884
66,398	2,332,512	1,163,620	1,174,892	6,579	231,692	114,523	117,169	72,977	2,570,204	1,278,143	1,292,061
59,536	129,403	63,290	66,113	7,514	16,333	7,605	8,728	67,050	145,736	70,895	74,841
70,612	498,241	245,056	253,185	5,770	40,713	17,863	22,850	76,382	538,954	262,919	276,035
72,158	908,125	451,236	456,889	5,899	74,232	35,030	39,212	78,057	982,357	486,256	496,101
73,896	604,897	308,035	296,862	6,001	49,121	24,791	24,330	79,897	654,018	332,826	321,192
71,711	62,235	31,523	30,712	5,849	5,076	2,574	2,502	77,560	67,311	34,097	33,214
58,944	194,841	98,015	96,826	6,607	21,839	10,518	11,321	62,551	216,680	108,533	108,147
68,407	838,095	409,511	428,584	5,808	71,162	31,880	39,282	74,215	902,257	441,391	460,866
62,430	14,955	8,221	6,734	9,680	2,319	1,651	668	72,110	17,274	9,872	7,402
71,476	315,935	158,811	157,124	5,651	24,979	11,994	12,985	77,127	340,914	170,805	170,109
67,457	711,452	359,970	351,482	5,814	61,319	30,903	30,416	73,271	772,771	390,873	381,898
68,184	6,217	4,791	1,426	14,016	1,278	1,082	196	82,200	7,495	5,873	1,622

AGES OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION.

TABLE XXIII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	35 TO 39.				UNDER 40.				40 TO 44.			
		In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States.	6,004	2,314,976	1,179,366	1,135,610	80,028	30,857,425	15,464,595	15,392,830	5,030	1,939,712	990,021	949,691
1	Alabama.....	5,101	50,856	23,482	27,374	83,244	829,938	404,387	425,551	4,114	41,016	17,803	23,213
2	Arizona.....	10,075	973	807	166	86,710	8,375	5,914	2,461	6,335	612	473	139
3	Arkansas.....	5,163	25,015	12,589	12,426	86,139	417,318	211,763	205,555	4,022	19,486	9,891	9,595
4	California.....	10,334	57,893	40,987	16,906	79,409	444,886	264,606	180,280	8,496	47,700	35,869	11,831
5	Colorado.....	8,043	3,206	2,276	930	86,186	34,357	21,069	13,288	5,260	2,097	1,478	619
6	Connecticut.....	6,834	36,734	17,740	18,994	72,752	391,011	193,714	197,297	5,920	31,816	15,637	16,179
7	Dakota.....	6,305	894	587	307	87,060	12,346	7,745	4,601	4,006	568	359	209
8	Delaware.....	5,900	7,376	3,670	3,706	79,186	98,995	49,670	49,325	4,734	5,918	2,974	2,944
9	District of Columbia.....	7,370	9,706	4,922	4,784	79,356	104,512	49,006	55,506	5,548	7,307	3,635	3,672
10	Florida.....	5,242	9,842	4,802	5,040	84,311	158,293	78,963	79,330	4,244	7,967	3,904	4,063
11	Georgia.....	5,157	61,055	27,897	33,158	83,384	987,356	482,251	505,105	4,217	49,932	22,944	26,988
12	Idaho.....	15,355	2,303	2,102	201	79,672	11,950	9,443	2,507	10,281	1,542	1,427	115
13	Illinois.....	6,172	156,748	84,371	72,377	82,346	2,091,551	1,069,950	1,021,601	4,991	126,768	68,581	58,187
14	Indiana.....	5,606	94,225	48,679	45,546	82,079	1,379,460	696,390	683,070	4,511	75,807	39,244	36,563
15	Iowa.....	5,866	70,023	37,857	32,166	82,474	984,756	507,940	476,816	4,792	57,019	31,060	25,959
16	Kansas.....	6,470	23,576	14,380	9,196	85,648	312,100	170,891	141,209	4,574	16,679	9,980	6,699
17	Kentucky.....	5,358	70,779	35,625	35,154	82,709	1,092,595	546,731	545,864	4,359	57,585	28,658	28,927
18	Louisiana.....	6,079	44,192	21,848	22,344	80,654	526,228	286,506	239,722	5,104	37,097	18,296	18,801
19	Maine.....	6,147	38,533	18,819	19,714	72,586	455,051	226,099	228,952	5,253	32,931	16,379	16,552
20	Maryland.....	5,927	46,285	22,702	23,583	79,034	617,175	303,565	313,610	4,961	38,740	18,527	20,213
21	Massachusetts.....	7,021	102,309	48,497	53,812	73,850	1,076,250	519,757	556,493	6,097	88,853	42,689	46,164
22	Michigan.....	6,336	75,015	39,980	35,035	79,823	945,150	485,405	459,745	5,151	60,993	32,666	28,327
23	Minnesota.....	6,663	29,299	16,503	12,796	81,948	360,330	188,708	171,622	5,501	24,187	13,913	10,274
24	Mississippi.....	4,064	41,925	20,264	21,661	82,993	695,396	344,629	350,767	5,125	34,151	16,377	17,774
25	Missouri.....	5,938	102,217	55,522	46,695	84,211	1,449,527	745,159	704,368	4,629	79,674	43,641	36,033
26	Montana.....	13,343	2,638	2,300	248	78,772	16,223	12,834	3,389	7,948	1,637	1,464	173
27	Nebraska.....	5,764	8,088	5,130	2,958	85,994	105,766	59,875	45,891	4,694	5,774	3,617	2,157
28	Nevada.....	14,655	6,227	5,395	832	80,650	34,269	25,233	9,036	10,402	4,420	3,923	497
29	New Hampshire.....	6,482	20,633	9,843	10,790	68,260	217,271	106,627	110,644	5,882	18,722	9,158	9,564
30	New Jersey.....	6,645	60,202	29,881	30,321	77,757	704,554	347,705	356,849	5,641	51,114	25,795	25,319
31	New Mexico.....	6,327	5,813	3,241	2,572	83,020	76,274	38,528	37,746	5,146	4,728	2,589	2,139
32	New York.....	6,013	289,832	141,442	148,390	75,898	3,326,408	1,624,568	1,701,840	6,097	267,234	133,332	133,902
33	North Carolina.....	5,060	54,215	23,962	30,253	81,184	860,564	421,180	438,384	4,134	44,291	19,193	25,098
34	Ohio.....	5,711	152,215	75,992	76,223	79,422	2,116,799	1,052,767	1,064,032	4,860	159,544	65,130	64,414
35	Oregon.....	7,502	6,821	4,776	2,045	82,539	75,047	42,118	32,929	5,880	5,347	3,851	1,496
36	Pennsylvania.....	5,941	209,252	104,208	105,044	78,918	2,779,456	1,382,351	1,397,105	4,969	175,004	85,805	89,199
37	Rhode Island.....	6,847	14,882	6,988	7,894	73,897	160,618	77,883	82,735	5,925	12,879	6,045	6,834
38	South Carolina.....	5,148	36,329	16,659	19,670	81,530	575,283	279,578	295,705	4,484	31,637	14,444	17,193
39	Tennessee.....	5,291	66,599	31,928	34,671	83,348	1,048,956	518,184	530,772	4,207	52,934	24,848	28,086
40	Texas.....	5,225	42,772	22,368	20,404	85,122	696,790	355,194	341,596	4,119	33,718	17,223	16,495
41	Utah.....	5,302	4,602	2,429	2,173	82,862	71,913	36,526	35,387	4,389	3,800	1,971	1,828
42	Vermont.....	6,068	20,057	9,856	10,201	71,619	236,737	118,389	118,348	5,336	17,007	8,710	8,297
43	Virginia.....	5,509	67,488	31,723	35,765	79,724	976,745	473,114	503,631	4,624	56,652	26,513	30,139
44	Washington.....	9,735	2,332	1,808	524	81,845	19,606	11,680	7,926	6,946	1,664	1,329	335
45	West Virginia.....	5,041	22,280	11,049	11,231	82,168	363,194	181,854	181,340	4,219	18,648	9,204	9,444
46	Wisconsin.....	5,685	59,964	30,745	29,219	78,956	832,735	421,618	411,117	5,262	55,482	29,136	26,346
47	Wyoming.....	8,291	756	645	111	90,491	8,251	6,518	1,733	4,620	422	346	76

AGES OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION.

569

TABLE XXIII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

UNDER 45.				45 TO 49.				UNDER 50.				50 TO 54.			
In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.
85,058	32,797,137	16,454,616	16,342,521	4,095	1,578,932	839,578	739,354	89,153	34,376,069	17,294,194	17,081,875	3,548	1,367,969	740,369	627,609
87,358	870,954	422,200	448,754	3,617	36,063	18,494	17,569	90,975	907,017	440,694	466,323	3,285	32,743	17,710	15,033
93,051	8,987	6,387	2,600	2,797	270	215	55	95,848	9,257	6,602	2,655	2,185	211	156	55
90,161	436,804	221,654	215,150	3,112	15,056	8,121	6,935	93,273	451,860	229,775	222,085	2,615	12,737	7,284	5,453
87,905	492,586	300,475	192,111	4,923	27,482	20,586	6,896	92,828	520,068	321,061	199,007	3,217	18,020	13,407	4,613
91,446	36,454	22,547	13,907	3,181	1,269	862	407	94,027	37,723	23,409	14,314	2,330	928	632	296
78,672	422,837	209,351	213,476	5,220	28,052	14,419	13,633	83,892	450,879	223,770	227,109	4,481	24,089	12,212	11,877
91,066	12,914	8,104	4,810	2,961	420	260	160	94,027	13,334	8,364	4,970	2,341	332	202	130
83,920	104,913	52,644	52,269	4,178	5,232	2,644	2,588	88,098	110,145	55,288	54,857	3,846	4,799	2,487	2,312
84,904	111,819	52,641	59,178	4,359	5,746	2,898	2,848	89,263	117,565	55,539	62,026	3,797	4,995	2,550	2,445
88,555	166,260	82,867	83,393	3,386	6,357	3,279	3,078	91,941	172,617	86,146	86,471	2,880	5,407	2,912	2,495
87,601	1,037,288	505,195	532,093	3,251	38,495	18,316	20,179	90,852	1,075,783	523,511	552,272	2,950	34,938	17,577	17,361
89,953	13,492	10,870	2,622	4,573	686	619	67	94,526	14,178	11,489	2,689	3,134	470	419	51
87,339	2,218,319	1,138,531	1,079,788	3,778	95,941	52,679	43,262	91,117	2,314,260	1,191,210	1,123,050	3,228	82,095	47,641	34,454
86,590	1,455,267	735,634	719,633	3,574	60,060	30,970	29,090	90,164	1,515,327	766,604	748,723	3,400	57,137	32,931	24,206
87,266	1,041,775	539,000	502,775	3,814	45,739	25,602	20,137	91,080	1,087,514	564,602	522,912	3,010	39,321	23,536	15,785
90,222	328,779	180,871	147,908	3,371	12,273	7,487	4,786	93,593	341,052	188,358	152,694	2,570	9,367	5,706	3,661
87,068	1,150,180	575,389	574,791	3,641	48,097	25,007	23,090	90,709	1,198,277	600,396	597,881	3,089	40,807	22,245	18,562
85,758	623,385	304,802	318,583	4,361	31,703	17,910	13,793	90,119	655,088	322,712	332,376	3,723	27,066	14,937	12,129
77,839	487,982	242,478	245,504	4,771	29,910	15,427	14,483	82,610	517,892	257,905	259,987	4,380	27,521	14,241	13,280
83,995	655,915	322,092	333,823	4,425	34,550	18,176	16,374	88,420	690,465	340,268	350,197	3,901	30,462	15,624	14,838
79,947	1,165,103	562,446	602,657	5,067	73,836	37,417	36,419	85,014	1,238,939	599,863	639,076	4,390	63,992	32,131	31,861
84,074	1,006,143	518,071	488,072	4,250	50,323	28,081	22,242	89,224	1,056,466	546,152	510,314	3,669	42,438	24,212	18,226
87,449	384,517	202,621	181,896	4,116	18,098	10,725	7,373	91,565	402,615	213,346	189,269	1,025	14,509	9,073	5,436
88,118	729,547	361,006	368,541	3,177	26,302	13,324	12,978	91,295	755,849	374,330	381,519	2,764	22,884	11,413	11,471
88,840	1,529,201	788,800	740,401	3,525	60,669	33,834	26,835	92,365	1,589,870	822,634	767,236	2,852	49,087	27,996	21,091
86,720	17,860	14,298	3,562	3,972	818	730	88	90,092	18,678	15,028	3,650	2,365	487	423	64
90,698	111,540	63,492	48,048	3,218	3,969	2,447	1,522	93,906	115,509	65,939	49,570	2,506	3,071	1,900	1,171
91,052	38,689	29,156	9,533	4,538	1,928	1,690	238	95,590	40,617	30,846	9,771	2,490	1,058	910	148
74,142	235,993	115,785	120,208	5,266	16,760	8,311	8,449	79,408	252,753	124,096	128,657	4,954	15,771	7,791	7,980
83,398	755,668	373,500	382,168	4,596	41,655	21,940	19,715	87,994	797,323	395,440	401,883	3,906	35,377	18,313	17,064
84,166	81,002	41,117	39,885	3,449	3,168	1,714	1,454	91,615	84,170	42,831	41,339	2,993	2,750	1,498	1,252
81,995	3,593,642	1,757,900	1,835,742	4,808	210,529	110,248	100,281	86,803	3,804,171	1,868,148	1,936,023	4,207	184,570	95,913	88,657
85,298	913,855	440,373	473,482	3,548	38,008	17,562	20,446	88,846	951,863	457,935	493,928	3,738	40,046	21,368	18,678
84,282	2,246,343	1,117,887	1,128,456	4,133	110,144	57,635	52,509	88,415	2,356,487	1,175,522	1,180,965	3,425	91,291	47,295	43,996
88,419	80,394	45,969	34,425	3,913	3,557	2,486	1,071	92,332	83,951	48,455	35,496	3,072	2,793	1,953	840
83,887	2,954,460	1,468,156	1,486,304	4,362	153,609	81,190	72,419	88,249	3,108,069	1,549,346	1,558,723	3,706	130,528	67,808	62,720
79,822	173,497	83,928	89,569	5,173	11,242	5,065	5,577	84,995	184,739	89,593	95,146	4,435	9,640	4,737	4,903
86,014	606,920	294,022	312,898	3,545	25,011	12,218	12,793	89,559	631,931	306,240	325,691	3,379	23,844	11,989	11,855
87,555	1,101,890	543,032	558,858	3,391	42,680	20,971	21,709	90,946	1,144,570	564,003	580,567	3,064	38,565	20,813	17,752
89,241	730,508	372,417	358,091	3,618	29,619	17,319	12,300	92,850	760,127	389,736	370,391	2,792	22,849	13,328	9,521
87,251	75,722	38,497	37,225	3,607	3,130	1,648	1,482	90,858	78,852	40,145	38,707	3,087	2,679	1,401	1,278
76,945	254,344	127,099	127,245	4,891	16,185	8,288	7,897	81,836	270,529	135,387	135,142	4,491	14,826	7,560	7,266
84,348	1,033,397	499,627	533,770	4,025	49,313	24,987	24,326	88,373	1,082,710	524,614	558,096	3,580	43,860	22,250	21,610
88,791	21,270	13,009	8,261	4,008	960	718	242	92,790	22,230	13,727	8,503	3,273	784	619	165
86,387	381,842	191,058	190,784	3,552	15,703	7,886	7,817	89,930	397,545	198,944	198,601	3,244	14,335	7,913	6,422
84,218	888,217	450,754	437,463	3,989	48,102	26,400	21,702	88,207	936,319	477,154	459,165	4,397	42,370	25,247	17,123
95,120	8,673	6,864	1,809	2,325	213	173	40	97,445	8,886	7,037	1,849	1,327	120	97	23

AGES OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION.

TABLE XXIII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	UNDER 55.				55 TO 59.				UNDER 60.			
		In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States	92,701	35,744,038	18,034,554	17,709,484	2,273	876,552	469,495	407,057	94,974	36,620,590	18,504,049	18,116,541
1	Alabama.....	94,260	939,760	458,404	481,356	1,680	16,757	8,975	7,782	95,940	956,517	467,379	489,138
2	Arizona.....	94,033	9,468	6,738	2,710	725	70	52	18	98,758	9,538	6,810	2,728
3	Arkansas.....	95,888	464,597	237,059	227,538	1,514	7,435	4,338	3,097	97,432	472,032	241,397	230,635
4	California.....	96,045	538,088	334,468	203,620	1,540	8,627	6,091	2,536	97,585	546,715	340,559	206,156
5	Colorado.....	96,957	38,651	24,041	14,610	1,194	466	305	161	98,151	39,117	24,346	14,771
6	Connecticut.....	88,373	474,968	235,982	238,986	3,210	17,250	8,660	8,590	91,583	492,218	244,642	247,576
7	Dakota.....	96,368	13,666	8,566	5,100	1,375	195	120	75	97,743	13,861	8,686	5,175
8	Delaware.....	91,944	114,944	57,775	57,169	2,509	3,136	1,562	1,574	94,453	118,080	59,337	58,743
9	District of Columbia	93,060	122,560	58,089	64,471	1,591	2,895	1,417	1,478	94,651	125,455	59,506	65,949
10	Florida.....	94,891	178,024	89,058	88,966	1,741	3,270	1,926	1,344	96,562	181,294	90,984	90,310
11	Georgia.....	93,802	1,110,721	541,088	569,633	1,711	20,241	10,293	9,948	95,513	1,130,962	551,381	579,581
12	Idaho.....	97,660	14,648	11,908	2,740	995	149	116	33	98,655	14,797	12,024	2,773
13	Illinois.....	94,345	2,396,355	1,238,851	1,157,504	1,973	50,018	27,567	22,451	96,318	2,446,373	1,266,418	1,179,955
14	Indiana.....	93,564	1,572,464	799,535	772,929	2,262	37,426	20,655	16,771	95,896	1,609,890	820,190	789,700
15	Iowa.....	94,090	1,126,835	588,138	538,697	2,307	24,161	13,882	10,279	96,397	1,150,996	602,020	548,976
16	Kansas.....	96,163	350,419	194,064	156,355	1,553	5,657	3,366	2,291	97,716	356,076	197,430	158,646
17	Kentucky.....	93,798	1,230,084	622,641	616,443	1,964	25,940	14,023	11,917	95,762	1,265,024	636,664	628,360
18	Louisiana.....	93,842	682,154	337,649	344,505	1,997	14,512	8,482	6,030	95,839	696,666	346,131	350,535
19	Maine.....	87,000	545,413	272,146	273,267	3,571	22,388	11,635	10,753	90,571	567,801	283,781	284,020
20	Maryland.....	92,321	720,927	355,892	365,035	2,411	18,832	9,562	9,270	94,732	720,759	365,454	354,305
21	Massachusetts.....	89,404	1,302,931	631,094	670,937	3,044	44,356	21,833	22,523	92,448	1,347,287	653,827	693,460
22	Michigan.....	92,893	1,098,904	570,364	528,549	2,360	28,942	16,296	12,646	95,253	1,127,846	586,660	541,186
23	Minnesota.....	92,590	417,124	222,419	194,705	4,080	7,941	4,713	3,228	96,670	425,065	227,132	197,933
24	Mississippi.....	94,059	778,733	385,743	392,990	2,012	16,656	10,020	6,636	96,071	795,389	395,763	399,626
25	Missouri.....	95,217	1,638,957	850,630	788,327	2,340	30,294	17,336	12,958	97,557	1,660,251	867,966	801,285
26	Montana.....	93,057	19,165	15,451	3,714	985	203	177	26	94,042	19,368	15,628	3,740
27	Nebraska.....	96,412	118,580	67,839	50,741	1,431	1,760	1,059	701	97,843	120,340	68,898	51,442
28	Nevada.....	98,080	41,675	31,756	9,919	884	376	302	74	98,964	42,051	32,058	9,993
29	New Hampshire.....	84,362	208,524	131,887	136,637	3,975	12,654	6,218	6,436	88,337	281,178	138,105	143,073
30	New Jersey.....	91,900	832,700	413,753	418,947	2,519	22,829	11,693	11,136	94,419	855,529	425,446	430,083
31	New Mexico.....	94,608	86,920	44,320	42,591	1,535	1,410	774	636	96,143	88,330	45,103	43,227
32	New York.....	91,010	3,988,741	1,964,061	2,024,680	2,610	114,401	58,901	55,500	93,620	4,103,142	2,022,962	2,080,180
33	North Carolina.....	92,584	991,909	479,303	512,606	2,162	23,166	12,132	11,034	94,746	1,015,075	491,435	523,640
34	Ohio.....	91,840	2,447,778	1,222,817	1,224,961	2,630	70,092	38,063	32,029	94,470	2,517,870	1,260,880	1,256,990
35	Oregon.....	95,404	86,744	50,408	36,336	1,806	1,642	1,098	544	97,210	88,386	51,506	36,880
36	Pennsylvania.....	91,955	3,238,597	1,617,154	1,621,443	2,497	87,940	44,865	43,075	94,452	3,326,537	1,662,019	1,664,518
37	Rhode Island.....	89,430	194,379	94,330	100,049	3,096	6,720	3,253	3,476	92,526	201,108	97,583	103,525
38	South Carolina.....	92,938	655,775	318,220	337,546	1,833	12,932	6,549	6,383	94,771	668,707	324,778	343,929
39	Tennessee.....	94,010	1,183,135	584,816	598,319	1,856	23,353	12,421	10,932	95,866	1,206,488	597,237	609,251
40	Texas.....	95,651	782,976	403,064	379,912	1,551	12,702	7,538	5,164	97,202	795,678	410,002	385,676
41	Utah.....	93,945	81,531	41,546	39,985	2,123	1,843	910	933	96,068	83,374	42,456	40,918
42	Vermont.....	86,327	285,355	142,947	142,408	3,520	11,636	5,863	5,773	89,847	296,991	148,810	148,181
43	Virginia.....	91,053	1,126,570	546,864	579,706	2,249	27,566	14,440	13,126	94,202	1,154,136	561,394	592,742
44	Washington.....	96,072	23,014	14,346	8,668	1,553	372	279	93	97,625	23,386	14,625	8,761
45	West Virginia.....	93,183	411,880	206,857	205,023	2,133	9,429	5,022	4,407	95,316	421,309	211,879	209,430
46	Wisconsin.....	92,604	978,689	502,401	476,288	2,642	25,839	14,661	11,178	95,246	1,004,529	517,062	487,467
47	Wyoming.....	98,772	9,006	7,134	1,872	702	64	52	12	99,474	9,070	7,185	1,884

AGES OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION.

571

TABLE XXIII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

60 TO 64.				UNDER 65.				65 TO 69.				UNDER 70.				
In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
2,021	778,971	407,491	371,480	96,995	37,399,561	18,911,540	18,488,021	1,256	484,353	250,662	233,691	98,251	37,883,914	19,162,202	18,721,712	
1,798	17,926	9,593	8,333	97,738	974,443	476,972	497,471	922	9,189	5,030	4,159	98,660	983,632	482,002	501,630	1
724	70	44	26	99,482	9,608	6,854	2,754	176	17	13	4	99,658	9,625	6,867	2,758	2
1,225	5,931	3,321	2,610	98,657	477,963	244,718	233,245	639	3,097	1,735	1,362	99,296	481,060	246,453	234,607	3
1,222	6,848	4,772	2,076	98,807	553,563	345,331	208,232	556	3,118	2,023	1,095	99,363	556,681	347,354	209,327	4
913	374	243	131	99,064	39,491	24,589	14,902	407	162	101	61	99,471	39,653	24,690	14,963	5
2,961	15,915	7,659	8,256	94,544	508,133	252,301	255,832	2,097	11,269	5,229	6,040	96,641	519,402	257,530	261,872	6
1,171	166	96	70	98,914	14,027	8,782	5,245	564	60	51	29	99,478	14,107	8,833	5,274	7
2,272	2,841	1,419	1,422	96,725	120,921	60,756	60,165	1,490	1,862	896	966	98,215	122,783	61,652	61,131	8
2,467	2,450	1,120	1,330	97,118	127,905	60,696	67,209	1,154	1,519	674	845	98,272	129,424	61,300	68,124	9
1,567	2,942	1,619	1,323	98,129	184,236	92,603	91,633	793	1,489	887	602	98,922	185,725	93,490	92,235	10
1,924	22,805	12,419	10,386	97,437	1,153,767	563,800	589,967	1,046	12,374	6,593	5,781	98,483	1,166,141	570,393	595,748	11
785	118	99	19	99,440	14,915	12,123	2,792	287	43	31	12	99,727	14,958	12,154	2,804	12
1,609	40,876	22,156	18,720	97,927	2,487,249	1,288,574	1,198,675	963	24,457	13,065	11,392	98,890	2,511,706	1,301,639	1,210,067	13
1,699	29,146	15,600	13,486	97,525	1,639,036	835,850	803,186	1,132	19,027	10,284	8,743	98,657	1,658,063	846,134	811,929	14
1,558	18,602	10,376	8,226	97,955	1,169,598	612,396	557,202	968	11,557	6,461	5,096	98,923	1,181,155	618,857	562,298	15
1,110	4,046	2,387	1,659	98,826	360,122	199,817	160,305	613	2,232	1,263	969	99,439	362,354	201,080	161,274	16
1,688	22,307	11,856	10,451	97,450	1,287,331	648,520	638,811	1,078	14,236	7,416	6,820	98,528	1,301,567	655,936	645,631	17
1,885	13,706	7,417	6,289	97,724	710,372	353,548	356,824	902	6,555	3,535	3,020	98,626	716,927	357,083	359,844	18
3,207	20,111	10,124	9,977	93,778	587,912	293,915	293,997	2,452	15,369	7,840	7,529	96,230	603,281	301,755	301,526	19
2,176	16,990	8,450	8,540	96,908	756,749	373,904	382,845	1,300	10,149	4,927	5,222	98,208	766,898	378,831	388,067	20
2,808	40,941	19,667	21,274	95,256	1,388,228	673,494	714,734	1,885	27,460	12,760	14,700	97,141	1,415,688	686,254	729,434	21
2,000	23,628	13,044	10,644	97,253	1,151,534	599,704	551,830	1,254	14,849	8,277	6,572	98,507	1,166,383	607,981	558,402	22
1,440	6,332	3,563	2,769	98,110	431,397	230,695	200,702	894	3,930	2,133	1,797	99,034	433,327	232,828	200,499	23
1,776	14,709	8,218	6,491	97,847	810,098	403,981	406,117	896	7,414	4,208	3,206	98,743	817,512	408,189	409,323	24
810	23,927	13,247	10,680	98,367	1,693,178	881,213	811,965	778	13,404	7,342	6,062	99,145	1,706,582	888,555	818,027	25
539	111	91	20	94,581	19,479	15,719	3,760	194	40	30	10	94,775	19,519	15,749	3,770	26
1,059	1,303	751	552	98,902	121,643	69,649	51,994	551	677	367	290	99,453	122,320	70,036	52,284	27
598	254	193	61	99,562	42,305	32,251	10,054	214	91	67	24	99,776	42,396	32,318	10,078	28
3,745	11,918	5,827	6,091	92,082	293,096	143,932	149,164	2,923	9,304	4,456	4,848	95,005	302,400	148,388	154,012	29
2,248	20,309	10,092	10,217	96,667	875,838	435,538	440,300	1,397	12,717	6,212	6,505	98,064	888,555	441,750	446,805	30
1,805	1,659	976	683	97,948	89,989	46,079	43,910	610	560	330	230	98,558	90,549	46,409	44,140	31
2,502	109,675	55,652	54,023	96,122	4,212,817	2,078,614	2,134,203	1,547	67,758	34,034	33,724	97,669	4,280,575	2,112,648	2,167,927	32
2,054	22,007	10,790	11,217	96,800	1,037,083	502,225	534,857	1,258	13,470	6,813	6,657	98,058	1,051,552	509,038	541,514	33
2,130	56,779	29,815	26,964	96,600	2,574,649	1,290,695	1,283,954	1,449	38,601	20,269	18,332	98,049	2,613,250	1,310,964	1,302,286	34
1,322	1,202	780	422	98,532	89,588	52,286	37,302	720	655	419	236	99,252	90,243	52,705	37,538	35
2,166	76,294	38,500	37,794	96,618	3,402,831	1,700,519	1,702,312	1,415	49,842	25,023	24,819	98,033	3,452,673	1,725,542	1,727,131	36
2,821	6,131	2,811	3,320	95,347	207,239	100,394	106,845	1,826	3,970	1,817	2,153	97,173	211,209	102,211	108,998	37
2,237	15,790	8,548	7,242	97,008	684,497	333,326	351,171	1,141	8,045	4,259	3,786	98,149	692,542	337,585	354,957	38
1,661	20,915	10,607	10,308	97,527	1,227,403	607,844	619,559	1,042	13,111	6,722	6,389	98,569	1,240,514	614,566	625,948	39
1,325	10,841	6,219	4,622	98,527	806,519	416,821	389,698	687	5,628	3,256	2,372	99,214	812,147	420,077	392,070	40
1,782	1,546	767	779	97,850	84,920	43,223	41,697	1,018	884	427	457	98,868	85,801	43,650	42,154	41
3,373	11,147	5,612	5,535	93,220	308,138	154,422	153,716	2,572	8,502	4,330	4,172	95,792	316,640	158,752	157,888	42
2,305	28,221	14,652	13,569	96,507	1,182,357	575,956	606,401	1,380	16,916	8,896	8,110	97,887	1,199,273	584,762	614,511	43
943	226	148	78	98,568	23,612	14,773	8,839	593	144	92	52	99,161	23,756	14,865	8,891	44
1,814	8,021	4,249	3,772	97,130	429,330	216,128	213,202	1,211	5,352	2,840	2,512	98,341	434,682	218,968	215,714	45
1,974	20,827	11,810	9,017	97,220	1,025,355	528,872	496,483	1,232	13,220	7,292	5,928	98,472	1,038,575	536,164	502,411	46
307	28	22	6	99,781	9,098	7,208	1,890	87	8	7	1	99,868	9,106	7,215	1,891	47

AGES OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION.

TABLE XXIII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	70 TO 74.				UNDER 75.				75 TO 79.			
		In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States.....	894	344,358	173,036	171,322	99,145	38,228,272	19,335,238	18,893,034	455	175,686	86,252	89,404
1	Alabama.....	677	6,688	3,434	3,254	99,337	990,320	485,436	504,884	291	3,061	1,631	1,430
2	Arizona.....	176	17	9	8	99,834	9,642	6,876	2,766	52	5	2	3
3	Arkansas.....	378	1,839	997	833	99,674	482,890	247,450	235,440	166	806	413	393
4	California.....	314	1,757	1,044	713	99,677	558,438	348,398	210,040	116	651	375	276
5	Colorado.....	281	112	75	37	99,752	39,765	24,765	15,000	105	42	22	20
6	Connecticut.....	1,625	8,735	3,924	4,811	98,266	528,137	261,454	266,683	837	5,035	2,191	2,844
7	Dakota.....	317	45	25	20	99,795	14,152	8,858	5,294	124	19	13	6
8	Delaware.....	941	1,175	555	620	99,156	123,958	62,207	61,751	458	570	225	345
9	District of Columbia.....	856	1,128	459	669	99,128	130,552	61,750	68,793	428	563	215	348
10	Florida.....	519	973	512	461	99,441	186,698	94,002	92,696	261	491	270	221
11	Georgia.....	763	8,936	4,397	4,539	99,246	1,175,077	574,790	600,287	353	4,281	2,034	2,197
12	Idaho.....	146	22	14	8	99,873	14,980	12,108	2,872	20	3	2	1
13	Illinois.....	680	15,674	8,315	7,359	99,570	2,527,380	1,309,954	1,217,426	225	7,295	3,825	3,470
14	Indiana.....	724	12,175	6,492	5,683	99,381	1,670,238	852,626	817,612	360	6,050	3,135	2,915
15	Iowa.....	606	7,243	4,010	3,233	99,529	1,188,398	622,867	565,531	287	3,426	1,878	1,548
16	Kansas.....	333	1,214	679	535	99,772	363,568	201,759	161,809	142	516	292	224
17	Kentucky.....	738	9,751	5,019	4,732	99,266	1,311,318	660,955	650,363	388	5,118	2,583	2,535
18	Louisiana.....	683	4,968	2,629	2,339	99,309	721,895	359,712	362,183	300	2,180	1,150	1,021
19	Maine.....	1,798	11,271	5,547	5,724	98,028	614,352	307,302	307,050	1,080	6,770	3,294	3,476
20	Maryland.....	934	7,295	3,261	4,034	99,142	774,193	382,092	392,101	458	3,581	1,661	1,920
21	Massachusetts.....	1,399	20,384	9,024	11,360	98,540	1,436,072	695,278	740,794	790	11,511	4,821	6,690
22	Michigan.....	817	9,667	5,465	4,202	99,324	1,176,050	613,446	562,604	398	4,719	2,556	2,163
23	Minnesota.....	336	2,477	1,437	1,040	99,340	437,804	234,265	203,539	485	1,132	626	506
24	Mississippi.....	608	5,032	2,642	2,390	99,351	822,544	410,831	411,713	280	2,324	1,175	1,149
25	Missouri.....	469	8,414	4,517	3,897	99,634	1,714,996	893,072	821,924	209	3,602	1,990	1,612
26	Montana.....	64	13	10	3	94,839	19,532	15,759	3,773	34	7	6	1
27	Nebraska.....	323	400	236	164	99,776	122,730	70,272	52,458	130	157	90	67
28	Nevada.....	102	43	26	17	99,878	42,439	32,344	10,095	16	7	5	2
29	New Hampshire.....	2,307	7,343	3,532	3,811	97,312	309,743	151,920	157,823	1,465	4,663	2,121	2,542
30	New Jersey.....	989	8,962	4,215	4,747	99,053	897,517	445,965	451,552	528	4,785	2,149	2,636
31	New Mexico.....	676	624	354	270	99,234	91,173	46,763	44,410	284	258	141	117
32	New York.....	1,177	51,609	25,632	25,977	98,846	4,332,184	2,138,220	2,193,964	606	26,540	13,039	13,501
33	North Carolina.....	958	10,289	4,959	5,330	99,016	1,060,821	513,997	546,824	464	4,964	2,289	2,675
34	Ohio.....	1,003	26,741	13,788	12,953	99,032	2,639,991	1,324,752	1,315,239	535	14,250	7,321	6,929
35	Oregon.....	432	393	250	143	99,084	90,636	52,955	37,681	195	177	90	78
36	Pennsylvania.....	1,543	36,068	17,645	18,423	99,576	3,488,741	1,743,187	1,745,554	15	18,798	8,954	9,844
37	Rhode Island.....	1,381	3,002	1,288	1,714	98,554	214,211	103,499	110,712	766	1,663	663	980
38	South Carolina.....	898	6,342	3,190	3,152	99,047	698,884	340,775	358,109	283	2,974	1,423	1,551
39	Tennessee.....	715	8,990	4,445	4,545	99,284	1,249,504	619,011	630,493	358	4,510	2,212	2,298
40	Texas.....	436	3,565	1,984	1,581	99,650	815,712	422,061	393,651	169	1,389	787	602
41	Utah.....	658	571	276	295	99,526	86,375	43,926	42,449	292	253	119	134
42	Vermont.....	2,031	6,713	3,420	3,293	97,823	323,353	162,242	161,111	1,171	3,874	1,944	1,930
43	Virginia.....	1,053	12,904	6,315	6,589	98,940	1,212,177	591,077	621,100	525	6,433	3,120	3,313
44	Washington.....	301	70	42	28	99,462	23,826	14,507	9,319	171	41	27	14
45	West Virginia.....	840	3,710	2,006	1,704	99,181	432,392	220,974	211,418	441	1,950	1,017	933
46	Wisconsin.....	859	9,037	4,869	4,168	99,331	1,047,612	541,033	506,579	402	4,240	2,347	1,893
47	Wyoming.....	66	6	2	4	99,934	9,112	7,217	1,895	22	2	1	1

AGES OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION.

573

TABLE XXIII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

UNDER 80.				80 TO 89.				UNDER 90.			
In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.
99,600	38,403,958	19,421,520	18,982,438	334	129,077	60,042	69,035	99,934	38,533,035	19,481,562	19,051,473
99,628	993,381	487,067	506,314	282	2,756	1,314	1,442	99,910	996,137	488,381	507,756
99,686	9,647	6,878	2,769	83	8	7	1	99,969	9,655	6,885	2,770
99,840	483,696	247,863	235,833	122	592	316	276	99,962	484,288	248,179	236,109
99,793	559,089	348,773	210,316	68	381	233	148	99,861	559,470	349,006	210,464
99,857	39,807	24,787	15,020	90	36	19	17	99,947	39,843	24,806	15,037
99,103	533,172	263,645	269,527	828	3,909	1,516	2,393	99,931	537,081	265,161	271,920
99,929	14,171	8,871	5,300	71	10	7	3	100,000	14,181	8,878	5,303
99,614	124,528	62,432	62,096	326	411	169	242	99,940	124,939	62,601	62,338
99,556	131,115	61,974	69,141	327	431	171	260	99,883	131,546	62,145	69,401
99,702	187,189	94,272	92,917	151	393	197	196	99,853	187,582	94,469	93,113
99,599	1,179,358	576,874	602,484	310	3,679	1,679	2,000	99,909	1,183,037	578,553	604,484
99,893	14,983	12,170	2,813	27	4	3	1	99,920	14,987	12,173	2,814
99,795	2,534,675	1,313,779	1,220,896	177	4,500	2,389	2,111	99,972	2,539,175	1,316,168	1,223,007
99,741	1,676,288	855,761	820,527	231	3,883	2,004	1,879	99,972	1,680,171	857,765	822,406
99,816	1,191,824	624,745	567,079	167	1,989	1,063	926	99,983	1,193,813	625,808	568,005
99,914	364,084	202,051	162,033	72	263	143	120	99,986	364,347	202,194	162,153
99,654	1,316,436	663,538	652,898	287	3,802	1,840	1,962	99,941	1,320,238	665,378	654,860
99,609	724,075	360,871	363,204	266	1,934	926	1,008	99,875	726,009	361,797	364,212
99,108	621,322	310,596	310,726	805	5,050	2,285	2,765	99,913	626,372	312,881	313,491
99,600	777,774	383,753	394,021	338	2,638	1,088	1,550	99,938	780,412	384,841	395,571
99,330	1,447,583	700,099	747,484	603	8,891	3,410	5,481	99,933	1,456,474	703,509	752,965
99,722	1,180,769	616,002	564,767	252	2,977	1,576	1,401	99,974	1,183,746	617,578	566,168
99,825	438,936	234,891	204,045	160	702	373	329	99,985	439,638	235,264	204,374
99,631	824,868	412,006	412,862	246	2,037	988	1,049	99,877	826,905	412,994	413,911
99,843	1,718,598	894,992	823,606	134	2,299	1,199	1,100	99,977	1,720,897	896,191	824,706
94,873	19,539	15,765	3,774					94,873	19,539	15,765	3,774
99,906	122,877	70,362	52,515	75	93	52	41	99,981	122,970	70,414	52,556
99,894	42,446	32,349	10,097	35	15	9	6	99,920	42,461	32,358	10,103
98,777	314,406	154,041	160,365	1,112	3,541	1,480	2,061	99,889	317,947	155,521	162,426
99,581	902,302	448,114	454,188	377	3,410	1,419	1,991	99,958	905,712	449,533	456,179
99,518	91,431	46,904	44,527	332	305	162	143	99,850	91,733	47,066	44,670
99,452	4,358,724	2,151,339	2,207,385	444	10,379	9,115	10,264	99,896	4,378,103	2,160,454	2,217,649
99,480	1,065,785	516,286	549,499	415	4,451	1,987	2,464	99,895	1,070,236	518,273	551,963
99,587	2,654,241	1,332,073	1,322,168	306	9,763	4,870	4,893	99,953	2,664,004	1,336,943	1,327,061
99,879	90,813	53,054	37,759	108	98	70	28	99,987	90,911	53,124	37,787
99,591	3,507,539	1,752,141	1,755,398	368	12,955	5,786	7,169	99,959	3,520,494	1,757,927	1,762,567
99,320	215,874	104,182	111,692	629	1,368	532	836	99,949	217,242	104,714	112,528
99,330	701,858	342,192	359,666	543	2,849	1,312	1,537	99,873	704,707	343,510	361,197
99,642	1,254,014	621,223	632,791	201	3,667	1,769	1,898	99,933	1,257,681	622,902	634,689
99,819	817,101	422,848	394,253	136	1,106	545	561	99,955	818,207	423,393	394,814
99,818	86,628	44,045	42,583	167	145	67	78	99,985	86,773	44,112	42,661
98,994	327,227	164,186	163,041	906	2,992	1,397	1,595	99,900	330,219	165,583	164,636
99,465	1,218,610	594,197	624,413	435	5,325	2,410	2,915	99,900	1,223,935	596,607	627,328
99,633	23,867	14,934	8,933	96	23	13	10	99,729	23,890	14,947	8,943
99,622	440,342	221,991	218,351	322	1,426	748	678	99,944	441,768	222,739	219,029
99,733	1,051,852	543,380	508,472	245	2,588	1,383	1,205	99,978	1,054,440	544,763	509,677
99,956	9,114	7,218	1,896	33	3	1	2	99,989	9,117	7,219	1,898

AGES OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION.

TABLE XXIII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	90 TO 99.				UNDER 100.				100, ETC.			
		In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States..	43	16,633	6,932	9,731	99,977	38,549,688	19,488,484	19,061,204	9	3,522	1,286	2,236
1	Alabama.....	61	569	235	314	99,971	996,706	488,636	508,070	29	286	102	184
2	Arizona.....	10	1	1	.....	99,979	9,656	6,886	2,770	21	2	1	1
3	Arkansas.....	24	114	54	60	99,986	484,402	248,233	236,169	14	69	28	41
4	California.....	11	60	38	22	99,872	559,530	349,044	210,486	2	11	6	5
5	Colorado.....	23	9	4	5	99,970	39,852	24,810	15,042	18	7	6	1
6	Connecticut.....	65	352	104	248	99,996	537,433	265,265	272,168	4	20	5	15
7	Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000	14,181	8,878	5,303	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Delaware.....	47	60	23	37	99,987	124,999	62,624	62,375	13	16	4	12
9	District of Columbia.....	85	112	39	73	99,968	131,658	62,181	69,474	32	42	8	34
10	Florida.....	117	109	52	57	99,970	187,691	94,521	93,170	29	54	25	29
11	Georgia.....	66	775	295	480	99,975	1,183,812	578,248	604,964	25	297	107	190
12	Idaho.....	7	1	1	.....	99,927	14,988	12,174	2,814	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Illinois.....	19	473	218	257	99,991	2,539,650	1,316,386	1,223,264	1	47	17	30
14	Indiana.....	24	401	195	206	99,996	1,680,572	857,960	822,612	3	46	23	23
15	Iowa.....	13	158	84	74	99,996	1,193,971	625,892	568,079	2	21	7	14
16	Kansas.....	6	32	17	15	99,998	364,379	202,211	162,168	5	8	4	4
17	Kentucky.....	45	586	235	351	99,986	1,329,824	665,613	664,211	13	170	57	113
18	Louisiana.....	87	627	264	363	99,962	726,636	362,061	364,575	38	279	104	175
19	Maine.....	83	517	213	304	99,996	626,889	313,094	313,795	3	21	7	14
20	Maryland.....	49	381	114	267	99,987	789,793	384,955	404,838	12	97	26	71
21	Massachusetts.....	61	790	231	556	99,994	1,457,264	703,743	753,521	3	46	20	26
22	Michigan.....	22	270	144	126	99,996	1,181,016	617,722	563,294	3	31	16	15
23	Minnesota.....	13	59	32	27	99,998	439,697	235,296	204,401	2	9	3	6
24	Mississippi.....	60	494	199	295	99,937	827,399	413,193	414,206	32	263	98	165
25	Missouri.....	17	293	120	173	99,994	1,721,190	896,311	824,879	5	92	26	66
26	Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94,873	19,539	15,765	3,774	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Nebraska.....	9	11	8	3	99,990	122,981	70,422	52,559	1	1	1	.....
28	Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99,929	42,461	32,358	10,103	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	New Hampshire.....	106	335	112	223	99,995	318,282	155,633	162,649	2	7	1	6
30	New Jersey.....	39	355	131	224	99,997	806,067	449,664	456,403	3	28	7	21
31	New Mexico.....	116	107	58	49	99,966	91,843	47,124	44,719	30	28	10	18
32	New York.....	43	1,990	873	1,117	99,939	4,380,093	2,161,327	2,218,766	4	167	62	105
33	North Carolina.....	80	860	343	517	99,975	1,071,096	518,616	552,480	25	265	88	177
34	Ohio.....	38	1,017	482	535	99,991	2,665,021	1,337,455	1,327,566	3	90	43	47
35	Oregon.....	10	9	5	4	99,997	90,920	53,129	37,791	2	2	1	1
36	Pennsylvania.....	38	1,354	543	811	99,997	3,521,848	1,758,470	1,763,378	3	103	29	74
37	Rhode Island.....	49	107	40	67	99,998	217,349	104,754	112,595	2	4	2	2
38	South Carolina.....	94	663	291	372	99,967	705,370	343,801	361,569	33	236	101	135
39	Tennessee.....	51	632	278	354	99,964	1,258,313	623,270	635,043	16	207	77	130
40	Texas.....	26	217	96	121	99,981	812,424	423,489	388,935	19	155	68	87
41	Utah.....	13	11	8	3	99,998	86,784	44,120	42,664	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Vermont.....	97	322	132	190	99,997	330,541	165,715	164,826	2	7	4	3
43	Virginia.....	81	998	386	612	99,981	1,224,933	596,993	627,940	19	230	65	165
44	Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99,729	23,890	14,947	8,943	4	1	1	.....
45	West Virginia.....	48	211	91	120	99,992	441,979	222,830	219,149	8	35	13	22
46	Wisconsin.....	20	208	110	98	99,998	1,054,648	544,873	509,775	2	22	13	9
47	Wyoming.....	11	1	.....	1	100,000	9,118	7,219	1,899	.....	.....	.....	.....

AGES OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION.

575

TABLE XXIII.—THE UNITED STATES—1860.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE.			UNKNOWN AGES.			UNDER 1.			1 TO 4.			5 TO 9.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States.	31,443,321	16,085,204	15,358,117	51,511	27,690	23,821	934,583	471,804	462,779	3,007,913	1,977,743	1,930,170	4,171,200	2,109,545	2,061,655
1 Alabama	964,201	489,291	474,910	109	65	44	29,656	14,712	14,944	129,477	65,239	64,238	142,720	71,866	70,854
2 Arkansas	435,450	227,747	207,703	369	254	115	14,259	7,130	7,129	60,915	31,166	29,749	68,474	35,187	33,287
3 California	379,994	273,337	106,657	281	218	63	9,175	4,645	4,530	33,594	17,277	16,317	26,072	13,338	12,734
4 Colorado	34,277	32,691	1,586	533	471	62	49	32	17	406	230	170	315	178	137
5 Connecticut	400,147	225,994	234,153	19	6	13	11,135	5,613	5,522	43,980	22,231	21,749	47,470	23,744	23,726
6 Dakota	4,837	2,797	2,040	1	1	0	63	30	33	608	337	271	639	372	267
7 Delaware	112,216	56,689	55,527	1	1	0	3,316	1,675	1,641	13,385	6,777	6,608	14,613	7,367	7,246
8 District of Columbia	75,080	35,499	39,581	32	11	21	2,433	1,352	1,171	8,072	4,092	3,980	8,744	4,300	4,444
9 Florida	140,424	72,932	67,494	1,374	685	689	4,205	2,064	2,141	18,797	9,533	9,264	20,432	10,541	9,891
10 Georgia	1,057,286	531,945	525,341	418	260	158	33,180	16,831	16,349	143,944	72,544	71,400	156,632	78,876	77,756
11 Illinois	1,711,951	902,701	809,190	354	200	154	57,962	29,394	28,568	253,227	119,445	115,782	231,055	117,064	113,991
12 Indiana	1,350,422	699,260	651,162	257	126	131	45,027	22,741	22,286	181,905	92,468	89,437	195,020	98,862	96,158
13 Iowa	674,913	354,493	320,420	98	60	38	24,859	12,585	12,274	100,047	50,943	49,104	97,485	49,870	47,615
14 Kansas	107,206	59,178	48,028	95	65	30	3,599	1,813	1,786	14,651	7,367	7,284	14,646	7,561	7,085
15 Kentucky	1,155,684	592,321	563,363	283	147	136	38,070	19,324	18,746	154,596	78,807	75,789	169,499	85,769	83,730
16 Louisiana	708,002	369,994	338,008	11,286	6,301	4,985	17,878	8,809	9,069	83,994	42,106	41,888	90,889	45,778	45,111
17 Maine	628,279	317,189	311,090	1	1	0	14,831	7,552	7,279	63,583	32,255	31,328	73,498	37,423	36,075
18 Maryland	687,049	340,898	346,151	4	1	3	19,315	9,675	9,640	81,305	40,951	40,354	89,230	44,935	44,295
19 Massachusetts	1,231,066	596,713	634,353	1	1	0	31,535	15,869	15,666	119,754	60,059	59,695	128,526	64,476	64,050
20 Michigan	749,113	394,694	354,419	105	57	48	21,517	10,941	10,576	91,852	46,426	45,426	95,176	48,389	46,787
21 Minnesota	172,023	93,084	78,939	4	3	1	6,338	3,224	3,114	27,825	14,134	13,691	22,926	11,642	11,284
22 Mississippi	791,305	405,948	385,357	24,373	12,734	11,639	21,915	10,824	11,091	103,658	52,015	51,643	111,415	56,260	55,155
23 Missouri	1,182,012	622,201	559,811	432	278	154	40,306	20,474	19,832	163,854	83,386	80,468	169,737	86,394	83,343
24 Nebraska	2,841	1,670	1,171	1	1	0	1,006	508	498	3,742	1,869	1,873	3,484	1,820	1,664
25 Nevada	6,857	3,137	3,720	1	1	0	68	30	38	234	120	114	179	88	91
26 New Hampshire	326,073	159,816	166,257	1	1	0	6,680	3,452	3,228	28,324	14,523	13,801	32,564	16,430	16,134
27 New Jersey	672,035	335,051	336,984	58	40	18	19,997	10,098	9,899	77,609	39,200	38,409	81,298	41,092	40,206
28 New Mexico	93,516	49,091	44,425	15	11	4	2,709	1,351	1,358	11,665	5,819	5,846	13,491	6,836	6,655
29 New York	3,880,735	1,933,532	1,947,203	78	43	35	103,432	52,175	51,257	426,703	216,112	210,591	459,839	232,426	227,413
30 North Carolina	992,622	495,616	497,006	646	348	298	28,632	14,535	14,097	129,561	65,247	64,314	145,021	73,702	71,319
31 Ohio	2,339,511	1,190,162	1,149,349	838	436	402	71,170	36,080	35,090	293,255	148,849	144,406	317,072	159,488	157,584
32 Oregon	52,465	27,501	24,964	3	2	1	2,014	1,055	959	7,855	4,030	3,825	7,319	3,722	3,597
33 Pennsylvania	2,906,215	1,454,419	1,451,796	27	18	7	86,871	44,167	42,704	355,368	179,253	176,115	385,352	194,258	191,094
34 Rhode Island	174,620	84,133	90,487	1	1	0	4,390	2,163	2,227	16,244	8,184	8,060	18,742	9,009	9,133
35 South Carolina	703,708	347,320	356,388	365	187	178	19,902	9,805	10,097	90,939	45,340	45,599	99,481	49,543	49,938
36 Tennessee	1,109,801	562,718	547,083	591	350	241	35,237	17,934	17,303	148,496	75,342	73,144	164,262	82,993	81,269
37 Texas	604,215	320,167	284,048	7,547	4,029	3,518	20,010	10,173	9,837	86,393	43,743	42,650	90,181	45,820	44,361
38 Utah	40,273	20,255	20,018	8	4	4	2,017	999	1,018	7,530	3,849	3,681	6,031	3,059	2,972
39 Vermont	315,098	158,786	156,312	1	1	0	6,809	3,342	3,467	30,542	15,458	15,084	35,291	17,861	17,430
40 Virginia	1,596,318	806,101	790,217	661	343	318	46,981	23,591	23,390	204,695	103,465	101,230	225,308	114,424	110,884
41 Washington	11,594	6,446	5,148	1	1	0	331	188	143	1,186	603	583	961	498	463
42 Wisconsin	775,881	407,449	368,432	217	122	95	25,702	12,926	12,776	112,153	56,943	55,210	110,671	56,278	54,393

TABLE XXIII.—THE UNITED STATES—1850.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		ALL AGES.			UNKNOWN AGES.			UNDER 1.			1 TO 4.			5 TO 9.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States.		23,191,876	11,837,660	11,354,216	14,285	9,173	5,112	620,446	318,226	311,220	2,868,327	1,451,234	1,417,093	3,241,298	1,640,407	1,600,891
1	Alabama	771,623	392,343	379,280	100	58	42	20,375	10,301	10,074	110,668	55,855	54,813	119,389	60,089	59,300
2	Arkansas	209,897	109,846	100,051	31	18	13	6,642	3,363	3,279	31,514	15,958	15,556	33,480	16,991	16,489
3	California	92,597	45,580	47,017	673	669	4	4,273	2,149	2,124	1,628	843	785	2,100	1,081	1,019
4	Connecticut	370,792	185,704	185,088	260	197	63	7,646	3,925	3,721	32,808	16,549	16,268	39,190	19,726	19,464
5	Delaware	91,532	45,955	45,577	58	39	19	2,554	1,241	1,273	10,899	5,491	5,408	13,071	6,650	6,421
6	District of Columbia	51,687	24,164	27,523	18	3	15	1,319	648	671	5,428	2,769	2,659	6,731	3,316	3,415
7	Florida	87,445	45,927	41,518	45	44	1	2,236	1,123	1,113	12,371	6,260	6,111	13,380	6,770	6,610
8	Georgia	906,185	456,465	449,720	243	132	111	24,858	12,668	12,190	129,939	66,066	63,933	141,845	71,804	70,041
9	Illinois	851,470	448,321	403,149	705	480	225	26,681	13,621	13,060	115,479	58,714	56,765	130,652	66,768	63,884
10	Indiana	984,416	511,893	472,523	334	182	152	32,296	16,505	15,791	135,416	69,066	66,350	157,714	80,430	77,284
11	Iowa	192,214	101,052	91,162	54	27	27	6,099	3,144	2,955	28,191	14,320	13,871	31,016	15,893	15,123
12	Kentucky	982,405	502,730	479,675	205	120	85	30,073	15,150	14,914	133,919	67,938	65,981	151,829	77,038	74,791
13	Louisiana	517,762	274,596	243,166	323	276	47	12,232	6,007	6,225	61,202	30,550	30,652	65,458	32,993	32,465
14	Maine	583,169	297,471	285,698	820	613	207	13,905	7,067	6,928	61,781	31,561	30,220	74,443	37,788	36,655
15	Maryland	583,034	292,323	290,711	18	9	9	16,482	8,319	8,163	69,162	34,692	34,470	78,269	39,410	38,859
16	Massachusetts	994,514	488,517	505,997	1,234	1,045	189	23,182	11,612	11,560	99,853	45,869	44,984	102,797	51,607	51,190
17	Michigan	397,654	209,896	187,758	123	63	60	10,898	5,501	5,397	49,143	25,193	23,950	59,576	30,560	29,016
18	Minnesota	6,077	3,116	2,961	1	1	0	168	66	102	751	384	363	721	363	358
19	Mississippi	606,526	311,724	294,802	954	483	471	16,089	8,083	8,003	88,975	44,802	44,167	94,355	47,701	46,654
20	Missouri	682,044	357,832	324,212	155	95	60	22,331	11,441	10,891	93,947	47,654	46,263	105,176	53,582	51,594
21	New Hampshire	317,976	156,820	161,156	52	28	24	6,111	3,074	3,037	26,952	13,682	13,270	34,264	17,409	16,855
22	New Jersey	489,555	245,346	244,209	175	94	81	13,556	6,792	6,794	54,828	27,746	27,082	63,761	32,039	31,662
23	New Mexico	61,547	31,742	29,805	143	142	1	1,233	639	594	7,566	3,773	3,793	8,727	4,402	4,325
24	New York	3,097,391	1,567,941	1,529,450	1,713	1,181	532	76,337	38,672	37,665	327,009	161,872	162,221	377,605	190,500	187,105
25	North Carolina	869,039	439,004	430,035	150	79	71	24,734	12,605	12,129	117,384	59,424	57,960	131,341	66,331	65,010
26	Ohio	1,980,320	1,016,808	963,512	626	358	268	58,844	28,888	28,026	253,442	128,001	124,441	291,286	147,561	143,725
27	Oregon	13,294	8,258	5,036	65	38	27	310	161	149	1,778	925	833	1,873	930	943
28	Pennsylvania	2,311,766	1,198,109	1,113,657	1,175	699	476	64,331	32,566	31,765	281,066	142,167	138,701	318,236	160,389	157,841
29	Rhode Island	147,545	72,678	74,867	17	16	1	3,610	1,777	1,833	14,103	7,103	7,003	15,591	7,700	7,895
30	South Carolina	668,507	329,634	338,873	2,673	1,328	1,345	13,801	7,840	7,961	91,415	45,563	45,554	97,194	48,332	48,861
31	Tennessee	1,002,712	504,132	498,580	24	116	108	30,151	15,212	14,939	140,117	70,599	69,257	157,698	79,001	78,697
32	Texas	2,192,592	1,113,740	1,078,852	214	181	33	6,492	3,142	3,052	30,391	15,566	15,488	37,416	19,671	17,745
33	Vermont	111,380	6,016	5,334	1	1	0	432	209	223	1,741	877	864	1,363	670	693
34	Virginia	314,120	160,033	154,087	38	22	16	6,594	3,360	3,234	24,053	12,571	12,500	38,153	19,478	18,674
35	Wisconsin	1,431,661	717,861	713,800	385	206	179	36,308	18,062	18,246	184,163	93,087	91,057	208,200	105,641	102,617
36	Wyoming	305,391	164,716	140,675	182	112	80	10,424	5,294	5,130	40,948	20,871	20,077	44,229	21,517	20,444

AGES OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION.

TABLE XXIII.—THE UNITED STATES—1860—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	10 TO 14.			15 TO 19.			20 TO 29.			30 TO 39.			40 TO 49.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States	3,720,780	1,900,562	1,819,912	3,361,425	1,630,012	1,731,413	2,738,400	1,391,552	1,346,848	2,514,542	1,261,242	1,253,300	1,392,231	674,138	718,100
1 Alabama	131,182	65,133	66,049	111,466	54,274	57,192	172,674	87,755	84,919	106,531	51,500	55,031	82,138	41,825	40,313
2 Arkansas	101,114	51,116	50,000	89,022	45,568	43,454	125,220	61,136	64,084	145,150	70,119	75,031	121,271	59,572	61,700
3 California	19,477	10,114	9,363	21,459	12,129	9,330	115,675	58,577	57,098	101,623	53,319	48,304	117,413	59,913	57,500
4 Colorado	2,212	1,191	1,021	1,015	553	462	15,143	7,611	7,532	19,346	10,000	9,346	21,114	10,500	10,614
5 Connecticut	43,687	22,166	21,521	45,447	21,955	23,492	67,097	31,695	35,402	63,473	32,712	30,761	71,711	35,854	35,857
6 Dakota	6,615	3,311	3,304	4,441	2,211	2,230	1,000	500	500	6,614	3,307	3,307	4,411	2,206	2,205
7 Delaware	13,115	7,145	5,970	12,407	6,517	5,890	39,193	19,147	19,046	13,115	6,611	6,504	9,714	4,900	4,814
8 District of Columbia	8,112	3,935	4,177	1,963	3,444	4,559	14,389	6,446	7,943	19,729	5,921	5,808	9,714	4,900	4,814
9 Florida	16,644	9,704	6,940	15,514	7,746	7,768	24,191	13,094	11,097	15,792	7,804	7,988	14,314	7,400	6,914
10 Georgia	149,112	74,512	74,600	131,566	66,436	65,130	213,136	109,441	103,695	113,335	57,625	55,710	121,271	61,500	59,771
11 Illinois	240,567	120,176	120,391	192,413	96,206	96,207	324,794	162,397	162,397	223,445	111,722	111,723	131,271	65,636	65,635
12 Indiana	170,413	85,206	85,207	153,594	76,797	76,797	274,944	137,472	137,472	153,947	76,973	76,974	131,271	65,636	65,635
13 Iowa	79,929	41,064	38,865	70,017	35,008	34,909	116,433	58,216	58,217	86,772	43,386	43,386	92,314	46,157	46,157
14 Kansas	11,411	6,112	5,299	10,146	5,073	5,073	14,133	7,066	7,067	15,033	7,516	7,517	21,271	10,635	10,636
15 Kentucky	152,211	77,101	75,110	130,813	65,406	65,407	192,154	96,077	96,077	131,412	65,706	65,707	121,271	61,500	59,771
16 Louisiana	17,099	9,413	7,686	16,115	8,057	8,058	17,111	8,555	8,556	10,871	5,435	5,436	12,127	6,063	6,064
17 Maine	50,982	26,455	24,527	34,376	17,188	17,188	110,347	55,173	55,174	70,726	35,363	35,364	92,314	46,157	46,157
18 Maryland	54,167	27,083	27,084	40,919	20,459	20,460	130,347	65,173	65,174	107,436	53,718	53,719	121,271	61,500	59,771
19 Massachusetts	114,413	57,206	57,207	130,400	65,200	65,200	214,719	107,359	107,360	182,156	91,078	91,079	121,271	61,500	59,771
20 Michigan	55,415	27,707	27,708	41,650	20,825	20,825	131,773	65,886	65,887	90,001	45,000	45,001	121,271	61,500	59,771
21 Minnesota	16,239	8,119	8,120	13,112	6,556	6,556	40,331	20,165	20,166	27,166	13,583	13,584	41,271	20,635	20,636
22 Mississippi	104,413	52,206	52,207	90,922	45,461	45,461	141,271	70,635	70,636	143,344	71,672	71,673	121,271	61,500	59,771
23 Missouri	118,644	59,322	59,322	128,016	64,008	64,008	222,325	111,162	111,163	143,344	71,672	71,673	121,271	61,500	59,771
24 Nebraska	2,712	1,356	1,356	2,431	1,215	1,216	1,233	616	617	4,411	2,205	2,206	1,314	657	657
25 Nevada	111	55	56	57	28	29	111	55	56	1,314	657	657	1,314	657	657
26 New Hampshire	32,113	16,056	16,057	34,410	17,205	17,205	57,211	28,605	28,606	41,049	20,524	20,525	21,271	10,635	10,636
27 New Jersey	72,912	36,456	36,456	62,116	31,058	31,058	125,220	62,610	62,611	92,314	46,157	46,157	121,271	61,500	59,771
28 New Mexico	10,117	5,058	5,059	8,558	4,279	4,279	1,000	500	500	12,127	6,063	6,064	1,314	657	657
29 New York	461,357	230,678	230,679	394,457	197,228	197,229	503,004	251,502	251,503	341,494	170,747	170,748	271,271	135,635	135,636
30 North Carolina	115,366	57,683	57,683	102,999	51,499	51,499	192,257	96,128	96,129	108,333	54,166	54,167	121,271	61,500	59,771
31 Ohio	292,413	146,206	146,207	265,013	132,506	132,507	408,177	204,088	204,089	294,473	147,236	147,237	121,271	61,500	59,771
32 Oregon	5,212	2,606	2,606	4,411	2,205	2,206	1,000	500	500	3,314	1,657	1,658	1,314	657	657
33 Pennsylvania	325,211	162,605	162,606	302,116	151,058	151,059	510,271	255,135	255,136	303,311	151,655	151,656	121,271	61,500	59,771
34 Rhode Island	17,099	8,549	8,550	17,111	8,555	8,556	31,773	15,886	15,887	20,718	10,359	10,360	12,127	6,063	6,064
35 South Carolina	95,211	47,605	47,606	75,713	37,856	37,857	40,711	20,355	20,356	30,718	15,359	15,360	12,127	6,063	6,064
36 Tennessee	152,211	77,101	75,110	130,813	65,406	65,407	192,154	96,077	96,077	131,412	65,706	65,707	121,271	61,500	59,771
37 Texas	77,711	38,855	38,856	65,413	32,706	32,707	111,162	55,581	55,582	50,331	25,165	25,166	41,271	20,635	20,636
38 Utah	4,411	2,205	2,206	3,314	1,657	1,658	1,000	500	500	3,314	1,657	1,658	1,314	657	657
39 Vermont	32,113	16,056	16,057	34,410	17,205	17,205	57,211	28,605	28,606	41,049	20,524	20,525	21,271	10,635	10,636
40 Virginia	210,413	105,206	105,207	175,916	87,958	87,959	308,323	154,161	154,162	143,344	71,672	71,673	121,271	61,500	59,771
41 Washington	71	35	36	617	308	309	312	156	157	2,205	1,102	1,103	1,314	657	657
42 Wisconsin	87,211	43,605	43,606	73,713	36,856	36,857	122,745	61,372	61,373	50,331	25,165	25,166	41,271	20,635	20,636

TABLE XXIII.—THE UNITED STATES—1850—Continued.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	10 TO 14.			15 TO 19.			20 TO 29.			30 TO 39.			40 TO 49.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States	2,296,021	1,143,110	1,152,911	2,229,792	1,127,660	1,102,132	2,277,312	1,194,462	2,082,850	2,223,419	1,150,135	1,073,284	1,246,689	627,573	619,115
1	Alabama	164,175	82,402	81,773	88,455	43,672	44,783	135,336	68,160	67,176	105,659	53,265	52,394	121,271	60,635	60,636
2	Arkansas	121,271	60,635	60,636	111,925	55,962	55,963	151,125	75,562	74,568	103,695	51,847	50,843	121,271	60,635	60,636
3	California	1,977	1,115	862	5,532	2,766	2,766	4,411	2,205	2,206	1,000	500	500	1,314	657	657
4	Connecticut	38,717	19,358	19,359	38,771	19,385	19,386	71,236	35,618	35,619	50,413	25,206	25,207	21,271	10,635	10,636
5	Delaware	11,709	6,112	5,597	10,142	5,066	5,076	15,224	7,512	7,712	11,976	5,988	6,000	1,314	657	657
6	District of Columbia	6,112	3,056	3,056	2,410	1,205	1,205	4,411	2,205	2,206	6,614	3,307	3,307	1,314	657	657
7	Florida	10,555	5,277	5,278	8,558	4,279	4,279	1,000	500	500	12,127	6,063	6,064	1,314	657	657
8	Georgia	131,112	65,556	65,556	109,357	54,678	54,679	151,125	75,562	74,568	103,695	51,847	50,843	121,271	60,635	60,636
9	Illinois	113,515	56,757	56,758	93,575	46,787	46,788	151,125	75,562	74,568	103,695	51,847	50,843	121,271	60,635	60,636
10	Indiana	131,271	65,635	65,636	111,925	55,962	55,963	161,016	80,508	79,514	108,449	54,224	53,230	121,271	60,635	60,636
11	Iowa	25,246	12,623	12,623	20,120	10,060	10,060	32,113	16,056	16,057	15,033	7,516	7,517	12,127	6,063	6,064
12	Kentucky	132,211	66,105	66,106	110,856	55,428	55,429	172,674	86,337	85,343	106,531	53,265	52,271	121,271	60,635	60,636
13	Louisiana	17,099	8,549	8,550	17,111	8,555	8,556	31,773	15,886	15,887	20,718	10,359	10,360	12,127	6,063	6,064
14	Maine	71,713	35,856	35,857	67,097	33,548	33,549	110,347	55,173	54,179	70,726	35,363	34,369	92,314	46,157	46,157
15	Maryland	72,912	36,456	36,456	62,116	31,058	31,058	125,220	62,610	61,616	92,314	46,157	45,163	121,271	60,635	60,636
16	Massachusetts	98,644	49,322	49,322	102,999	51,499	51,499	192,257	96,128	95,134	143,344	71,672	70,678	121,271	60,635	60,636
17	Michigan	49,719	24,859	24,860	42,013	21,006	21,007	107,436	53,718	52,724	70,726	35,363	34,369	121,271	60,635	60,636
18	Minnesota	16,239	8,119	8,120	13,112	6,556	6,556	40,331	20,165	19,171	27,166	13,583	12,589	41,271	20,635	20,636
19	Mississippi	104,413	52,206	52,207	90,922	45,461	45,461	141,271	70,635	69,641	70,726	35,363	34,369	121,271	60,635	60,636
20	Missouri	118,644	59,322	59,322	128,016	64,008	64,008	222,325	111,162	110,168	143,344	71,672	70,678	121,271	60,635	60,636
21	New Hampshire	32,113	16,056	16,057	34,410	17,205	17,205	57,211	28,605	27,611	39,457	19,728	18,734	21,271	10,635	10,636
22	New Jersey	50,699	25,349	25,350	50,424	25,212	25,212	80,475	40,237	39,243	62,036	31,018	30,024	43,557	21,778	21,779
23	New Mexico	7,127	3,563	3,564	7,021	3,510	3,511	12,044	6,022	6,023	7,126	3,563	3,564	4,357	2,178	2,179
24	New York	342,651	171,325	171,326	333,329	166,664	166,665	627,414	313,707	313,707	421,556	210,778	210,778	270,311	135,155	135,156
25	North Carolina	171,709	85,854	85,855	96,505	48,252	48,253	147,829	73,914	72,920	91,331	45,665	44,671	121,271	60,635	60,636
26	Ohio	254,241	127,120	127,121	221,600	110,800	110,800	351,931	175,965	170,965	230,357	115,178	110,178	151,213	75,606	75,607
27	Oregon	1,129	564	565	1,221	610	611	3,230	1,615	1,615	1,129	564	565	1,314	657	657
28	Pennsylvania	277,312	138,656	138,656	246,622	123,311	123,311	426,633	213,316	212,322	284,333	142,166	141,172	136,344	68,172	68,173
29	Rhode Island	15,706	7,853	7,853	15,316	7,658	7,658	30,576	15,288	15,288	21,122	10,561	10,561	10,561	5,280	5,281
30	South Carolina	87,956	43,978	43,979	73,518	36,759	36,759	113,942	56,971	55,977	75,437	37,718	36,724	38,746	19,373	19,374
31	Tennessee	142,557	71,278	71,279	118,240	59,120	59,120	172,311	86,155	85,161	101,250	50,625	49,631	63,579	31,789	31,790
32	Texas	28,689	14,344	14,345	22,568	11,284	11,284	40,107	20,053	19,059	26,086	13,043	12,049	14,968	7,484	7,485
33	Utah	1,771	885	886	1,333	666	667	2,165	1,082	1,082	897	448	448	600	300	300
34	Vermont	36,108	18,054	18,054	34,336	17,168	17,168	53,233	26,616	25,622	33,117	16,558	15,564	31,142	15,571	15,572
35	Virginia	190,486	95,243	95,243	153,511	76,755	76,756	241,473	120,736	119,742	157,144	78,572	77,578	111,077	55,538	55,539
36	Wisconsin	34,008	17,004	17,004	28,793	14,396	14,396	58,425	29,212	28,218	44,836	22,418	21,424	24,216	12,108	12,109

AGES OF THE AGGREGATE POPULATION.

577

TABLE XXIII.—THE UNITED STATES—1860—Continued.

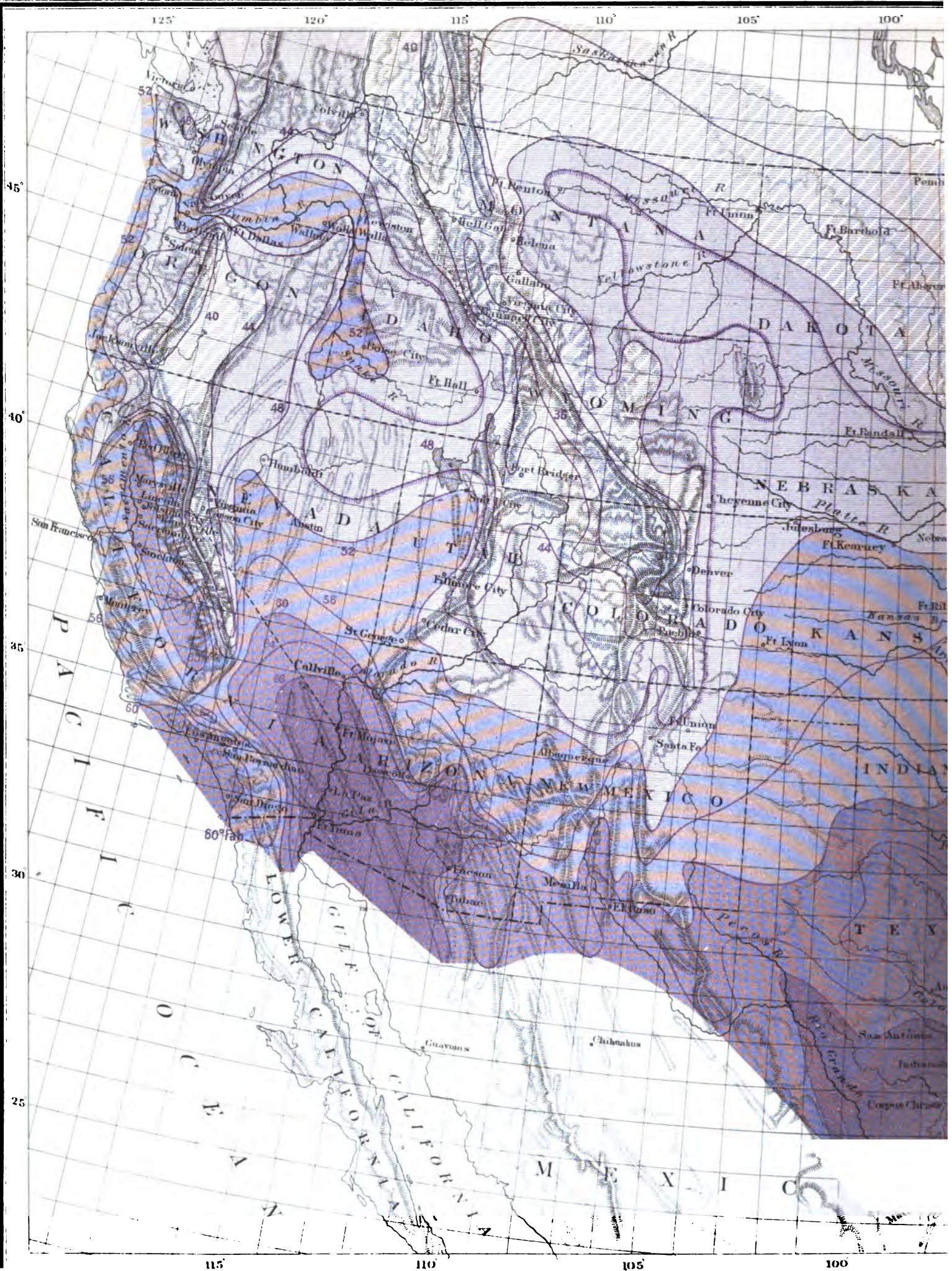
50 TO 59.			60 TO 69.			70 TO 79.			80 TO 89.			90 TO 99.			100, ETC.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1,585,879	835,350	750,529	888,809	455,754	433,055	348,890	172,563	176,327	93,552	43,790	49,762	13,778	5,854	7,924	2,953	1,233	1,720
32,180	20,154	17,926	21,829	11,731	10,098	7,059	3,628	3,431	1,986	999	997	418	169	249	195	93	102
14,381	8,065	6,316	6,754	3,846	2,908	1,710	965	745	426	207	219	92	42	50	47	19	27
12,478	9,697	2,781	4,200	3,123	1,077	776	502	274	246	143	103	93	59	34	65	32	33
4,999	3,388	1,611	1,821	1,243	578	400	261	139	219	133	103	41	17	24	18	7	25
32,568	15,831	16,737	21,675	9,995	11,680	10,951	4,838	6,113	3,077	1,189	1,888	360	120	240	18	5	13
187	115	72	73	54	19	10	6	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
6,192	3,083	3,109	3,222	1,548	1,674	1,238	563	675	353	139	214	64	29	35	31	16	15
4,019	1,875	2,144	2,246	957	1,289	791	344	447	219	76	143	39	10	29	9	3	7
5,737	3,197	2,540	2,803	1,558	1,245	933	504	429	218	133	115	77	42	35	31	16	15
42,836	21,661	21,175	25,372	13,063	12,309	9,423	4,779	4,644	2,897	1,367	1,530	621	295	326	296	138	158
75,607	42,475	33,132	35,556	19,512	16,044	10,898	5,832	5,066	2,224	1,154	1,070	245	136	109	39	14	25
64,634	36,124	28,510	31,565	17,023	14,542	10,995	5,899	5,096	2,487	1,297	1,190	259	126	133	56	24	26
28,972	16,416	12,556	13,429	7,616	5,813	3,827	2,097	1,730	665	357	308	82	40	42	6	2	4
3,512	2,133	1,379	1,231	754	477	254	145	109	47	21	26	4	3	3	3	3	3
50,957	27,259	23,698	28,303	14,623	13,680	11,324	5,591	5,733	3,229	1,553	1,706	558	234	324	135	46	89
31,468	17,851	13,617	14,516	7,873	6,643	4,436	2,315	2,121	1,241	599	642	377	172	205	192	95	97
44,689	22,931	21,758	22,440	11,600	10,840	13,463	6,674	6,789	3,958	1,822	2,130	470	194	276	20	7	13
37,923	18,581	19,342	20,698	9,949	10,749	8,065	3,737	4,348	2,275	961	1,314	409	147	262	118	36	82
81,453	39,430	42,023	49,873	22,715	27,158	23,536	10,205	13,331	6,815	2,646	4,169	715	209	506	16	4	12
40,098	22,675	17,423	19,827	11,149	8,678	6,589	3,658	2,931	1,420	763	657	157	81	76	17	11	6
6,648	3,932	2,716	3,103	1,802	1,301	773	451	322	141	74	63	17	12	5	2	1	1
28,430	15,733	12,697	15,700	8,574	7,126	4,702	2,425	2,277	1,289	630	652	277	139	138	187	93	94
46,203	25,662	20,541	21,370	11,646	9,724	6,326	3,375	2,951	1,355	701	654	232	116	75	29	46	22
1,016	611	405	350	215	135	84	52	32	10	5	5	2	1	1	2	2	2
140	123	17	26	96	9,966	9,981	4,635	5,346	3,037	1,269	1,768	364	126	238	7	4	3
26,969	13,118	13,851	18,763	8,797	9,966	9,981	4,635	5,346	3,037	1,269	1,768	364	126	238	7	4	3
38,287	19,443	18,844	22,338	10,672	11,666	9,351	4,333	5,018	2,390	1,029	1,361	261	89	175	21	4	17
3,686	2,046	1,640	2,196	1,296	900	729	442	287	139	72	67	43	31	12	28	3	28
228,163	117,829	110,334	133,250	67,457	65,802	54,832	27,246	27,586	14,407	6,979	7,428	1,719	729	990	117	50	67
48,530	24,135	24,395	28,631	13,829	14,802	11,859	5,637	6,222	3,845	1,731	2,114	792	331	461	267	87	180
120,741	63,544	57,197	70,054	36,833	33,219	27,734	14,539	13,195	6,789	3,294	3,495	802	369	413	94	55	39
1,914	1,257	657	757	505	252	170	130	50	23	15	8	3	2	1	1	1	1
158,337	81,157	77,180	91,762	46,093	45,669	37,493	18,023	19,470	9,384	4,308	5,076	1,039	418	621	115	35	80
11,738	5,505	6,233	7,198	3,159	4,039	3,454	1,463	1,991	959	350	609	131	36	95	6	4	2
33,803	16,804	16,999	19,826	9,834	9,992	7,783	3,718	4,062	2,273	1,021	1,252	624	253	372	180	84	96
48,510	25,311	23,199	25,765	13,074	12,691	10,177	5,075	5,102	3,152	1,554	1,598	572	251	321	169	66	103
21,283	12,329	8,954	9,259	5,362	3,897	2,450	1,332	1,118	527	288	239	121	54	67	66	29	37
1,890	958	932	857	430	427	255	125	130	41	19	22	1	1	1	1	1	1
24,610	12,333	12,277	16,065	8,763	8,202	8,154	3,985	4,169	2,682	1,297	1,385	330	148	182	15	5	10
80,538	41,055	39,483	49,691	25,254	24,437	20,178	9,868	10,310	5,866	2,619	3,217	1,179	501	678	312	160	212
307	229	78	96	75	21	23	18	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
38,636	22,295	16,341	19,149	10,747	8,402	6,019	3,349	2,670	1,123	619	504	127	74	53	14	5	9

TABLE XXIII.—THE UNITED STATES—1850—Continued.

50 TO 59.			60 TO 69.			70 TO 79.			80 TO 89.			90 TO 99.			100, ETC.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1,109,540	575,685	533,855	609,926	309,515	300,411	257,234	127,460	129,774	77,382	36,727	40,655	11,695	5,183	6,512	2,555	1,077	1,478
30,207	16,273	13,934	15,643	8,361	7,282	5,478	2,908	2,570	1,671	830	841	392	205	187	163	78	85
6,502	3,714	2,788	2,950	1,694	1,256	876	501	375	209	102	107	39	18	21	24	15	9
2,247	2,061	1,186	463	394	69	85	66	19	23	15	8	6	2	2	10	5	5
25,777	12,022	13,755	16,694	7,555	9,139	8,602	3,759	4,843	2,829	1,199	1,690	323	114	209	10	3	3
4,491	2,163	2,328	2,484	1,199	1,285	1,101	522	579	279	116	163	54	26	23	7	3	6
2,844	1,306	1,538	1,433	623	810	531	197	334	186	59	127	30	8	22	9	7	5
3,115	2,180	1,635	1,834	1,018	796	598	336	262	181	91	90	62	29	33	36	20	16
34,321	17,537	16,784	20,950	10,831	10,119	7,684	3,803	3,881	2,547	1,213	1,334	595	270	325	221	111	110
34,123	19,270	14,853	14,548	8,033	6,515	4,638	2,554	2,084	958	513	415	118	60	58	18	11	9
42,622	23,884	18,738	19,531	10,561	8,970	6,872	3,729	3,143	1,699	877	812	289	151	138	32	18	14
7,152	4,121	3,031	2,898	1,632	1,266	834	463	371	166	97	69	24	15	9	1	1	1
40,764	21,197	19,567	22,131	11,058	11,073	9,482	4,793	4,689	2,927	1,448	1,479	555	256	299	157	62	95
21,168	11,964	9,204	9,745	5,259	4,486	3,145	1,645	1,500	941	480	461	255	122	133	176	77	99
35,194	17,687	17,507	20,782	10,522	10,260	10,495	5,235	5,260	3,455	1,691	1,764	332	152	180	13	9	4
29,581	14,677	14,904	16,455	7,858	8,597	6,959	3,213	3,746	2,057	873	1,184	417	149	149	131	42	89
60,254	28,624	31,630	36,837	16,872	19,965	17,936	7,845	10,091	5,820	2,364	3,456	613	204	409	19	7	12
18,186	10,434	7,752	8,631	4,834	3,797	2,816	1,603	1,213	560	318	242	67	42	25	9	6	3
129	53	76	62	39	23	20	17	3	5	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
20,717	11,552	9,165	11,121	6,011	5,110	3,406	1,810	1,596	994	520	474	238	120	118	140	54	86
24,702	13,725	10,977	10,705	5,805	4,900	3,369	1,795	1,574	831	441	390	142	76	66	45	21	24
23,732	11,321	12,411	15,369	7,188	8,181	8,480	3,913	4,567	3,067	1,328	1,739	406	153	253	12	6	21
27,291	13,532	13,759	15,874	7,688	8,186	6,982	3,309	3,673	2,189	960	1,222	252	97	155	25	7	18
2,872	1,627	1,245	1,694	1,010	684	572	313	259	219	104	125	87	59	28	40	19	21
167,220	86,872	80,348	91,369	46,629	44,740	39,834	21,215	19,619	11,857	5,899	6,048	1,399	642	757	88	45	43
41,849	20,536	21,313	23,518	11,143	12,375	10,812	5,079	5,733	3,611	1,713	1,897	727	289	418	249	91	158

1000





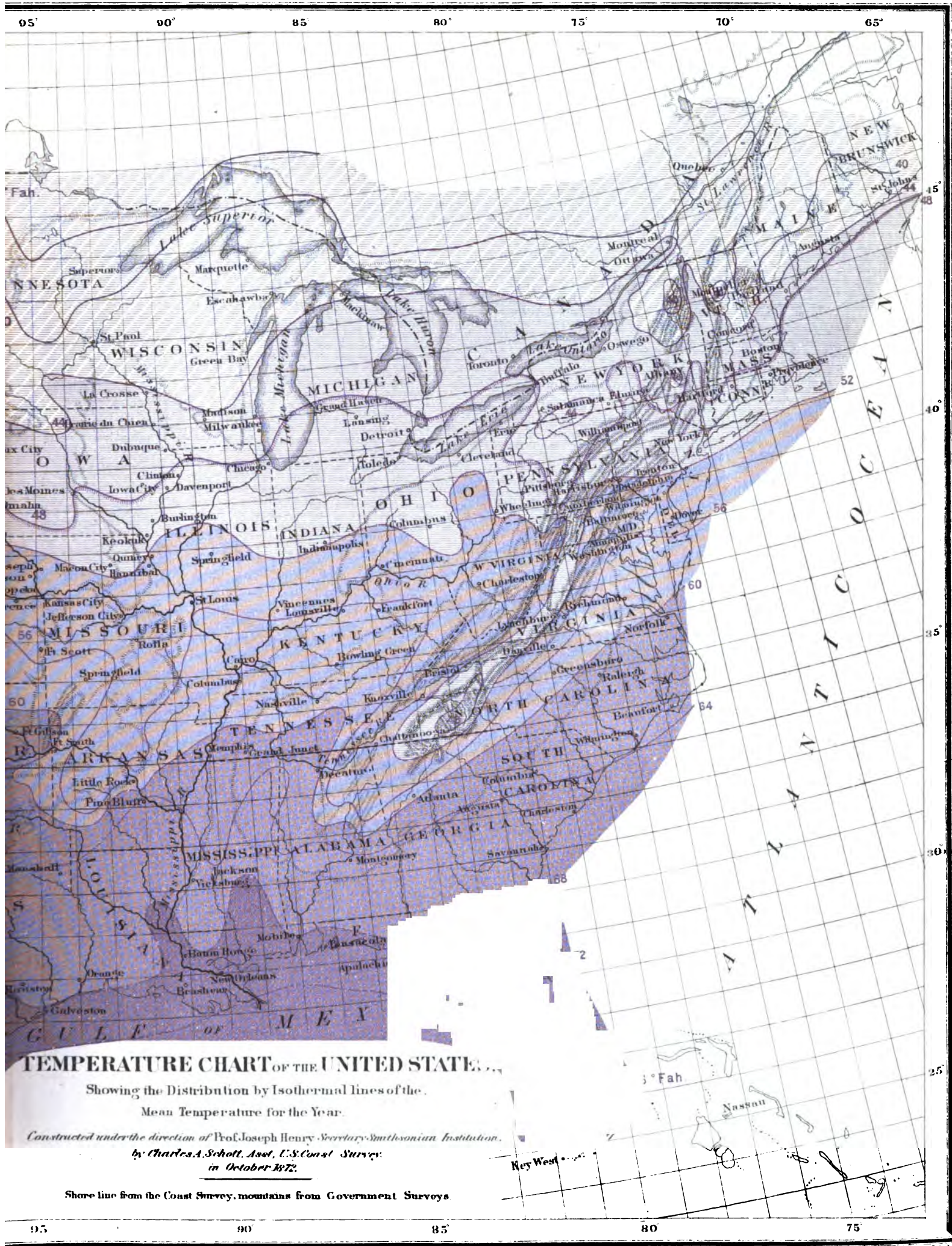


TABLE XXIV.

AGES

WITH SEX AT EACH PERIOD OF LIFE,

OF

THE NATIVE POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES,

AT THE CENSUS OF 1870,

(BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.)

AGES OF THE NATIVE POPULATION.

TABLE XXIV.—THE UNITED STATES—1870.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ALL AGES.			UNKNOWN AGES.				UNDER 1.				1.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States.	32,901,142	16,486,622	16,504,520	7	2,405	1,400	1,005	3,320	1,095,231	555,016	540,215	3,236	1,067,666	542,474	525,192
1 Alabama.....	967,030	482,470	504,560	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,077	30,369	15,395	14,974	3,151	31,101	15,984	15,117
2 Arizona.....	3,849	2,905	944	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,261	164	88	76	3,663	141	74	67
3 Arkansas.....	479,445	244,491	234,954	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,552	17,032	8,729	8,303	3,496	16,760	8,555	8,205
4 California.....	350,416	199,421	150,995	173	606	329	277	3,527	13,410	6,759	6,651	3,769	13,206	6,696	6,510
5 Colorado.....	33,265	19,910	13,355	15	5	4	1	3,193	1,062	525	537	3,547	1,180	614	566
6 Connecticut.....	423,815	207,014	216,801	.....	1	.....	1	2,801	11,870	6,111	5,759	2,583	10,949	5,501	5,448
7 Dakota.....	9,366	5,562	3,804	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,474	419	214	205	4,281	401	207	194
8 Delaware.....	115,879	57,963	57,916	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,965	3,436	1,789	1,656	2,761	3,199	1,563	1,636
9 District of Columbia.....	115,446	54,159	61,287	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,269	3,774	1,868	1,906	3,129	3,612	1,806	1,806
10 Florida.....	182,781	91,573	91,208	2	3	2	1	2,933	5,361	2,648	2,713	3,160	5,775	2,920	2,855
11 Georgia.....	1,172,982	572,126	600,856	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,145	36,829	18,657	18,232	3,247	38,091	19,492	18,599
12 Idaho.....	7,114	5,054	2,060	14	1	1	.....	3,092	221	110	110	2,446	174	93	81
13 Illinois.....	2,024,693	1,033,161	991,532	9	174	116	58	3,891	78,778	39,905	38,873	3,752	75,964	38,488	37,476
14 Indiana.....	1,539,163	779,009	760,154	1	16	9	7	3,312	50,922	25,680	25,102	3,206	49,339	25,102	24,237
15 Iowa.....	989,328	510,864	478,464	2	21	13	8	3,920	38,780	19,549	19,231	3,736	36,967	18,631	18,336
16 Kansas.....	316,007	171,248	144,759	3	11	8	3	4,069	12,859	6,465	6,394	3,660	11,565	5,935	5,630
17 Kentucky.....	1,257,613	631,020	626,593	1	17	5	12	3,389	41,994	21,350	20,644	3,138	40,020	20,520	19,500
18 Louisiana.....	665,088	328,743	336,345	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,318	22,069	10,916	11,153	3,022	20,097	10,181	9,916
19 Maine.....	578,034	287,434	290,600	1	4	2	2	2,226	12,923	6,441	6,482	2,178	12,598	6,379	6,219
20 Maryland.....	697,482	342,236	355,246	1	4	3	1	3,155	22,005	10,989	11,016	2,917	20,345	10,225	10,120
21 Massachusetts.....	1,104,032	535,852	568,180	2	27	12	15	2,949	32,562	16,347	16,215	2,646	29,214	14,713	14,501
22 Michigan.....	916,049	469,034	447,015	1	8	5	3	3,521	32,257	16,455	15,802	3,408	31,216	15,839	15,377
23 Minnesota.....	279,009	145,190	133,819	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,934	13,765	6,989	6,776	4,781	13,341	6,710	6,631
24 Mississippi.....	816,731	405,859	410,872	32	260	130	130	3,422	27,947	14,324	13,623	3,166	25,856	13,258	12,598
25 Missouri.....	1,499,028	769,457	729,571	1	12	9	3	3,610	54,113	27,543	26,570	3,618	54,231	27,845	26,386
26 Montana.....	12,616	9,562	3,054	32	4	3	1	2,489	314	153	161	2,330	294	139	153
27 Nebraska.....	92,245	51,183	41,062	4	4	2	2	4,458	4,112	2,039	2,073	4,071	3,756	1,972	1,784
28 Nevada.....	23,690	16,808	6,882	38	9	7	2	2,680	637	294	343	2,490	590	310	280
29 New Hampshire.....	288,689	140,991	147,698	3	10	6	4	1,968	5,682	2,826	2,796	1,931	5,575	2,807	2,768
30 New Jersey.....	717,153	353,485	363,668	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,445	24,709	12,537	12,172	3,119	22,366	11,230	11,136
31 New Mexico.....	86,254	43,505	42,749	3	3	1	2	3,046	2,627	1,305	1,322	2,733	2,358	1,186	1,172
32 New York.....	3,244,406	1,597,192	1,647,214	33	1,071	659	412	3,175	103,016	52,046	50,970	3,037	98,517	49,863	48,654
33 North Carolina.....	1,068,332	516,684	551,648	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,786	30,766	15,563	15,203	3,205	33,237	16,825	16,412
34 Ohio.....	2,292,767	1,138,971	1,153,796	4	85	48	37	3,290	75,427	38,459	36,968	3,103	71,154	36,219	34,935
35 Oregon.....	79,323	43,952	35,371	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,317	2,631	1,289	1,342	3,435	2,719	1,378	1,341
36 Pennsylvania.....	2,976,642	1,468,318	1,508,324	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,315	98,681	49,968	48,713	3,192	95,011	48,088	46,923
37 Rhode Island.....	161,957	78,656	83,301	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,999	4,857	2,465	2,392	2,643	4,280	2,191	2,089
38 South Carolina.....	697,532	339,260	358,272	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,852	19,892	10,037	9,855	3,175	22,145	11,140	11,005
39 Tennessee.....	1,239,204	611,727	627,477	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,180	39,407	20,058	19,349	3,270	40,527	20,657	19,870
40 Texas.....	756,168	387,588	368,580	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,342	25,268	12,696	12,572	3,724	28,161	14,417	13,744
41 Utah.....	56,084	28,994	27,090	2	1	1	.....	6,296	3,531	1,805	1,726	5,907	3,313	1,720	1,593
42 Vermont.....	283,396	140,520	142,876	1	3	2	1	2,476	7,017	3,570	3,447	2,463	6,979	3,556	3,423
43 Virginia.....	1,211,409	589,038	622,371	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,955	35,791	18,068	17,723	2,991	36,245	18,474	17,771
44 Washington.....	18,931	11,004	7,927	238	45	23	22	3,597	681	342	339	3,481	659	349	310
45 West Virginia.....	424,923	213,624	211,299	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,373	14,334	7,346	6,988	3,319	14,102	7,237	6,865
46 Wisconsin.....	690,171	349,547	340,624	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,442	30,655	15,772	14,883	4,363	30,118	15,297	14,821
47 Wyoming.....	5,605	4,258	1,347	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,783	156	81	75	2,641	148	88	60

AGES OF THE NATIVE POPULATION.

581

TABLE XXIV.—THE UNITED STATES—1870.

UNDER 2.				2.				UNDER 3.				3.			
In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.
6,556	2,162,897	1,097,490	1,065,407	3,413	1,125,865	572,503	553,362	9,969	3,288,762	1,669,993	1,618,769	3,303	1,091,491	550,424	541,067
6,228	61,470	31,379	30,091	3,350	33,072	10,962	16,110	9,578	94,542	48,341	46,201	3,103	30,626	15,502	15,124
7,924	305	162	143	2,365	91	50	41	10,289	396	212	184	2,572	99	58	41
7,048	33,792	17,224	16,568	3,629	17,404	8,962	8,439	10,677	51,193	26,246	24,947	3,271	15,680	7,909	7,681
7,596	26,616	13,455	13,161	3,916	13,724	6,891	6,833	11,512	40,340	20,346	19,994	3,830	13,422	6,744	6,678
6,740	2,242	1,139	1,103	3,700	1,131	558	573	10,440	3,373	1,697	1,676	3,199	1,164	582	582
5,384	22,819	11,612	11,207	2,770	11,740	5,947	5,793	8,154	34,559	17,559	17,000	2,719	11,521	5,810	5,711
8,755	820	421	399	4,228	396	239	187	12,983	1,216	630	586	2,798	362	183	179
5,726	6,635	3,343	3,292	2,965	3,437	1,753	1,684	8,691	10,072	5,096	4,976	2,858	3,311	1,683	1,628
6,398	7,386	3,674	3,712	3,037	3,506	1,692	1,814	9,435	10,892	5,366	5,526	3,033	3,502	1,763	1,739
6,093	11,136	5,568	5,568	3,515	6,426	3,227	3,199	9,608	17,562	8,795	8,767	3,282	6,009	3,051	2,958
6,392	74,980	38,149	36,831	3,369	39,515	20,190	19,325	9,761	114,495	58,339	56,156	3,165	37,123	18,858	18,265
5,538	394	203	191	3,332	237	121	116	8,870	631	324	307	2,980	212	114	98
7,643	154,742	78,393	76,349	3,887	78,714	39,881	38,833	11,530	223,456	118,274	115,182	3,769	76,310	38,626	37,684
6,518	100,321	50,982	49,339	3,389	52,164	26,675	25,489	9,907	152,485	77,657	74,828	3,377	51,977	26,241	25,736
7,656	75,747	38,180	37,567	3,868	38,263	19,518	18,745	11,524	114,010	57,698	56,312	3,763	37,226	18,684	18,542
7,729	24,424	12,400	12,024	3,682	11,637	5,895	5,742	11,411	36,061	18,295	17,766	3,617	11,430	5,777	5,653
6,527	82,084	41,870	40,214	3,375	42,443	21,639	20,804	9,902	124,527	63,509	61,018	3,330	41,881	21,322	20,559
6,340	42,166	21,097	21,069	3,514	23,373	11,756	11,617	9,854	65,539	32,853	32,686	3,447	22,922	11,488	11,434
4,414	25,521	12,820	12,701	2,390	13,806	7,055	6,751	6,804	39,327	19,875	19,452	2,398	13,862	7,093	6,769
6,072	42,350	21,214	21,136	3,172	22,128	11,125	11,003	9,244	64,478	32,339	32,139	3,090	21,549	10,776	10,773
5,595	61,776	31,060	30,716	2,818	31,109	15,749	15,360	8,413	92,885	46,809	46,076	2,763	30,503	15,212	15,291
4,929	63,473	32,294	31,179	3,581	32,811	16,794	16,017	10,510	96,284	49,088	47,196	3,505	32,099	16,030	16,069
9,715	27,106	13,699	13,407	4,878	13,611	6,873	6,738	14,593	40,717	20,572	20,145	4,852	13,537	6,733	6,804
6,588	53,803	27,582	26,221	3,537	28,894	14,574	14,320	10,125	82,697	42,156	40,541	3,321	27,124	13,734	13,390
7,228	108,344	55,388	52,958	3,792	56,850	29,195	27,655	11,020	165,194	84,583	80,611	3,733	55,956	28,637	27,319
4,819	608	292	316	2,457	310	155	155	7,276	918	447	471	2,410	304	159	145
8,529	7,868	4,011	3,857	4,123	3,803	1,936	1,867	12,652	11,671	5,947	5,724	3,897	3,595	1,894	1,701
5,179	1,227	604	623	3,145	745	379	366	8,324	1,972	983	989	2,744	650	333	317
3,899	11,257	5,693	5,564	2,081	6,008	3,098	2,910	5,960	17,265	8,791	8,474	2,037	5,878	2,933	2,945
6,564	47,075	23,767	23,308	3,348	24,006	12,105	11,901	9,912	71,081	35,872	35,209	3,290	23,596	11,909	11,687
5,779	4,985	2,491	2,494	3,084	2,660	1,220	1,380	8,863	7,645	3,771	3,874	3,415	2,945	1,475	1,470
6,212	201,533	101,909	99,624	3,239	105,089	53,174	51,915	9,451	306,622	155,083	151,539	3,160	162,550	51,292	51,258
5,991	64,003	32,388	31,615	3,259	34,816	17,894	16,922	9,250	98,819	50,282	48,537	2,999	32,036	16,219	15,817
6,393	146,581	74,678	71,903	3,371	77,290	39,310	37,980	9,764	223,871	113,988	109,883	3,296	75,563	38,194	37,369
6,752	5,350	2,667	2,683	3,517	2,796	1,436	1,360	10,269	8,146	4,103	4,043	3,620	2,871	1,442	1,429
6,507	193,692	98,056	95,636	3,351	99,746	50,522	49,224	9,858	293,438	148,578	144,860	3,272	97,405	48,796	48,609
5,642	9,137	4,656	4,481	2,877	4,660	2,339	2,321	8,519	13,797	6,995	6,802	2,730	4,422	2,207	2,215
6,027	42,037	21,177	20,860	3,284	22,907	11,759	11,148	9,311	64,944	32,936	32,008	3,166	22,090	11,022	11,068
6,450	79,934	40,715	39,219	3,382	41,902	21,472	20,430	9,832	121,836	62,187	59,649	3,175	39,347	19,947	19,400
7,066	53,429	27,313	26,116	3,525	26,654	13,420	13,234	10,591	80,083	40,733	39,350	3,452	26,102	13,131	12,971
12,203	6,844	3,525	3,319	5,836	3,273	1,656	1,617	18,039	10,117	5,181	4,936	5,444	3,053	1,564	1,489
4,939	13,996	7,126	6,870	2,614	7,408	3,774	3,634	7,553	21,404	10,900	10,504	2,633	7,462	3,824	3,638
5,946	72,036	36,542	35,494	3,193	38,674	19,776	18,898	9,139	110,710	56,318	54,392	3,058	37,048	18,423	18,625
7,078	1,340	691	649	4,004	758	378	380	11,082	2,098	1,069	1,029	3,788	717	385	332
6,692	28,436	14,583	13,853	3,578	15,203	7,930	7,273	10,270	43,639	22,513	21,126	3,454	14,679	7,530	7,149
8,205	60,773	31,069	29,704	4,428	30,558	15,353	15,205	13,233	91,331	46,422	44,909	4,298	29,660	14,984	14,676
5,424	304	169	135	2,141	120	66	54	7,565	424	235	189	1,980	111	61	50

AGES OF THE NATIVE POPULATION.

TABLE XXIV.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	UNDER 4.				4.				UNDER 5.			
		In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States.....	13, 277	4, 380, 253	2, 220, 417	2, 159, 836	3, 183	1, 050, 144	534, 311	515, 833	16, 460	5, 430, 397	2, 754, 728	2, 675, 669
1	Alabama.....	12, 681	125, 168	63, 843	61, 325	3, 166	31, 250	16, 072	15, 178	15, 847	156, 418	79, 915	76, 503
2	Arizona.....	12, 861	495	270	225	2, 590	97	47	50	15, 381	592	317	275
3	Arkansas.....	13, 948	66, 873	34, 245	32, 628	3, 179	15, 243	7, 860	7, 383	17, 127	82, 116	42, 105	40, 011
4	California.....	15, 342	53, 762	27, 090	26, 672	3, 770	13, 209	6, 714	6, 495	19, 112	68, 971	33, 804	33, 167
5	Colorado.....	13, 639	4, 537	2, 279	2, 258	2, 763	919	481	438	16, 402	5, 456	2, 760	2, 696
6	Connecticut.....	10, 873	46, 080	23, 369	22, 711	2, 582	10, 945	5, 505	5, 440	13, 455	57, 025	28, 874	28, 151
7	Dakota.....	15, 781	1, 578	813	765	4, 761	346	193	153	20, 542	1, 924	1, 006	918
8	Delaware.....	11, 549	13, 383	6, 779	6, 604	2, 810	3, 256	1, 631	1, 625	14, 359	16, 639	8, 410	8, 229
9	District of Columbia.....	12, 468	14, 394	7, 129	7, 265	2, 859	3, 300	1, 679	1, 621	15, 327	17, 694	8, 808	8, 886
10	Florida.....	12, 890	23, 571	11, 846	11, 725	3, 693	6, 739	3, 527	3, 212	16, 583	30, 310	15, 373	14, 937
11	Georgia.....	12, 926	151, 618	77, 197	74, 421	3, 216	37, 730	19, 364	18, 366	16, 142	189, 348	96, 561	92, 787
12	Idaho.....	11, 850	843	438	405	3, 064	218	94	124	14, 914	1, 061	532	529
13	Illinois.....	15, 299	309, 766	156, 900	152, 866	3, 532	71, 497	36, 356	35, 141	18, 831	381, 263	193, 256	188, 007
14	Indiana.....	13, 284	204, 482	103, 698	100, 564	3, 091	47, 580	24, 041	23, 539	16, 375	252, 042	127, 939	124, 103
15	Iowa.....	15, 287	151, 236	76, 382	74, 854	3, 587	35, 485	18, 280	17, 205	18, 874	186, 721	94, 662	92, 059
16	Kansas.....	15, 028	47, 491	24, 072	23, 419	3, 403	10, 753	5, 514	5, 239	18, 431	58, 244	29, 586	28, 658
17	Kentucky.....	13, 232	166, 408	84, 831	81, 577	3, 198	40, 215	20, 392	19, 823	16, 430	206, 623	105, 223	101, 400
18	Louisiana.....	13, 301	88, 461	44, 341	44, 120	3, 270	21, 750	10, 999	10, 751	16, 571	110, 211	55, 340	54, 871
19	Maine.....	9, 202	53, 189	26, 068	26, 921	2, 267	13, 104	6, 619	6, 485	11, 469	66, 293	33, 587	32, 706
20	Maryland.....	12, 334	86, 027	43, 115	42, 912	3, 080	21, 548	10, 896	10, 652	15, 423	107, 575	54, 011	53, 564
21	Massachusetts.....	11, 176	123, 388	62, 021	61, 367	2, 510	27, 714	14, 076	13, 638	13, 086	151, 102	76, 097	75, 005
22	Michigan.....	14, 015	128, 383	65, 118	63, 265	3, 198	29, 294	15, 019	14, 275	17, 213	157, 677	80, 137	77, 540
23	Minnesota.....	19, 445	54, 254	27, 305	26, 949	4, 450	12, 414	6, 252	6, 162	23, 895	66, 668	33, 557	33, 111
24	Mississippi.....	13, 446	109, 821	55, 890	53, 931	3, 341	27, 281	13, 896	13, 385	16, 787	137, 102	69, 786	67, 316
25	Missouri.....	14, 753	221, 150	113, 220	107, 930	3, 542	53, 094	27, 187	25, 907	18, 295	274, 244	140, 407	133, 837
26	Montana.....	9, 086	1, 222	606	616	1, 918	242	137	105	11, 604	1, 464	743	721
27	Nebraska.....	16, 549	15, 266	7, 841	7, 425	3, 631	3, 349	1, 706	1, 643	20, 180	18, 615	9, 547	9, 068
28	Nevada.....	11, 068	2, 622	1, 316	1, 306	2, 706	641	300	341	13, 774	3, 263	1, 616	1, 647
29	New Hampshire.....	8, 017	23, 143	11, 724	11, 419	1, 972	5, 693	2, 914	2, 779	9, 989	28, 836	14, 638	14, 198
30	New Jersey.....	13, 202	94, 677	47, 721	46, 996	3, 110	22, 305	11, 301	11, 004	16, 312	116, 982	59, 062	57, 920
31	New Mexico.....	12, 278	10, 590	5, 246	5, 344	3, 085	2, 661	1, 332	1, 329	15, 363	13, 251	6, 578	6, 673
32	New York.....	12, 611	409, 172	206, 375	202, 797	3, 037	98, 521	49, 929	48, 592	15, 648	507, 693	256, 304	251, 389
33	North Carolina.....	12, 249	130, 855	66, 501	64, 354	3, 031	32, 386	16, 612	15, 774	15, 280	163, 241	83, 113	80, 128
34	Ohio.....	13, 060	299, 434	152, 182	147, 252	3, 134	71, 845	36, 550	35, 295	16, 194	371, 279	188, 732	182, 547
35	Oregon.....	13, 889	11, 017	5, 545	5, 472	3, 449	2, 736	1, 406	1, 330	17, 338	13, 753	6, 951	6, 802
36	Pennsylvania.....	13, 130	390, 843	197, 374	193, 469	3, 128	93, 101	46, 929	46, 172	16, 258	483, 944	244, 303	239, 641
37	Rhode Island.....	11, 249	18, 219	9, 202	9, 017	2, 510	4, 064	1, 998	2, 066	13, 759	22, 283	11, 200	11, 083
38	South Carolina.....	12, 477	87, 034	43, 958	43, 076	3, 185	22, 213	11, 365	10, 848	15, 662	109, 247	55, 323	53, 924
39	Tennessee.....	13, 007	161, 183	82, 134	79, 049	3, 165	39, 221	19, 973	19, 248	16, 172	200, 404	102, 107	98, 297
40	Texas.....	14, 043	106, 185	53, 864	52, 321	3, 526	26, 663	13, 705	12, 958	17, 569	132, 848	67, 569	65, 279
41	Utah.....	23, 433	13, 170	6, 745	6, 425	5, 717	3, 207	1, 641	1, 566	29, 200	16, 377	8, 386	7, 991
42	Vermont.....	10, 186	28, 866	14, 724	14, 142	2, 433	6, 896	3, 458	3, 438	12, 619	35, 762	18, 182	17, 580
43	Virginia.....	12, 197	147, 758	74, 741	73, 017	2, 937	35, 577	18, 066	17, 511	15, 134	183, 335	92, 807	90, 528
44	Washington.....	14, 870	2, 615	1, 454	1, 161	3, 888	736	365	371	16, 758	3, 551	1, 819	1, 732
45	West Virginia.....	13, 734	58, 318	30, 043	28, 275	3, 331	14, 153	7, 169	6, 984	17, 055	72, 471	37, 212	35, 259
46	Wisconsin.....	17, 531	120, 991	61, 406	59, 585	4, 179	28, 846	14, 709	14, 137	21, 710	149, 837	76, 115	73, 722
47	Wyoming.....	9, 545	535	296	239	1, 919	107	52	55	11, 451	642	342	294

AGES OF THE NATIVE POPULATION.

583

TABLE XXIV.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

5 TO 9.				UNDER 10.				10 TO 14.				UNDER 15.			
In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.
14,063	4,639,687	2,348,688	2,290,999	30,523	10,070,084	5,103,416	4,966,668	13,880	4,578,742	2,329,446	2,249,296	44,403	14,648,826	7,432,862	7,215,964
13,529	133,633	67,762	65,871	29,376	290,051	147,677	142,374	14,160	139,661	71,298	68,363	43,536	429,712	218,975	210,737
8,158	314	143	171	23,539	906	460	446	5,871	226	125	101	29,410	1,132	585	547
12,022	60,516	30,896	29,618	29,749	142,632	73,003	69,629	14,229	68,216	35,320	32,896	43,978	210,848	108,323	102,525
16,863	50,094	30,025	29,069	35,975	126,065	63,829	62,236	13,682	47,940	24,500	23,350	49,657	174,005	88,419	85,586
11,796	3,924	2,064	1,860	28,196	9,380	4,824	4,556	9,692	3,224	1,625	1,599	37,890	12,604	6,449	6,155
11,702	49,584	24,813	24,761	25,157	106,619	53,687	52,932	11,997	50,845	25,941	24,904	37,154	157,464	79,628	77,836
12,973	1,215	615	600	33,515	3,139	1,621	1,518	11,125	1,042	533	509	44,640	4,181	2,154	2,027
13,428	15,559	7,838	7,721	27,787	32,198	16,248	15,950	13,527	15,676	7,963	7,713	41,314	47,874	24,211	23,663
11,368	13,247	6,558	6,689	26,715	30,941	15,366	15,575	12,196	13,980	6,716	7,264	38,911	44,921	22,082	22,839
14,189	25,935	13,336	12,599	30,772	56,245	28,709	27,536	13,851	25,317	13,197	12,120	44,623	81,562	41,906	39,656
13,586	158,647	80,732	77,915	29,668	347,995	177,293	170,702	14,134	165,806	84,596	81,210	43,802	513,801	261,889	251,912
9,881	703	357	346	24,795	1,764	889	875	7,353	523	256	267	32,148	2,287	1,145	1,142
15,812	320,157	161,868	158,289	34,643	701,420	355,124	346,296	14,828	300,116	153,014	147,102	49,471	1,001,536	508,138	493,398
14,718	226,528	115,138	111,390	31,093	478,570	243,077	235,493	14,283	219,835	111,890	107,945	45,376	698,405	354,967	343,438
15,843	156,744	79,727	77,017	34,717	343,465	174,389	169,076	14,636	144,771	74,127	70,644	49,353	488,236	248,516	239,720
14,193	44,852	22,788	22,064	32,624	103,096	52,374	50,722	12,559	39,684	20,415	19,269	45,183	142,780	72,729	69,991
14,466	182,930	93,028	89,902	30,896	389,553	198,251	191,302	14,226	177,907	90,927	86,980	45,122	567,460	299,178	278,282
13,433	89,345	45,168	44,177	30,004	199,556	100,508	99,048	13,489	89,712	45,088	44,624	43,493	229,268	145,506	143,672
10,869	62,825	31,794	31,031	22,338	129,118	65,381	63,737	11,637	67,289	34,448	32,821	33,975	196,387	99,829	96,558
13,676	95,380	48,405	46,975	29,099	202,955	102,416	100,539	13,544	94,474	47,690	46,584	42,643	297,429	150,306	147,123
11,583	127,982	63,962	64,020	25,279	279,084	140,059	139,025	12,171	134,372	67,369	67,003	37,450	413,456	207,428	206,028
14,230	130,353	65,855	64,498	31,443	228,030	145,992	142,038	13,420	122,940	62,665	60,275	44,863	410,970	208,657	202,313
19,336	53,961	27,371	26,590	43,231	120,629	60,928	59,701	15,947	44,483	22,767	21,716	59,178	165,112	83,695	81,417
13,368	109,183	55,215	53,963	30,155	246,285	125,001	121,284	13,780	112,542	57,805	54,737	43,935	358,827	182,806	176,021
14,979	234,548	120,199	114,349	33,274	502,792	260,606	248,186	15,421	221,157	113,154	108,003	48,695	729,949	373,760	356,189
7,435	938	497	441	19,039	2,402	1,240	1,162	5,779	729	384	345	24,818	3,131	1,624	1,507
14,688	13,550	6,910	6,640	34,868	32,165	16,457	15,708	14,494	11,360	5,876	5,403	49,362	43,534	22,333	21,201
10,333	2,448	1,268	1,180	24,107	5,711	2,884	2,827	7,354	1,742	862	880	31,461	7,453	3,746	3,707
9,245	26,686	13,539	13,147	19,237	55,522	28,177	27,345	10,421	30,084	15,683	14,401	29,655	85,606	43,860	41,746
13,964	100,254	50,514	49,740	30,276	217,236	109,596	107,640	13,641	97,717	49,330	48,378	43,917	314,953	158,935	156,018
13,785	11,890	6,019	5,860	29,158	25,150	12,597	12,553	13,068	11,220	5,557	5,663	42,166	36,370	18,154	18,216
17,155	456,505	228,713	227,792	32,803	964,288	485,017	479,271	13,865	449,827	226,413	223,414	46,668	1,414,115	711,430	702,685
12,768	138,408	70,021	68,387	28,048	301,649	153,134	148,515	13,942	146,940	75,187	71,753	41,990	448,589	228,321	220,268
14,281	327,436	165,638	161,778	30,475	698,715	354,300	344,325	14,121	323,797	163,810	159,987	44,596	1,022,512	512,200	504,312
15,509	12,302	6,230	6,072	32,847	26,055	13,181	12,874	14,222	11,290	5,781	5,509	47,079	37,345	18,962	18,383
13,951	415,556	209,188	206,068	30,209	899,200	453,491	445,709	13,611	405,153	204,156	200,995	43,820	1,304,353	657,640	646,704
11,162	18,079	9,083	8,996	24,921	40,362	20,283	20,079	12,131	19,647	9,040	9,707	37,052	60,009	30,223	29,786
13,109	92,443	47,012	45,431	28,771	201,620	102,335	99,355	13,684	94,448	48,429	46,019	42,455	296,138	150,764	145,374
13,454	168,723	84,822	81,901	29,626	367,127	186,929	180,198	13,984	173,294	88,888	84,406	43,610	540,421	275,817	264,604
14,527	109,850	56,224	53,628	32,096	242,698	123,793	118,905	14,870	112,462	57,929	54,533	46,966	355,160	181,722	173,438
22,325	12,520	6,311	6,209	51,525	28,897	14,697	14,200	17,024	9,548	4,880	4,668	68,549	38,445	19,577	18,868
11,121	31,525	16,020	15,505	23,740	67,287	34,202	33,085	11,308	32,037	16,347	15,690	35,048	99,324	50,540	48,775
12,487	151,375	76,601	74,774	27,621	334,710	169,408	165,302	13,391	162,115	82,816	79,299	41,012	496,825	252,224	244,601
15,556	2,927	1,490	1,437	34,314	6,478	3,309	3,169	6,677	2,282	1,205	1,077	40,991	8,760	4,514	4,246
14,266	60,528	31,060	29,448	31,321	132,699	68,292	64,707	13,946	50,340	30,373	28,976	45,267	192,348	98,665	93,683
13,897	130,421	65,642	64,779	40,607	280,258	141,757	138,501	17,639	121,742	61,749	59,993	58,246	402,000	203,506	198,494
6,334	355	187	168	17,788	997	535	462	4,130	232	121	111	21,927	1,229	656	573

AGES OF THE NATIVE POPULATION.

TABLE XXIV.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	15 TO 17.				UNDER 18.				18 TO 19.			
		In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States.	6,943	2,290,697	1,133,596	1,157,101	51,346	16,939,523	8,566,458	8,373,065	4,296	1,417,549	693,157	724,392
1	Alabama	7,026	69,354	34,040	35,314	50,562	499,066	253,015	246,051	4,502	44,430	21,418	23,012
2	Arizona	2,494	96	34	62	31,904	1,228	619	609	1,611	62	32	30
3	Arkansas	7,625	36,558	18,312	18,246	51,603	247,406	126,635	120,771	4,670	22,394	11,177	11,217
4	California	5,494	19,252	9,588	9,664	55,151	193,257	98,007	95,250	2,878	10,085	5,098	4,987
5	Colorado	4,368	1,453	738	715	42,258	14,057	7,187	6,870	3,511	1,168	621	547
6	Connecticut	6,456	27,360	13,567	13,793	43,610	184,824	93,195	91,629	3,944	16,717	8,276	8,441
7	Dakota	4,890	458	235	223	42,530	4,639	2,389	2,250	3,460	324	176	148
8	Delaware	6,953	8,057	4,143	3,914	48,267	55,931	28,354	27,577	4,353	5,045	2,551	2,494
9	District of Columbia..	6,441	7,436	3,272	4,164	45,352	52,357	25,354	27,003	4,175	4,820	1,972	2,848
10	Florida	6,623	12,116	6,093	6,023	51,246	93,678	47,999	45,679	4,509	8,231	4,000	4,231
11	Georgia	7,040	82,563	40,430	42,133	50,842	596,364	302,319	294,045	4,457	52,280	25,599	26,681
12	Idaho	2,825	201	69	112	34,973	2,488	1,234	1,254	1,040	138	71	67
13	Illinois	6,924	140,280	70,282	69,998	56,395	1,141,816	578,420	563,396	4,274	86,539	43,469	43,070
14	Indiana	7,214	111,047	55,396	55,651	52,590	809,452	410,363	399,089	4,517	69,523	34,513	35,010
15	Iowa	6,732	66,631	33,985	32,646	56,085	554,867	282,501	272,366	4,146	41,015	20,875	20,140
16	Kansas	5,900	18,645	9,546	9,099	51,083	161,425	82,335	79,090	3,871	12,235	6,250	5,985
17	Kentucky	7,165	90,106	44,772	45,334	52,287	657,566	333,950	323,616	4,341	54,596	27,141	27,455
18	Louisiana	6,684	44,453	21,012	23,441	50,177	333,721	166,608	167,113	4,161	27,673	12,795	14,878
19	Maine	6,606	38,187	19,380	18,807	40,581	234,574	119,209	115,365	4,305	24,863	12,576	12,287
20	Maryland	7,061	49,245	23,934	25,311	49,704	346,674	174,240	172,434	4,424	30,840	14,805	16,035
21	Massachusetts	6,510	71,871	35,281	36,590	43,960	485,327	242,709	242,618	4,162	45,951	22,516	23,435
22	Michigan	6,634	60,767	30,677	30,090	51,497	471,737	239,334	232,403	4,097	37,535	18,810	18,725
23	Minnesota	6,098	17,015	8,603	8,412	65,276	182,127	92,298	89,829	3,275	9,137	4,710	4,427
24	Mississippi	6,929	56,598	28,027	28,571	50,864	415,425	210,833	204,592	4,413	36,036	17,492	18,544
25	Missouri	7,000	104,939	52,186	52,753	55,695	834,888	425,946	408,942	4,263	63,892	31,951	31,941
26	Montana	2,520	318	186	132	27,338	3,449	1,810	1,639	1,973	249	140	100
27	Nebraska	3,239	4,988	2,592	2,396	52,601	48,522	24,925	23,597	3,593	3,314	1,740	1,574
28	Nevada	2,878	682	353	332	34,339	8,135	4,096	4,039	1,917	454	259	195
29	New Hampshire	5,970	17,235	8,601	8,634	35,625	102,841	52,461	50,380	3,969	11,458	5,663	5,795
30	New Jersey	6,764	48,506	24,046	24,460	50,681	363,459	182,981	180,478	4,177	29,959	14,350	15,609
31	New Mexico	6,458	5,570	2,572	2,998	48,624	41,940	20,726	21,214	4,637	4,000	1,867	2,113
32	New York	4,183	235,705	115,135	120,570	50,851	1,649,820	826,565	823,255	4,282	138,929	66,881	72,048
33	North Carolina	6,965	74,408	37,110	37,298	48,955	522,997	265,431	257,566	4,522	48,379	23,819	24,560
34	Ohio	7,260	166,422	81,913	84,509	51,856	1,188,934	600,113	588,821	4,530	103,870	49,811	54,059
35	Oregon	6,690	5,306	2,690	2,616	53,709	42,651	21,652	20,999	3,617	2,869	1,437	1,432
36	Pennsylvania	7,018	208,924	103,377	105,547	50,838	1,513,277	761,026	752,251	4,453	132,528	63,705	68,823
37	Rhode Island	6,589	10,671	5,235	5,436	43,641	70,680	35,458	35,222	4,228	6,848	3,359	3,489
38	South Carolina	6,693	46,686	22,907	23,779	49,148	342,824	173,671	169,153	4,345	30,304	14,530	15,774
39	Tennessee	7,131	88,353	43,648	44,715	50,741	628,784	319,465	309,319	4,387	54,365	26,566	27,799
40	Texas	7,113	53,766	26,537	27,229	54,079	408,926	208,259	200,667	4,276	32,338	15,677	16,661
41	Utah	6,046	3,391	1,713	1,678	74,595	41,836	21,290	20,546	2,901	1,627	811	816
42	Vermont	6,450	18,305	9,210	9,095	41,507	117,629	59,759	57,870	4,037	11,440	5,768	5,672
43	Virginia	6,806	82,444	40,248	42,196	47,818	579,269	292,472	286,797	4,184	50,693	23,794	26,899
44	Washington	10,480	981	491	493	51,471	9,744	5,005	4,739	2,694	510	260	250
45	West Virginia	6,998	29,737	14,800	14,938	52,265	222,085	113,474	108,611	4,238	12,138	8,929	9,209
46	Wisconsin	7,748	53,472	26,540	26,932	65,994	455,472	230,046	225,426	4,285	29,574	14,782	14,792
47	Wyoming	2,248	126	64	62	24,175	1,355	720	635	2,747	154	95	59

AGES OF THE NATIVE POPULATION.

585

TABLE XXIV.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

UNDER 20.				20.				UNDER 21.				21 TO 24.			
In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.
55,642	16,357,072	9,259,615	9,097,457	2,221	732,698	322,984	409,714	57,863	19,089,770	9,588,599	9,501,171	7,255	2,393,512	1,189,130	1,204,382
53,064	543,496	274,433	269,063	2,672	26,383	10,583	15,800	57,736	569,879	285,016	284,863	7,700	76,883	37,056	39,827
33,515	1,290	651	639	1,844	71	41	30	35,350	1,361	692	669	16,109	690	559	61
56,273	269,800	137,812	131,988	2,767	13,268	6,081	7,187	59,040	223,068	143,893	139,175	8,588	41,171	21,502	19,669
58,029	203,342	103,105	100,237	1,537	5,387	2,660	2,727	59,566	208,729	105,765	102,964	5,366	18,793	10,841	7,952
45,769	15,225	7,808	7,417	2,102	720	376	344	47,931	15,945	8,184	7,761	10,169	3,382	2,265	1,117
47,554	201,541	101,471	100,070	1,889	8,010	3,915	4,095	49,443	209,551	105,386	104,165	6,558	27,791	13,498	14,293
52,990	4,963	2,565	2,398	1,900	178	80	98	54,290	5,141	2,645	2,496	14,638	1,371	1,084	287
52,620	60,976	30,905	30,071	2,249	2,606	1,252	1,354	54,869	63,582	32,157	31,425	7,549	8,747	4,450	4,297
49,527	57,177	27,326	29,851	2,085	2,507	894	1,683	51,612	59,684	28,150	31,534	7,837	8,948	3,901	5,047
55,755	101,909	51,999	49,910	2,897	5,297	2,207	3,090	58,652	107,206	54,206	53,000	7,717	14,103	6,980	7,123
55,299	648,644	327,918	320,726	2,023	30,766	12,696	17,870	57,922	679,410	340,814	338,596	7,753	90,949	44,210	46,739
36,913	2,626	1,385	1,321	1,589	113	68	45	38,502	2,739	1,373	1,366	7,590	540	387	153
60,669	1,228,355	621,889	606,466	2,109	42,703	20,421	22,282	62,778	1,271,058	642,310	628,748	6,939	140,487	72,638	67,849
57,107	878,975	444,876	434,099	2,142	32,959	16,069	16,890	59,249	911,934	460,945	450,989	7,403	113,941	56,877	57,064
60,231	595,882	303,376	292,506	1,993	19,720	9,623	10,097	62,224	615,692	312,999	302,693	6,991	69,164	36,090	33,074
54,954	173,660	88,585	85,075	2,046	6,466	3,214	3,252	57,000	180,126	91,799	88,327	9,035	28,548	17,099	11,449
50,628	712,102	361,091	351,071	2,133	26,827	11,946	14,881	58,761	738,989	373,037	365,952	7,656	96,286	47,134	49,152
54,338	361,394	179,433	181,991	2,420	16,100	6,184	9,916	56,758	377,494	185,587	191,907	7,414	49,309	24,629	24,680
44,886	259,457	131,785	127,672	2,054	11,877	5,758	6,119	46,940	271,334	137,543	133,791	6,978	40,331	19,544	20,787
54,128	377,514	189,045	188,469	2,213	15,555	6,504	9,051	56,341	393,069	195,549	197,520	7,242	50,413	24,544	25,869
48,122	531,278	265,225	266,053	2,045	22,583	10,290	12,293	50,167	553,861	275,515	278,346	6,889	76,171	36,321	39,850
55,594	509,272	258,144	251,128	2,039	18,687	9,201	9,486	57,633	527,959	267,345	260,614	7,091	64,943	33,177	31,766
68,551	191,264	97,008	94,256	1,589	4,433	2,249	2,184	70,140	195,697	99,257	96,440	5,232	14,598	8,043	6,555
55,277	451,461	222,325	223,136	2,713	22,165	9,340	12,825	57,990	473,626	237,665	235,961	7,994	65,289	33,060	32,229
59,858	898,780	457,897	440,883	2,176	32,539	15,257	17,282	62,134	931,319	473,154	458,165	7,412	111,200	57,129	54,071
29,311	3,698	1,950	1,748	1,776	224	159	65	31,087	3,922	2,109	1,813	11,058	1,395	1,138	257
56,194	51,836	26,665	25,171	1,976	1,823	925	898	58,170	53,659	27,590	26,069	9,221	8,516	5,271	3,245
36,256	8,529	4,355	4,234	1,291	306	168	138	37,547	8,895	4,523	4,372	7,029	1,665	1,197	468
39,594	114,299	58,124	56,175	1,999	5,771	2,671	3,100	41,593	120,070	60,795	59,275	6,652	19,205	9,197	10,008
54,858	393,418	197,331	196,087	1,995	14,306	6,520	7,786	56,853	407,724	203,851	203,873	5,374	48,540	23,342	25,198
53,261	45,940	22,613	22,327	2,501	2,137	738	1,399	55,762	48,077	23,351	24,726	6,961	6,021	3,273	2,751
55,133	1,788,749	893,446	895,303	2,240	72,673	32,712	39,961	57,373	1,861,422	926,158	935,264	6,609	214,411	102,503	111,908
53,483	571,376	289,250	282,126	2,549	27,231	11,460	15,771	56,032	598,607	300,710	297,897	7,769	82,996	39,464	43,532
56,386	1,292,804	640,924	642,880	2,146	49,196	22,786	26,410	58,532	1,342,000	672,710	669,290	7,365	168,864	82,864	86,000
57,386	45,520	23,089	22,431	1,741	1,381	677	704	59,127	46,901	23,766	23,135	6,120	4,855	2,676	2,179
55,291	1,645,805	824,731	821,074	2,107	62,736	28,704	34,032	57,398	1,708,541	853,435	855,106	7,356	218,941	106,271	112,670
47,869	77,528	38,817	38,711	2,136	3,458	1,581	1,877	50,005	80,986	40,398	40,588	7,147	11,586	5,637	5,949
53,493	373,128	188,201	184,927	2,822	19,692	7,985	12,407	56,315	392,829	195,486	197,334	7,409	51,672	25,184	26,488
55,128	683,149	346,031	337,118	2,419	29,988	13,001	16,987	57,547	713,137	359,032	354,105	7,887	97,726	47,513	50,213
58,355	441,264	222,936	217,328	2,447	18,504	8,224	10,280	60,802	459,768	232,160	227,608	8,016	60,613	32,272	28,341
77,496	43,463	22,101	21,362	1,355	760	383	377	72,851	44,223	22,484	21,739	3,891	2,182	1,203	979
45,544	129,069	65,527	63,542	2,020	5,726	2,800	2,926	47,564	134,795	68,327	66,468	6,411	18,169	8,730	9,439
52,092	629,962	316,266	313,696	2,224	26,942	10,824	16,118	54,226	656,904	327,090	329,814	7,482	90,631	42,347	48,284
54,165	10,254	5,265	4,989	1,632	309	143	166	55,797	10,663	5,408	5,155	5,932	1,123	632	491
56,533	240,223	122,403	117,820	2,030	8,628	4,019	4,609	58,563	248,851	126,422	122,429	7,550	32,080	15,663	16,417
70,279	485,046	244,628	240,218	1,862	12,852	6,077	6,775	72,141	497,898	250,905	246,993	5,359	36,987	18,547	18,440
26,922	1,509	815	694	2,408	135	68	47	29,330	1,644	903	741	24,140	1,353	1,188	165

AGES OF THE NATIVE POPULATION.

TABLE XXIV.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	UNDER 25.				25 TO 29.				UNDER 30.			
		In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States	65,118	21,483,282	10,777,729	10,705,553	7,137	2,352,995	1,123,950	1,229,045	72,255	23,836,277	11,901,679	11,934,598
1	Alabama.....	65,526	646,762	322,072	324,690	7,388	72,917	32,211	40,706	72,914	719,679	354,283	365,396
2	Arizona.....	51,468	1,981	1,251	730	14,497	553	494	64	65,965	2,539	1,745	794
3	Arkansas.....	67,628	324,239	165,395	158,844	7,705	36,939	17,263	19,676	75,333	361,178	183,255	177,923
4	California.....	64,932	227,522	116,606	110,916	6,394	22,414	13,272	9,142	71,326	249,036	129,678	120,058
5	Colorado.....	58,100	19,327	10,449	8,878	12,542	4,172	2,833	1,339	70,642	23,499	13,222	10,277
6	Connecticut.....	56,001	237,342	118,884	118,458	6,826	28,928	13,603	15,325	62,827	266,270	132,467	133,803
7	Dakota.....	69,528	6,512	3,729	2,783	10,165	952	648	304	79,693	7,464	4,377	3,087
8	Delaware.....	62,418	72,329	36,607	35,722	6,581	2,626	4,212	4,414	68,999	80,955	40,219	40,736
9	District of Columbia.....	59,449	68,632	32,051	36,581	9,180	10,598	4,804	5,794	68,629	79,230	36,855	42,375
10	Florida.....	66,369	121,309	61,186	60,123	7,715	14,102	6,691	7,411	74,084	135,411	67,877	67,534
11	Georgia.....	65,675	770,359	385,024	385,335	7,221	84,798	37,211	47,587	72,896	855,157	422,235	432,922
12	Idaho.....	46,092	3,279	1,760	1,519	11,892	846	699	147	57,984	4,125	2,459	1,666
13	Illinois.....	69,617	1,411,545	714,048	696,597	6,921	138,120	69,129	68,991	76,538	1,549,665	784,077	765,588
14	Indiana.....	66,652	1,025,875	517,822	508,053	7,310	112,529	54,926	57,603	73,962	1,138,404	572,748	565,656
15	Iowa.....	60,215	684,766	349,089	335,677	6,921	68,464	34,636	33,828	70,136	753,230	383,725	369,505
16	Kansas.....	66,035	208,674	108,898	99,776	9,203	29,093	16,643	12,450	75,238	237,767	125,541	112,226
17	Kentucky.....	66,417	835,275	423,171	412,104	7,131	89,671	42,894	46,777	73,548	924,946	463,065	461,881
18	Louisiana.....	64,172	426,803	210,216	216,587	7,089	51,135	23,742	27,393	71,861	477,938	233,958	243,980
19	Maine.....	53,918	311,665	157,087	154,578	7,243	41,864	19,690	22,174	61,101	353,529	176,777	176,752
20	Maryland.....	63,583	443,482	220,093	223,389	7,514	52,403	24,777	27,626	71,097	495,885	244,870	251,015
21	Massachusetts.....	57,056	630,032	311,836	318,196	7,194	79,309	36,788	42,521	64,250	709,341	348,624	360,717
22	Michigan.....	64,724	592,902	300,522	292,380	7,452	68,263	33,898	34,365	72,176	661,165	334,420	326,745
23	Minnesota.....	75,372	210,295	107,300	102,995	5,361	14,956	7,804	7,152	80,733	225,251	115,104	110,147
24	Mississippi.....	65,984	538,915	270,725	268,190	7,597	62,045	28,535	33,510	73,521	600,960	299,260	301,700
25	Missouri.....	69,546	1,042,519	530,283	512,236	7,229	108,359	54,749	53,610	76,775	1,150,878	585,032	565,846
26	Montana.....	42,145	5,317	3,247	2,070	17,494	2,207	1,875	332	59,639	7,524	5,122	2,402
27	Nebraska.....	67,301	62,175	32,861	29,314	9,839	9,066	5,546	3,520	77,230	71,241	38,407	32,834
28	Nevada.....	44,570	10,560	5,730	4,830	12,038	2,852	2,216	637	56,614	13,413	7,936	5,477
29	New Hampshire.....	48,245	139,275	69,992	69,283	7,172	20,706	9,552	11,154	55,417	159,981	79,544	80,437
30	New Jersey.....	62,227	456,264	227,193	229,071	8,424	50,087	23,614	26,473	70,651	506,351	250,807	255,544
31	New Mexico.....	62,723	54,101	28,624	25,477	8,030	6,934	3,440	3,495	70,762	61,035	30,073	30,962
32	New York.....	63,982	2,075,833	1,028,661	1,047,172	6,748	218,941	102,989	115,952	70,730	2,294,774	1,131,650	1,163,124
33	North Carolina.....	63,801	681,603	340,174	341,429	6,897	73,621	31,438	42,183	70,698	755,284	371,613	383,671
34	Ohio.....	65,897	1,510,864	755,574	755,290	7,119	163,229	77,137	86,092	73,016	1,674,093	832,711	841,382
35	Oregon.....	65,247	51,756	26,442	25,314	6,856	5,438	3,026	2,412	72,103	57,194	29,468	27,726
36	Pennsylvania.....	64,754	1,927,482	959,706	967,776	7,216	215,809	103,028	112,781	71,970	2,143,291	1,062,734	1,080,557
37	Rhode Island.....	57,152	92,572	46,035	46,537	7,288	11,797	5,618	6,179	64,440	104,369	51,653	52,716
38	South Carolina.....	63,724	444,492	220,670	223,822	7,410	51,690	23,221	28,469	71,134	496,182	243,891	252,291
39	Tennessee.....	65,434	810,863	406,545	404,318	7,290	90,336	40,851	49,485	72,724	901,199	447,396	453,803
40	Texas.....	68,818	520,381	264,432	255,949	7,412	56,048	27,998	28,050	76,230	578,429	292,430	286,999
41	Utah.....	82,742	46,405	23,687	22,718	3,842	2,155	1,190	965	86,584	42,560	24,877	23,683
42	Vermont.....	53,975	152,964	77,057	75,907	6,943	19,674	9,195	10,479	60,918	172,638	86,252	86,386
43	Virginia.....	61,708	747,535	369,437	378,098	7,149	86,610	37,971	48,639	68,857	834,145	417,408	416,737
44	Washington.....	61,729	11,686	6,040	5,646	7,734	1,464	842	622	69,463	13,150	6,862	6,288
45	West Virginia.....	66,113	220,931	142,085	138,846	7,025	29,850	14,186	15,664	73,138	310,781	156,271	154,510
46	Wisconsin.....	77,500	534,885	269,452	265,433	4,516	31,168	15,268	15,900	82,016	568,053	284,730	283,323
47	Wyoming.....	53,470	2,997	2,091	906	21,249	1,191	991	200	71,719	4,188	3,002	1,186

AGES OF THE NATIVE POPULATION.

587

TABLE XXIV.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

30 TO 34.				UNDER 35.				35 TO 39.				UNDER 40.			
In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.
5,637	1,861,192	894,188	967,004	77,892	25,697,469	12,795,867	12,901,602	4,967	1,638,693	812,253	826,440	82,850	27,336,162	13,608,120	13,728,042
5,592	55,295	24,068	31,227	78,506	774,974	378,351	396,623	5,021	49,462	22,600	26,862	83,527	824,436	400,951	423,485
10,626	400	356	53	76,591	2,948	2,101	847	10,133	390	364	26	86,724	3,338	2,465	873
5,928	28,425	13,871	14,554	81,261	389,603	197,126	192,477	5,071	24,310	12,061	12,249	86,332	413,913	209,187	204,726
6,321	22,153	13,924	8,229	77,647	272,089	143,802	128,287	4,046	24,175	16,935	7,240	81,693	296,264	160,737	135,527
9,893	3,291	2,577	1,014	80,535	28,790	15,559	11,231	6,803	2,263	1,574	689	87,338	29,053	17,133	11,920
5,943	25,186	11,732	13,454	62,770	291,456	144,219	147,237	5,364	22,733	10,808	11,925	74,134	314,189	155,027	159,162
6,256	586	385	201	85,949	8,050	4,762	3,288	4,741	444	273	171	90,690	8,494	5,035	3,459
6,632	6,686	3,247	3,439	75,631	87,641	44,066	43,575	5,172	5,993	2,958	3,035	80,803	93,634	47,024	46,610
7,163	8,268	3,992	4,276	75,791	87,498	40,847	46,651	6,292	7,264	3,614	3,650	82,083	94,762	44,461	50,301
5,692	10,405	4,790	5,615	79,776	145,816	72,667	73,149	5,057	9,243	4,419	4,824	84,833	155,050	77,086	77,973
5,664	66,341	29,242	37,099	78,560	921,498	451,477	470,021	5,073	59,502	26,967	32,535	83,633	981,000	478,444	502,556
12,750	807	766	141	70,734	5,032	3,225	1,807	12,933	920	808	112	83,666	5,952	4,033	1,919
3,335	102,110	54,465	53,645	81,873	1,657,775	838,542	819,233	4,026	93,573	48,863	44,710	86,499	1,751,348	827,405	863,943
5,667	67,418	43,271	44,147	79,649	1,225,822	616,019	609,803	4,945	76,219	38,760	37,450	84,564	1,302,041	654,788	647,253
5,395	53,391	27,280	26,111	81,531	806,621	411,005	395,616	3,745	47,142	25,072	22,070	85,276	853,763	436,077	417,686
6,872	21,706	12,581	9,125	82,110	259,473	138,122	121,351	5,530	17,449	10,325	7,124	87,640	276,022	148,447	128,475
5,500	69,171	33,798	35,373	79,048	994,117	496,863	497,254	4,925	61,039	30,794	31,145	83,973	1,056,056	527,657	528,399
5,833	38,794	17,620	21,174	77,694	516,732	251,578	265,154	5,264	35,010	16,937	18,073	82,958	551,742	268,515	283,227
6,340	36,650	17,137	19,513	67,501	390,179	193,914	196,265	5,811	33,592	16,280	17,312	73,312	423,771	210,194	213,577
5,696	40,832	19,256	21,576	76,793	536,717	264,126	272,591	5,277	35,704	17,347	18,357	82,070	572,421	221,473	200,948
6,118	67,545	31,545	36,000	70,368	776,886	389,169	396,717	5,493	60,644	28,890	31,754	75,861	837,530	409,059	428,471
5,853	53,623	26,730	26,893	78,029	714,788	361,150	353,638	5,093	46,648	24,201	22,447	83,122	761,436	385,351	376,085
4,464	12,457	6,454	6,003	85,197	237,708	121,558	116,150	4,180	11,661	6,489	5,172	89,377	249,369	128,047	121,322
5,730	46,795	21,273	25,522	79,311	647,755	329,533	327,222	4,949	40,421	19,255	21,166	84,260	688,176	339,788	348,388
5,660	84,844	43,206	41,638	82,435	1,235,722	628,238	607,494	4,724	70,843	37,473	33,370	87,159	1,306,565	665,711	640,854
15,067	1,901	1,655	246	74,706	9,425	6,777	2,648	11,440	1,433	1,266	167	86,146	10,853	8,043	2,815
6,808	6,280	3,848	2,432	84,038	77,521	42,255	35,266	5,198	4,795	2,963	1,832	89,236	82,316	45,218	37,098
14,129	3,346	2,833	513	70,743	16,759	10,769	5,990	12,461	2,952	2,587	365	83,204	19,711	13,356	6,355
6,265	18,375	8,357	10,018	61,782	172,356	87,901	90,455	6,107	17,629	8,441	9,188	67,889	195,985	96,342	99,643
5,611	40,564	19,226	21,338	76,262	546,915	270,063	276,852	5,097	35,557	17,328	18,229	81,359	582,472	287,391	295,081
6,937	5,984	3,008	2,976	77,699	67,019	33,081	33,938	5,984	5,163	2,775	2,388	83,683	72,182	35,856	36,326
5,548	179,966	85,015	94,971	76,278	2,474,760	1,216,665	1,258,095	4,703	152,597	73,384	79,213	80,981	2,027,357	1,290,049	1,737,308
5,409	58,758	24,725	33,973	76,197	814,042	396,697	417,645	5,036	53,796	23,663	30,133	81,233	867,838	420,060	447,778
5,049	125,757	60,086	65,671	78,065	1,799,850	892,797	907,053	5,136	107,758	52,385	55,373	83,201	1,007,608	945,182	962,426
6,152	4,880	3,017	1,863	78,255	62,074	32,485	29,589	6,328	5,020	3,374	1,646	84,583	67,094	35,879	31,215
5,295	166,600	79,835	86,765	77,265	2,309,891	1,142,569	1,167,322	5,183	144,307	70,050	74,257	82,448	2,454,198	1,212,619	1,241,579
5,989	9,696	4,530	5,166	70,429	114,065	56,183	57,882	5,552	8,991	4,290	4,701	75,981	123,056	69,473	62,583
5,694	39,716	17,346	22,370	76,828	535,898	261,237	274,661	5,051	35,233	16,062	19,171	81,879	571,131	277,289	293,842
5,754	71,309	33,235	38,074	78,478	972,508	489,631	491,877	5,140	63,692	30,139	33,553	83,618	1,026,500	510,770	525,430
5,467	41,341	20,229	21,112	81,697	617,770	313,659	305,111	4,764	36,020	18,359	17,661	86,461	653,790	331,018	322,772
3,078	1,726	938	788	80,662	50,286	25,815	24,471	2,611	1,464	839	625	92,273	51,750	26,654	25,096
6,047	17,138	8,067	9,071	66,965	189,776	94,319	95,457	5,506	15,304	7,335	7,969	72,471	205,080	101,654	103,426
5,751	69,664	31,014	38,650	74,608	903,829	438,422	465,387	5,403	65,555	33,581	34,974	80,011	969,384	469,003	500,381
7,379	1,397	917	480	76,242	14,547	7,799	6,748	7,083	1,441	1,071	370	83,925	15,988	8,870	7,118
5,462	23,208	11,025	12,123	78,600	333,989	167,356	166,633	4,755	20,204	9,980	10,224	83,355	354,193	177,333	176,860
3,426	23,645	11,342	12,303	85,442	589,698	296,662	293,036	3,168	21,876	10,998	10,878	88,610	611,574	307,060	304,514
11,293	633	524	109	86,012	4,821	3,606	1,215	6,459	362	307	55	92,471	5,183	3,913	1,270

AGES OF THE NATIVE POPULATION.

TABLE XXIV.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	40 TO 44.				UNDER 45.				45 TO 49.			
		In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States..	4,037	1,331,992	655,423	676,569	86,896	28,668,154	14,263,543	14,404,611	3,405	1,123,177	576,105	547,072
1	Alabama	4,035	39,831	17,109	22,722	87,562	864,267	418,060	446,207	3,558	35,114	17,834	17,280
2	Arizona	6,105	235	205	30	92,829	3,573	2,670	903	3,014	116	103	13
3	Arkansas	3,946	18,922	9,485	9,437	90,278	432,835	212,672	214,163	3,066	14,698	7,841	6,857
4	California	8,704	20,502	15,098	5,404	90,397	316,766	175,835	140,931	3,632	12,728	9,261	3,467
5	Colorado	4,482	1,491	1,009	482	91,820	30,544	18,142	12,402	2,889	961	631	330
6	Connecticut	4,709	19,961	9,517	10,444	78,843	334,150	164,544	169,606	4,533	19,210	9,520	9,690
7	Dakota	2,883	270	162	108	93,573	8,764	5,197	3,567	2,039	191	127	64
8	Delaware	4,228	4,899	2,427	2,472	85,031	98,533	49,451	49,082	3,832	4,440	2,232	2,208
9	District of Columbia...	4,613	5,325	2,574	2,751	86,696	100,087	47,035	53,052	3,694	4,265	2,069	2,196
10	Florida	4,113	7,518	3,617	3,901	88,946	162,577	80,703	81,874	3,281	5,996	3,050	2,946
11	Georgia	4,144	42,605	22,140	20,465	87,777	1,029,605	500,584	529,021	3,187	37,445	17,616	19,829
12	Idaho	7,577	539	489	50	91,243	6,491	4,522	1,969	3,893	277	242	35
13	Illinois	3,577	72,406	37,579	34,827	90,076	1,823,754	924,984	898,770	2,860	57,908	30,547	27,361
14	Indiana	3,862	59,447	30,223	29,224	88,456	1,361,488	685,011	676,477	3,054	47,006	23,582	23,424
15	Iowa	4,699	36,384	19,484	16,900	89,975	890,147	455,561	434,586	2,960	29,281	15,987	13,294
16	Kansas	3,793	12,012	6,955	5,057	91,433	288,934	155,402	133,532	2,878	9,095	5,348	3,747
17	Kentucky	3,927	49,389	24,127	25,262	87,900	1,105,445	551,784	553,661	3,303	41,540	21,019	20,521
18	Louisiana	4,346	28,909	13,944	14,965	87,304	580,651	282,459	298,192	3,788	25,191	13,931	11,260
19	Maine	4,933	28,512	14,038	14,474	78,245	452,283	224,232	228,051	4,516	26,106	13,310	12,796
20	Maryland	4,170	29,086	13,771	15,315	86,240	601,507	295,244	306,263	3,592	25,053	12,747	12,306
21	Massachusetts	4,816	53,172	25,438	27,734	80,677	890,702	434,497	456,205	4,319	47,682	23,727	23,955
22	Michigan	4,021	36,840	19,071	17,769	87,143	798,276	404,422	393,854	3,434	31,451	16,966	14,485
23	Minnesota	3,160	8,817	5,059	3,758	92,537	258,186	133,106	125,080	2,343	6,538	3,827	2,711
24	Mississippi	3,921	33,022	15,619	17,403	88,181	721,198	355,407	365,791	3,234	25,420	12,713	12,707
25	Missouri	3,548	53,157	27,694	25,463	90,707	1,350,722	693,405	656,317	2,809	42,102	22,351	19,751
26	Montana	6,316	807	702	105	92,462	11,665	8,745	2,920	3,519	444	389	55
27	Nebraska	3,456	3,188	1,964	1,224	92,692	85,504	47,182	38,322	2,382	2,197	1,314	883
28	Nevada	7,961	2,086	1,849	237	91,165	21,797	15,205	6,592	4,770	930	809	121
29	New Hampshire	5,588	16,133	7,851	8,282	73,477	212,118	104,193	107,925	5,155	14,882	7,310	7,572
30	New Jersey	3,995	29,647	14,461	15,186	85,354	612,119	301,852	310,267	3,619	25,951	13,232	12,719
31	New Mexico	4,736	4,063	2,176	1,907	88,419	76,265	38,032	38,233	3,259	2,811	1,488	1,323
32	New York	4,028	132,617	64,336	68,281	85,069	2,759,974	1,354,385	1,405,589	3,579	116,123	58,459	57,664
33	North Carolina	5,053	43,983	18,981	25,002	86,286	911,821	439,041	472,780	2,598	37,756	17,384	20,372
34	Ohio	3,789	86,860	42,291	44,569	86,990	1,994,468	987,473	1,006,995	3,270	74,989	37,546	37,443
35	Oregon	4,863	3,857	2,630	1,227	89,446	70,951	38,489	32,462	3,492	2,770	1,849	921
36	Pennsylvania	3,890	115,787	54,845	60,942	86,338	2,569,985	1,267,464	1,302,521	3,502	104,226	52,913	51,313
37	Rhode Island	4,725	7,653	3,633	4,020	80,706	130,709	64,106	66,603	4,392	7,113	3,507	3,606
38	South Carolina	4,367	30,675	13,917	16,758	86,246	601,806	291,216	310,590	3,592	24,214	11,720	12,494
39	Tennessee	4,100	50,699	23,388	27,311	87,718	1,086,899	534,158	552,741	3,317	41,206	20,011	21,195
40	Texas	3,748	28,343	14,135	14,208	90,209	682,133	345,153	336,980	3,297	24,933	14,338	10,595
41	Utah	1,982	1,112	607	505	94,255	52,862	27,261	25,601	1,393	721	424	357
42	Vermont	4,682	13,586	6,584	7,002	77,159	218,666	108,238	110,428	4,566	12,938	6,496	6,442
43	Virginia	4,546	54,973	25,541	29,432	84,557	1,024,337	494,544	529,793	3,957	47,931	24,100	23,831
44	Washington	6,276	1,088	836	252	90,201	17,076	9,706	7,370	3,465	656	470	186
45	West Virginia	3,910	16,616	8,105	8,511	87,263	370,809	185,441	185,368	3,284	13,956	6,894	7,062
46	Wisconsin	2,717	18,738	9,579	9,159	91,327	630,312	316,639	313,673	2,384	16,457	8,754	7,703
47	Wyoming	3,747	210	178	32	96,218	5,393	4,091	1,302	1,766	99	77	22

AGES OF THE NATIVE POPULATION.

589

TABLE XXIV.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

UNDER 50.				50 TO 54.				UNDER 55.				55 TO 59.			
In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.
90,301	29,791,331	14,839,648	14,951,683	3,030	996,197	522,867	473,330	93,321	30,787,528	15,362,515	15,425,013	2,037	672,245	353,279	318,966
91,120	899,381	435,944	463,437	3,229	31,873	17,129	14,743	94,349	931,253	453,073	478,180	1,649	16,278	8,642	7,636
95,843	3,059	2,773	916	2,079	80	68	12	97,922	3,799	2,841	928	935	36	31	5
93,344	447,533	226,513	221,020	2,589	12,415	7,037	5,378	95,933	459,948	233,550	226,398	1,518	7,278	4,221	3,057
94,029	329,494	185,096	144,398	2,479	8,687	6,250	2,437	96,508	338,181	191,346	146,835	1,334	4,072	3,209	1,463
94,709	31,505	18,773	12,732	2,216	737	428	249	96,925	32,242	19,261	12,981	1,151	383	245	138
83,376	353,360	174,064	179,296	4,162	17,638	8,645	8,993	87,538	370,998	182,709	188,289	3,273	13,901	6,826	7,075
95,612	8,955	5,324	3,631	1,623	152	87	65	97,235	9,107	5,411	3,696	1,067	100	60	40
88,863	102,973	51,673	51,300	3,001	4,173	2,125	2,048	92,464	107,146	53,798	53,348	2,349	2,722	1,334	1,388
90,390	104,352	49,104	55,248	3,347	3,864	1,911	1,953	93,737	108,216	51,015	57,201	1,948	2,249	1,061	1,188
92,227	168,573	83,753	84,820	2,798	5,114	2,724	2,390	95,025	173,687	86,477	87,210	1,683	3,077	1,806	1,271
90,964	1,067,050	518,200	548,850	2,915	34,127	17,038	17,089	93,879	1,101,177	535,238	565,939	1,628	19,806	9,998	9,808
93,136	6,768	4,764	2,004	2,882	205	179	26	98,018	6,973	4,943	2,030	956	68	52	16
92,936	1,881,662	955,531	926,131	2,451	49,635	27,750	21,885	95,387	1,931,297	983,281	948,016	1,617	32,735	17,710	15,025
91,510	1,408,494	708,593	699,901	2,873	44,216	24,636	19,580	94,383	1,452,710	733,229	719,481	1,937	29,817	16,068	13,729
92,935	919,428	471,548	447,880	2,517	24,907	14,451	10,456	95,452	944,335	485,999	458,336	1,643	16,257	9,102	7,155
94,311	298,029	160,750	137,279	2,227	7,039	4,182	2,857	96,538	305,068	164,932	140,136	1,417	4,477	2,620	1,857
91,203	1,146,985	572,803	574,182	2,852	35,863	19,240	16,623	94,055	1,182,848	592,043	590,805	1,862	23,416	12,540	10,876
91,092	605,842	296,390	309,452	3,307	21,992	11,924	10,068	94,399	637,834	308,314	319,520	1,789	11,904	6,925	4,979
82,761	478,389	237,542	240,847	4,212	24,346	12,446	11,900	86,973	502,735	249,988	252,747	3,525	20,372	10,470	9,902
89,832	626,560	307,991	318,569	3,339	23,290	11,653	11,637	93,171	640,850	319,644	330,206	2,095	14,616	7,285	7,331
84,996	938,384	458,224	480,163	3,923	43,308	21,293	22,015	88,919	981,692	479,517	502,175	3,088	34,105	16,659	17,446
90,577	829,727	421,388	408,339	2,970	27,206	15,049	12,157	93,547	856,933	436,437	420,496	2,152	19,713	10,949	8,764
94,880	264,724	136,933	127,791	1,892	5,026	3,034	1,992	96,682	269,750	139,967	129,783	1,179	3,292	1,879	1,413
91,415	746,618	368,120	378,498	2,716	22,183	10,913	11,270	94,131	768,801	379,033	389,768	1,981	16,174	9,654	6,520
93,516	1,401,824	715,756	686,068	2,343	35,125	19,523	15,602	95,859	1,436,949	735,279	701,670	1,515	22,720	12,808	9,912
95,981	12,109	9,134	2,975	2,212	279	236	43	98,193	12,388	9,370	3,018	999	126	110	16
95,074	87,701	48,496	39,205	1,900	1,753	1,057	696	96,974	89,454	49,553	39,901	1,191	1,098	651	447
95,935	22,727	16,014	6,713	2,225	527	458	69	98,160	23,254	16,472	6,782	916	217	175	42
78,632	227,000	111,503	115,497	4,966	14,337	7,003	7,334	83,598	241,337	118,506	122,831	4,114	11,876	5,807	6,069
88,973	638,070	315,084	322,986	3,303	23,688	11,814	11,874	92,276	661,758	326,898	334,860	2,316	16,608	8,335	8,273
91,678	79,076	39,520	39,556	2,940	2,536	1,363	1,173	94,618	81,612	40,883	40,729	1,527	1,317	715	602
82,648	2,876,097	1,412,844	1,463,253	3,197	103,717	52,393	51,414	91,845	2,979,814	1,465,147	1,514,667	2,278	73,911	37,121	31,790
88,884	949,577	456,425	493,152	3,728	39,830	21,207	18,623	92,612	989,407	477,632	511,775	2,156	23,029	12,031	10,998
90,260	2,069,457	1,025,019	1,044,438	2,774	63,586	31,600	31,986	93,034	2,133,043	1,056,619	1,076,424	2,214	50,780	26,833	23,947
92,938	73,721	40,338	33,383	2,709	2,149	1,414	735	95,647	75,870	41,752	34,118	1,702	1,350	877	473
89,840	2,674,211	1,330,377	1,333,834	3,079	91,640	45,619	46,021	92,919	2,765,851	1,365,996	1,399,855	2,177	64,814	32,083	32,731
85,098	137,822	67,613	70,209	3,936	6,374	3,081	3,293	89,034	144,196	70,694	73,502	3,131	5,073	2,445	2,628
89,748	626,020	302,936	323,084	3,312	23,104	11,523	11,581	93,060	649,124	314,459	334,665	1,798	12,544	6,300	6,244
91,035	1,128,105	554,169	573,936	3,011	37,317	19,986	17,331	94,046	1,163,422	574,155	591,267	1,840	22,806	12,053	10,753
93,506	707,066	359,491	347,575	2,528	19,111	10,992	8,119	96,034	726,177	370,483	355,694	1,413	10,686	6,289	4,397
95,648	53,643	27,685	25,958	1,294	726	398	328	96,942	54,369	28,083	26,286	1,016	570	306	264
81,725	231,604	114,734	116,870	4,289	12,157	6,067	6,090	86,014	243,761	120,801	122,960	3,519	9,972	4,946	5,026
88,514	1,072,268	518,644	553,624	3,524	42,685	21,497	21,188	92,038	1,114,953	540,141	574,812	2,215	26,842	13,984	12,858
93,666	17,732	10,176	7,556	2,636	499	370	129	96,302	18,231	10,546	7,685	1,468	278	204	74
90,549	384,765	192,335	192,430	2,972	12,628	6,851	5,777	93,521	397,393	199,166	198,227	2,013	8,555	4,506	4,049
93,711	646,769	325,393	321,376	2,072	14,297	8,205	6,092	95,783	661,066	333,598	327,468	1,390	9,591	5,307	4,284
97,984	5,492	4,168	1,324	1,017	57	48	9	99,001	5,549	4,216	1,333	606	34	27	7

AGES OF THE NATIVE POPULATION.

TABLE XXIV.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	UNDER 60.				60 TO 64.				UNDER 65.			
		In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States	95,358	31,459,773	15,715,784	15,743,979	1,810	597,189	308,097	289,092	97,168	32,056,962	16,023,891	16,033,071
1	Alabama	95,998	947,531	461,715	485,816	1,776	17,528	9,336	8,192	97,774	965,059	471,051	494,008
2	Arizona	98,857	3,805	2,872	933	701	27	20	7	99,558	3,832	2,852	980
3	Arkansas	97,451	467,226	237,771	229,455	1,215	5,821	3,254	2,567	98,666	473,047	241,025	232,022
4	California	97,842	342,653	194,555	148,298	1,027	3,590	2,434	1,155	98,869	346,452	196,989	149,463
5	Colorado	98,876	32,623	19,506	13,119	950	316	201	115	99,026	32,941	19,707	13,234
6	Connecticut	99,811	384,899	189,535	195,364	3,045	12,875	6,077	6,798	93,856	397,774	195,612	202,162
7	Dakota	98,302	9,207	5,471	3,736	887	83	45	38	99,189	9,290	5,516	3,774
8	Delaware	94,813	109,868	55,132	54,736	2,125	2,463	1,216	1,247	96,938	112,331	56,348	55,983
9	District of Columbia	95,685	110,465	52,076	58,389	1,657	1,912	848	1,064	97,342	112,377	52,924	59,453
10	Florida	96,708	176,764	88,283	88,481	1,512	2,764	1,497	1,267	98,220	179,528	89,780	89,748
11	Georgia	95,567	1,120,983	545,236	575,747	1,911	22,427	12,164	10,263	97,478	1,143,410	557,400	586,010
12	Idaho	98,974	7,041	4,995	2,046	576	41	36	5	99,550	7,082	5,031	2,051
13	Illinois	97,004	1,964,032	1,000,991	963,041	1,268	25,680	13,729	11,951	98,272	1,989,712	1,014,720	974,992
14	Indiana	96,320	1,482,527	749,317	733,210	1,490	22,933	12,048	10,885	97,810	1,505,460	761,365	744,095
15	Iowa	97,095	960,592	495,101	465,491	1,236	12,226	6,090	5,536	98,331	972,812	501,791	471,021
16	Kansas	97,855	309,545	167,552	141,993	994	3,141	1,825	1,316	98,949	312,686	169,377	143,309
17	Kentucky	95,917	1,206,264	604,583	601,681	1,598	20,094	10,537	9,557	97,515	1,226,358	615,120	611,238
18	Louisiana	96,188	639,738	315,239	324,499	1,716	11,408	6,174	5,234	97,904	651,146	321,413	329,733
19	Maine	90,408	523,107	260,458	262,649	3,182	18,400	9,166	9,234	93,680	541,507	269,624	271,883
20	Maryland	95,266	664,466	328,929	337,537	1,914	13,346	6,468	6,878	97,180	677,812	333,397	344,415
21	Massachusetts	92,007	1,015,797	496,176	519,621	2,782	30,706	14,008	16,698	94,789	1,046,503	510,784	535,719
22	Michigan	95,659	876,646	447,386	429,260	1,767	16,192	8,880	7,312	97,466	892,838	456,266	436,572
23	Minnesota	97,861	273,042	141,846	131,196	896	2,499	1,399	1,100	98,757	275,541	143,245	132,296
24	Mississippi	96,112	784,975	388,687	396,288	1,761	14,386	7,996	6,390	97,873	799,361	396,683	402,678
25	Missouri	97,374	1,459,669	748,087	711,582	1,178	17,655	9,665	7,990	98,552	1,477,324	757,752	719,572
26	Montana	93,192	12,514	9,480	3,034	491	62	51	11	99,683	12,576	9,531	3,045
27	Nebraska	98,165	90,552	50,204	40,348	891	822	474	348	99,056	91,374	50,678	40,696
28	Nevada	99,076	23,471	16,647	6,824	527	125	95	30	99,603	23,596	16,742	6,854
29	New Hampshire	87,712	253,213	124,313	128,900	3,876	11,190	5,458	5,732	91,588	264,403	129,771	134,632
30	New Jersey	94,592	678,366	335,233	343,133	2,051	14,713	7,157	7,556	96,643	693,079	342,390	350,689
31	New Mexico	96,145	82,929	41,598	41,331	1,802	1,554	911	643	97,947	84,483	42,509	41,974
32	New York	94,123	3,053,725	1,502,268	1,551,457	2,129	69,085	34,872	34,207	96,252	3,122,810	1,537,146	1,585,664
33	North Carolina	94,768	1,012,436	489,663	522,773	2,049	21,900	10,714	11,186	96,817	1,034,336	500,377	533,959
34	Ohio	95,248	2,183,823	1,083,452	1,100,371	2,763	40,895	20,941	19,954	98,011	2,224,718	1,104,393	1,120,325
35	Oregon	97,349	77,220	42,689	34,591	1,252	993	624	369	98,601	78,213	43,253	34,960
36	Pennsylvania	95,096	2,830,665	1,398,079	1,432,586	1,854	55,187	27,153	28,034	96,950	2,885,852	1,425,232	1,460,620
37	Rhode Island	92,165	149,269	73,139	76,130	2,671	4,325	1,961	2,364	94,836	153,594	75,100	78,494
38	South Carolina	94,858	661,608	329,759	340,909	2,213	15,433	8,313	7,120	97,071	677,101	329,072	348,029
39	Tennessee	95,886	1,188,228	586,208	602,020	1,650	20,436	10,222	10,114	97,536	1,208,664	596,530	612,134
40	Texas	97,447	736,863	376,772	360,091	1,217	9,200	5,233	3,967	98,664	746,063	382,005	364,058
41	Utah	97,958	54,839	28,389	26,550	855	499	282	217	98,813	55,438	28,671	26,767
42	Vermont	89,533	253,733	125,747	127,986	2,684	9,607	4,784	4,823	92,217	263,340	130,531	132,809
43	Virginia	94,253	1,141,795	554,125	587,670	2,279	27,597	14,267	13,330	96,532	1,169,392	568,392	601,000
44	Washington	97,770	18,509	10,750	7,759	899	170	108	62	98,669	18,679	10,858	7,821
45	West Virginia	95,534	405,948	203,692	202,256	1,675	7,214	3,759	3,455	97,209	413,162	207,451	205,711
46	Wisconsin	97,173	670,657	338,905	331,752	1,107	7,646	4,287	3,359	98,280	678,303	343,192	335,111
47	Wyoming	99,607	5,583	4,243	1,340	250	14	12	2	99,857	5,597	4,255	1,342

AGES OF THE NATIVE POPULATION.

591

TABLE XXIV.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

65 to 69.				UNDER 70.				70 to 74.				UNDER 75.			
In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1,173	386,810	198,169	188,641	98,341	32,443,772	16,222,060	16,221,712	802	274,731	136,457	138,274	99,143	32,718,503	16,358,517	16,359,986
910	8,983	4,908	4,075	98,684	974,042	475,939	498,083	663	6,538	3,347	3,191	99,347	980,580	479,306	501,274
130	5	4	1	99,688	3,837	2,896	941	182	7	5	2	99,870	3,844	2,901	943
552	3,049	1,695	1,354	99,218	476,996	242,720	233,376	459	1,802	976	826	99,677	477,898	243,696	234,202
503	1,763	1,150	613	99,372	348,215	198,139	150,076	291	1,019	616	403	99,663	349,234	198,755	150,479
427	142	91	51	99,453	33,083	19,798	13,285	291	97	63	34	99,744	33,180	19,861	13,319
2,338	9,909	4,533	5,356	96,194	407,683	200,165	207,518	1,793	7,509	3,390	4,209	97,987	415,282	203,555	211,727
437	41	26	15	99,626	9,331	5,542	3,789	235	22	13	9	99,861	9,353	5,555	3,798
1,403	1,615	776	839	98,341	113,946	57,124	56,822	858	1,005	478	527	99,199	114,951	57,602	57,349
1,067	1,232	530	702	98,409	113,609	53,454	60,155	770	889	352	537	99,179	114,498	53,806	60,692
760	1,329	821	508	98,980	180,917	90,601	90,316	492	899	476	423	99,472	181,816	91,077	90,739
1,036	12,143	6,462	5,681	98,514	1,155,553	563,862	591,691	745	8,747	4,290	4,457	99,259	1,164,300	568,152	596,148
267	19	14	5	99,817	7,101	5,045	2,056	155	11	7	4	99,972	7,112	5,052	2,060
801	16,211	8,620	7,591	99,073	2,005,923	1,023,340	982,583	501	10,149	5,313	4,836	99,574	2,016,072	1,028,653	987,419
993	15,274	8,090	7,184	98,603	1,520,734	769,455	751,279	640	9,859	5,188	4,671	99,443	1,530,593	774,643	755,950
796	7,877	4,318	3,559	99,127	980,695	506,109	474,586	484	4,781	2,656	2,125	99,611	985,476	508,765	476,711
558	1,763	1,008	755	99,507	314,449	170,385	144,064	291	919	515	404	99,798	315,368	170,900	144,468
1,043	13,119	6,821	6,298	98,558	1,230,477	621,941	617,536	721	9,063	4,063	4,400	99,279	1,248,540	626,604	621,936
827	5,505	2,980	2,525	98,731	656,651	324,393	332,258	634	4,217	2,266	1,951	99,365	660,868	328,659	332,209
2,515	14,359	7,240	7,119	96,195	555,866	276,864	279,002	1,782	10,477	5,130	5,347	97,977	566,343	281,994	284,349
1,159	8,085	3,845	4,240	98,339	685,897	337,242	348,655	861	6,002	2,636	3,366	99,200	691,899	339,878	352,021
3,443	22,530	10,489	12,041	98,232	1,069,033	521,273	547,760	111	16,709	7,330	9,379	98,343	1,085,742	528,603	557,139
1,143	10,571	5,851	4,720	98,609	903,409	462,117	441,292	747	6,745	3,794	2,951	99,356	910,154	465,911	444,243
600	1,675	916	759	99,357	277,216	144,161	133,055	360	1,003	594	409	99,717	278,219	144,755	133,464
829	7,256	4,114	3,142	98,762	806,617	400,797	405,820	601	4,914	2,575	2,339	99,363	811,531	403,372	408,159
685	10,273	5,645	4,628	99,237	1,487,597	763,397	724,200	426	6,365	3,428	2,937	99,663	1,493,962	766,825	727,137
190	24	18	6	99,873	12,600	9,549	3,051	79	10	8	2	99,952	12,610	9,557	3,053
479	442	255	187	99,535	91,816	50,933	40,883	268	247	138	109	99,803	92,063	51,071	40,992
228	56	41	15	99,831	23,652	16,783	6,869	85	18	12	6	99,916	23,670	16,795	6,875
3,103	8,957	4,288	4,669	94,691	273,360	134,059	139,301	2,432	7,022	3,356	3,666	97,123	280,282	137,415	142,867
1,379	9,888	4,780	5,108	98,022	702,967	347,170	355,797	986	7,075	3,270	3,805	99,008	710,042	350,440	359,602
557	531	310	221	98,504	85,014	42,819	42,195	738	586	333	253	99,242	85,600	43,152	42,448
1,485	48,190	24,078	24,112	97,737	3,171,000	1,561,224	1,609,776	1,111	36,016	17,821	18,195	98,848	3,207,016	1,579,045	1,627,971
1,243	13,375	6,754	6,621	98,060	1,047,711	507,131	540,580	964	10,190	4,913	5,277	99,024	1,057,901	512,044	545,857
271	28,661	14,809	13,852	98,282	2,253,379	1,119,202	1,134,177	869	19,925	10,094	9,831	99,151	2,273,304	1,129,296	1,144,008
680	540	337	203	99,281	78,753	43,590	35,163	421	334	216	118	99,702	79,087	43,806	35,281
1,278	38,032	18,589	19,443	98,228	2,923,884	1,443,821	1,480,063	912	27,153	12,974	14,179	99,140	2,951,037	1,456,785	1,494,252
1,966	3,194	1,439	1,755	96,802	156,788	76,539	80,249	1,510	2,435	1,032	1,403	98,312	159,223	77,571	81,652
1,126	7,856	4,144	3,712	98,197	684,957	333,216	351,741	896	6,181	3,102	3,079	99,083	691,138	336,318	354,820
1,048	12,870	6,597	6,273	98,584	1,221,534	603,127	618,407	703	8,830	4,364	4,466	99,287	1,230,364	607,491	622,873
623	4,711	2,710	2,001	99,287	750,774	384,715	366,059	391	2,956	1,616	1,340	99,678	753,730	386,331	367,399
540	284	144	140	99,353	55,722	28,815	26,907	317	177	84	93	99,670	55,899	28,899	27,000
3,366	7,596	3,856	3,740	95,603	270,936	134,387	136,549	2,109	5,976	3,057	2,919	97,712	276,012	137,444	138,568
1,351	16,576	8,603	7,973	97,883	1,185,968	576,995	608,973	1,063	12,678	6,189	6,489	98,046	1,198,646	583,184	615,462
575	109	66	43	99,244	18,788	10,024	7,864	291	55	29	26	99,535	18,843	10,953	7,890
1,181	4,919	2,580	2,339	98,390	418,081	210,031	208,050	810	3,444	1,849	1,595	99,900	421,525	211,880	209,645
755	5,208	2,602	2,606	99,035	683,511	345,994	337,517	519	3,581	1,898	1,683	99,554	687,092	347,892	339,200
52	3	2	1	99,909	5,600	4,257	1,343	73	4	1	3	99,982	5,604	4,258	1,346

AGES OF THE NATIVE POPULATION.

TABLE XXIV.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	75 TO 79.				UNDER 80. "				80 TO 89.			
		In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States	472	145,728	70,666	75,062	99,615	32,864,231	16,429,183	16,435,048	327	107,738	49,450	58,288
1	Alabama.....	302	2,987	1,588	1,399	99,649	983,567	480,894	502,673	272	2,679	1,262	1,417
2	Arizona.....	26	1	.....	1	99,896	3,845	2,901	944	78	3	3	.....
3	Arkansas.....	167	797	411	386	99,844	478,695	244,107	234,588	120	576	305	271
4	California.....	102	359	206	153	99,765	349,593	198,961	150,632	52	183	105	78
5	Colorado.....	106	35	18	17	99,850	33,215	19,879	13,336	99	33	18	15
6	Connecticut.....	1,085	4,602	1,979	2,623	99,072	419,884	205,534	214,350	851	3,606	1,389	2,217
7	Dakota.....	96	9	5	4	99,957	9,362	5,560	3,802	43	4	2	2
8	Delaware.....	433	502	196	306	99,632	115,453	57,798	57,655	312	361	144	217
9	District of Columbia	397	458	173	285	99,576	114,956	53,979	60,977	301	348	137	211
10	Florida.....	254	465	254	211	99,726	182,281	91,331	90,950	197	360	177	183
11	Georgia.....	357	4,172	2,021	2,151	99,616	1,168,472	570,173	598,299	302	3,549	1,605	1,944
12	Idaho.....	14	1	1	.....	99,968	7,113	5,053	2,060	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Illinois.....	249	5,042	2,639	2,403	99,823	2,021,114	1,031,292	989,822	151	3,060	1,607	1,453
14	Indiana.....	324	4,988	2,538	2,450	99,767	1,533,581	777,181	756,400	208	3,194	1,641	1,553
15	Iowa.....	242	2,394	1,319	1,075	99,853	987,870	510,084	477,786	133	1,321	709	612
16	Kansas.....	124	394	215	179	99,922	315,762	171,115	144,647	65	204	109	95
17	Kentucky.....	378	4,763	2,412	2,351	99,657	1,253,303	629,016	624,287	285	3,575	1,725	1,850
18	Louisiana.....	279	1,850	989	861	99,644	662,718	327,648	335,070	249	1,639	813	826
19	Maine.....	1,111	6,421	3,108	3,313	99,088	572,764	285,102	287,662	826	4,773	2,133	2,640
20	Maryland.....	278	2,945	1,340	1,605	99,478	694,844	341,218	353,626	460	2,206	893	1,313
21	Massachusetts.....	904	9,981	4,161	5,820	99,247	1,095,723	532,764	562,959	692	7,631	2,892	4,739
22	Michigan.....	382	3,495	1,869	1,626	99,738	913,649	467,780	445,869	239	2,188	1,146	1,042
23	Minnesota.....	170	476	268	208	99,887	278,695	145,023	133,672	105	292	156	136
24	Mississippi.....	277	2,260	1,138	1,122	99,640	813,791	404,510	409,281	242	1,976	954	1,022
25	Missouri.....	189	2,852	1,528	1,324	99,852	1,496,814	768,353	728,461	125	1,876	976	900
26	Montana.....	16	2	2	.....	99,968	12,612	9,559	3,053	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Nebraska.....	121	112	70	42	99,924	92,175	51,141	41,034	62	57	34	23
28	Nevada.....	21	5	3	2	99,937	23,675	16,798	6,877	25	6	3	3
29	New Hampshire.....	1,567	4,523	2,035	2,488	98,690	284,905	139,450	145,455	1,196	3,453	1,429	2,024
30	New Jersey.....	558	4,001	1,773	2,228	99,566	714,043	352,213	361,830	393	2,816	1,165	1,651
31	New Mexico.....	285	246	135	111	99,527	85,846	43,287	42,559	323	279	151	128
32	New York.....	622	20,201	9,941	10,260	99,470	3,227,217	1,588,986	1,638,231	452	14,662	6,932	7,730
33	North Carolina.....	461	4,926	2,264	2,662	99,485	1,062,827	514,308	548,519	412	4,402	1,958	2,444
34	Ohio.....	480	11,011	5,538	5,473	99,631	2,284,315	1,134,834	1,149,481	328	7,510	3,629	3,881
35	Oregon.....	192	152	90	62	99,804	79,239	43,896	35,343	98	78	52	26
36	Pennsylvania.....	494	14,725	6,843	7,882	99,634	2,965,762	1,463,638	1,502,124	332	9,872	4,307	5,565
37	Rhode Island.....	891	1,454	595	859	99,203	160,677	78,166	82,511	742	1,191	458	733
38	South Carolina.....	412	2,868	1,368	1,500	99,495	694,006	337,686	356,320	301	2,731	1,243	1,488
39	Tennessee.....	357	4,428	2,168	2,260	99,644	1,234,792	609,659	625,133	290	3,595	1,727	1,868
40	Texas.....	154	1,169	655	514	99,832	754,899	386,986	367,913	127	960	468	492
41	Utah.....	182	102	52	50	99,852	56,001	28,951	27,050	136	76	38	38
42	Vermont.....	1,236	3,504	1,739	1,765	98,948	280,416	139,183	141,233	950	2,690	1,225	1,465
43	Virginia.....	521	6,309	3,047	3,262	99,467	1,204,955	586,231	618,724	358	5,240	2,362	2,878
44	Washington.....	137	26	18	8	99,072	18,869	10,971	7,898	85	16	9	7
45	West Virginia.....	432	1,834	954	880	99,632	423,359	212,834	210,525	314	1,335	693	642
46	Wisconsin.....	272	1,880	1,000	880	99,826	688,972	348,892	340,080	161	1,112	606	506
47	Wyoming.....	18	1	.....	1	100,000	5,605	4,258	1,347	.....	.....	.....	.....

AGES OF THE NATIVE POPULATION.

593

TABLE XXIV.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

UNDER 90.				TO 99.				UNDER 100.				100, ETC.			
In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.	In 100,000.	Total.	Male.	Female.
99,942	32,971,969	16,478,632	16,493,336	42	13,851	5,591	8,260	99,984	32,985,820	16,484,284	16,501,536	9	2,917	998	1,919
99,921	986,246	482,156	504,090	53	532	231	301	99,974	986,778	482,387	504,391	26	252	83	169
99,974	3,848	2,904	944	26	1	1	.....	100,000	3,849	2,905	944	.....	.....	.....	.....
99,964	479,271	244,412	234,859	23	112	54	58	99,967	479,383	244,466	234,917	13	62	25	37
99,817	349,776	199,066	150,710	9	30	23	7	99,826	349,806	199,089	150,717	1	4	3	1
99,949	33,245	19,897	13,351	21	7	4	3	99,970	33,255	19,901	13,354	15	5	5	.....
99,923	423,490	206,923	216,567	73	308	87	221	99,996	423,798	207,010	216,788	4	16	4	12
100,000	9,366	5,562	3,804	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000	9,366	5,562	3,804	.....	.....	.....	.....
99,944	115,814	57,942	57,872	43	50	17	33	99,987	115,864	57,959	57,905	13	15	4	11
99,877	115,304	54,116	61,188	87	101	35	66	99,964	115,405	54,151	61,254	36	41	8	33
99,923	182,641	91,508	91,133	54	98	49	49	99,977	182,739	91,557	91,182	21	39	14	25
99,918	1,172,021	571,778	600,243	61	710	263	447	99,979	1,172,731	572,041	600,690	21	251	85	166
99,986	7,113	5,053	2,060	.....	.....	.....	.....	99,986	7,113	5,053	2,060	.....	.....	.....	.....
99,974	2,024,174	1,032,899	991,275	16	317	137	180	99,990	2,024,491	1,033,036	991,455	1	28	9	19
99,975	1,538,775	778,822	759,953	21	332	157	175	99,996	1,539,107	778,979	760,128	3	40	21	19
99,986	989,191	510,793	478,398	11	102	54	48	99,997	989,293	510,847	478,446	1	14	4	10
99,987	315,966	171,224	144,742	8	24	12	12	99,995	315,990	171,236	144,754	2	6	4	2
99,942	1,256,878	630,741	626,137	44	554	221	333	99,986	1,257,432	630,862	626,470	13	164	53	111
99,893	664,377	328,461	335,916	77	513	213	300	99,970	664,890	328,674	336,216	30	198	69	129
99,914	577,537	287,235	290,302	83	478	191	287	99,997	578,015	287,426	290,589	2	15	6	9
99,938	697,050	342,111	354,939	48	336	98	238	99,986	697,386	342,209	355,177	13	92	24	68
99,939	1,103,354	535,656	567,698	57	632	178	454	99,996	1,103,986	535,834	568,152	2	19	6	13
99,977	915,837	468,926	446,911	20	185	94	91	99,997	916,022	469,020	447,003	2	19	9	10
99,992	278,987	145,179	133,808	7	20	11	9	99,999	279,007	145,190	133,817	1	2	.....	2
99,882	815,767	405,464	410,303	58	473	187	286	99,940	816,240	405,651	410,589	23	231	78	153
99,977	1,498,693	769,329	729,361	17	243	100	143	99,994	1,498,933	769,429	729,504	5	83	19	64
99,968	12,612	9,559	3,053	.....	.....	.....	.....	99,968	12,612	9,559	3,053	.....	.....	.....	.....
99,986	92,232	51,175	41,057	9	8	5	3	99,995	92,240	51,180	41,060	1	1	1	.....
99,962	23,681	16,801	6,880	.....	.....	.....	.....	99,962	23,681	16,801	6,880	.....	.....	.....	.....
99,886	288,358	140,879	147,479	109	315	106	209	99,994	288,673	140,985	147,688	2	6	.....	6
99,959	716,850	353,378	363,471	38	274	102	172	99,997	717,133	353,489	363,653	3	20	5	15
99,850	86,125	43,438	42,687	118	101	57	44	99,968	86,226	43,495	42,731	29	25	9	16
99,922	3,241,879	1,595,918	1,645,961	42	1,374	584	790	99,964	3,243,253	1,596,502	1,646,751	3	82	31	51
99,897	1,067,229	516,266	550,963	79	845	333	512	99,976	1,068,071	516,599	551,475	24	258	85	173
99,959	2,291,825	1,138,523	1,153,302	34	786	369	417	99,993	2,292,611	1,138,892	1,153,719	3	71	31	40
99,992	79,317	43,948	35,369	8	6	4	2	100,000	79,323	43,952	35,371	.....	.....	.....	.....
99,966	2,975,634	1,467,945	1,507,689	32	947	359	588	99,998	2,976,581	1,468,304	1,508,277	2	61	14	47
99,945	161,868	78,624	83,244	54	87	31	56	99,999	161,955	78,655	83,300	1	2	1	1
99,886	696,737	338,920	357,818	85	595	256	339	99,971	697,332	339,185	358,147	29	200	75	125
99,934	1,238,387	611,386	627,001	50	618	268	350	99,984	1,239,005	611,654	627,351	16	199	73	126
99,939	755,859	387,454	368,405	24	184	77	107	99,983	756,043	387,531	368,512	17	125	57	68
99,928	56,077	28,989	27,088	10	6	4	2	99,998	56,083	28,993	27,090	.....	.....	.....	.....
99,898	283,106	140,408	142,698	100	284	109	175	99,998	283,390	140,517	142,873	1	3	1	2
99,825	1,210,195	588,593	621,602	156	985	380	605	99,981	1,211,180	588,973	622,207	19	229	65	164
99,757	18,885	10,880	7,905	.....	.....	.....	.....	99,757	18,885	10,880	7,905	5	1	1	.....
99,946	424,694	213,527	211,167	46	196	84	112	99,992	424,890	213,611	211,279	8	33	13	20
99,987	690,084	349,498	340,586	12	82	46	36	99,999	690,166	349,544	340,622	1	5	3	2
100,000	5,605	4,258	1,347	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000	5,605	4,258	1,347	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE XXV.

AGES,

WITH SEX AT EACH PERIOD OF LIFE,

OF THE

FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES,

AT THE CENSUS OF 1870,

(BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.)

AGES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION.

TABLE XXV.—THE UNITED STATES—1870.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ALL AGES.			UNKNOWN AGE.			UNDER 1.			1.			UNDER 2.			2.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States.....	5,567,229	3,006,943	2,560,286	2,736	2,395	361	5,244	2,601	2,643	11,137	5,584	5,553	16,381	8,185	8,196	17,274	8,787	8,487
1 Alabama.....	9,962	6,268	3,694				1	1		6	4	2	7	5	2	12	8	4
2 Arizona.....	5,809	3,922	1,827				14	5	9	14	3	11	28	8	20	31	10	15
3 Arkansas.....	5,026	3,770	1,256				3	3		3	2	1	6	5	1	6	5	1
4 California.....	239,831	150,058	89,773	103	100		89	33	47	183	88	95	263	121	142	257	137	120
5 Colorado.....	6,599	4,910	1,689				1	1		4	3	1	5	4	1	6	3	3
6 Connecticut.....	113,639	58,256	55,383				130	56	74	216	105	111	346	161	185	329	168	161
7 Dakota.....	4,815	3,316	1,499				4	2	2	18	10	8	22	12	10	36	17	19
8 Delaware.....	9,136	4,665	4,471				8	3	5	12	4	8	20	7	13	16	6	10
9 District of Columbia.....	16,254	8,033	8,221				5	5		8	7	1	13	12	1	18	13	5
10 Florida.....	4,967	2,975	1,992				17	7	10	31	9	22	48	16	32	45	25	20
11 Georgia.....	11,127	6,829	4,298				3	2	1	7	5	2	10	7	3	12	7	5
12 Idaho.....	7,885	7,130	755	10	9	1	1	1		2	1	1	3	2	1	2	2	
13 Illinois.....	515,198	283,376	231,822	20	18	2	552	276	276	1,163	598	565	1,715	874	841	1,891	937	954
14 Indiana.....	141,474	78,965	62,489	3	2	1	79	39	40	157	88	69	236	127	109	252	121	131
15 Iowa.....	204,692	115,053	89,639	7	5	2	195	102	93	473	246	227	668	348	320	821	435	386
16 Kansas.....	48,392	30,976	17,416	1	1		76	42	34	181	81	100	257	123	134	244	128	116
17 Kentucky.....	63,398	34,655	28,743				26	11	15	39	10	29	65	30	35	74	37	35
18 Louisiana.....	61,827	33,422	28,405				37	20	17	44	23	21	81	43	38	66	31	35
19 Maine.....	48,881	25,669	23,212	1		1	121	67	54	202	103	99	323	170	153	316	156	160
20 Maryland.....	83,412	42,748	40,664				81	42	39	127	66	61	208	108	100	170	84	86
21 Massachusetts.....	353,319	167,927	185,392	14	4	10	425	219	206	812	425	387	1,237	644	593	1,294	621	603
22 Michigan.....	268,010	148,711	119,299	4	2	2	372	184	188	787	404	383	1,159	588	571	1,349	694	655
23 Minnesota.....	160,697	90,109	70,588				172	80	92	498	252	246	670	332	338	846	428	418
24 Mississippi.....	11,191	7,562	3,629				12	7	5	32	19	13	44	26	18	46	27	19
25 Missouri.....	222,267	126,890	95,377	1	1		137	64	73	267	129	138	404	193	211	426	236	190
26 Montana.....	7,979	7,209	770	1,032	1,003	49				4	2	2	4	2	2	1	1	
27 Nebraska.....	30,748	19,242	11,506	7		7	42	26	16	118	54	64	160	80	80	192	108	84
28 Nevada.....	18,801	15,571	3,230	21	14	7	1	1		6	2	4	7	3	4	4	2	2
29 New Hampshire.....	29,611	14,649	14,962	1		1	58	28	30	141	69	72	199	97	102	186	82	104
30 New Jersey.....	188,943	96,187	92,756	1	1		177	89	88	339	167	172	516	256	260	533	274	259
31 New Mexico.....	5,620	3,630	1,990				3	2	1	8	5	3	11	7	4	14	2	12
32 New York.....	1,138,353	566,037	572,316	1,428	1,181	247	862	411	451	1,868	902	966	2,730	1,313	1,417	2,654	1,388	1,266
33 North Carolina.....	3,629	2,020	1,609				4	2	2	5	2	3	9	4	5	6	1	5
34 Ohio.....	372,493	198,579	173,914	64	34	30	230	109	121	508	247	261	738	356	382	755	330	405
35 Oregon.....	11,600	9,179	2,421	1	1		1		1	4		4	5		5	10	4	6
36 Pennsylvania.....	545,309	290,181	255,128				580	301	279	1,275	638	637	1,855	939	916	1,829	935	894
37 Rhode Island.....	55,396	26,100	29,296				63	29	34	124	68	56	187	97	90	228	105	123
38 South Carolina.....	8,074	4,642	3,432				9	5	4	16	8	8	25	13	12	12	3	9
39 Tennessee.....	19,316	11,620	7,696				11	5	6	29	18	11	40	23	17	32	19	13
40 Texas.....	62,411	35,969	26,442				132	70	62	218	121	97	350	191	159	364	174	190
41 Utah.....	30,702	15,127	15,575	1		1	14	6	8	33	20	13	47	26	21	79	42	37
42 Vermont.....	47,155	25,201	21,954				111	62	49	230	110	120	341	172	169	382	185	197
43 Virginia.....	13,754	8,020	5,734				11	3	8	16	6	10	27	9	18	26	14	12
44 Washington.....	5,024	3,986	1,038	19	19		2	1	1	6	1	5	8	2	6	10	6	4
45 West Virginia.....	17,091	8,219	7,872				20	5	15	35	20	15	55	25	30	43	24	19
46 Wisconsin.....	364,499	195,339	169,160				361	174	187	865	427	438	1,226	601	625	1,418	723	695
47 Wyoming.....	3,513	2,961	552							3	3		3	3		1	1	

AGES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION.

597

TABLE XXV.—THE UNITED STATES—1870.

UNDER 3.			3.			UNDER 4.			4.			UNDER 5.			5 TO 9.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
33,635	16,972	16,663	22,291	11,305	10,986	55,046	28,277	27,669	22,370	14,252	14,118	84,316	42,529	41,787	175,026	88,754	86,272	
19	13	6	11	6	5	30	19	11	16	7	9	46	26	20	93	51	42	1
59	34	25	43	27	16	102	51	51	55	31	24	157	82	75	358	197	161	2
12	10	2	9	6	3	21	16	5	27	15	12	43	31	17	54	33	21	3
520	258	262	344	169	175	864	437	427	442	223	219	1,305	650	656	2,432	1,260	1,172	4
11	7	4	6	2	4	17	9	8	12	7	5	29	16	13	106	49	57	5
675	329	346	413	218	195	1,088	547	541	522	242	280	1,610	783	821	3,329	1,674	1,655	6
58	29	29	38	20	18	96	49	47	31	12	19	127	61	66	275	149	126	7
36	13	23	17	7	10	53	20	33	21	11	10	74	31	43	157	75	82	8
31	25	6	23	13	10	54	38	16	30	17	13	84	55	29	222	119	103	9
93	41	52	40	20	20	133	61	72	49	21	28	182	82	100	292	84	118	10
22	14	8	19	8	11	41	22	19	19	13	6	60	35	25	125	80	45	11
5	4	1	4	2	2	9	6	3	5	4	1	14	10	4	32	15	17	12
3,606	1,811	1,795	2,689	1,396	1,293	6,295	3,207	3,088	3,245	1,648	1,597	9,540	4,855	4,685	19,325	9,841	9,484	13
488	248	240	327	183	144	815	431	384	449	249	200	1,264	680	584	2,867	1,405	1,462	14
1,489	783	706	1,109	545	564	2,598	1,328	1,270	1,382	710	672	3,980	2,038	1,942	8,616	4,426	4,190	15
501	251	250	325	164	161	826	415	411	376	199	177	1,222	614	588	2,050	1,084	966	16
139	69	70	99	49	50	238	118	120	129	74	55	367	192	175	955	470	485	17
147	74	73	102	52	50	249	126	123	112	63	49	361	189	172	606	298	308	18
639	326	313	344	187	157	983	513	470	431	205	226	1,414	718	696	2,536	1,300	1,236	19
378	192	186	234	110	124	612	302	310	280	152	128	892	454	438	1,608	820	788	20
2,461	1,265	1,196	1,534	772	762	3,995	2,037	1,958	1,792	905	887	5,787	2,942	2,845	11,814	5,892	5,922	21
2,508	1,282	1,226	1,776	898	878	4,284	2,180	2,104	2,241	1,127	1,114	6,525	3,307	3,218	15,741	8,038	7,703	22
1,516	760	756	1,213	593	620	2,729	1,353	1,376	1,584	816	768	4,313	2,169	2,144	9,196	4,746	4,450	23
90	53	37	46	25	21	136	78	58	65	32	33	201	110	91	230	125	105	24
830	429	401	557	288	269	1,387	717	670	731	362	369	2,118	1,079	1,039	4,817	2,483	2,334	25
5	3	2				5	3	2				5	3	2	18	11	7	26
352	188	164	227	134	93	579	322	257	314	167	147	893	489	404	1,670	891	779	27
11	5	6	12	4	8	23	9	14	11	7	4	34	16	18	91	49	42	28
325	179	206	193	100	93	578	279	299	251	111	140	829	390	439	1,523	720	803	29
1,049	530	519	686	361	325	1,735	891	844	906	491	415	2,641	1,382	1,259	5,532	2,875	2,657	30
25	9	16	22	11	11	47	20	27	24	9	15	71	29	42	189	94	95	31
5,384	2,701	2,683	3,171	1,597	1,574	8,555	4,298	4,257	4,280	2,139	2,141	12,835	6,437	6,398	26,677	13,271	13,406	32
15	5	10	8	5	3	23	10	13	7	4	3	30	14	16	53	28	25	33
1,493	706	787	1,071	544	527	2,564	1,250	1,314	1,569	689	880	4,133	1,939	2,194	9,038	4,633	4,405	34
15	4	11	16	8	8	31	12	19	24	12	12	55	24	31	122	65	63	35
3,684	1,874	1,810	2,100	1,041	1,059	5,784	2,915	2,869	2,613	1,299	1,314	8,397	4,214	4,183	16,545	8,276	8,269	36
415	202	213	267	146	121	682	348	334	323	169	154	1,005	517	488	2,235	1,132	1,103	37
37	16	21	17	9	8	54	25	29	21	14	7	75	39	36	72	36	42	38
72	42	30	49	26	23	121	68	53	70	32	38	191	100	91	330	164	166	39
714	365	349	486	241	245	1,200	606	594	589	293	296	1,789	899	890	3,017	1,509	1,508	40
126	68	58	76	39	37	202	107	95	117	57	60	319	164	155	1,055	531	524	41
723	357	366	422	212	210	1,145	569	576	456	222	234	1,601	791	810	2,912	1,480	1,432	42
53	23	30	33	13	20	86	36	50	48	23	25	134	59	75	263	136	127	43
18	8	10	16	7	9	34	15	19	24	8	16	58	23	35	85	47	38	44
98	49	49	57	32	25	155	81	74	96	54	42	251	135	116	340	182	158	45
2,644	1,324	1,320	2,033	1,012	1,021	4,677	2,336	2,341	2,576	1,303	1,273	7,253	3,639	3,614	15,455	7,887	7,568	46
4	4		7	3	4	11	7	4	5	4	1	16	11	5	46	23	23	47

AGES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION.

TABLE XXV.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	UNDER 10.			10 TO 14.			UNDER 15.			15 TO 17.			UNDER 18.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States.....	259,342	131,283	128,059	207,447	106,139	101,308	466,789	237,422	229,367	163,844	80,249	83,595	630,633	317,671	312,962
1	Alabama.....	139	77	62	106	61	45	245	138	107	129	61	68	374	199	175
2	Arizona.....	515	279	236	388	218	170	903	497	406	239	114	125	1,142	611	531
3	Arkansas.....	102	64	38	72	38	34	174	102	72	76	44	32	250	146	104
4	California.....	3,738	1,910	1,828	3,245	2,383	1,462	7,583	4,293	3,290	4,566	3,240	1,326	12,149	7,533	4,616
5	Colorado.....	135	65	70	140	74	66	275	139	136	110	55	55	385	194	191
6	Connecticut.....	4,939	2,463	2,476	4,256	2,162	2,094	9,195	4,625	4,570	3,578	1,650	1,928	12,773	6,275	6,498
7	Dakota.....	402	210	192	258	139	119	660	349	311	119	65	54	779	414	365
8	Delaware.....	231	106	125	196	92	104	427	198	229	102	74	88	589	272	317
9	District of Columbia.....	306	174	132	356	168	188	662	342	320	328	121	207	990	463	527
10	Florida.....	384	166	218	187	96	91	571	262	309	140	67	73	711	320	391
11	Georgia.....	185	115	70	180	87	93	365	202	163	195	101	94	560	303	257
12	Idaho.....	46	25	21	77	54	23	123	70	44	150	126	33	282	205	77
13	Illinois.....	28,865	14,696	14,169	22,023	11,240	10,783	50,888	25,036	24,952	16,865	8,302	8,563	67,753	34,238	33,515
14	Indiana.....	4,131	2,085	2,046	3,632	1,872	1,760	7,763	3,957	3,806	3,266	1,656	1,610	11,029	5,613	5,416
15	Iowa.....	12,596	6,464	6,132	10,292	5,347	4,945	22,888	11,811	11,077	7,642	3,919	3,723	30,530	15,730	14,800
16	Kansas.....	3,252	1,698	1,554	2,069	1,089	980	5,321	2,787	2,534	1,410	747	663	6,731	3,534	3,197
17	Kentucky.....	1,322	662	660	1,393	660	733	2,715	1,322	1,393	1,248	634	614	3,963	1,956	2,007
18	Louisiana.....	967	487	480	982	493	489	1,949	980	969	1,016	461	555	2,965	1,441	1,524
19	Maine.....	3,950	2,018	1,932	2,826	1,440	1,386	6,776	3,458	3,318	1,945	871	1,074	8,721	4,329	4,392
20	Maryland.....	2,500	1,274	1,226	2,005	1,019	986	4,505	2,293	2,212	1,742	864	878	6,247	3,157	3,090
21	Massachusetts.....	17,001	8,834	8,767	13,999	6,901	7,098	31,600	15,735	15,865	11,782	5,235	6,547	43,382	20,970	22,412
22	Michigan.....	22,266	11,345	10,921	17,555	8,984	8,571	39,821	20,329	19,492	11,174	5,587	5,587	56,995	25,916	25,079
23	Minnesota.....	13,509	6,915	6,594	10,708	5,537	5,171	24,217	12,452	11,765	7,302	3,633	3,669	31,519	16,085	15,434
24	Mississippi.....	431	235	196	266	140	126	697	375	322	180	100	80	877	475	402
25	Missouri.....	6,935	3,562	3,373	6,470	3,372	3,098	13,405	6,934	6,471	5,872	2,922	2,950	19,277	9,856	9,421
26	Montana.....	23	14	9	40	22	18	63	36	27	58	34	24	121	70	51
27	Nebraska.....	2,563	1,380	1,183	1,772	939	833	4,335	2,319	2,016	1,174	571	603	5,509	2,890	2,619
28	Nevada.....	125	65	60	150	81	69	275	140	129	224	152	72	499	298	201
29	New Hampshire.....	2,352	1,110	1,242	1,784	891	893	4,136	2,001	2,135	1,454	639	815	5,590	2,640	2,950
30	New Jersey.....	8,173	4,257	3,916	6,087	3,059	3,028	14,260	7,316	6,944	4,766	2,216	2,550	19,026	9,532	9,494
31	New Mexico.....	260	123	137	226	105	121	486	228	258	208	93	115	694	321	373
32	New York.....	39,512	19,708	19,804	33,846	16,950	16,896	73,358	36,658	36,700	28,338	13,177	15,161	101,696	49,835	51,861
33	North Carolina.....	83	42	41	75	48	27	158	90	68	46	27	19	204	117	87
34	Ohio.....	13,171	6,572	6,599	10,602	5,342	5,260	23,773	11,914	11,859	8,676	4,110	4,566	32,449	16,024	16,425
35	Oregon.....	183	89	94	179	112	67	362	201	161	195	157	38	557	358	199
36	Pennsylvania.....	24,942	12,490	12,452	17,392	8,937	8,455	42,334	21,427	20,907	12,770	6,197	6,573	55,104	27,624	27,480
37	Rhode Island.....	3,240	1,649	1,591	2,918	1,447	1,471	6,158	3,096	3,062	2,225	997	1,228	8,383	4,093	4,290
38	South Carolina.....	153	75	78	113	50	63	266	125	141	147	75	72	413	200	213
39	Tennessee.....	521	264	257	474	218	256	995	482	513	408	182	226	1,403	664	739
40	Texas.....	4,806	2,408	2,398	3,370	1,801	1,569	8,176	4,209	3,967	2,386	1,184	1,202	10,562	5,393	5,169
41	Utah.....	1,374	695	679	2,072	1,001	1,071	3,446	1,696	1,750	1,830	908	922	5,276	2,604	2,672
42	Vermont.....	4,513	2,271	2,242	2,909	1,541	1,368	7,422	3,812	3,610	2,143	1,039	1,074	9,565	4,881	4,684
43	Virginia.....	397	195	202	321	160	161	718	355	363	294	142	152	1,012	497	515
44	Washington.....	143	70	73	103	56	47	246	126	120	77	43	34	323	169	154
45	West Virginia.....	591	317	274	473	247	226	1,064	564	500	417	188	229	1,481	752	729
46	Wisconsin.....	22,708	11,526	11,182	18,214	9,444	8,770	40,922	20,970	19,952	14,712	7,407	7,305	55,634	28,377	27,257
47	Wyoming.....	62	34	28	46	22	24	108	56	52	51	32	19	159	88	71

AGES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION.

599

TABLE XXV.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

18 TO 19.			UNDER 20.			20.			UNDER 21.			21 TO 24.			UNDER 25.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
168,498	82,603	85,895	799,131	400,364	398,767	133,470	61,601	71,869	932,601	461,965	470,635	488,619	256,231	232,388	1,421,220	718,196	703,024	
211	121	90	585	320	265	154	87	67	739	407	332	241	562	279	1,580	969	611	1
173	109	64	1,315	720	595	257	122	135	1,572	842	730	737	558	179	2,309	1,400	909	2
85	50	35	335	196	139	118	89	29	453	235	168	561	457	104	1,014	742	272	3
6,140	4,407	1,733	18,289	11,940	6,349	5,856	4,089	1,767	24,145	16,029	8,116	19,978	13,919	6,059	44,123	29,948	14,175	4
149	87	62	534	281	253	97	57	40	631	338	293	901	691	210	1,532	1,029	503	5
3,731	1,718	2,013	16,504	7,993	8,511	3,096	1,476	1,610	10,590	9,469	10,121	11,819	5,962	5,857	31,409	15,431	15,978	6
114	57	57	893	471	422	78	38	40	971	509	462	886	721	165	1,857	1,230	627	7
189	94	95	778	366	412	178	70	108	956	436	520	727	370	357	1,683	806	877	8
426	157	269	1,416	620	796	315	93	222	1,731	713	1,018	1,231	484	747	2,962	1,197	1,765	9
115	58	57	826	387	439	94	46	48	920	433	487	484	318	166	1,404	751	653	10
220	118	102	780	421	359	187	80	107	967	501	466	1,015	657	358	1,982	1,158	824	11
135	107	28	417	312	105	217	176	41	634	483	146	708	623	85	1,342	1,111	231	12
17,294	8,809	8,485	85,047	43,047	42,000	12,217	5,907	6,310	97,264	48,954	48,310	46,626	24,570	22,056	143,890	73,524	70,366	13
3,783	1,911	1,872	14,812	7,524	7,288	2,560	1,283	1,277	17,372	8,807	8,565	10,330	5,586	4,744	27,702	14,393	13,309	14
7,384	3,966	3,418	37,914	19,696	18,218	4,755	2,487	2,268	42,669	22,163	20,486	18,184	10,252	7,932	60,853	32,435	28,418	15
1,308	715	593	8,039	4,249	3,790	909	496	413	8,948	4,745	4,203	5,504	3,784	1,720	14,452	8,529	5,923	16
1,547	718	829	5,503	2,674	2,829	1,136	488	648	6,639	3,162	3,477	5,079	2,552	2,527	11,718	5,714	6,004	17
1,131	502	629	4,096	1,943	2,153	905	448	547	5,091	2,391	2,700	4,238	2,202	2,036	9,329	4,533	4,796	18
1,779	849	930	10,500	5,178	5,322	1,190	559	631	11,690	5,737	5,953	4,310	2,233	2,077	16,000	7,970	8,030	19
2,027	943	1,084	8,274	4,100	4,174	1,475	590	885	9,749	4,690	5,059	5,827	2,791	3,036	15,576	7,481	8,095	20
12,580	5,333	7,247	55,962	26,303	29,659	9,593	3,788	5,805	65,555	31,091	34,464	36,227	15,882	20,345	101,782	45,973	55,809	21
9,833	5,137	4,696	60,828	31,053	29,775	6,518	3,403	3,115	67,346	34,456	32,890	25,349	14,337	11,012	92,695	48,793	43,902	22
6,111	3,107	3,004	37,630	19,192	18,438	4,148	2,111	2,037	41,778	21,303	20,475	14,398	8,236	6,162	56,176	29,539	26,637	23
980	175	105	1,157	650	507	239	131	108	1,396	781	615	1,166	820	346	2,502	1,601	961	24
6,344	3,011	3,333	25,621	12,867	12,754	4,401	2,110	2,291	30,022	14,977	15,045	19,266	10,590	8,676	49,288	25,567	23,721	25
89	62	26	209	132	77	130	100	30	339	232	107	796	701	95	1,135	933	202	26
953	504	449	6,462	3,394	3,068	712	359	353	7,114	3,753	3,421	3,728	2,465	1,263	10,902	6,218	4,684	27
462	333	129	961	631	330	301	284	107	1,352	915	437	1,968	1,565	403	3,320	2,480	840	28
1,431	714	717	7,021	3,354	3,667	1,038	469	569	8,059	3,823	4,236	3,313	1,686	1,617	11,362	5,539	5,823	29
5,383	2,453	2,930	24,409	11,985	12,424	4,440	1,973	2,466	28,258	13,953	14,305	16,772	7,945	8,827	45,630	21,903	23,727	30
182	79	103	876	400	476	136	51	85	1,012	451	561	647	449	198	1,650	900	750	31
30,892	13,758	17,134	132,588	63,593	68,995	32,951	12,737	20,214	165,539	76,330	89,209	94,968	43,736	51,232	260,507	120,066	140,441	32
51	27	24	255	144	111	51	37	14	306	181	125	280	177	103	586	358	228	33
9,799	4,680	5,109	42,248	20,714	21,534	7,478	3,224	4,254	42,726	22,938	25,788	29,208	14,717	14,491	78,934	38,655	40,279	34
252	184	68	809	542	267	273	206	67	1,082	748	334	1,034	810	224	2,116	1,558	558	35
14,120	6,753	7,376	60,233	34,377	34,856	10,404	4,804	5,600	79,637	39,181	40,456	46,056	24,224	21,832	125,693	63,405	62,288	36
2,104	903	1,201	19,487	4,986	5,491	1,514	610	904	12,001	5,606	6,395	5,455	2,515	2,940	17,456	8,121	9,335	37
174	100	74	587	300	287	140	64	76	727	364	363	570	365	205	1,297	729	568	38
556	267	289	1,959	931	1,028	429	184	245	2,388	1,115	1,273	1,756	1,016	740	4,144	2,131	2,013	39
2,044	1,064	980	12,606	6,457	6,149	1,747	846	901	14,333	7,303	7,030	5,767	3,272	2,495	20,120	10,575	9,545	40
1,394	642	682	6,600	3,246	3,354	751	348	403	7,351	3,594	3,757	2,804	1,381	1,423	10,155	4,975	5,180	41
1,836	984	852	11,401	5,865	5,536	1,278	721	557	12,679	6,586	6,093	4,273	2,374	1,899	16,952	8,960	7,992	42
313	152	161	1,325	649	676	180	77	103	1,505	726	779	965	545	420	2,470	1,271	1,199	43
92	57	35	415	226	189	102	73	29	517	299	218	467	362	105	984	661	323	44
446	214	232	1,927	966	961	338	138	200	2,265	1,104	1,161	1,198	566	632	3,463	1,670	1,793	45
12,818	6,428	6,390	68,452	34,835	33,617	8,133	4,017	4,116	76,585	38,822	37,763	29,459	15,544	13,915	106,044	54,366	51,678	46
87	66	21	246	154	92	72	55	17	318	209	109	753	659	94	1,071	808	263	47

AGES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION.

TABLE XXV.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	25 TO 29.			UNDER 30.			30 TO 34.			UNDER 35.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States	722,123	391,721	330,402	2,143,343	1,109,917	1,033,426	701,637	379,445	322,192	2,844,980	1,489,362	1,355,618
1	Alabama.....	1,208	761	447	2,788	1,730	1,058	1,320	834	486	4,108	2,564	1,544
2	Arizona.....	1,293	909	384	3,602	2,389	1,213	853	617	235	4,454	3,006	1,448
3	Arkansas.....	836	660	176	1,850	1,402	448	850	646	204	2,700	2,048	652
4	California.....	34,962	24,732	10,230	79,085	54,680	24,405	35,819	25,137	10,682	114,204	79,817	35,087
5	Colorado.....	1,493	1,186	307	3,025	2,215	810	1,336	1,019	317	4,361	3,234	1,127
6	Connecticut.....	16,639	8,669	7,970	48,048	24,100	23,948	14,773	7,635	7,138	62,821	31,755	31,066
7	Dakota.....	927	712	215	2,784	1,942	842	618	454	164	3,402	2,396	1,006
8	Delaware.....	1,129	542	587	2,812	1,348	1,464	1,166	586	580	3,978	1,934	2,044
9	District of Columbia.....	2,076	925	1,151	5,038	2,122	2,916	2,270	1,115	1,155	7,308	3,277	4,031
10	Florida.....	612	362	250	2,016	1,113	903	619	381	238	2,635	1,494	1,141
11	Georgia.....	1,407	883	524	3,389	2,041	1,348	1,414	836	578	4,803	2,877	1,926
12	Idaho.....	1,601	1,472	129	2,943	2,583	360	1,672	1,533	139	4,615	4,116	499
13	Illinois.....	67,905	37,344	30,561	211,795	110,868	100,927	65,233	36,169	29,064	277,028	147,037	129,991
14	Indiana.....	15,315	8,458	6,857	43,017	22,851	20,166	16,396	8,841	7,555	59,413	31,692	27,721
15	Iowa.....	24,298	13,874	10,424	85,151	46,309	38,842	22,961	12,769	10,192	108,112	59,078	49,034
16	Kansas.....	7,878	5,438	2,440	22,330	13,967	8,363	6,721	4,422	2,299	29,051	18,389	10,662
17	Kentucky.....	7,708	4,128	3,580	19,426	9,842	9,584	6,273	4,401	3,872	27,699	14,243	13,456
18	Louisiana.....	7,391	3,928	3,463	16,720	8,521	8,199	8,644	4,559	4,085	25,364	13,080	12,284
19	Maine.....	5,543	2,967	2,576	21,543	10,937	10,606	4,796	2,429	2,367	26,339	13,366	12,973
20	Maryland.....	9,197	4,610	4,587	24,773	12,091	12,682	9,400	4,646	4,754	34,173	16,737	17,436
21	Massachusetts.....	50,976	23,996	26,980	152,758	69,969	82,789	44,297	21,122	23,175	197,055	91,091	105,964
22	Michigan.....	33,157	19,000	14,157	123,852	67,793	56,059	29,495	16,482	13,013	155,347	84,275	71,072
23	Minnesota.....	19,200	11,065	8,135	75,376	40,604	34,772	17,947	10,043	7,904	93,323	50,647	42,676
24	Mississippi.....	1,616	1,162	454	4,178	2,763	1,415	1,538	1,069	469	5,716	3,832	1,884
25	Missouri.....	30,745	17,912	12,833	80,033	43,479	36,554	31,555	17,920	13,635	111,588	61,399	50,189
26	Montana.....	1,472	1,311	161	2,607	2,244	363	1,553	1,423	130	4,160	3,667	493
27	Nebraska.....	5,105	3,510	1,595	16,007	9,728	6,279	4,150	2,762	1,388	20,157	12,490	7,667
28	Nevada.....	3,875	3,177	698	7,195	5,657	1,538	4,085	3,412	676	11,233	9,069	2,214
29	New Hampshire.....	3,803	1,907	1,896	15,165	7,416	7,749	3,117	1,467	1,650	18,222	8,883	9,339
30	New Jersey.....	26,370	12,044	13,426	72,070	34,847	37,153	25,437	12,914	12,523	97,437	47,761	49,676
31	New Mexico.....	930	730	200	2,589	1,600	989	853	606	247	3,442	2,206	1,236
32	New York.....	147,947	70,994	76,953	408,454	191,060	217,394	153,362	75,401	77,961	561,816	266,461	295,355
33	North Carolina.....	355	221	134	941	579	362	366	242	124	1,397	821	486
34	Ohio.....	43,173	22,877	20,296	122,107	61,532	60,575	42,627	22,446	20,181	164,734	83,978	80,756
35	Oregon.....	1,907	1,554	353	4,023	3,112	911	2,120	1,745	384	6,152	4,857	1,295
36	Pennsylvania.....	69,528	37,481	32,047	195,221	100,886	94,335	65,092	34,683	30,409	260,313	135,574	124,739
37	Rhode Island.....	7,578	3,516	4,062	25,034	11,637	13,397	6,637	3,075	3,562	31,671	14,712	16,959
38	South Carolina.....	762	436	326	2,059	1,165	894	997	517	480	3,056	1,682	1,374
39	Tennessee.....	2,782	1,709	1,073	6,926	3,840	3,086	2,923	1,735	1,188	9,849	5,625	4,224
40	Texas.....	8,348	5,030	3,318	28,468	15,605	12,863	7,740	4,592	3,218	31,218	20,167	16,051
41	Utah.....	3,520	1,671	1,849	13,675	6,646	7,029	3,379	1,636	1,714	17,025	8,582	8,743
42	Vermont.....	5,251	2,803	2,448	22,203	11,763	10,440	4,701	2,451	2,250	23,954	14,214	12,600
43	Virginia.....	1,480	832	648	3,950	2,103	1,847	1,493	866	632	5,418	2,969	2,479
44	Washington.....	821	678	143	1,805	1,339	466	922	734	188	2,727	2,073	654
45	West Virginia.....	1,601	870	821	5,154	2,540	2,614	1,771	900	862	6,925	3,410	3,475
46	Wisconsin.....	39,355	23,884	15,471	145,399	75,250	70,149	37,674	19,561	18,113	181,073	94,811	86,262
47	Wyoming.....	958	841	117	2,029	1,709	320	645	551	87	2,671	2,267	407

AGES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION.

601

TABLE XXV.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

35 TO 39.			UNDER 40.			40 TO 44.			UNDER 45.			45 TO 49.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
676,283	367,113	309,170	3,521,263	1,856,475	1,664,788	607,730	334,598	273,132	4,128,983	2,191,673	1,937,910	455,755	263,473	192,282
1,394	882	512	5,502	3,446	2,056	1,185	694	491	6,687	4,140	2,547	940	610	330
583	443	140	5,637	3,449	1,588	377	268	109	5,414	3,717	1,697	154	112	42
705	528	177	3,405	2,576	829	564	406	158	3,969	2,982	987	358	280	78
33,718	24,052	9,666	148,622	103,869	44,753	27,198	20,771	6,427	175,820	124,640	51,180	14,754	11,325	3,429
943	702	241	5,304	3,936	1,368	606	469	137	5,910	4,405	1,505	308	231	77
14,001	6,932	7,069	76,822	38,687	38,135	11,855	6,120	5,735	88,677	44,807	43,870	8,842	4,899	3,943
450	314	136	3,852	2,710	1,142	298	197	101	4,150	2,907	1,243	229	133	96
1,383	712	671	5,361	2,646	2,715	1,019	547	472	6,380	3,193	3,187	792	422	370
2,442	1,308	1,134	9,730	4,545	5,185	1,982	1,061	921	11,732	5,606	6,126	1,481	829	652
599	383	216	3,234	1,877	1,357	449	257	192	3,683	2,164	1,519	361	229	132
1,553	930	623	6,356	3,807	2,549	1,327	804	523	7,683	4,611	3,072	1,050	700	350
1,383	1,294	89	5,998	5,410	588	1,033	938	95	7,001	6,348	653	409	377	32
63,175	35,508	27,667	340,203	182,545	157,658	54,362	31,002	23,360	394,565	213,547	181,018	38,033	22,132	15,901
18,056	9,910	8,096	77,419	41,602	35,817	16,360	9,021	7,339	93,779	50,623	43,156	13,054	7,388	5,666
22,881	12,785	10,096	130,993	71,863	59,130	20,635	11,576	9,059	151,628	83,439	68,189	16,458	9,615	6,843
6,127	4,055	2,072	35,178	22,444	12,734	4,667	3,025	1,642	39,845	25,469	14,376	3,178	2,139	1,039
8,840	4,831	4,009	36,539	19,074	17,465	8,196	4,531	3,665	44,735	23,605	21,130	6,557	3,988	2,569
9,182	4,911	4,271	34,546	17,991	16,555	8,188	4,352	3,836	42,734	22,343	20,391	6,512	3,979	2,533
4,941	2,539	2,402	31,280	15,905	15,375	4,419	2,341	2,078	35,099	18,246	17,453	3,804	2,117	1,687
10,581	5,355	5,226	44,754	22,092	22,662	9,654	4,756	4,898	54,408	26,848	27,560	9,497	5,429	4,068
41,665	19,607	22,058	238,720	110,698	128,022	35,681	17,251	18,430	274,401	127,949	146,452	26,154	13,690	12,464
28,367	15,779	12,588	183,714	100,054	83,660	24,153	13,595	10,558	207,867	113,649	94,218	18,872	11,115	7,757
17,638	10,014	7,624	110,961	60,661	50,300	15,370	8,854	6,516	126,331	69,515	56,816	11,560	6,898	4,662
1,504	1,009	495	7,220	4,841	2,379	1,129	758	371	8,340	5,500	2,750	882	611	271
31,374	18,049	13,325	142,962	79,448	63,514	26,517	15,947	10,570	169,479	95,395	74,084	18,567	11,483	7,084
1,205	1,124	81	5,365	4,791	574	830	762	68	6,195	5,553	642	374	341	33
3,293	2,167	1,126	23,450	14,657	8,793	2,586	1,653	933	26,036	16,310	9,726	1,772	1,133	639
3,275	2,508	467	14,558	11,877	2,681	2,334	2,074	260	16,892	13,951	2,941	998	681	117
3,004	1,402	1,602	21,286	10,285	11,001	2,589	1,307	1,282	23,875	11,592	12,283	1,878	1,01	877
24,645	12,553	12,092	122,082	60,314	61,768	21,467	11,334	10,133	143,549	71,648	71,901	15,704	8,708	6,996
650	466	184	4,092	2,672	1,420	645	413	232	4,737	3,085	1,652	357	226	131
137,235	68,058	69,177	699,051	334,519	364,532	134,617	68,996	65,621	833,068	403,515	430,153	94,406	51,789	42,617
419	299	120	1,726	1,120	606	308	212	96	2,034	1,332	702	252	178	74
44,457	23,607	20,850	209,191	107,585	101,606	42,684	22,829	19,855	251,875	130,414	121,461	35,155	20,089	15,066
1,801	1,402	399	7,953	6,259	1,694	1,490	1,221	269	9,443	7,489	1,953	787	637	150
64,945	34,152	30,787	325,258	169,732	155,526	50,217	30,960	28,257	384,475	200,692	183,783	49,383	28,277	21,106
5,891	2,698	3,193	37,562	17,410	20,152	5,226	2,412	2,814	42,788	19,822	22,966	4,129	2,158	1,971
1,096	597	499	4,152	2,279	1,873	962	527	435	5,114	2,806	2,308	797	498	299
2,907	1,789	1,118	12,756	7,414	5,342	2,235	1,460	775	14,991	8,874	6,117	1,474	960	514
6,752	4,009	2,743	43,000	24,176	18,824	5,375	3,088	2,287	48,375	27,264	21,111	4,686	2,981	1,705
3,138	1,590	1,548	20,163	9,872	10,291	2,697	1,364	1,333	22,860	11,236	11,624	2,349	1,224	1,125
4,753	2,521	2,232	31,657	16,735	14,922	4,021	2,126	1,895	35,678	18,861	16,817	3,247	1,792	1,455
1,923	1,142	791	7,381	4,111	3,270	1,679	972	707	9,060	5,083	3,977	1,382	837	495
891	737	154	3,618	2,810	808	576	493	83	4,194	3,303	891	304	248	56
2,670	1,069	1,007	9,001	4,518	4,483	2,032	1,099	933	11,033	5,617	5,416	1,747	992	755
38,088	19,747	18,341	221,161	114,558	106,603	36,744	19,557	17,187	257,905	134,115	123,790	31,645	17,646	13,999
394	338	56	3,068	2,605	463	212	168	44	3,280	2,773	507	114	96	18

AGES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION.

TABLE XXV.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	UNDER 50.			50 TO 54.			UNDER 55.			55 TO 59.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States	4,584,738	2,454,546	2,130,192	371,772	217,493	154,279	4,956,510	2,672,039	2,284,471	204,307	116,216	88,091
1	Alabama.....	7,636	4,750	2,886	871	581	290	8,507	5,331	3,176	479	333	146
2	Arizona.....	5,568	3,829	1,739	131	88	43	5,699	3,917	1,782	34	21	13
3	Arkansas.....	4,327	3,262	1,065	322	247	75	4,649	3,509	1,140	157	117	40
4	California.....	190,574	135,965	54,609	9,333	7,157	2,176	199,907	143,122	56,785	3,985	2,882	1,073
5	Colorado.....	6,218	4,636	1,582	191	144	47	6,409	4,780	1,629	83	60	23
6	Connecticut.....	97,519	49,706	47,813	6,451	3,567	2,884	103,970	53,273	50,697	3,349	1,834	1,515
7	Dakota.....	4,379	3,040	1,339	180	115	65	4,559	3,155	1,404	95	60	35
8	Delaware.....	7,172	3,615	3,557	626	362	264	7,798	3,977	3,821	414	228	186
9	District of Columbia.....	13,213	6,435	6,778	1,131	639	492	14,344	7,074	7,270	646	356	290
10	Florida.....	4,044	2,393	1,651	293	188	105	4,337	2,581	1,756	193	120	73
11	Georgia.....	8,733	5,311	3,422	811	539	272	9,544	5,850	3,694	435	295	140
12	Idaho.....	7,410	6,725	685	265	240	25	7,675	6,965	710	81	64	17
13	Illinois.....	432,598	235,679	196,919	32,460	19,891	12,569	465,058	255,570	209,488	17,283	9,857	7,426
14	Indiana.....	106,833	58,011	48,822	12,921	8,295	4,626	119,754	66,306	53,448	7,609	4,567	3,042
15	Iowa.....	168,086	93,054	75,032	14,414	9,085	5,329	182,500	102,139	80,361	7,904	4,780	3,124
16	Kansas.....	43,023	27,608	15,415	2,328	1,524	804	45,351	29,132	16,219	1,180	746	434
17	Kentucky.....	51,292	27,593	23,699	4,944	3,005	1,939	56,236	30,598	25,638	2,524	1,483	1,041
18	Louisiana.....	49,246	26,322	22,924	5,074	3,013	2,061	54,320	29,335	24,985	2,608	1,557	1,051
19	Maine.....	39,503	20,363	19,140	3,175	1,795	1,380	42,678	22,158	20,520	2,016	1,165	851
20	Maryland.....	63,905	32,277	31,628	7,172	3,971	3,201	71,077	36,248	34,829	4,216	2,277	1,939
21	Massachusetts.....	300,555	141,639	158,916	20,684	10,838	9,846	321,239	152,477	168,762	10,251	5,174	5,077
22	Michigan.....	226,739	124,764	101,975	15,232	9,163	6,069	241,971	133,927	108,044	9,229	5,347	3,882
23	Minnesota.....	137,891	76,413	61,478	9,483	6,039	3,444	147,374	82,452	64,922	4,649	2,834	1,815
24	Mississippi.....	9,231	6,210	3,021	701	500	201	9,932	6,710	3,222	482	366	116
25	Missouri.....	188,046	106,878	81,168	13,962	8,473	5,489	202,006	115,351	86,657	7,574	4,528	3,046
26	Montana.....	6,569	5,804	675	208	187	21	6,777	6,081	696	77	67	10
27	Nebraska.....	27,808	17,443	10,365	1,318	843	475	29,126	18,286	10,840	662	408	254
28	Nevada.....	17,890	14,832	3,058	531	452	79	18,421	15,284	3,137	159	127	32
29	New Hampshire.....	25,753	12,593	13,160	1,434	788	646	27,187	13,381	13,806	778	411	367
30	New Jersey.....	150,253	80,356	78,897	11,689	6,499	5,190	170,942	86,855	84,087	6,221	3,358	2,863
31	New Mexico.....	5,094	3,311	1,783	214	135	79	5,308	3,446	1,862	93	59	34
32	New York.....	928,074	455,304	472,770	80,853	43,610	37,243	1,008,927	498,914	510,013	40,490	21,780	18,710
33	North Carolina.....	2,286	1,510	776	216	161	55	2,502	1,671	831	137	101	36
34	Ohio.....	287,030	150,503	136,527	27,705	15,695	12,010	314,735	166,198	148,537	19,312	11,230	8,082
35	Oregon.....	10,230	8,117	2,113	644	539	105	10,874	8,656	2,218	292	221	71
36	Pennsylvania.....	433,858	228,969	204,889	38,888	22,189	16,699	472,746	251,158	221,588	23,126	12,782	10,344
37	Rhode Island.....	46,917	21,980	24,937	3,266	1,656	1,610	50,183	23,636	26,547	1,636	808	828
38	South Carolina.....	5,911	3,304	2,607	740	466	274	6,651	3,770	2,881	388	249	139
39	Tennessee.....	16,465	9,834	6,631	1,248	827	421	17,713	10,661	7,052	547	368	179
40	Texas.....	53,061	30,245	22,816	3,738	2,336	1,402	56,799	32,581	24,218	2,016	1,249	767
41	Utah.....	25,209	12,460	12,749	1,953	1,003	950	27,162	13,463	13,699	1,273	604	669
42	Vermont.....	38,925	20,653	18,272	2,669	1,493	1,176	41,594	22,146	19,448	1,654	917	747
43	Virginia.....	10,442	5,970	4,472	1,175	753	422	11,617	6,723	4,894	724	456	268
44	Washington.....	4,498	3,551	947	285	249	36	4,783	3,800	983	94	75	19
45	West Virginia.....	12,780	6,609	6,171	1,707	1,062	645	14,487	7,671	6,816	874	516	358
46	Wisconsin.....	239,550	151,761	137,789	28,073	17,042	11,031	317,623	164,803	148,820	16,248	9,354	6,894
47	Wyoming.....	3,304	2,609	525	63	49	14	3,457	2,918	539	30	25	5

AGES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION.

603

TABLE XXV.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

UNDER 60.			60 TO 64.			UNDER 65.			65 TO 70.			UNDER 70.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
5,160,817	2,788,255	2,372,562	181,782	99,394	82,388	5,342,599	2,827,649	2,514,950	97,543	52,493	45,050	5,440,142	2,940,142	2,500,000
8,986	5,664	3,322	398	257	141	9,384	5,921	3,463	206	123	84	9,590	6,043	3,547
5,733	3,938	1,795	43	24	19	5,776	3,962	1,814	12	9	3	5,788	3,971	1,817
4,806	3,626	1,180	110	67	43	4,916	3,693	1,223	48	40	8	4,964	3,733	1,231
203,862	146,004	57,858	3,249	2,338	911	207,111	148,342	58,769	1,355	873	482	208,466	149,215	59,251
6,492	4,840	1,652	58	42	16	6,550	4,882	1,668	20	10	10	6,570	4,892	1,678
107,319	55,107	52,212	3,040	1,582	1,458	110,359	56,689	53,670	1,360	676	684	111,719	57,365	54,354
4,654	3,215	1,439	83	51	32	4,737	3,266	1,471	39	25	14	4,776	3,291	1,485
8,212	4,205	4,007	378	203	175	8,590	4,408	4,182	247	120	127	8,837	4,528	4,309
14,990	7,430	7,560	538	272	266	15,528	7,702	7,826	287	144	143	15,815	7,846	7,969
4,530	2,701	1,829	178	122	56	4,708	2,823	1,885	100	66	34	4,808	2,889	1,919
9,979	6,145	3,834	378	255	123	10,357	6,400	3,957	231	131	100	10,588	6,531	4,057
7,756	7,029	727	77	63	14	7,833	7,092	741	24	17	7	7,857	7,109	748
482,341	265,427	216,914	15,196	8,427	6,769	497,537	273,854	223,683	8,246	4,445	3,801	505,783	278,299	227,484
127,363	70,873	56,490	6,213	3,612	2,601	133,576	74,485	59,091	3,753	2,194	1,559	137,329	76,679	60,650
190,404	106,919	83,485	6,376	3,686	2,690	196,780	110,605	86,175	3,680	2,143	1,537	200,460	112,748	87,712
46,531	29,878	16,653	905	562	343	47,436	30,440	16,996	469	255	214	47,905	30,695	17,210
58,760	32,081	26,679	2,213	1,319	894	60,973	33,400	27,573	1,117	595	522	62,090	33,995	28,095
56,928	30,892	26,036	2,298	1,243	1,055	59,226	32,135	27,091	1,050	555	495	60,276	32,690	27,586
44,694	23,323	21,371	1,711	968	743	46,405	24,291	22,114	1,010	600	410	47,415	24,891	22,524
75,293	38,525	36,768	3,644	1,982	1,662	78,937	40,507	38,430	2,064	1,082	982	81,001	41,589	39,412
331,490	157,651	173,839	10,235	5,059	5,176	341,725	162,710	179,015	4,930	2,271	2,659	346,655	164,981	181,674
251,200	139,274	111,926	7,496	4,164	3,332	258,696	143,438	115,258	4,278	2,426	1,852	262,974	145,864	117,110
152,023	85,286	66,737	3,833	2,184	1,669	155,856	87,450	68,406	2,255	1,217	1,038	158,111	88,667	69,444
10,414	7,076	3,338	323	222	101	10,737	7,298	3,439	158	94	64	10,895	7,392	3,503
209,582	119,879	89,703	6,272	3,582	2,690	215,854	123,461	92,393	3,131	1,697	1,434	218,985	125,158	93,827
6,854	6,148	706	49	40	9	6,903	6,188	715	16	12	4	6,919	6,200	719
29,788	18,694	11,094	481	277	204	30,269	18,971	11,298	235	132	103	30,504	19,103	11,401
18,580	15,411	3,169	129	98	31	18,709	15,509	3,200	35	26	9	18,744	15,535	3,209
27,965	13,782	14,173	728	369	359	28,693	14,161	14,532	347	168	179	29,040	14,329	14,711
177,163	90,213	86,950	5,596	2,935	2,661	182,759	93,148	89,611	2,829	1,432	1,397	185,588	94,580	91,008
5,401	3,505	1,896	105	65	40	5,506	3,570	1,936	29	20	9	5,535	3,590	1,945
1,049,417	520,694	528,723	40,590	20,774	19,816	1,090,007	541,468	548,539	19,568	9,956	9,612	1,109,575	551,424	558,151
2,639	1,772	867	107	76	31	2,746	1,848	898	95	59	36	2,841	1,907	934
334,047	177,428	156,619	15,884	8,874	7,010	349,931	186,302	163,629	9,940	5,460	4,480	359,871	191,762	168,109
11,166	8,877	2,289	209	156	53	11,375	9,033	2,342	115	82	33	11,490	9,115	2,375
495,872	263,940	231,932	21,107	11,347	9,760	516,979	275,287	241,692	11,810	6,434	5,376	528,789	281,721	247,068
51,839	24,444	27,395	1,806	850	956	53,645	25,294	28,351	776	378	398	54,421	25,672	28,749
7,059	4,019	3,040	357	235	122	7,396	4,254	3,142	189	115	74	7,585	4,369	3,216
18,260	11,029	7,231	479	285	194	18,739	11,314	7,425	241	125	116	18,980	11,439	7,541
58,815	33,830	24,985	1,641	986	655	60,456	34,816	25,640	917	546	371	61,373	35,362	26,011
28,435	14,067	14,368	1,047	485	562	29,482	14,552	14,930	603	283	317	30,082	14,835	15,247
43,258	23,063	20,195	1,540	828	712	44,798	23,891	20,907	906	474	432	45,704	24,365	21,339
12,341	7,179	5,162	624	385	239	12,965	7,564	5,401	340	203	137	13,305	7,767	5,538
4,877	3,875	1,002	56	40	16	4,933	3,915	1,018	35	26	9	4,968	3,941	1,027
15,361	8,187	7,174	807	490	317	16,168	8,677	7,491	433	260	173	16,601	8,937	7,664
333,871	178,157	155,714	13,181	7,523	5,658	347,032	185,680	161,372	8,012	4,490	3,522	355,064	190,170	164,894
3,487	2,043	544	14	10	4	3,501	2,953	548	5	5	.....	3,506	2,958	548

AGES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION.

TABLE XXV.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	70 TO 74.			UNDER 75.			75 TO 79.			UNDER 80.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States	69,627	36,579	33,048	5,509,769	2,976,721	2,533,048	29,938	15,616	14,342	5,539,727	2,992,337	2,547,390
1	Alabama.....	150	87	63	9,740	6,130	3,610	74	43	31	9,814	6,173	3,641
2	Arizona.....	10	4	6	5,798	3,075	1,823	4	2	2	5,802	3,977	1,825
3	Arkansas.....	28	21	7	4,992	3,754	1,238	9	2	7	5,001	3,756	1,245
4	California.....	738	428	310	209,204	149,643	59,561	292	160	123	209,496	149,812	59,684
5	Colorado.....	15	12	3	6,585	4,904	1,681	7	4	3	6,592	4,908	1,684
6	Connecticut.....	1,136	534	602	112,855	57,899	54,956	433	212	221	113,288	58,111	55,177
7	Dakota.....	23	12	11	4,799	3,303	1,496	10	8	2	4,809	3,311	1,498
8	Delaware.....	170	77	93	9,007	4,605	4,402	68	29	39	9,075	4,634	4,441
9	District of Columbia.....	239	107	132	16,054	7,933	8,101	105	42	63	16,159	7,995	8,164
10	Florida.....	74	36	38	4,882	2,925	1,957	26	16	10	4,908	2,941	1,967
11	Georgia.....	189	107	82	10,777	6,638	4,139	109	63	46	10,886	6,701	4,185
12	Idaho.....	11	7	4	7,868	7,116	752	2	1	1	7,870	7,117	753
13	Illinois.....	5,525	3,002	2,523	511,308	281,301	230,007	2,253	1,186	1,067	513,561	282,487	231,074
14	Indiana.....	2,316	1,304	1,012	139,645	77,983	61,662	1,062	507	465	140,707	78,580	62,127
15	Iowa.....	2,462	1,354	1,108	202,922	114,102	88,820	1,032	559	473	203,954	114,661	89,293
16	Kansas.....	295	164	131	48,200	30,859	17,341	122	77	45	48,322	30,936	17,386
17	Kentucky.....	688	356	332	62,778	34,351	28,427	355	171	184	63,133	34,522	28,611
18	Louisiana.....	751	363	388	61,027	33,053	27,974	330	170	160	61,357	33,223	28,134
19	Maine.....	794	417	377	48,209	25,308	22,901	349	186	163	48,558	25,494	23,064
20	Maryland.....	1,293	625	668	82,294	42,214	40,080	636	321	315	82,930	42,535	40,395
21	Massachusetts.....	3,675	1,694	1,981	350,330	166,675	183,655	1,530	660	870	351,860	167,335	184,525
22	Michigan.....	2,922	1,671	1,251	265,896	147,535	118,361	1,224	687	537	267,120	148,222	118,898
23	Minnesota.....	1,474	843	631	159,585	89,510	70,075	656	358	298	160,241	89,868	70,373
24	Mississippi.....	118	67	51	11,013	7,459	3,554	64	37	27	11,077	7,496	3,581
25	Missouri.....	2,049	1,089	960	221,034	126,247	94,787	750	392	358	221,784	126,639	95,145
26	Montana.....	3	2	1	6,922	6,202	720	5	4	1	6,927	6,206	721
27	Nebraska.....	153	98	55	30,657	19,201	11,456	45	20	25	30,702	19,221	11,481
28	Nevada.....	25	14	11	18,769	15,549	3,220	2	2	.....	18,771	15,551	3,220
29	New Hampshire.....	321	176	145	29,361	14,505	14,856	140	86	54	29,501	14,591	14,910
30	New Jersey.....	1,887	945	942	187,475	95,525	91,950	784	376	408	188,259	95,901	92,358
31	New Mexico.....	38	21	17	5,573	3,611	1,962	12	6	6	5,585	3,617	1,968
32	New York.....	15,593	7,811	7,782	1,125,168	559,235	565,933	6,339	3,118	3,221	1,131,507	562,353	569,154
33	North Carolina.....	79	46	33	2,920	1,953	967	38	25	13	2,958	1,978	980
34	Ohio.....	6,816	3,694	3,122	366,687	195,456	171,231	3,239	1,783	1,456	369,926	197,239	172,687
35	Oregon.....	59	34	25	11,549	9,149	2,400	25	9	16	11,574	9,158	2,416
36	Pennsylvania.....	8,915	4,671	4,244	537,704	286,392	251,312	4,073	2,111	1,962	541,777	288,503	253,274
37	Rhode Island.....	567	256	311	54,988	25,928	29,060	209	88	121	55,197	26,016	29,181
38	South Carolina.....	161	88	73	7,746	4,457	3,289	106	55	51	7,852	4,512	3,340
39	Tennessee.....	166	81	70	19,140	11,520	7,620	82	44	38	19,222	11,564	7,658
40	Texas.....	609	368	241	61,982	35,730	26,252	220	132	88	62,202	35,862	26,340
41	Utah.....	394	192	202	30,476	15,027	15,449	151	67	84	30,627	15,094	15,533
42	Vermont.....	737	433	304	46,441	24,708	21,643	370	205	165	46,811	25,003	21,808
43	Virginia.....	226	126	100	13,531	7,803	5,638	124	73	51	13,655	7,966	5,689
44	Washington.....	15	13	2	4,983	3,954	1,029	15	9	6	4,998	3,963	1,035
45	West Virginia.....	266	157	109	16,867	9,094	7,773	116	63	53	16,983	9,157	7,826
46	Wisconsin.....	5,456	2,971	2,485	360,520	192,141	167,379	2,360	1,347	1,013	362,880	194,488	168,392
47	Wyoming.....	2	1	1	3,508	2,950	540	1	1	.....	3,509	2,960	549

AGES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION

605

TABLE XXV.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

80 TO 89.			UNDER 90.			90 TO 99.			UNDER 100.			100, ETC.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
21,339	10,592	10,747	5,561,066	3,002,929	2,558,137	2,802	1,331	1,471	5,563,868	3,004,260	2,559,608	605	288	317
77	52	25	9,891	6,225	3,666	37	24	13	9,928	6,249	3,679	34	19	15
5	4	1	5,901	3,981	1,920				5,807	3,981	1,826	2	1	1
16	11	5	5,017	3,767	1,250	2		2	5,019	3,767	1,252	7	3	4
198	128	70	209,694	149,940	59,754	30	15	15	209,724	149,955	59,769	7	3	4
3	1	2	6,595	4,909	1,686	2		2	6,597	4,909	1,688	2	1	1
303	127	176	113,591	58,238	55,353	44	17	27	113,635	58,255	55,380	4	1	3
6	5	1	4,815	3,316	1,499				4,815	3,316	1,499			
50	25	25	9,125	4,650	4,466	10	6	4	9,135	4,665	4,470	1		1
83	34	49	16,242	8,029	8,213	11	4	7	16,253	8,033	8,220	1		1
33	20	13	4,941	2,961	1,980	11	3	8	4,952	2,964	1,988	15	11	4
130	74	56	11,016	6,775	4,241	65	32	33	11,081	6,807	4,274	46	22	24
4	3	1	7,874	7,120	754	1	1		7,875	7,121	754			
1,440	782	658	515,001	283,269	231,732	158	81	77	515,159	283,350	231,809	19	8	11
689	363	326	141,396	78,943	62,453	69	38	31	141,465	78,981	62,484	6	2	4
668	354	314	204,622	115,015	89,607	56	30	26	204,678	115,045	89,633	7	3	4
59	34	25	48,381	30,970	17,411	8	5	3	48,389	30,975	17,414	2		2
227	115	112	63,360	34,637	28,723	32	14	18	63,392	34,651	28,741	6	4	2
275	113	162	61,632	33,336	28,296	114	51	63	61,746	33,387	28,359	81	35	46
277	152	125	48,835	25,646	23,189	39	22	17	48,874	25,668	23,206	6	1	5
432	195	237	83,362	42,730	40,632	45	16	29	83,407	42,746	40,661	5	2	3
1,260	518	742	353,120	167,853	185,267	158	56	102	353,278	167,909	185,369	27	14	13
789	430	359	267,909	148,652	119,257	85	50	35	267,994	148,702	119,292	12	7	5
410	217	193	160,651	90,085	70,566	39	21	18	160,690	90,106	70,584	7	3	4
61	34	27	11,138	7,530	3,608	21	12	9	11,159	7,542	3,617	32	20	12
423	223	200	222,207	126,862	95,345	50	20	30	222,257	126,882	95,375	9	7	2
			6,927	6,206	721				6,927	6,206	721			
36	18	18	30,738	19,239	11,499	3	3		30,741	19,242	11,499			
9	6	3	18,780	15,557	3,223				18,780	15,557	3,223			
88	51	37	29,589	14,642	14,947	20	6	14	29,609	14,648	14,961	1	1	
594	254	340	188,853	96,155	92,698	81	29	52	188,934	96,184	92,750	8	2	6
26	11	15	5,611	3,628	1,983	6	1	5	5,617	3,629	1,988	3	1	2
4,777	2,183	2,594	1,136,224	564,536	571,688	616	289	327	1,136,840	564,825	572,015	85	31	54
49	29	20	3,007	2,007	1,000	15	10	5	3,022	2,017	1,005	7	3	4
2,253	1,181	1,072	372,179	198,420	173,759	231	113	118	372,410	198,533	173,877	19	12	7
20	18	2	11,594	9,176	2,418	3	1	2	11,597	9,177	2,420	2	1	1
3,083	1,479	1,604	544,860	289,982	254,878	407	184	223	545,267	290,166	255,101	42	15	27
177	74	103	55,374	26,090	29,284	20	9	11	55,394	26,099	29,295	2	1	1
118	69	49	7,970	4,581	3,389	68	35	33	8,038	4,616	3,422	36	26	10
72	42	30	19,294	11,606	7,688	14	10	4	19,308	11,616	7,692	8	4	4
146	77	69	62,348	35,939	26,409	33	19	14	62,381	35,958	26,423	30	11	19
69	29	40	30,696	15,123	15,573	5	4	1	30,701	15,127	15,574			
302	173	130	47,113	25,175	21,938	38	23	15	47,151	25,198	21,953	4	3	1
85	48	37	13,740	8,014	5,726	13	6	7	13,753	8,020	5,733	1		1
7	4	3	5,005	3,967	1,038				5,005	3,967	1,038			
91	55	36	17,074	9,212	7,862	15	7	8	17,089	9,219	7,870	2		2
1,476	777	699	364,356	195,265	169,091	126	64	62	364,482	195,329	169,153	17	10	7
3	1	2	3,512	2,961	551	1		1	3,513	2,961	552			

TABLE XXVI.

AGES,

WITH SEX AT EACH PERIOD OF LIFE,

OF

THE WHITE POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES,

AT THE CENSUSES OF 1870, 1860, AND 1850,

(BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.)

AGES OF THE WHITE POPULATION.

TABLE XXVI.—THE UNITED STATES—1870.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ALL AGES.			UNKNOWN AGES.			UNDER 1.			1.			UNDER 2.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States.	33,582,377	17,027,088	16,560,289	3,063	2,199	864	947,309	481,357	465,952	920,822	468,579	452,243	1,668,131	949,936	918,195
1	Alabama	521,384	255,023	266,361				15,055	7,747	7,308	15,664	8,066	7,598	30,719	15,813	14,906
2	Arizona	9,581	6,834	2,747				177	92	85	154	77	77	331	169	162
3	Arkansas	362,115	186,445	175,670				12,633	6,571	6,062	12,505	6,431	6,164	25,248	13,002	12,246
4	California	499,424	297,648	201,776				13,317	6,708	6,609	13,066	6,601	6,465	26,383	13,309	13,074
5	Colorado	39,221	24,465	14,756	5	4	1	1,051	521	530	1,174	612	562	2,225	1,133	1,092
6	Connecticut	527,549	260,518	267,031	1		1	11,794	6,063	5,731	10,961	5,503	5,458	22,755	11,566	11,189
7	Dakota	12,887	8,255	4,632				371	190	181	378	197	181	749	337	362
8	Delaware	102,221	51,148	51,073				2,808	1,455	1,353	2,518	1,237	1,281	5,326	2,682	2,644
9	District of Columbia	88,278	42,980	45,298				2,484	1,242	1,242	2,416	1,219	1,197	4,920	2,461	2,459
10	Florida	96,057	48,953	47,104	2	1	1	2,712	1,376	1,336	2,868	1,484	1,384	5,580	2,860	2,720
11	Georgia	638,926	311,171	327,755				18,993	9,682	9,311	19,470	10,137	9,333	38,463	19,819	18,644
12	Idaho	10,618	7,973	2,645	4	3	1	220	110	110	175	94	81	395	204	191
13	Illinois	2,511,096	1,301,583	1,209,513	191	132	59	78,442	39,717	38,725	76,224	38,625	37,599	154,666	78,342	76,324
14	Indiana	1,655,837	845,307	810,530	19	11	8	50,271	25,545	24,726	48,760	24,821	23,939	99,031	50,366	48,665
15	Iowa	1,188,207	622,786	565,421	27	17	10	38,791	19,555	19,236	37,239	18,763	18,476	75,030	38,318	37,712
16	Kansas	346,877	193,200	153,177	11	9	2	12,299	6,184	6,115	11,144	5,704	5,440	23,443	11,888	11,555
17	Kentucky	1,098,692	557,326	541,366	9	5	4	34,976	17,899	17,077	31,179	17,026	16,153	68,155	34,925	33,230
18	Louisiana	362,065	183,031	179,034				10,885	5,475	5,410	9,425	4,803	4,622	20,310	10,278	10,032
19	Maine	624,809	311,942	312,867	5	2	3	13,004	6,484	6,520	12,768	6,469	6,299	25,772	12,953	12,819
20	Maryland	605,497	299,858	305,639	4	3	1	16,541	8,524	8,417	15,569	7,872	7,697	32,510	16,326	16,184
21	Massachusetts	1,443,156	696,925	746,231	41	16	25	32,673	16,415	16,258	29,741	14,990	14,751	62,414	34,405	31,009
22	Michigan	1,167,282	609,046	558,236	11	6	5	32,168	16,383	15,785	31,547	16,010	15,537	63,715	32,323	31,392
23	Minnesota	438,257	224,531	203,726				13,904	7,054	6,850	13,820	6,953	6,867	27,724	14,007	13,717
24	Mississippi	382,896	195,283	187,613				12,051	6,243	5,808	11,206	5,873	5,393	23,317	12,116	11,201
25	Missouri	1,603,146	832,290	764,856	13	10	3	51,221	26,088	25,133	50,790	26,079	24,711	102,011	52,167	49,844
26	Montana	18,306	14,700	3,546	7	6	1	319	150	159	291	137	154	600	287	313
27	Nebraska	122,117	69,942	52,175	11	2	9	4,130	2,054	2,076	3,863	2,019	1,844	7,993	4,073	3,920
28	Nevada	38,959	29,284	9,675	23	21	2	635	295	340	592	310	282	1,227	605	622
29	New Hampshire	317,697	155,315	162,382	11	6	5	5,731	2,912	2,819	5,704	2,871	2,833	11,435	5,783	5,652
30	New Jersey	875,407	434,588	440,819	1	1		24,083	12,185	11,898	21,983	11,052	10,931	46,066	23,237	22,829
31	New Mexico	90,393	46,553	43,840	3	1	2	2,610	1,299	1,311	2,346	1,179	1,167	4,956	2,478	2,478
32	New York	4,330,210	2,137,896	2,192,314	2,493	1,839	654	102,815	51,929	50,886	99,335	50,229	49,076	202,120	102,158	99,962
33	North Carolina	678,470	325,705	352,765				18,466	9,447	9,019	19,895	10,229	9,666	38,361	19,676	18,685
34	Ohio	2,601,946	1,305,402	1,296,544	142	77	65	73,787	37,585	36,202	69,935	35,600	34,335	143,722	73,185	70,537
35	Oregon	86,929	49,558	37,371	1	1		2,618	1,284	1,334	2,706	1,368	1,338	5,324	2,652	2,672
36	Pennsylvania	3,456,609	1,737,392	1,729,217				97,679	49,496	48,183	94,740	47,964	46,776	192,419	97,469	94,950
37	Rhode Island	212,219	102,328	109,891				4,809	2,432	2,377	4,314	2,203	2,111	9,121	4,635	4,486
38	South Carolina	289,667	140,740	148,927				7,693	3,994	3,699	8,292	4,169	4,123	15,935	8,163	7,772
39	Tennessee	936,119	466,505	469,614				29,173	15,002	14,171	29,497	15,190	14,307	58,670	30,192	28,478
40	Texas	564,700	297,055	267,645				17,315	8,928	8,387	18,698	9,675	9,023	36,013	18,603	17,410
41	Utah	86,044	43,541	42,503	2	1	1	3,541	1,810	1,731	3,335	1,734	1,601	6,876	3,544	3,332
42	Vermont	329,613	165,207	164,406	3	2	1	7,104	3,622	3,482	7,190	3,659	3,531	14,294	7,231	7,013
43	Virginia	712,089	342,730	369,369				20,043	10,227	9,816	19,952	10,220	9,672	39,995	20,507	19,488
44	Washington	22,195	14,143	8,052	23	23		663	338	325	634	331	303	1,297	669	628
45	West Virginia	424,033	213,871	210,162				13,754	7,064	6,690	13,616	6,986	6,630	27,370	14,050	13,320
46	Wisconsin	1,051,351	543,139	508,212				30,940	15,905	15,035	30,878	15,670	15,208	61,818	31,575	30,243
47	Wyoming	8,726	6,923	1,803				150	76	74	145	88	57	295	164	131

AGES OF THE WHITE POPULATION.

609

TABLE XXVI.—THE UNITED STATES—1870.

2.			UNDER 3.			3.			UNDER 4.			4.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
978,343	498,412	479,931	2,846,474	1,448,348	1,398,126	954,429	482,312	472,117	3,800,963	1,930,660	1,870,243	918,889	467,955	450,934
16,602	8,602	8,000	47,321	24,415	22,906	14,818	7,559	7,259	62,139	31,974	30,165	15,110	7,811	7,299
122	66	56	453	235	218	141	85	56	594	320	274	152	78	74
12,860	6,645	6,215	38,108	19,647	18,461	11,647	5,993	5,654	49,755	25,640	24,115	10,957	5,682	5,275
13,593	6,892	6,701	39,976	20,141	19,835	13,446	6,737	6,711	53,424	26,878	26,546	13,318	6,761	6,557
1,121	555	566	3,346	1,688	1,658	1,155	577	578	4,501	2,265	2,236	919	479	440
11,866	6,020	5,846	34,621	17,586	17,035	11,709	5,929	5,780	46,330	23,515	22,815	11,285	5,659	5,626
373	194	179	1,122	581	541	358	184	174	1,480	765	715	330	176	154
2,811	1,452	1,359	8,137	4,134	4,003	2,670	1,374	1,296	10,807	5,508	5,299	2,642	1,315	1,327
2,393	1,164	1,229	7,293	3,625	3,668	2,416	1,238	1,178	9,709	4,863	4,846	2,357	1,207	1,150
3,241	1,640	1,601	8,821	4,500	4,321	3,010	1,566	1,444	11,831	6,066	5,765	3,160	1,634	1,526
20,413	10,617	9,796	58,876	30,436	28,440	18,929	9,746	9,183	77,805	40,182	37,623	18,725	9,707	9,018
236	122	114	681	326	305	212	116	96	843	442	401	219	96	123
79,704	40,344	39,360	234,370	118,686	115,684	78,164	39,630	38,534	312,534	158,316	154,218	73,952	37,606	35,346
51,660	26,418	25,242	150,691	76,784	73,907	51,570	26,065	25,505	202,261	102,849	99,412	47,438	23,985	23,453
38,909	19,858	19,051	114,939	58,176	56,763	38,143	19,124	19,019	153,082	77,300	75,782	36,698	18,906	17,792
11,286	5,731	5,555	34,729	17,619	17,110	11,165	5,633	5,512	45,894	23,272	22,622	10,574	5,440	5,134
35,461	18,126	17,335	103,616	53,051	50,565	35,037	17,899	17,138	138,653	70,950	67,703	33,699	17,189	16,510
11,440	5,810	5,630	31,750	16,088	15,662	10,890	5,464	5,426	42,640	21,552	21,088	10,382	5,251	5,131
14,071	7,184	6,887	39,843	20,137	19,706	14,164	7,257	6,907	54,007	27,394	26,613	13,489	6,803	6,686
17,077	8,654	8,423	49,587	25,050	24,537	16,663	8,376	8,287	66,250	33,426	32,824	16,802	8,552	8,250
32,032	16,216	15,816	94,446	47,621	46,825	31,757	15,835	15,922	126,203	63,456	62,747	29,257	14,858	14,399
33,689	17,266	16,423	97,404	49,659	47,745	33,430	16,712	16,718	130,834	66,371	64,463	31,076	15,927	15,149
14,426	7,247	7,139	42,150	21,294	20,856	14,708	7,306	7,402	56,858	28,600	28,258	13,960	7,046	6,914
12,871	6,512	6,359	36,188	18,628	17,560	11,621	5,921	5,640	47,809	24,609	23,200	11,765	6,103	5,662
53,532	27,491	26,041	155,543	79,658	75,885	52,756	26,999	25,757	208,239	106,657	101,642	50,079	25,658	24,421
306	155	151	906	442	464	300	157	143	1,206	599	607	235	132	103
3,972	2,029	1,943	11,965	6,102	5,863	3,804	2,020	1,784	15,769	8,122	7,647	3,643	1,861	1,782
740	376	364	1,967	981	986	657	335	322	2,624	1,316	1,308	644	305	339
6,187	3,173	3,014	17,622	8,956	8,666	6,063	3,032	3,031	23,685	11,988	11,697	5,937	3,021	2,916
23,773	12,034	11,739	69,839	35,271	34,568	23,562	11,915	11,647	93,401	47,186	46,215	22,468	11,444	11,024
2,647	1,273	1,374	7,603	3,751	3,852	2,943	1,473	1,470	10,546	5,224	5,322	2,664	1,332	1,332
106,745	54,097	52,648	308,865	156,255	152,610	104,665	52,302	52,363	413,530	208,617	204,913	101,809	51,543	50,266
21,042	10,915	10,127	59,403	30,591	28,812	19,193	9,831	9,362	78,596	40,422	38,174	19,211	9,933	9,278
76,255	38,722	37,533	219,977	111,907	108,070	74,857	37,864	36,993	294,834	149,771	145,063	71,706	36,392	35,314
2,791	1,435	1,356	8,115	4,087	4,028	2,876	1,444	1,432	10,991	5,531	5,460	2,744	1,409	1,335
100,028	50,737	49,291	292,447	148,197	144,250	97,978	49,090	48,888	330,425	167,257	163,138	94,311	47,511	46,800
4,786	2,393	2,393	13,900	7,028	6,881	4,593	2,305	2,288	18,502	9,333	9,169	4,312	2,133	2,179
8,703	4,444	4,259	24,688	12,607	12,081	8,246	4,132	4,114	32,934	16,739	16,195	8,224	4,252	3,972
30,947	15,963	14,984	89,617	46,155	43,462	28,950	14,784	14,166	118,567	60,939	57,624	28,753	14,773	13,980
17,664	8,967	8,697	53,677	27,570	26,107	17,414	8,832	8,582	71,091	36,402	34,689	18,017	9,325	8,692
3,348	1,695	1,653	10,224	5,239	4,985	3,125	1,601	1,524	13,349	6,840	6,500	3,317	1,694	1,623
7,770	3,951	3,819	22,064	11,232	10,832	7,858	4,019	3,839	29,922	15,251	14,671	7,320	3,666	3,663
21,424	11,114	10,310	61,419	31,621	29,798	20,233	10,088	10,145	81,652	41,709	39,943	19,304	9,939	9,365
731	262	369	2,024	1,031	997	694	369	325	2,722	1,400	1,322	730	364	366
14,682	7,663	7,019	42,652	21,713	20,339	14,139	7,248	6,891	56,191	28,961	27,230	13,732	6,972	6,760
31,898	16,046	15,852	93,716	47,621	46,095	31,585	15,946	15,639	125,301	63,567	61,734	31,347	15,971	15,376
115	62	53	410	226	184	113	60	53	523	266	237	107	54	53

AGES OF THE WHITE POPULATION.

TABLE XXVI.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	UNDER 5.			5 TO 9.			UNDER 10.			10 TO 14.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States..	4,719,792	2,398,615	2,321,177	4,151,715	2,103,986	2,047,729	8,871,507	4,502,601	4,368,906	4,136,461	2,103,425	2,033,036
1	Alabama.....	77,249	39,785	37,464	66,168	33,836	32,332	143,417	73,621	69,796	76,361	38,837	37,504
2	Arizona.....	746	398	348	665	337	328	1,411	735	676	607	340	267
3	Arkansas.....	60,712	31,322	29,390	44,915	23,033	21,882	105,627	54,355	51,272	52,514	27,186	25,328
4	California.....	66,742	33,639	33,103	60,189	30,530	29,659	126,931	64,169	62,762	49,523	25,334	24,189
5	Colorado.....	5,420	2,744	2,676	3,982	2,091	1,891	9,402	4,835	4,567	3,304	1,670	1,634
6	Connecticut.....	57,615	29,174	28,441	52,130	26,088	26,042	109,745	55,262	54,483	54,133	27,630	26,503
7	Dakota.....	1,810	941	869	1,311	668	643	3,121	1,609	1,512	1,138	588	550
8	Delaware.....	13,449	6,823	6,626	12,756	6,411	6,345	26,205	13,234	12,971	12,954	6,554	6,400
9	District of Columbia.	12,066	6,070	5,996	9,592	4,754	4,838	21,658	10,824	10,834	9,529	4,651	4,878
10	Florida.....	14,991	7,700	7,291	12,695	6,633	6,062	27,686	14,333	13,353	13,493	6,941	6,552
11	Georgia.....	96,530	49,889	46,641	79,678	40,793	38,885	176,208	90,682	85,526	91,489	46,522	44,967
12	Idaho.....	1,062	538	524	717	361	356	1,779	899	880	567	281	286
13	Illinois.....	386,486	195,922	190,564	336,435	170,191	166,244	722,921	366,113	356,808	318,948	162,668	156,280
14	Indiana.....	249,699	126,834	122,865	226,346	115,004	111,342	476,045	241,838	234,207	220,420	112,216	108,204
15	Iowa.....	189,780	96,206	93,574	164,729	83,831	80,898	354,509	180,037	174,472	154,436	79,169	75,267
16	Kansas.....	56,468	28,712	27,756	44,642	22,773	21,869	101,110	51,485	49,625	39,404	20,347	19,057
17	Kentucky.....	172,352	88,139	84,213	152,687	77,750	74,937	325,039	165,889	159,150	147,302	75,306	71,996
18	Louisiana.....	53,022	26,803	26,219	45,010	23,069	21,941	98,032	49,872	48,160	48,276	24,126	24,150
19	Maine.....	67,496	34,197	33,299	65,185	33,002	32,183	132,681	67,109	65,482	60,874	33,753	34,121
20	Maryland.....	83,052	41,978	41,074	74,714	37,922	36,732	157,766	79,960	77,806	73,904	37,415	36,489
21	Massachusetts.....	155,400	78,314	77,146	138,706	69,328	69,378	294,166	147,642	146,524	147,149	73,675	73,474
22	Michigan.....	161,910	82,298	79,612	143,849	72,732	71,117	305,759	155,030	150,729	138,428	70,608	67,820
23	Minnesota.....	70,818	35,646	35,172	63,021	32,047	30,974	133,839	67,693	66,146	55,018	28,212	26,806
24	Mississippi.....	59,574	30,712	28,862	47,190	24,274	22,916	106,764	54,986	51,778	53,646	27,709	25,937
25	Missouri.....	252,372	132,315	126,063	222,593	114,195	108,400	480,971	246,508	234,463	210,479	107,865	102,614
26	Montana.....	1,441	731	710	940	501	439	2,381	1,232	1,149	745	392	353
27	Nebraska.....	19,412	9,983	9,429	15,143	7,768	7,375	34,555	17,751	16,804	13,049	6,774	6,275
28	Nevada.....	3,268	1,621	1,647	2,516	1,303	1,213	5,784	2,924	2,860	1,850	910	940
29	New Hampshire.....	29,622	15,009	14,613	28,171	14,247	13,924	57,793	29,256	28,537	31,808	16,538	15,270
30	New Jersey.....	115,869	58,630	57,239	102,566	51,793	50,773	218,435	110,423	108,012	100,344	50,619	49,725
31	New Mexico.....	13,210	6,556	6,654	11,939	6,050	5,909	25,169	12,606	12,563	11,096	5,488	5,608
32	New York.....	515,339	260,160	255,179	478,673	239,754	238,919	994,012	499,914	494,098	478,639	240,909	237,730
33	North Carolina.....	97,807	50,355	47,452	83,531	42,563	40,968	181,338	92,918	88,420	92,349	46,984	45,365
34	Ohio.....	366,540	186,163	180,377	328,912	166,507	162,405	695,452	352,670	342,782	326,746	165,227	161,519
35	Oregon.....	13,735	6,940	6,795	12,348	6,251	6,097	26,083	13,191	12,892	11,332	5,813	5,539
36	Pennsylvania.....	424,736	214,798	209,938	425,529	214,444	211,085	910,265	459,242	451,023	415,580	209,747	205,833
37	Rhode Island.....	22,814	11,466	11,348	19,926	10,021	9,905	42,740	21,487	21,253	22,114	11,162	10,952
38	South Carolina.....	41,158	20,991	20,167	34,715	17,647	17,068	75,873	38,638	37,235	39,223	20,125	19,088
39	Tennessee.....	147,320	75,712	71,608	123,409	62,967	60,442	270,729	138,679	132,050	128,075	65,918	62,157
40	Texas.....	89,108	45,827	43,381	74,482	38,279	36,203	163,590	84,006	79,584	81,532	42,114	39,438
41	Utah.....	16,666	8,534	8,132	13,550	6,833	6,717	30,216	15,367	14,849	11,567	5,846	5,721
42	Vermont.....	37,251	18,917	18,334	34,369	17,471	16,898	71,620	36,388	35,232	34,854	17,836	17,018
43	Virginia.....	100,956	51,648	49,308	83,701	42,750	40,951	184,657	94,398	90,259	93,060	47,652	45,408
44	Washington.....	3,452	1,764	1,688	2,870	1,458	1,412	6,322	3,222	3,100	2,253	1,196	1,057
45	West Virginia.....	69,923	35,933	33,990	58,591	30,103	28,488	128,514	66,036	62,478	57,432	29,403	28,029
46	Wisconsin.....	156,648	79,538	77,110	145,522	73,362	72,160	302,170	152,900	149,270	139,610	71,009	68,601
47	Wyoming.....	630	340	290	387	203	184	1,017	543	474	267	140	127

AGES OF THE WHITE POPULATION.

611

TABLE XXVI.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

UNDER 15.			15 TO 17.			UNDER 18.			18 TO 19.			UNDER 20.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
13,007,963	6,606,026	6,401,942	2,134,382	1,057,224	1,077,164	15,142,336	7,663,250	7,479,106	1,376,648	673,791	702,857	16,519,004	8,337,041	8,181,963	
219,778	112,478	107,300	39,258	19,296	19,962	259,036	131,774	127,262	25,149	12,095	13,054	284,185	143,869	140,316	1
2,018	1,075	943	333	148	185	2,351	1,223	1,128	232	139	93	2,583	1,362	1,221	2
158,141	81,541	76,600	28,436	14,296	14,140	186,577	95,837	90,740	17,263	8,700	8,563	203,840	104,537	99,303	3
176,454	89,503	86,951	21,074	10,582	10,492	197,528	100,085	97,443	12,902	6,702	6,200	210,430	106,787	103,643	4
12,706	6,505	6,201	1,515	777	738	14,221	7,282	6,939	1,269	678	591	15,490	7,960	7,530	5
163,878	82,892	80,986	30,350	14,933	15,397	194,228	97,845	96,383	19,963	9,761	10,202	214,191	107,602	106,585	6
4,259	2,197	2,062	492	263	229	4,751	2,460	2,291	373	200	173	5,124	2,660	2,464	7
39,159	19,788	19,371	6,683	3,411	3,272	45,842	23,199	22,643	4,203	2,101	2,102	50,045	25,300	24,745	8
31,187	15,475	15,712	4,960	2,301	2,659	36,147	17,776	18,371	3,333	1,422	1,911	39,480	19,198	20,282	9
41,179	21,274	19,905	6,718	3,411	3,307	47,897	24,685	23,212	4,401	2,137	2,264	52,298	26,822	25,476	10
267,697	137,204	130,493	47,192	23,030	24,162	314,889	160,234	154,655	29,800	14,440	15,360	344,689	174,674	170,015	11
2,346	1,180	1,166	253	112	141	2,599	1,292	1,307	180	90	90	2,779	1,382	1,397	12
1,041,869	528,781	513,088	155,422	77,723	77,699	1,197,291	606,504	590,787	102,536	51,597	50,939	1,299,827	658,101	641,726	13
696,465	354,054	342,411	112,641	56,266	56,375	809,106	410,320	398,786	72,179	35,855	36,324	881,285	446,175	435,110	14
508,945	259,206	249,739	73,919	37,711	36,208	592,864	296,917	285,947	48,092	24,664	23,428	630,956	321,581	309,375	15
140,514	71,832	68,682	18,886	9,749	9,137	159,400	81,581	77,819	12,817	6,611	6,206	172,217	88,192	84,025	16
472,341	241,195	231,146	75,779	37,681	38,098	548,120	278,876	269,244	46,396	23,003	23,393	594,516	301,870	292,637	17
146,308	73,998	72,310	24,932	11,841	13,091	171,240	85,539	85,401	15,003	6,860	8,143	186,243	92,699	93,544	18
202,555	102,952	99,603	39,972	20,162	19,810	242,527	122,114	110,413	26,536	13,352	13,184	269,063	136,466	132,597	19
231,670	117,375	114,295	39,616	19,398	20,218	271,286	136,773	134,513	25,435	12,090	13,345	296,721	148,863	147,858	20
441,315	221,317	219,998	82,810	40,148	42,662	524,125	261,465	262,660	57,826	27,525	30,301	581,951	288,900	292,961	21
444,187	225,638	218,549	70,866	35,739	35,127	515,033	261,377	253,676	46,636	23,523	23,053	561,689	284,960	276,729	22
188,857	95,905	92,952	24,236	12,193	12,043	213,093	108,098	104,995	15,158	7,760	7,398	228,251	115,858	112,393	23
160,410	82,605	77,715	28,439	14,265	14,174	188,849	96,960	91,889	18,085	8,896	9,189	206,934	105,856	101,078	24
691,450	354,373	337,077	102,476	51,146	51,330	793,926	405,519	388,407	64,780	32,326	32,454	858,706	437,845	420,861	25
3,126	1,624	1,502	342	198	144	3,468	1,822	1,646	290	173	117	3,758	1,925	1,763	26
47,604	24,525	23,079	6,110	3,142	2,968	53,714	27,667	26,047	4,216	2,218	1,998	57,930	29,885	28,045	27
7,634	3,834	3,800	817	428	389	8,451	4,262	4,189	704	430	274	9,155	4,692	4,463	28
89,601	45,794	43,807	18,640	9,215	9,425	108,241	55,009	53,232	12,839	6,342	6,497	121,080	61,351	59,729	29
318,779	161,042	157,737	51,316	25,296	26,020	370,095	186,338	183,757	33,960	16,129	17,831	404,055	202,467	201,588	30
36,265	18,094	18,171	5,591	2,590	3,001	41,856	20,684	21,172	4,073	1,920	2,153	45,929	22,604	23,325	31
1,472,651	740,823	731,828	261,050	126,890	134,160	1,733,701	867,713	865,988	167,502	79,524	87,978	1,901,203	947,237	953,966	32
273,687	139,902	133,785	47,757	23,866	23,891	321,444	163,768	157,676	30,684	15,123	15,561	352,128	178,891	173,237	33
1,022,198	517,897	504,301	170,870	83,936	86,934	1,193,068	601,833	591,235	110,612	53,055	57,557	1,303,680	654,888	648,792	34
37,435	19,004	18,431	5,358	2,719	2,639	42,793	21,723	21,070	2,947	1,469	1,478	45,740	23,192	22,548	35
1,325,845	668,989	656,856	217,670	107,713	109,957	1,543,515	776,702	766,813	143,561	69,117	74,444	1,687,076	845,819	841,257	36
64,854	32,640	32,205	12,581	6,075	6,506	77,435	38,724	38,711	8,727	4,158	4,569	86,162	42,882	43,280	37
115,096	58,763	56,333	20,226	9,962	10,264	135,322	68,725	66,597	13,247	6,425	6,822	148,569	75,150	73,419	38
398,804	204,597	194,207	66,298	32,836	33,462	465,102	237,433	227,669	41,151	20,258	20,893	506,253	257,691	248,562	39
245,142	126,120	119,022	40,069	19,970	20,099	285,211	146,090	139,121	24,538	12,080	12,458	309,749	158,170	151,579	40
41,783	21,213	20,570	5,157	2,577	2,580	46,940	23,790	23,150	2,887	1,400	1,487	49,827	25,190	24,637	41
106,474	54,224	52,250	20,385	10,245	10,140	126,859	64,469	62,390	13,292	6,716	6,486	143,061	71,185	68,876	42
277,717	142,050	135,667	48,826	24,159	24,667	326,543	166,209	160,334	30,267	14,423	15,844	356,810	180,632	176,178	43
8,575	4,418	4,157	968	489	479	9,543	4,907	4,636	513	285	228	10,056	5,192	4,864	44
185,946	95,439	90,507	28,999	14,409	14,590	214,945	109,848	105,097	17,758	8,726	9,032	232,703	118,574	114,129	45
441,780	223,909	217,871	67,948	33,830	34,118	509,728	257,739	251,989	42,214	21,098	21,116	551,942	278,837	273,105	46
1,284	683	601	152	77	75	1,436	760	676	209	135	74	1,645	895	750	47

AGES OF THE WHITE POPULATION.

TABLE XXVI.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	20.			UNDER 21.			21 TO 24.			UNDER 25.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States	728,966	336,129	392,837	17,247,970	8,673,170	8,574,800	2,506,062	1,255,780	1,250,282	19,754,032	9,922,950	9,831,082
1	Alabama	13,302	5,680	7,622	297,487	149,549	147,938	43,033	20,559	22,474	340,520	170,108	170,412
2	Arizona	325	161	164	21,908	1,523	1,385	1,347	1,108	239	4,255	2,631	1,624
3	Arkansas	9,714	4,713	5,001	213,554	109,250	104,304	30,896	16,183	14,715	244,452	125,433	119,019
4	California	7,764	4,038	3,726	218,194	110,825	107,369	31,820	18,732	13,088	250,014	129,557	120,457
5	Colorado	794	418	376	16,284	8,378	7,906	4,203	2,902	1,301	20,487	11,280	9,207
6	Connecticut	10,792	5,253	5,539	224,983	112,859	112,124	38,679	18,959	19,720	263,662	131,818	131,844
7	Dakota	212	99	113	5,336	2,759	2,577	2,152	1,759	393	7,488	4,518	2,970
8	Delaware	2,180	1,037	1,143	52,225	26,337	25,888	7,599	3,819	3,780	59,824	30,156	29,668
9	District of Columbia	1,709	604	1,105	41,189	19,802	21,387	6,472	2,904	3,568	47,661	22,706	24,955
10	Florida	2,534	1,066	1,468	54,832	27,888	26,944	7,850	3,960	3,890	62,682	31,848	30,834
11	Georgia	15,703	6,832	8,871	360,393	181,506	178,886	53,042	25,461	27,581	413,434	206,967	206,467
12	Idaho	158	87	71	2,937	1,469	1,468	782	566	216	3,719	2,035	1,684
13	Illinois	54,049	25,915	28,134	1,353,876	684,016	669,860	184,287	95,711	88,576	1,538,163	779,727	758,436
14	Indiana	34,882	17,051	17,831	916,167	463,226	452,941	122,015	61,289	60,726	1,038,182	524,515	513,667
15	Iowa	24,294	12,026	12,268	655,250	333,607	321,643	86,802	46,018	40,784	742,052	379,625	362,427
16	Kansas	6,926	3,519	3,407	179,143	91,711	87,432	32,464	20,012	12,452	211,607	111,723	99,884
17	Kentucky	22,529	10,309	12,220	617,045	312,188	304,857	84,823	41,895	42,928	701,868	354,083	347,785
18	Louisiana	7,829	3,266	4,563	194,072	95,965	98,107	27,268	13,628	13,640	221,340	109,593	111,747
19	Maine	13,006	6,282	6,724	282,069	142,748	139,321	44,433	21,647	22,786	326,502	164,395	162,107
20	Maryland	12,603	5,373	7,230	309,324	154,236	155,088	43,384	20,837	22,547	352,688	175,073	177,615
21	Massachusetts	31,710	13,888	17,822	613,661	302,878	310,783	110,846	51,423	59,423	724,507	354,301	370,206
22	Michigan	24,697	12,368	12,329	586,386	297,328	289,058	88,970	46,768	42,202	675,356	344,096	331,260
23	Minnesota	8,531	4,329	4,202	236,782	120,187	116,595	28,854	13,191	15,663	265,636	136,378	129,258
24	Mississippi	9,918	4,643	5,275	216,852	110,499	106,353	32,536	16,607	15,929	249,338	127,106	122,232
25	Missouri	33,973	16,121	17,852	892,679	453,966	438,713	121,312	63,155	58,157	1,013,991	517,121	496,870
26	Montana	229	214	75	4,047	2,209	1,838	2,041	1,728	313	6,088	3,937	2,151
27	Nebraska	2,506	1,273	1,233	60,436	31,158	29,278	12,136	7,670	4,466	72,572	38,822	33,744
28	Nevada	519	326	193	9,674	5,018	4,656	3,051	2,278	773	12,725	7,296	5,429
29	New Hampshire	6,787	3,124	3,663	127,867	64,475	63,392	22,448	10,841	11,607	150,315	75,316	74,999
30	New Jersey	17,072	8,137	8,935	422,027	210,604	211,423	62,675	29,973	32,702	484,702	240,577	244,125
31	New Mexico	2,202	772	1,430	48,131	23,376	24,755	6,568	3,676	2,892	54,639	27,052	27,587
32	New York	103,877	44,655	59,222	2,005,080	991,892	1,013,188	304,803	143,896	160,907	2,309,883	1,135,788	1,174,095
33	North Carolina	16,341	7,279	9,062	368,469	186,170	182,299	53,875	25,397	28,478	422,344	211,567	210,777
34	Ohio	55,123	25,261	29,862	1,358,803	680,149	678,654	192,480	94,640	97,840	1,551,283	774,780	776,503
35	Oregon	1,478	725	753	47,218	23,917	23,301	5,333	2,989	2,344	52,551	26,905	25,645
36	Pennsylvania	71,424	32,783	38,641	1,758,500	878,602	879,898	258,796	127,413	131,383	2,017,296	1,006,015	1,011,281
37	Rhode Island	4,840	2,134	2,706	91,002	45,016	45,986	16,527	7,890	8,637	107,520	52,906	54,614
38	South Carolina	7,292	3,043	4,249	155,861	78,193	77,668	23,390	11,471	11,919	179,251	89,664	89,587
39	Tennessee	21,316	9,758	11,558	527,569	267,449	260,120	75,602	36,987	38,615	603,171	304,436	298,735
40	Texas	13,601	6,495	7,106	323,350	164,665	158,685	45,965	24,701	21,264	369,315	189,366	179,949
41	Utah	1,437	696	741	51,284	25,886	25,398	4,888	2,509	2,389	56,182	28,335	27,847
42	Vermont	6,066	3,498	3,468	147,027	74,683	72,344	22,361	11,055	11,306	169,388	85,738	83,650
43	Virginia	14,963	6,588	8,375	371,773	187,220	184,553	55,857	26,431	29,426	427,630	213,651	213,979
44	Washington	315	178	137	10,371	5,370	5,001	1,440	941	499	11,811	6,371	5,440
45	West Virginia	8,499	3,952	4,547	241,202	122,526	118,676	31,818	15,514	16,304	273,090	138,040	135,050
46	Wisconsin	20,888	10,040	10,848	572,830	288,877	283,953	66,141	33,926	32,215	638,971	322,803	316,168
47	Wyoming	177	190	57	1,822	1,015	807	2,006	1,761	245	3,828	2,776	1,052

AGES OF THE WHITE POPULATION.

613

TABLE XXVI.—THE UNITED STATES—1870.—Continued

25 TO 29.			UNDER 30.			30 TO 34.			UNDER 35.			35 TO 39.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
2,681,552	1,328,232	1,353,320	22,435,584	11,257,182	11,178,402	2,265,065	1,131,799	1,133,266	24,700,649	12,388,981	12,311,668	2,047,320	1,048,443	998,877
37,692	16,249	21,443	378,212	186,357	191,855	59,331	12,632	16,679	407,543	199,009	208,534	26,585	12,072	14,513
1,831	1,470	361	6,086	4,101	1,985	1,255	969	286	7,341	5,070	2,271	965	790	166
27,029	13,126	13,903	271,421	138,559	132,862	21,597	10,750	10,847	293,078	149,309	143,769	18,567	9,379	9,188
46,871	23,814	18,057	296,885	158,371	138,514	48,643	30,698	17,953	345,533	189,069	156,464	51,092	34,821	16,271
5,561	3,949	1,612	26,048	15,229	10,819	4,571	3,270	1,301	30,619	18,499	12,120	3,166	2,252	914
44,649	21,812	22,837	308,311	153,630	154,681	39,228	19,042	20,186	347,539	172,673	174,867	36,067	17,425	18,642
1,774	1,316	458	9,262	5,834	3,428	1,123	805	318	10,385	6,639	3,746	827	555	272
7,676	3,824	4,052	67,700	33,980	33,720	6,594	3,204	3,390	74,294	37,184	37,110	6,184	3,103	3,081
8,330	3,903	4,427	55,991	26,609	29,382	7,351	3,688	3,663	63,342	30,297	33,045	6,500	3,414	3,086
7,243	3,439	3,804	69,925	35,287	34,638	5,692	2,699	2,993	75,617	37,986	37,631	5,062	2,498	2,564
45,865	19,712	26,153	459,299	226,679	232,620	36,728	15,839	20,889	496,027	242,518	253,509	32,664	14,599	18,065
1,437	1,203	234	5,156	3,238	1,918	1,577	1,342	235	6,733	4,580	2,153	1,651	1,456	195
203,179	104,976	98,203	1,741,342	884,703	856,639	171,296	89,560	81,736	1,912,638	974,263	938,375	154,936	83,361	71,575
125,537	62,185	63,352	1,163,719	586,700	577,019	102,347	51,324	51,023	1,266,066	638,024	628,042	92,806	47,945	44,861
92,208	48,227	43,981	834,260	427,852	406,408	75,944	39,828	36,116	910,204	467,680	442,524	69,663	37,654	32,009
35,419	21,299	14,120	247,026	133,022	114,004	27,322	16,441	10,881	274,348	149,463	124,885	22,491	13,834	8,657
61,490	30,855	41,635	783,358	393,938	389,420	63,414	32,641	32,773	848,772	426,579	422,193	59,112	30,163	28,949
22,162	13,660	14,508	249,508	123,253	126,255	24,373	11,991	12,382	273,881	135,244	138,637	22,706	11,635	11,071
47,214	22,542	24,672	373,716	186,937	186,779	41,311	19,499	21,812	415,027	206,436	208,591	38,410	18,763	19,647
47,444	22,869	24,575	400,132	197,942	202,190	39,275	18,935	20,340	439,407	216,877	222,530	36,192	17,889	18,303
128,756	59,998	68,758	853,263	414,299	438,964	110,739	52,090	58,649	964,002	466,389	497,613	101,379	48,036	53,343
100,035	54,182	47,853	775,391	396,278	379,113	82,033	42,659	39,394	857,444	438,937	418,507	74,026	39,459	34,567
34,025	18,807	15,218	299,661	155,185	144,476	30,285	16,432	13,853	329,946	171,617	158,329	29,199	16,451	12,748
22,962	13,808	15,154	278,350	140,914	137,436	22,820	10,977	11,843	301,170	151,891	149,279	19,680	9,753	9,927
130,009	68,452	61,557	1,144,000	585,573	558,427	109,167	57,702	51,465	1,253,167	643,275	609,892	95,863	52,428	43,435
3,401	2,948	453	9,489	6,885	2,604	3,201	2,863	338	12,690	9,748	2,942	2,487	2,249	238
14,028	8,954	5,074	86,600	47,782	38,818	10,354	6,558	3,796	96,954	54,340	42,614	8,029	5,096	2,933
5,987	4,719	1,268	18,712	12,015	6,697	6,712	5,582	1,130	25,424	17,597	7,827	5,869	5,052	811
24,448	11,424	13,024	174,763	86,740	88,023	21,455	9,808	11,647	196,218	96,548	99,670	20,597	9,823	10,774
73,794	35,254	38,540	558,496	275,831	282,665	64,025	31,243	32,782	622,521	307,074	315,447	58,300	28,941	29,359
7,739	4,113	3,626	62,438	31,165	31,273	6,742	3,596	3,146	69,180	34,761	34,419	5,762	3,223	2,539
361,069	171,501	190,168	2,671,552	1,307,289	1,364,263	329,117	158,423	170,694	3,000,669	1,465,712	1,534,957	286,234	139,713	146,521
46,296	19,031	27,265	468,640	230,598	238,042	38,403	15,629	22,774	507,043	246,227	260,816	35,535	15,208	20,327
201,006	97,305	103,701	1,752,289	872,094	880,195	164,502	80,533	83,969	1,916,791	952,627	964,164	148,499	74,138	74,361
6,552	3,844	2,708	59,103	33,750	25,353	6,219	4,016	2,203	65,322	34,766	30,556	6,433	4,413	2,020
278,948	137,459	141,489	2,296,244	1,143,474	1,152,770	227,138	112,362	114,776	2,523,382	1,255,836	1,267,546	205,000	102,244	102,756
18,854	8,858	9,996	126,383	61,764	64,619	15,939	7,435	8,504	142,322	69,199	73,123	14,492	6,811	7,681
21,004	9,269	11,735	200,255	98,933	101,322	16,981	7,140	9,841	217,236	106,073	111,163	15,141	6,726	8,415
69,016	31,571	37,445	672,187	336,007	336,180	55,617	26,465	29,152	727,804	362,472	365,332	50,042	24,201	25,841
43,850	23,019	20,790	413,124	212,385	200,739	34,130	18,192	16,638	447,954	230,577	217,377	30,572	16,555	14,017
5,549	2,755	2,794	61,731	31,150	30,581	4,990	2,495	2,495	66,721	33,645	33,076	4,557	2,390	2,167
24,845	11,945	12,900	194,233	97,683	96,550	21,782	10,483	11,299	216,015	108,166	107,849	20,002	9,826	10,176
51,493	23,029	28,464	479,123	236,680	242,443	42,701	19,091	23,610	521,824	255,771	266,053	39,935	18,526	21,409
2,029	1,393	636	13,840	7,704	6,136	2,082	1,536	546	15,922	9,240	6,682	2,291	1,734	467
30,166	14,396	15,770	303,186	152,436	150,750	23,918	11,481	12,437	327,104	163,917	163,187	21,333	10,561	10,772
70,234	35,995	34,239	709,205	358,798	350,407	61,072	30,771	30,301	770,277	389,569	380,708	59,779	30,637	29,142
2,081	1,773	308	5,909	4,549	1,360	1,244	1,060	184	7,153	5,609	1,544	728	626	102

AGES OF THE WHITE POPULATION.

TABLE XXVI.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	UNDER 40.			40 TO 44.			UNDER 45.			45 TO 49.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States	26,747,969	13,437,424	13,310,545	1,715,255	881,637	833,618	28,463,224	14,319,061	14,144,163	1,406,615	751,745	654,870
1	Alabama	434,128	211,081	223,047	20,623	8,868	11,755	454,751	219,949	234,802	19,103	9,719	9,384
2	Arizona	8,306	5,869	2,437	608	469	139	8,914	6,332	2,576	268	213	53
3	Arkansas	311,645	153,688	157,957	14,441	7,402	7,039	326,026	166,090	159,936	11,464	6,248	5,216
4	California	396,625	223,890	172,735	41,787	30,395	11,392	438,412	254,285	184,127	24,895	18,244	6,651
5	Colorado	33,785	20,751	13,034	2,673	1,467	606	35,858	22,218	13,640	1,255	852	403
6	Connecticut	383,606	190,087	193,509	31,243	15,379	15,864	414,849	205,476	209,373	27,581	14,205	13,376
7	Dakota	11,212	7,104	4,018	515	337	178	11,727	7,531	4,196	392	247	145
8	Delaware	80,478	40,287	40,191	4,942	2,505	2,437	85,420	42,792	42,628	4,328	2,219	2,109
9	District of Columbia	69,842	33,711	36,131	5,054	2,551	2,503	74,896	36,262	38,634	3,993	2,063	1,930
10	Florida	80,679	40,484	40,195	4,143	2,101	2,042	84,822	42,585	42,237	3,410	1,834	1,576
11	Georgia	528,691	257,117	271,574	26,358	11,828	14,530	555,049	268,945	286,104	21,633	10,167	11,466
12	Idaho	8,384	6,036	2,348	1,043	935	108	9,427	6,971	2,456	522	456	66
13	Illinois	2,067,574	1,057,624	1,009,950	125,370	67,804	57,566	2,192,944	1,125,428	1,067,516	94,914	52,139	42,775
14	Indiana	1,358,872	685,969	672,903	74,708	38,680	36,028	1,433,580	734,649	708,931	59,262	30,560	28,702
15	Iowa	979,867	505,334	474,533	56,744	30,914	25,830	1,036,611	536,248	500,363	45,543	25,489	20,054
16	Kansas	296,839	163,297	133,542	15,882	9,542	6,340	312,721	172,839	139,882	11,672	7,177	4,495
17	Kentucky	907,884	456,742	451,142	47,919	24,227	23,692	955,803	480,969	474,834	40,687	21,491	19,196
18	Louisiana	296,587	146,879	149,708	18,402	9,361	9,041	314,989	156,240	158,749	15,891	9,304	6,587
19	Maine	453,437	225,189	228,238	32,826	16,318	16,508	486,263	241,517	244,746	29,825	15,378	14,447
20	Maryland	475,599	234,766	240,833	30,370	14,620	15,750	505,978	249,386	256,592	28,052	15,003	13,049
21	Massachusetts	1,065,381	514,425	550,956	88,032	42,315	45,717	1,153,413	556,740	596,673	73,162	37,100	36,062
22	Michigan	931,470	478,396	453,074	60,214	32,281	27,933	991,684	510,677	481,007	40,621	27,679	21,942
23	Minnesota	359,145	188,068	171,077	24,119	13,878	10,241	383,264	201,946	181,318	18,037	10,700	7,337
24	Mississippi	320,850	161,644	159,205	15,542	7,821	7,721	336,392	169,465	166,927	12,610	6,662	5,948
25	Missouri	1,349,030	685,703	663,327	74,494	41,120	33,374	1,423,524	736,823	686,701	59,880	31,978	27,902
26	Montana	15,177	11,897	3,280	1,517	1,356	161	16,694	13,353	3,341	780	698	82
27	Nebraska	104,983	59,436	45,547	5,734	3,596	2,138	110,717	63,032	47,685	3,950	2,437	1,513
28	Nevada	31,293	22,655	8,638	4,118	3,630	479	35,411	26,294	9,117	1,812	1,578	234
29	New Hampshire	216,815	106,371	110,444	18,629	9,142	9,547	235,504	115,513	119,991	16,724	8,204	8,520
30	New Jersey	620,221	336,015	344,806	49,453	24,989	24,464	730,274	361,004	369,270	40,317	21,270	19,047
31	New Mexico	74,942	37,984	36,958	4,675	2,576	2,099	79,617	40,560	39,057	3,134	1,706	1,428
32	New York	3,228,903	1,605,425	1,623,478	263,817	131,691	132,126	3,550,720	1,737,116	1,813,604	202,067	109,057	93,010
33	North Carolina	542,572	261,435	281,137	29,229	12,418	16,811	571,807	273,833	297,954	25,535	11,546	13,989
34	Ohio	2,065,290	1,026,765	1,038,525	126,585	63,615	62,970	2,191,875	1,090,380	1,101,495	107,691	56,365	51,326
35	Oregon	71,755	39,179	32,576	4,982	3,508	1,474	76,737	42,687	34,050	3,419	2,363	1,056
36	Pennsylvania	2,728,382	1,358,080	1,370,302	171,784	84,326	87,458	2,900,166	1,442,406	1,457,760	170,744	79,813	70,931
37	Rhode Island	156,814	76,010	80,804	12,577	5,961	6,616	169,391	81,911	87,480	10,965	5,538	5,427
38	South Carolina	232,377	112,799	119,578	12,930	5,647	7,283	245,307	118,446	126,861	11,235	5,466	5,769
39	Tennessee	777,846	386,673	391,173	38,704	19,214	19,490	816,550	404,887	411,663	32,372	15,924	16,448
40	Texas	473,526	247,132	231,394	23,846	12,714	11,132	502,372	259,846	242,526	21,150	12,661	8,489
41	Utah	71,278	36,035	35,243	3,760	1,928	1,832	75,038	37,963	37,075	3,107	1,629	1,478
42	Vermont	236,017	117,992	118,025	17,554	8,683	8,871	253,571	126,675	126,896	16,154	8,271	7,883
43	Virginia	561,759	274,297	287,462	32,621	15,096	17,525	594,380	289,333	305,047	30,206	15,145	15,061
44	Washington	18,123	10,974	7,149	1,576	1,231	233	19,699	12,257	7,442	997	692	215
45	West Virginia	348,437	174,478	173,959	17,903	8,862	9,041	366,340	183,340	183,000	15,099	7,539	7,560
46	Wisconsin	830,056	420,206	409,850	55,325	29,054	26,271	885,381	449,260	436,121	47,057	26,330	21,627
47	Wyoming	7,881	6,235	1,646	415	341	74	8,296	6,576	1,720	216	170	36

AGES OF THE WHITE POPULATION.

615

TABLE XXVI.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

UNDER 50.			50 TO 54.			UNDER 55.			55 TO 59.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
29,862,839	15,070,806	14,799,033	1,204,243	654,530	549,743	31,074,082	15,725,306	15,348,776	794,771	424,553	370,218
473,854	229,608	244,186	16,020	8,653	7,367	489,874	238,321	251,553	9,586	4,867	4,699
9,182	6,551	2,631	209	154	55	9,391	6,705	2,686	70	52	18
337,550	172,338	165,212	9,396	5,443	3,953	346,946	177,781	169,165	5,950	3,462	2,488
463,307	272,529	190,778	16,300	11,892	4,408	479,607	284,421	195,186	7,953	5,516	2,437
37,113	23,070	14,043	913	624	289	38,026	23,624	14,332	459	350	159
442,430	219,681	222,749	23,623	11,986	11,637	466,053	231,667	234,386	16,955	8,522	8,432
12,119	7,778	4,341	303	190	113	12,422	7,968	4,454	188	118	70
89,808	45,011	44,797	3,988	2,071	1,917	93,796	47,082	46,714	2,690	1,335	1,355
78,889	38,331	40,558	3,419	1,817	1,602	82,308	40,148	42,160	1,998	1,030	968
88,232	44,419	43,813	2,762	1,548	1,214	90,994	45,967	45,027	1,865	1,116	749
576,702	279,112	297,590	18,965	9,631	9,334	595,667	288,743	306,924	12,868	6,580	6,288
9,949	7,427	2,522	384	333	51	10,333	7,760	2,573	132	100	32
2,287,858	1,177,567	1,110,291	81,079	47,009	34,070	2,368,937	1,224,576	1,144,361	49,550	27,303	22,247
1,492,842	755,209	737,633	56,264	32,413	23,851	1,549,106	787,622	761,484	36,965	20,378	16,587
1,682,154	861,757	820,417	39,119	23,415	15,704	1,721,273	885,152	836,121	24,070	13,813	10,257
324,393	160,016	164,377	8,859	5,443	3,416	333,252	165,459	167,793	5,366	3,216	2,150
996,480	502,400	494,080	33,622	18,436	15,186	1,030,112	520,896	509,216	22,314	12,092	10,222
330,880	165,544	165,336	12,370	7,068	5,302	343,257	172,612	170,638	7,034	4,173	2,861
516,088	256,895	259,193	27,429	14,192	13,237	543,517	271,077	272,430	22,326	11,606	10,720
534,630	264,389	269,641	23,940	12,848	11,092	557,970	276,737	281,233	15,340	7,783	7,557
1,226,575	593,840	632,735	63,351	31,809	31,542	1,289,926	625,649	664,277	43,997	21,671	22,326
1,041,305	538,356	502,949	41,854	23,866	17,988	1,083,159	562,222	520,937	28,631	16,107	12,524
401,301	212,646	188,655	14,451	9,039	5,412	415,752	221,685	194,067	7,909	4,696	3,213
349,062	176,127	172,875	10,527	5,578	4,949	359,520	181,705	177,824	8,837	5,340	3,497
1,480,404	768,801	711,603	45,789	26,347	19,442	1,526,193	795,148	731,045	28,714	16,499	12,215
17,474	14,051	3,423	471	408	63	17,945	14,459	3,486	195	169	26
114,667	65,469	49,198	3,034	1,894	1,160	117,721	67,363	50,358	1,752	1,057	695
37,223	27,872	9,351	961	838	143	38,204	28,710	9,494	355	283	72
252,232	123,807	128,425	15,751	7,781	7,970	267,983	131,588	136,395	12,637	6,209	6,428
770,591	382,274	388,317	34,076	17,642	16,434	804,687	399,916	404,771	22,047	11,277	10,760
82,751	42,266	40,485	2,717	1,489	1,228	85,468	43,755	41,713	1,403	773	630
3,759,787	1,846,173	1,912,614	182,108	94,743	87,365	3,940,895	1,940,916	1,999,979	113,092	58,254	54,838
527,342	285,399	241,943	25,911	13,324	12,587	523,253	298,723	224,530	16,655	8,482	8,173
2,299,566	1,146,745	1,152,821	80,181	46,210	33,971	2,328,757	1,192,955	1,135,802	68,715	37,279	31,436
80,156	45,050	35,106	2,688	1,862	826	82,844	46,912	35,932	1,607	1,066	541
3,650,910	1,822,219	1,828,691	127,814	66,471	61,343	3,778,724	1,888,690	1,890,034	86,201	43,934	42,277
180,356	87,449	92,907	9,393	4,642	4,751	189,749	92,091	97,658	6,582	3,199	3,383
256,542	123,912	132,630	10,144	5,120	5,024	266,686	129,032	137,654	6,490	3,246	3,243
848,922	420,871	428,051	28,383	15,420	12,963	877,305	436,291	441,014	18,568	9,803	8,765
523,522	272,507	251,015	15,729	9,491	6,238	539,251	281,998	257,253	9,684	5,804	3,880
78,145	39,592	38,553	2,666	1,391	1,275	80,811	40,983	39,828	1,833	902	931
269,725	134,946	134,779	14,796	7,548	7,248	284,521	142,494	142,027	11,609	5,847	5,762
624,586	304,478	320,108	26,615	13,478	13,137	651,201	317,956	333,245	18,267	9,499	8,768
20,606	12,949	7,657	743	599	144	21,349	13,548	7,801	358	268	90
381,439	190,939	190,500	13,695	7,578	6,117	375,134	198,517	176,617	9,086	4,830	4,256
933,338	475,590	457,748	42,243	25,170	17,073	975,581	500,760	474,821	25,769	14,626	11,143
8,502	6,713	1,789	118	96	22	8,620	6,842	1,778	60	50	10

AGES OF THE WHITE POPULATION.

TABLE XXVI.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	UNDER 60.			60 TO 64.			UNDER 65.			65 TO 69.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States.	31,868,853	16,149,859	15,718,994	686,679	358,940	327,739	32,555,532	16,508,799	16,046,733	439,371	226,814	212,557
1	Alabama.....	499,460	243,208	256,252	9,209	4,962	4,247	502,669	248,170	260,499	5,558	3,075	2,483
2	Arizona.....	9,461	6,757	2,704	70	44	26	9,531	6,801	2,730	17	13	4
3	Arkansas.....	352,896	181,243	171,653	4,432	2,491	1,941	357,328	183,734	173,594	2,446	1,384	1,062
4	California.....	487,560	289,937	197,623	6,215	4,227	1,988	493,775	294,164	199,611	2,947	1,892	1,055
5	Colorado.....	38,485	23,994	14,491	370	242	128	38,855	24,236	14,619	160	100	60
6	Connecticut.....	483,008	240,190	242,818	15,688	7,553	8,135	498,696	247,743	250,953	11,100	5,155	5,945
7	Dakota.....	12,610	8,086	4,524	150	89	61	12,760	8,175	4,585	70	45	25
8	Delaware.....	96,486	48,417	48,069	2,363	1,184	1,179	98,849	49,601	49,248	1,580	752	828
9	District of Columbia.....	84,306	41,178	43,128	1,675	802	873	85,981	41,980	44,001	981	464	517
10	Florida.....	92,859	47,083	45,776	1,517	896	621	94,376	47,979	46,397	841	512	329
11	Georgia.....	608,535	295,323	313,212	12,472	6,742	5,730	621,007	302,065	318,942	7,725	4,048	3,677
12	Idaho.....	10,465	7,860	2,605	85	67	18	10,550	7,927	2,623	37	25	12
13	Illinois.....	2,418,487	1,251,879	1,166,608	40,501	21,981	18,520	2,458,988	1,273,860	1,185,128	24,254	12,970	11,284
14	Indiana.....	1,586,071	808,000	778,071	28,766	15,457	13,309	1,614,837	823,457	791,380	18,791	10,159	8,632
15	Iowa.....	1,145,343	598,965	546,378	18,524	10,337	8,187	1,163,867	609,302	554,565	11,528	6,448	5,080
16	Kansas.....	338,618	182,675	149,943	3,780	2,257	1,523	342,398	190,932	151,466	2,106	1,196	910
17	Kentucky.....	1,052,426	532,988	519,438	18,409	9,932	8,477	1,070,835	542,920	527,915	12,066	6,322	5,744
18	Louisiana.....	350,284	176,785	173,499	5,677	3,096	2,581	355,961	179,881	176,080	2,866	1,535	1,331
19	Maine.....	565,843	282,693	283,150	20,061	10,107	9,954	585,904	292,800	293,104	15,338	7,824	7,514
20	Maryland.....	573,310	284,520	288,790	13,352	6,670	6,682	586,662	291,190	295,472	8,268	3,991	4,277
21	Massachusetts.....	1,333,923	647,320	686,603	40,648	19,522	21,126	1,374,571	666,842	707,729	27,282	12,688	14,594
22	Michigan.....	1,111,790	578,329	533,461	23,408	12,904	10,504	1,135,198	591,233	543,965	14,671	8,177	6,494
23	Minnesota.....	423,661	226,381	197,280	6,315	3,555	2,760	429,976	229,936	200,040	3,915	2,128	1,787
24	Mississippi.....	368,366	187,045	181,321	6,596	3,862	2,734	374,962	190,907	184,055	3,772	2,126	1,646
25	Missouri.....	1,554,907	811,647	743,260	22,300	12,464	9,836	1,577,207	824,111	753,096	12,598	6,935	5,663
26	Montana.....	18,140	14,628	3,512	101	81	20	18,241	14,709	3,532	39	30	9
27	Nebraska.....	119,473	68,420	51,053	1,297	748	549	120,770	69,168	51,602	676	387	289
28	Nevada.....	38,559	22,993	9,566	228	169	59	38,787	23,162	9,625	87	63	24
29	New Hampshire.....	280,620	137,797	142,823	11,904	5,821	6,083	292,524	143,618	148,906	9,297	4,454	4,843
30	New Jersey.....	826,734	411,203	415,531	19,651	9,792	9,859	846,385	420,995	425,390	12,275	6,002	6,273
31	New Mexico.....	86,871	44,528	42,343	1,648	971	677	88,519	45,499	43,020	558	330	228
32	New York.....	4,053,987	1,999,170	2,054,817	108,345	54,999	53,346	4,162,332	2,054,169	2,108,163	67,021	33,686	33,335
33	North Carolina.....	639,908	307,205	332,703	14,858	7,197	7,661	654,766	314,402	340,364	9,702	4,834	4,868
34	Ohio.....	2,457,472	1,230,234	1,227,238	55,648	29,185	26,463	2,513,120	1,259,419	1,253,701	37,908	19,916	17,992
35	Oregon.....	84,451	47,978	36,473	1,165	748	417	85,616	48,726	36,890	643	412	231
36	Pennsylvania.....	3,264,925	1,632,614	1,632,311	74,911	37,853	37,058	3,339,836	1,670,467	1,669,369	48,960	24,604	24,356
37	Rhode Island.....	196,331	95,290	101,041	5,994	2,751	3,243	202,325	98,041	104,284	3,579	1,779	2,100
38	South Carolina.....	273,185	132,278	140,907	6,803	3,621	3,182	279,988	135,899	144,089	4,043	2,118	1,925
39	Tennessee.....	895,903	446,094	449,809	15,824	8,086	7,738	911,727	454,180	457,547	10,521	5,402	5,119
40	Texas.....	548,935	287,802	261,133	7,541	4,478	3,063	556,476	292,280	264,196	4,229	2,479	1,750
41	Utah.....	82,644	41,885	40,759	1,540	761	779	84,184	42,646	41,538	881	425	456
42	Vermont.....	296,130	148,341	147,789	11,119	5,595	5,524	307,249	153,936	153,313	8,486	4,321	4,165
43	Virginia.....	669,468	327,455	342,013	16,840	8,621	8,219	686,308	336,076	350,232	10,773	5,502	5,271
44	Washington.....	21,707	13,816	7,891	210	142	68	21,917	13,958	7,959	134	86	48
45	West Virginia.....	404,220	203,347	200,873	7,678	4,080	3,598	411,898	207,427	204,471	5,146	2,733	2,413
46	Wisconsin.....	1,001,350	515,386	485,964	20,764	11,777	8,987	1,022,114	527,163	494,951	13,188	7,274	5,914
47	Wyoming.....	8,680	6,892	1,788	27	21	6	8,707	6,913	1,794	8	7	1

AGES OF THE WHITE POPULATION.

617

TABLE XXVI.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

UNDER 70.			70 TO 74.			UNDER 75.			75 TO 79.			UNDER 80.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
32,994,903	16,735,613	16,259,290	307,735	155,225	152,510	31,302,638	16,890,838	16,411,800	158,969	78,213	80,756	33,461,607	16,969,051	16,492,556
514,247	251,245	262,992	3,776	2,005	1,771	518,003	253,250	264,753	1,760	975	785	519,763	254,225	265,538
9,548	6,814	2,734	17	9	8	9,565	6,823	2,742	5	2	3	9,570	6,825	2,745
359,774	185,118	174,656	1,363	782	581	361,137	185,900	175,237	578	314	264	361,715	186,214	175,501
496,722	296,056	200,666	1,662	981	681	498,384	297,037	201,347	622	355	267	499,006	297,392	201,614
39,015	24,336	14,679	110	74	36	39,125	24,410	14,715	41	22	19	39,166	24,432	14,734
509,796	252,698	256,898	8,592	3,868	4,724	518,388	256,766	261,622	4,947	2,154	2,793	521,335	258,920	262,415
12,830	8,220	4,610	35	19	16	12,865	8,239	4,626	14	10	4	12,879	8,249	4,630
160,420	50,353	50,076	987	468	519	101,416	50,821	50,595	471	186	285	101,887	51,007	50,880
86,962	42,444	44,518	700	300	400	87,662	42,744	44,918	350	134	216	88,012	42,878	45,134
95,217	48,491	46,726	448	246	202	95,665	48,737	46,928	216	131	85	95,881	48,868	47,013
623,732	306,113	322,619	5,233	2,651	2,582	633,965	308,764	325,201	2,682	1,349	1,333	636,647	310,113	326,534
10,587	7,952	2,635	20	13	7	10,607	7,965	2,642	2	1	1	10,609	7,966	2,643
2,483,242	1,286,830	1,196,412	15,507	8,236	7,271	2,498,749	1,295,066	1,203,683	7,229	3,794	3,435	2,505,978	1,298,860	1,207,118
1,633,628	833,616	800,012	12,009	6,412	5,597	1,645,637	840,028	805,609	5,963	3,101	2,862	1,651,600	843,129	808,471
1,175,395	615,750	559,645	7,222	4,003	3,219	1,182,617	619,753	562,864	3,415	1,869	1,546	1,186,032	621,622	564,410
344,504	192,128	152,376	1,126	641	485	345,630	192,769	152,861	482	277	205	346,112	193,046	153,066
1,082,901	549,242	533,659	8,055	4,203	3,852	1,090,956	553,445	537,511	4,300	2,192	2,108	1,095,256	555,637	539,619
358,827	181,416	177,411	1,846	957	889	360,673	182,373	178,300	794	406	388	361,467	182,779	178,688
601,242	300,624	300,618	11,247	5,533	5,714	612,489	306,157	306,332	6,757	3,291	3,466	619,246	309,448	309,798
594,930	295,181	299,749	5,592	2,504	3,088	600,522	297,635	302,837	2,819	1,290	1,529	603,341	298,975	304,366
1,401,853	679,530	722,323	20,225	8,971	11,254	1,422,078	688,501	733,577	11,418	4,781	6,637	1,433,496	693,222	740,274
1,149,869	599,410	550,459	9,542	5,401	4,141	1,159,411	604,811	554,600	4,661	2,525	2,136	1,164,072	607,336	556,736
433,891	232,064	201,827	2,472	1,435	1,037	436,363	233,499	202,864	1,132	626	506	437,495	234,125	203,370
378,734	193,033	185,701	2,268	1,261	1,007	381,002	194,294	186,708	1,081	570	511	382,033	194,864	187,169
1,589,805	831,046	758,759	7,752	4,241	3,511	1,597,557	835,287	762,270	3,337	1,812	1,525	1,600,894	837,099	763,795
18,280	14,739	3,541	13	10	3	18,293	14,749	3,544	6	5	1	18,299	14,754	3,545
121,446	69,555	51,891	398	234	164	121,844	69,789	52,055	157	90	67	122,001	69,879	52,122
38,874	29,225	9,649	41	25	16	38,915	29,250	9,665	6	4	2	38,921	29,254	9,667
301,821	148,072	153,749	7,332	3,528	3,804	309,153	151,600	157,553	4,660	2,120	2,540	313,813	153,720	160,093
858,660	426,997	431,663	8,588	4,043	4,545	867,248	431,040	436,208	4,613	2,021	2,592	871,861	433,121	438,740
89,077	45,820	43,248	620	354	266	89,697	46,183	43,514	257	140	117	89,954	46,323	43,631
4,229,353	2,087,855	2,141,498	50,984	25,350	25,634	4,280,337	2,113,205	2,167,132	26,252	12,940	13,312	4,306,589	2,126,145	2,180,444
664,468	319,236	345,232	7,072	3,377	3,695	671,540	322,613	348,927	3,537	1,606	1,931	675,077	324,219	350,858
2,551,028	1,279,335	1,271,693	26,212	13,511	12,701	2,577,240	1,292,846	1,284,394	13,981	7,203	6,778	2,591,221	1,300,049	1,291,172
86,259	49,138	37,121	387	247	140	86,646	49,385	37,261	176	99	77	86,822	49,484	37,338
3,388,796	1,695,071	1,693,725	35,392	17,327	18,065	3,424,188	1,712,398	1,711,790	18,474	8,801	9,673	3,442,662	1,721,199	1,721,463
206,204	99,820	106,384	2,952	1,271	1,681	209,156	101,091	108,065	1,623	671	952	210,779	101,762	109,017
284,031	138,017	146,014	2,832	1,433	1,419	286,883	139,450	147,433	1,431	668	763	288,314	140,118	148,196
922,248	459,582	462,666	7,084	3,570	3,514	929,332	463,152	466,180	3,603	1,790	1,813	932,935	464,942	467,993
560,705	294,759	265,946	2,428	1,413	1,015	563,133	296,172	266,961	916	541	375	564,049	296,713	267,336
85,065	43,071	41,994	569	276	293	85,634	43,347	42,287	253	119	134	85,887	43,406	42,481
315,735	158,257	157,478	6,702	3,484	3,218	322,437	161,741	160,696	3,861	1,935	1,926	326,298	163,676	162,622
697,081	341,584	355,497	7,684	3,739	3,945	704,765	345,323	359,442	3,943	1,887	2,056	708,708	347,210	361,498
22,051	14,044	8,007	64	41	23	22,115	14,085	8,030	38	25	13	22,153	14,110	8,043
417,044	210,160	206,884	3,541	1,922	1,619	420,585	212,082	208,503	1,874	978	896	422,459	213,060	209,399
1,085,302	534,437	550,865	9,008	4,854	4,154	1,044,310	539,291	505,019	4,230	2,342	1,888	1,048,540	541,633	506,907
8,715	6,920	1,795	6	2	4	8,721	6,922	1,799	2	1	1	8,723	6,923	1,800

AGES OF THE WHITE POPULATION.

TABLE XXVI.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	80 TO 89.			UNDER 90.			90 TO 99.			UNDER 100.			100, ETC.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States.	112,023	52,435	59,588	33,573,630	17,021,486	16,552,144	11,720	5,009	6,711	33,585,350	17,026,495	16,558,855	964	324	570
1 Alabama.....	1,411	696	715	521,174	254,921	266,253	180	90	90	521,354	255,011	266,343	30	12	18
2 Arizona.....	8	7	1	9,578	6,832	2,746	1	1	.....	9,579	6,833	2,746	2	1	1
3 Arkansas.....	350	201	149	362,065	186,415	175,650	46	27	19	362,111	186,442	175,669	4	3	1
4 California.....	359	219	140	499,365	267,611	231,754	51	32	19	499,416	267,643	231,773	8	5	3
5 Colorado.....	35	19	16	39,201	24,451	14,750	8	4	4	39,209	24,455	14,754	7	6	1
6 Connecticut.....	3,853	1,496	2,357	527,188	260,416	266,772	344	99	245	527,532	260,515	267,017	16	3	13
7 Dakota.....	8	6	2	12,887	8,255	4,632	.....	.....	.....	12,887	8,255	4,632	.....	.....	7
8 Delaware.....	295	125	170	102,182	51,132	51,050	35	14	21	102,217	51,146	51,071	4	2	2
9 District of Columbia..	240	93	147	88,252	42,974	45,281	23	9	14	88,275	42,980	45,295	3	.....	3
10 Florida.....	136	68	68	96,017	48,936	47,081	32	14	18	96,049	48,950	47,099	6	2	4
11 Georgia.....	1,975	936	1,039	638,622	311,049	327,573	261	105	156	638,883	311,154	327,729	43	17	26
12 Idaho.....	4	3	1	10,613	7,969	2,644	1	1	.....	10,614	7,970	2,644	.....	.....	12
13 Illinois.....	4,445	2,366	2,079	2,510,423	1,301,226	1,209,197	449	211	238	2,510,872	1,301,437	1,209,435	33	14	19
14 Indiana.....	3,806	1,967	1,839	1,655,406	845,096	810,310	378	184	194	1,655,784	845,280	810,504	34	16	18
15 Iowa.....	1,977	1,037	940	1,188,009	622,679	565,330	156	84	72	1,188,165	622,763	565,402	15	6	9
16 Kansas.....	227	129	98	346,339	193,175	153,164	24	15	9	346,363	193,190	153,173	3	1	2
17 Kentucky.....	3,009	1,503	1,506	1,098,265	557,140	541,125	374	160	214	1,098,639	557,300	541,339	44	21	23
18 Louisiana.....	495	211	284	361,962	182,990	178,972	87	36	51	362,049	183,026	179,023	16	5	11
19 Maine.....	5,028	2,276	2,752	624,274	311,724	312,550	511	211	300	624,785	311,935	312,850	19	5	14
20 Maryland.....	1,947	815	1,132	605,288	299,790	305,498	196	61	135	605,484	299,851	305,633	9	4	5
21 Massachusetts.....	8,806	3,380	5,426	1,442,302	690,662	751,640	774	230	544	1,443,076	690,892	752,184	39	17	22
22 Michigan.....	2,916	1,550	1,366	1,166,988	608,886	558,102	258	141	117	1,167,246	609,027	558,219	25	13	12
23 Minnesota.....	697	372	325	438,192	234,497	203,695	58	31	27	438,250	234,528	203,722	7	3	4
24 Mississippi.....	718	380	338	382,801	195,244	187,557	88	36	52	382,889	195,280	187,609	7	3	4
25 Missouri.....	1,995	1,074	921	1,602,889	838,173	764,716	213	93	120	1,603,102	838,266	764,836	31	14	17
26 Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	18,299	14,754	3,545	.....	.....	.....	18,299	14,754	3,545	.....	.....	26
27 Nebraska.....	93	52	41	122,094	69,931	52,163	11	8	3	122,105	69,939	52,166	1	1	.....
28 Nevada.....	15	9	6	38,936	29,263	9,673	.....	.....	.....	38,936	29,263	9,673	.....	.....	28
29 New Hampshire.....	3,534	1,476	2,058	317,347	155,196	162,151	333	112	221	317,680	155,308	162,372	6	.....	5
30 New Jersey.....	3,239	1,353	1,886	875,100	434,474	440,626	295	111	184	875,395	434,585	440,810	11	2	9
31 New Mexico.....	304	161	143	90,258	46,484	43,774	106	58	48	90,364	46,542	43,822	26	10	16
32 New York.....	19,080	9,007	10,073	4,325,609	2,135,132	2,190,517	1,917	854	1,063	4,327,586	2,136,036	2,191,550	131	51	80
33 North Carolina.....	2,894	1,279	1,615	677,971	325,498	352,473	438	183	255	678,409	325,681	352,728	61	24	37
34 Ohio.....	9,562	4,787	4,775	2,690,783	1,304,836	1,385,947	960	458	502	2,691,743	1,305,294	1,386,449	61	31	30
35 Oregon.....	96	68	28	86,918	49,552	37,366	8	4	4	86,926	49,556	37,370	2	1	1
36 Pennsylvania.....	12,611	5,656	6,955	3,455,273	1,726,855	1,728,418	1,270	515	755	3,456,543	1,727,370	1,729,173	66	22	44
37 Rhode Island.....	1,324	525	809	212,113	102,287	109,826	103	40	63	212,216	102,327	109,889	3	1	2
38 South Carolina.....	1,157	540	617	239,471	140,658	148,813	170	74	96	239,641	140,732	148,909	26	8	18
39 Tennessee.....	2,744	1,355	1,389	935,679	466,297	469,382	373	184	189	936,052	466,481	469,571	67	24	43
40 Texas.....	571	305	266	564,620	297,018	267,602	65	31	34	564,685	297,049	267,636	15	6	9
41 Utah.....	144	66	78	86,631	43,532	43,099	11	8	3	86,642	43,540	43,102	.....	.....	41
42 Vermont.....	2,986	1,395	1,591	329,254	165,071	164,213	319	130	189	329,603	165,201	164,402	7	4	3
43 Virginia.....	2,955	1,345	1,610	711,663	348,555	363,108	398	156	242	712,061	348,711	363,350	29	9	19
44 Washington.....	19	10	9	22,172	14,120	8,052	.....	.....	.....	22,172	14,120	8,052	.....	.....	44
45 West Virginia.....	1,321	714	607	423,820	213,771	210,046	186	84	102	424,006	213,858	210,143	27	13	14
46 Wisconsin.....	2,522	1,383	1,139	1,051,122	543,016	508,106	208	110	98	1,051,330	543,126	508,204	21	13	8
47 Wyoming.....	2	.....	2	8,725	6,923	1,802	1	.....	1	8,726	6,923	1,803	.....	.....	47

AGES OF THE WHITE POPULATION.

619

TABLE XXVI.—THE UNITED STATES—1860.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ALL AGES.			UNKNOWN AGES.			UNDER 1.			1 TO 4.			5 TO 9.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States.	26,922,537	13,811,387	13,111,150	25,158	14,073	11,085	807,435	409,911	397,524	3,310,010	1,681,549	1,628,461	3,528,098	1,788,711	1,739,387
1 Alabama	526,271	270,150	256,081	100	63	37	17,055	8,555	8,500	68,841	35,272	33,569	79,520	40,380	39,140
2 Arkansas	324,143	171,477	152,666	352	252	100	10,873	5,490	5,383	45,719	23,650	22,069	52,125	26,961	25,164
3 California	323,177	226,774	96,403	216	183	33	8,810	4,474	4,336	31,701	16,282	15,419	24,086	12,245	11,841
4 Colorado	34,231	32,654	1,577	529	469	60	49	32	17	406	236	170	315	178	137
5 Connecticut	451,504	221,851	229,653	24	18	6	10,949	5,516	5,433	43,228	21,863	21,365	46,554	23,304	23,250
6 Dakota	2,576	1,502	984	.....	.....	.....	32	17	15	231	130	101	328	186	142
7 Delaware	90,589	45,040	44,649	.....	.....	.....	2,662	1,361	1,301	10,816	5,458	5,358	11,531	5,835	5,706
8 District of Columbia	60,763	29,584	31,179	29	10	19	2,060	1,071	989	6,752	3,424	3,328	7,062	3,523	3,539
9 Florida	77,746	41,127	36,619	1,103	556	547	2,488	1,257	1,231	10,126	5,179	4,947	11,511	5,941	5,570
10 Georgia	501,550	301,066	200,484	319	192	127	10,066	9,002	9,164	77,469	39,514	37,955	86,954	44,233	42,721
11 Illinois	1,704,201	898,941	805,260	352	198	154	57,009	29,267	27,742	234,317	118,993	115,324	220,082	116,613	103,469
12 Indiana	1,338,710	683,348	655,362	235	125	110	44,663	22,568	22,095	180,516	91,787	88,729	193,363	98,017	95,346
13 Iowa	673,779	353,900	319,879	97	63	34	24,831	12,572	12,259	90,907	50,879	49,028	97,337	49,768	47,569
14 Kansas	106,390	58,806	47,584	95	65	30	3,575	1,803	1,772	14,577	7,343	7,234	14,538	7,512	7,026
15 Kentucky	919,484	474,193	445,291	214	117	97	30,522	15,591	14,931	121,471	62,334	59,137	133,171	67,727	65,444
16 Louisiana	357,456	169,648	187,808	6,164	3,356	2,808	9,464	4,783	4,681	44,713	22,068	22,645	47,782	24,101	23,681
17 Maine	626,947	316,527	310,420	.....	.....	.....	14,810	7,542	7,268	63,465	32,190	31,275	73,346	37,354	35,992
18 Maryland	515,918	256,839	259,079	3	1	2	14,758	7,461	7,297	60,376	30,411	29,965	66,219	33,292	32,927
19 Massachusetts	1,221,432	592,231	629,201	1	.....	.....	31,312	15,758	15,554	118,959	59,099	59,860	127,569	64,016	63,553
20 Michigan	736,142	388,006	348,136	103	55	48	21,136	10,737	10,399	90,178	45,602	44,576	93,405	47,491	45,914
21 Minnesota	169,395	91,704	77,691	1	.....	.....	6,282	3,169	3,093	27,603	14,016	13,587	22,535	11,433	11,102
22 Mississippi	353,699	166,273	187,426	4,968	2,739	2,229	10,226	5,255	4,971	45,948	23,547	22,401	52,819	27,143	25,676
23 Missouri	1,063,489	563,131	500,358	425	273	152	36,681	18,087	17,994	146,412	74,700	71,712	150,511	76,655	73,856
24 Nebraska	28,696	16,689	12,007	1	.....	.....	1,002	506	496	3,731	1,861	1,870	3,468	1,813	1,655
25 Nevada	6,812	6,102	710	.....	.....	.....	68	30	38	234	130	104	178	87	91
26 New Hampshire	325,579	159,563	166,016	.....	.....	.....	6,675	3,445	3,230	28,279	14,502	13,777	32,517	16,405	16,112
27 New Jersey	646,699	322,733	323,966	55	39	16	19,346	9,776	9,570	75,040	37,928	37,112	78,266	39,614	38,652
28 New Mexico	82,924	43,679	39,245	15	11	4	2,496	1,241	1,255	10,189	5,039	5,150	12,171	6,174	5,997
29 New York	3,831,590	1,910,279	1,921,311	70	39	31	102,367	51,674	50,693	422,400	213,988	208,412	454,611	229,842	224,769
30 North Carolina	629,942	313,670	316,272	524	294	230	17,371	9,497	8,874	77,629	39,520	38,109	87,868	45,171	42,697
31 Ohio	2,342,808	1,171,698	1,171,110	835	435	400	70,181	35,585	34,596	288,895	146,611	142,284	311,948	156,942	155,006
32 Oregon	52,160	31,451	20,709	3	1	2	2,002	1,049	953	7,808	4,009	3,799	7,282	3,704	3,578
33 Pennsylvania	2,849,259	1,427,943	1,421,316	23	17	6	85,471	43,483	41,988	349,624	176,503	173,121	378,575	190,934	187,641
34 Rhode Island	170,649	82,294	88,355	.....	.....	.....	4,310	2,116	2,194	15,915	8,017	7,898	17,738	8,815	8,923
35 South Carolina	201,300	146,160	145,140	288	151	137	8,311	4,273	4,038	34,856	17,808	17,048	39,964	20,342	19,622
36 Tennessee	826,722	422,779	403,943	578	344	234	26,233	13,524	12,709	107,934	55,419	52,515	119,799	61,014	58,785
37 Texas	420,891	222,585	198,306	8,559	3,555	3,004	14,339	7,363	6,976	50,854	30,591	29,263	62,667	32,078	30,589
38 Utah	40,125	20,178	19,947	.....	.....	.....	2,015	999	1,016	7,521	3,843	3,678	6,002	3,041	2,961
39 Vermont	314,369	158,406	155,963	1	.....	.....	6,792	3,330	3,462	30,476	15,422	15,054	35,201	17,823	17,378
40 Virginia	1,047,299	528,842	518,457	628	333	295	31,459	15,988	15,471	132,879	67,814	65,065	145,868	74,476	71,392
41 Washington	11,138	8,225	2,913	.....	.....	.....	313	179	134	1,120	568	552	893	458	435
42 Wisconsin	773,693	406,309	367,384	217	122	95	25,638	12,905	12,733	111,865	56,809	55,056	110,359	56,111	54,248

TABLE XXVI.—THE UNITED STATES—1850.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		ALL AGES.			UNKNOWN AGES.			UNDER 1.			1 TO 4.			5 TO 9.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States..		19,553,068	10,026,402	9,526,666	10,307	7,153	3,154	537,661	273,307	264,354	2,358,797	1,198,746	1,160,051	2,704,128	1,372,438	1,331,690
1	Alabama.....	426,514	219,483	207,031	98	57	41	12,216	6,249	5,967	59,224	30,241	28,983	67,690	34,205	33,485
2	Arkansas.....	163,189	85,874	77,315	30	18	12	5,472	2,817	2,655	24,385	12,441	11,944	26,388	13,476	12,912
3	California.....	91,635	84,708	6,927	673	669	4	270	148	122	1,624	840	784	2,091	1,080	1,011
4	Connecticut.....	363,099	179,884	183,215	256	194	62	7,500	3,851	3,649	32,098	16,190	15,908	38,344	19,292	19,052
5	Delaware.....	71,169	35,746	35,423	38	24	14	1,953	983	970	8,311	4,191	4,120	9,918	5,036	4,882
6	District of Columbia.	37,941	18,494	19,447	17	3	14	998	493	505	4,045	2,081	1,964	4,917	2,451	2,466
7	Florida.....	47,203	25,705	21,498	5	4	1	1,297	651	646	6,504	3,365	3,139	7,458	3,811	3,647
8	Georgia.....	521,572	266,233	255,339	198	104	94	15,165	7,894	7,271	73,512	37,844	35,698	83,760	42,642	41,118
9	Illinois.....	846,034	445,544	400,490	792	489	303	26,541	13,546	12,995	114,819	58,383	56,436	129,005	66,392	62,613
10	Indiana.....	977,154	506,178	470,976	311	179	132	31,980	16,344	15,636	133,907	68,294	65,613	155,932	78,563	77,369
11	Iowa.....	191,881	101,887	89,994	54	27	27	6,093	3,141	2,952	28,132	14,302	13,850	30,959	15,864	15,095
12	Kentucky.....	761,413	392,804	368,609	180	108	72	23,563	12,035	11,528	102,581	52,441	50,140	116,919	59,604	57,315
13	Louisiana.....	255,491	141,243	114,248	294	253	41	6,882	3,467	3,421	30,287	15,380	14,907	33,205	16,931	16,274
14	Maine.....	581,813	296,745	285,068	820	613	207	13,956	7,041	6,915	61,658	31,497	30,161	74,285	37,705	36,580
15	Maryland.....	417,943	211,187	206,756	14	8	6	12,021	6,059	5,962	48,346	24,309	24,037	54,574	27,558	27,016
16	Massachusetts.....	985,450	484,093	501,357	1,193	1,016	177	22,993	11,527	11,466	90,074	45,460	44,544	101,845	51,148	50,697
17	Michigan.....	395,071	208,465	186,606	120	61	59	10,824	5,462	5,362	48,791	25,016	23,775	50,231	26,847	23,384
18	Minnesota.....	6,038	3,695	2,343	.....	.....	.....	168	66	102	751	388	363	719	363	356
19	Mississippi.....	295,718	156,287	139,431	129	67	62	8,673	4,464	4,209	42,734	22,045	20,689	47,899	24,404	23,495
20	Missouri.....	592,004	312,987	279,017	131	80	51	19,573	10,044	9,529	80,590	41,124	39,466	90,962	46,356	44,606
21	New Hampshire.....	317,456	155,960	161,496	52	28	24	6,097	3,067	3,030	26,907	13,660	13,247	34,212	17,379	16,833
22	New Jersey.....	465,509	233,452	232,057	156	85	71	12,837	6,401	6,436	52,131	26,444	25,687	60,695	30,614	30,081
23	New Mexico.....	61,525	31,725	29,800	143	142	1	1,233	639	594	7,565	3,773	3,792	8,727	4,402	4,325
24	New York.....	3,048,325	1,544,489	1,503,836	1,624	1,174	510	75,216	38,090	37,126	322,490	162,659	159,831	372,139	187,834	184,305
25	North Carolina.....	553,028	273,625	279,403	126	69	57	15,951	8,171	7,600	69,801	35,721	34,080	80,200	40,793	39,407
26	Ohio.....	1,955,050	1,004,117	950,933	609	349	257	56,195	28,488	27,707	230,348	127,036	123,348	287,622	145,958	141,724
27	Oregon.....	13,087	8,138	4,949	65	38	27	310	161	149	1,737	902	835	1,841	907	834
28	Pennsylvania.....	2,258,160	1,142,734	1,115,426	1,110	664	446	62,946	31,929	31,017	275,228	139,268	135,990	311,523	157,099	154,424
29	Rhode Island.....	143,870	70,340	73,535	15	15	.....	3,544	1,740	1,804	13,783	6,939	6,844	15,200	7,589	7,611
30	South Carolina.....	274,563	137,747	136,816	81	38	42	6,452	3,313	3,139	35,057	17,973	17,073	40,587	20,589	19,998
31	Tennessee.....	756,826	382,255	374,601	214	112	102	22,926	11,679	11,247	103,581	52,801	50,700	118,887	60,471	58,416
32	Texas.....	154,934	84,869	69,105	189	170	19	4,763	2,437	2,326	21,751	11,133	10,638	23,624	12,277	11,347
33	Utah.....	11,330	6,036	5,310	.....	.....	.....	432	250	212	1,734	871	863	1,364	686	678
34	Vermont.....	313,402	159,658	153,744	37	26	11	6,571	3,345	3,226	30,984	15,623	15,366	38,077	19,437	18,640
35	Virginia.....	894,800	461,300	433,500	244	156	128	23,741	12,026	11,715	112,366	57,266	55,100	131,172	66,363	64,809
36	Wisconsin.....	304,756	151,351	140,405	192	112	80	10,403	5,279	5,124	40,870	20,845	20,045	42,197	21,765	20,432

AGES OF THE WHITE POPULATION.

TABLE XXVI.—THE UNITED STATES—1860—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	10 TO 14.			15 TO 19.			20 TO 29.			30 TO 39.			40 TO 49.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States.	3,113,753	1,590,472	1,523,281	2,852,581	1,400,536	1,452,045	4,917,349	2,497,210	2,420,139	3,503,591	1,867,378	1,636,213	2,282,332	1,224,086	1,058,246
1 Alabama.	73,282	37,505	35,783	61,192	29,689	31,503	92,683	47,184	45,499	56,531	29,425	27,106	37,140	20,029	17,051
2 Arkansas.	45,549	23,633	21,916	36,062	17,610	18,452	58,429	31,413	27,016	35,580	19,793	15,787	21,471	12,164	9,317
3 California.	16,700	8,689	8,011	16,736	9,039	7,697	94,354	47,434	46,920	85,861	49,697	36,164	29,778	16,625	13,153
4 Colorado.	296	189	107	1,014	555	459	18,133	17,604	529	10,789	10,511	278	2,203	2,107	96
5 Connecticut.	42,723	21,681	21,042	44,477	21,491	22,986	85,555	40,884	44,671	64,304	32,207	32,097	46,244	23,459	22,785
6 Dakota.	326	189	137	922	482	440	192	109	83	196	109	83	247	166	81
7 Delaware.	10,880	5,665	5,215	10,178	5,192	4,986	16,467	8,343	8,124	10,949	5,580	5,369	8,114	4,162	3,952
8 District of Columbia.	6,291	3,082	3,209	6,235	2,729	3,506	11,908	5,491	6,417	9,127	4,586	4,541	5,679	2,924	2,755
9 Florida.	10,496	5,408	5,088	8,454	4,099	4,355	13,668	7,339	6,329	8,737	4,912	3,825	5,755	3,255	2,500
10 Georgia.	81,311	41,554	39,757	68,189	33,354	34,835	102,937	52,064	50,873	64,368	33,119	31,249	42,103	22,000	21,103
11 Illinois.	190,619	102,712	87,907	181,711	91,753	89,958	323,229	173,784	149,445	222,469	123,733	98,716	130,875	73,000	57,875
12 Indiana.	168,851	86,669	82,182	154,085	77,503	76,582	234,863	121,982	112,881	154,911	82,904	72,107	98,307	52,021	46,286
13 Iowa.	79,818	41,024	38,794	69,889	34,987	34,902	116,106	60,185	55,921	86,639	48,356	38,283	52,186	29,571	22,615
14 Kansas.	11,785	6,129	5,656	10,100	4,982	5,118	24,407	14,180	10,227	14,955	9,241	5,714	7,372	4,518	2,854
15 Kentucky.	118,058	59,951	58,107	102,721	50,707	52,014	160,744	83,064	77,680	106,010	57,014	49,896	69,057	37,037	32,020
16 Louisiana.	39,782	20,302	19,480	34,577	16,295	18,282	68,460	36,183	32,277	52,824	30,145	22,679	31,811	19,422	12,389
17 Maine.	70,813	36,495	34,318	70,551	35,222	35,329	110,008	54,038	55,970	74,042	37,428	36,614	59,060	30,550	28,510
18 Maryland.	60,289	30,443	29,846	55,697	28,841	26,856	99,951	43,707	47,244	68,115	34,756	33,359	47,735	24,577	23,157
19 Massachusetts.	113,302	57,036	56,266	119,837	56,636	63,201	242,835	111,657	131,178	182,170	89,540	92,630	124,387	63,281	61,106
20 Michigan.	83,965	43,028	40,937	80,916	40,654	40,262	137,351	72,508	64,843	97,371	53,714	43,657	64,737	36,405	28,332
21 Minnesota.	15,940	8,412	7,528	13,168	6,468	6,700	32,760	17,580	15,180	27,749	16,685	11,064	12,798	7,708	5,090
22 Mississippi.	48,595	24,870	23,725	39,865	19,620	20,245	61,729	32,911	28,818	38,736	21,380	17,356	25,539	14,375	11,164
23 Missouri.	131,155	67,744	63,411	114,407	57,183	57,224	202,228	108,970	93,258	133,383	75,302	58,081	79,430	45,196	34,231
24 Nebraska.	2,713	1,422	1,291	2,428	1,208	1,220	7,432	4,794	2,638	4,446	2,913	1,333	2,016	1,288	728
25 Nevada.	111	58	53	204	140	64	3,308	3,111	197	1,084	1,877	107	558	530	28
26 New Hampshire.	32,096	16,501	15,595	34,407	16,756	17,651	57,424	27,137	30,287	41,586	20,414	21,172	33,566	16,497	17,069
27 New Jersey.	69,760	35,339	34,421	67,069	32,595	34,474	118,201	56,648	61,553	89,704	45,454	44,250	59,756	31,285	28,491
28 New Mexico.	9,542	4,941	4,601	7,611	3,574	4,037	17,455	9,275	8,180	10,962	6,315	4,647	6,151	3,497	2,654
29 New York.	396,039	200,784	195,255	389,476	186,647	202,829	717,901	350,965	366,936	554,053	279,870	274,183	368,213	193,037	175,176
30 North Carolina.	81,628	42,063	39,565	68,884	33,976	34,908	109,950	53,078	56,872	71,774	35,276	36,498	50,303	24,532	25,771
31 Ohio.	277,620	141,687	135,933	260,803	127,972	132,831	401,665	200,493	201,172	278,326	144,587	133,739	189,679	100,224	89,453
32 Oregon.	5,229	2,728	2,501	4,379	2,225	2,154	10,566	7,237	3,329	8,241	6,015	2,226	3,804	2,505	1,299
33 Pennsylvania.	331,614	167,990	163,624	303,561	146,717	156,844	499,485	241,647	257,838	360,766	184,104	176,662	248,309	129,481	118,828
34 Rhode Island.	16,946	8,590	8,356	17,460	8,339	9,121	33,057	15,404	17,653	24,666	12,008	12,658	17,626	8,702	8,924
35 South Carolina.	38,235	19,589	18,646	32,794	15,994	16,800	51,406	25,446	25,960	33,674	16,891	16,783	23,034	11,549	11,485
36 Tennessee.	110,552	56,625	53,927	94,726	47,727	47,999	148,617	76,107	72,510	91,450	47,703	43,747	58,114	29,707	28,407
37 Texas.	52,913	27,257	25,656	43,023	21,651	21,372	76,636	43,660	32,976	50,286	29,715	20,571	29,661	17,822	11,839
38 Utah.	4,383	2,297	2,086	3,313	1,583	1,730	6,146	2,977	3,169	4,685	2,322	2,363	3,013	1,583	1,430
39 Vermont.	33,775	17,238	16,537	33,658	17,132	16,526	51,977	25,797	26,180	38,416	19,192	19,224	31,432	15,996	15,436
40 Virginia.	132,870	67,947	64,923	114,368	56,601	57,767	179,355	88,405	90,950	120,520	61,164	59,356	85,099	43,635	41,464
41 Washington.	652	333	319	577	293	284	3,768	3,195	571	2,563	2,212	351	842	672	170
42 Wisconsin.	87,243	44,673	42,570	73,551	36,897	36,654	122,388	62,906	59,482	108,396	59,091	49,305	69,128	39,804	29,324

TABLE XXVI.—THE UNITED STATES—1850—Continued.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	10 TO 14.			15 TO 19.			20 TO 29.			30 TO 39.			40 TO 49.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States	2,402,129	1,225,575	1,176,554	2,128,716	1,041,116	1,087,600	3,627,561	1,869,092	1,758,469	2,416,939	1,288,682	1,128,257	1,582,788	840,222	742,566
1	Alabama	59,204	30,145	29,059	49,763	24,548	25,215	72,092	36,360	35,732	45,919	24,862	21,057	29,697	15,976	13,721
2	Arkansas	23,108	11,930	11,178	18,049	9,059	8,990	28,431	15,193	13,238	17,463	10,043	7,420	10,557	6,056	4,501
3	California	1,947	1,134	813	5,446	4,569	877	46,367	44,770	1,597	22,446	21,460	986	7,929	7,536	433
4	Connecticut	37,907	19,373	18,534	38,013	18,527	19,486	70,289	35,239	35,050	49,329	25,078	24,251	36,092	17,902	18,190
5	Delaware	8,923	4,581	4,342	7,768	3,814	3,954	12,689	6,354	6,335	9,086	4,605	4,481	6,054	3,106	2,948
6	District of Columbia	4,391	2,156	2,235	4,049	1,829	2,220	7,473	3,523	3,950	5,278	2,679	2,599	3,280	1,647	1,633
7	Florida	5,889	3,077	2,812	4,750	2,338	2,412	8,505	4,778	3,727	5,905	3,558	2,347	3,426	2,076	1,410
8	Georgia	73,749	37,075	35,674	58,582	28,497	30,085	88,400	44,873	43,527	53,596	28,062	25,534	36,233	18,800	17,433
9	Illinois	112,860	58,559	54,301	92,698	46,959	45,739	150,044	79,465	70,579	102,426	57,178	45,248	62,072	34,329	27,743
10	Indiana	132,687	68,240	64,447	110,673	55,477	55,196	167,134	86,785	80,349	107,298	57,445	49,853	67,223	35,213	32,010
11	Iowa	25,309	13,172	12,137	20,095	9,961	10,134	32,348	16,702	15,646	24,064	13,613	10,451	13,752	7,744	5,908
12	Kentucky	101,064	51,610	49,454	84,916	42,115	42,801	134,179	69,673	64,506	84,017	45,345	38,672	53,963	28,587	25,776
13	Louisiana	27,960	14,103	13,857	21,118	10,620	10,498	55,298	30,729	24,569	42,505	27,451	15,054	21,358	13,829	7,529
14	Maine	71,596	36,408	35,188	66,891	33,452	33,439	99,735	51,456	48,279	69,541	35,935	33,606	53,238	27,416	25,822
15	Maryland	49,915	25,307	24,608	43,222	20,767	22,461	78,337	40,164	38,173	56,145	29,460	26,685	36,154	18,740	17,414
16	Massachusetts	97,163	49,129	48,034	104,912	48,868	56,044	209,162	101,306	107,856	142,542	72,540	70,002	95,308	47,696	47,612
17	Michigan	49,531	25,491	24,040	42,454	21,216	21,238	68,677	36,186	32,491	51,152	28,120	23,032	34,211	19,412	14,809
18	Minnesota	562	299	263	456	225	231	1,719	1,154	565	971	720	251	421	290	131
19	Mississippi	41,186	21,105	20,081	32,004	15,817	16,187	50,794	27,164	23,630	33,277	19,061	14,216	20,154	11,378	8,776
20	Missouri	79,262	40,589	38,673	64,549	32,250	32,299	108,197	58,245	49,952	71,767	41,006	31,761	41,710	23,540	18,170
21	New Hampshire	34,267	17,426	16,841	35,741	16,920	18,821	57,180	28,232	28,948	39,780	19,558	20,222	32,282	16,445	15,837
22	New Jersey	55,126	28,413	26,713	50,060	24,291	25,766	85,345	42,193	43,152	59,032	30,181	28,851	40,518	20,787	19,644
23	New Mexico	7,027	3,678	3,349	7,020	3,187	3,833	12,596	6,326	6,270	7,242	3,949	3,293	4,388	2,407	1,981
24	New York	337,525	170,053	167,472	328,743	157,151	171,592	617,208	308,816	308,392	413,875	216,542	197,332	273,057	144,496	138,561
25	North Carolina	74,299	37,577	35,722	61,955	30,178	31,777	95,648	46,018	49,630	61,093	29,340	31,733	42,237	20,315	22,922
26	Ohio	251,736	128,104	123,632	218,215	107,089	111,126	347,154	178,777	168,373	227,610	120,512	107,098	150,331	80,204	70,128
27	Oregon	1,409	717	692	1,202	677	525	3,177	2,375	802	1,889	1,343	546	857	563	274
28	Pennsylvania	271,891	138,633	133,258	241,236	116,773	124,463	416,329	209,438	206,891	277,111	144,039	133,072	187,009	97,558	89,451
29	Rhode Island	14,743	7,365	7,378	15,000	7,172	7,828	29,844	14,652	15,192	20,526	10,335	10,191	13,641	6,636	7,003
30	South Carolina	36,974	18,842	18,132	30,262	14,732	15,530	47,307	23,474	23,833	30,807	15,534	15,273	21,176	10,577	10,603
31	Tennessee	106,269	54,444	51,825	88,164	43,450	45,014	128,626	64,089	64,537	77,308	38,947	38,361	51,401	25,511	25,890
32	Texas	19,802	10,346	9,456	15,000	7,836	8,073	28,765	16,454	12,311	19,470	12,117	7,353	11,305	6,939	4,406
33	Utah	1,368	683	685	1,323	639	686	2,155	1,204	891	1,359	761	598	917	513	404
34	Vermont	36,094	18,485	17,609	34,258	17,480	16,778	53,112	27,451	25,661	39,028	19,766	19,907	31,074	15,86	15,212
35	Virginia	117,444	59,955	57,465	97,653	47,638	50,015	155,051	77,492	77,559	101,358	51,451	49,407	70,861	36,103	34,756
36	Wisconsin	33,946	17,571	16,375	28,739	14,522	14,217	58,288	31,922	26,366	44,039	26,086	18,638	24,773	14,145	10,428

AGES OF THE WHITE POPULATION.

621

TABLE XXVI.—THE UNITED STATES—1860—Continued.

50 TO 59.			60 TO 69.			70 TO 79.			80 TO 89.			90 TO 99.			100, ETC.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1,399,675	740,429	659,246	780,873	400,862	380,011	310,232	153,649	156,583	80,754	38,001	42,753	9,769	4,135	5,634	927	385	542
22,302	12,284	10,018	12,070	6,637	5,433	4,258	2,259	1,999	1,086	577	509	169	61	108	30	10	20
11,303	6,474	4,829	4,981	2,951	2,030	1,308	757	551	304	160	148	39	22	17	14	7	7
10,745	6,227	2,518	3,365	2,436	929	566	359	207	131	67	64	19	11	8	9	6	3
404	383	21	82	80	2	7	6	1	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
31,980	15,560	16,420	21,314	9,830	11,484	10,767	4,750	6,017	3,034	1,175	1,859	338	110	228	13	3	10
84	65	19	37	33	4	3	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5,076	2,548	2,528	2,651	1,246	1,405	966	442	524	250	97	153	27	9	18	2	2	7
3,089	1,545	1,544	1,786	805	981	589	280	309	140	50	90	15	3	12	1	1	8
3,266	1,937	1,329	1,559	918	641	464	275	189	88	46	42	10	5	5	1	1	9
25,949	13,329	12,620	15,145	7,934	7,211	5,796	2,955	2,841	1,611	770	841	275	124	151	58	22	36
75,246	42,285	32,961	35,377	19,416	15,961	10,808	5,788	5,020	2,181	1,138	1,043	234	129	105	32	12	20
64,034	35,774	28,260	31,251	16,851	14,400	10,871	5,834	5,037	2,435	1,273	1,162	242	118	124	43	22	21
28,913	16,378	12,535	13,402	7,607	5,795	3,813	2,091	1,722	663	356	307	82	42	40	6	2	4
3,471	2,117	1,354	1,213	745	468	248	144	104	47	21	26	4	3	1	3	3	14
41,473	22,523	18,950	22,660	11,979	10,681	9,268	4,673	4,595	2,594	1,295	1,299	368	167	201	53	18	35
13,711	8,042	5,669	5,948	3,254	2,694	1,689	870	819	405	178	227	103	36	67	23	13	10
44,608	22,895	21,713	28,379	14,132	14,247	13,431	6,660	6,771	3,946	1,822	2,124	468	192	276	20	7	13
28,685	14,451	14,214	15,385	7,416	7,969	6,004	2,758	3,246	1,546	641	905	159	61	98	16	3	13
80,768	39,108	41,660	49,466	22,539	26,927	23,363	10,125	13,238	6,753	2,631	4,122	692	202	496	12	2	10
39,528	22,340	17,188	19,497	10,963	8,534	6,447	3,581	2,866	1,359	740	619	136	72	64	10	6	4
6,574	3,801	2,683	3,059	1,779	1,280	766	450	316	139	78	61	17	12	5	1	1	21
15,172	8,820	6,352	7,225	4,032	3,193	2,409	1,270	1,139	579	283	296	71	29	42	18	8	10
42,362	23,870	18,492	19,436	10,754	8,682	5,071	3,000	2,581	1,143	610	533	148	83	65	27	14	13
1,014	610	404	350	215	135	83	52	31	10	5	5	2	1	1	1	1	24
139	122	17	26	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25
26,937	13,103	13,834	18,735	8,785	9,950	9,960	4,625	5,335	3,030	1,265	1,765	363	126	237	4	2	2
36,724	18,657	18,067	21,415	10,233	11,182	8,911	4,142	4,769	2,226	965	1,261	217	76	141	9	2	7
3,275	1,816	1,459	1,920	1,103	757	682	374	308	311	182	129	61	59	24	16	8	28
224,955	116,304	108,651	131,492	66,611	64,881	54,107	26,936	27,171	14,168	6,896	7,272	1,646	704	942	92	42	50
32,472	16,003	16,469	19,479	9,194	10,285	8,147	3,785	4,362	2,492	1,167	1,385	363	157	206	58	17	41
118,966	62,522	56,384	69,071	36,308	32,763	27,339	14,335	13,004	6,652	3,533	3,119	760	366	394	68	38	30
1,899	1,248	651	752	504	248	169	119	50	23	15	8	3	2	1	1	1	32
155,030	79,560	75,470	89,956	45,235	44,721	36,720	17,672	19,048	9,047	4,182	4,905	959	391	568	79	27	52
11,444	5,379	6,065	7,053	3,106	3,947	3,374	1,438	1,936	933	343	590	122	34	88	5	3	2
15,153	7,625	7,528	8,855	4,358	4,497	3,516	1,633	1,883	1,005	428	577	164	63	101	25	10	15
37,282	19,608	17,674	20,203	10,362	9,841	8,277	4,171	4,106	2,507	1,271	1,236	386	171	215	64	26	38
16,007	9,593	6,414	6,809	4,079	2,730	1,748	1,000	748	312	171	141	45	24	21	12	6	6
1,287	956	331	429	255	192	130	41	19	41	19	22	1	1	1	1	1	38
24,549	12,303	12,246	16,934	8,747	8,187	8,140	3,980	4,160	2,679	1,206	1,383	326	146	180	13	5	8
54,362	27,646	26,716	32,293	16,382	15,911	13,268	6,485	6,783	3,720	1,696	2,024	541	245	296	60	25	44
295	223	72	93	73	20	22	17	5	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	41
38,542	22,245	16,297	19,093	10,715	8,378	6,000	3,340	2,660	1,113	612	501	127	74	53	13	5	8

TABLE XXVI.—THE UNITED STATES—1850—Continued.

50 TO 59.			60 TO 69.			70 TO 79.			80 TO 89.			90 TO 99.			100, ETC.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
958,171	498,660	459,511	521,222	264,742	256,480	224,064	111,416	112,648	65,646	31,243	34,403	8,152	3,653	4,499	787	357	430
17,685	9,842	7,843	8,339	4,544	3,795	3,402	1,822	1,580	969	479	490	187	103	84	29	10	19
5,227	3,041	2,186	2,206	1,304	902	692	414	278	151	69	82	20	7	13	10	6	4
2,211	2,029	182	457	288	169	83	64	19	23	15	8	6	2	2	2	2	3
25,221	11,845	13,376	16,346	7,405	8,941	8,452	3,698	4,754	2,835	1,174	1,661	311	109	202	6	4	2
3,519	1,713	1,806	1,886	881	1,005	813	373	440	165	76	109	24	9	15	2	2	5
2,051	995	1,056	1,001	464	537	341	133	208	87	35	52	13	5	8	1	1	6
2,079	1,269	810	920	544	376	313	182	125	77	40	27	13	5	8	2	1	7
21,016	10,891	10,125	11,710	6,202	5,508	4,776	2,447	2,329	1,522	725	797	268	119	149	55	28	27
33,828	19,119	14,709	14,410	7,969	6,441	4,577	2,527	2,050	1,938	504	434	109	55	54	15	10	9
42,039	23,538	18,501	19,241	10,395	8,846	6,763	3,672	3,091	1,667	871	796	273	144	129	26	18	8
7,141	4,115	3,026	2,892	1,631	1,261	832	463	369	165	97	68	24	15	9	1	1	11
32,137	16,995	15,142	17,520	8,904	8,616	7,014	3,964	3,620	2,344	1,182	1,156	357	177	180	59	28	31
9,296	5,639	3,657	3,733	2,055	1,678	1,194	621	573	275	126	149	59	30	29	21	9	12
35,104	17,644	17,460	20,723	10,493	10,230	10,471	5,224	5,247	3,443	1,683	1,760	329	149	180	13	9	4
21,449	10,647	10,802	11,517	5,429	6,088	4,792	2,161	2,631	1,257	508	749	177	63	114	17	7	10
59,633	29,340	30,293	36,550	18,743	19,807	17,787	7,784	10,003	5,755	2,335	3,420	590	197	393	13	4	9
18,068	10,356	7,712	8,579	4,804	3,775	2,793	1,593	1,200	556	317	239	67	42	25	7	5	2
182	129	53	62	39	23	20	17	3	5	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	18
11,409	6,667	4,742	5,093	2,847	2,246	1,828	968	860	453	228	225	67	35	32	12	7	11
22,075	12,421	9,654	9,418	5,206	4,212	2,971	1,631	1,340	689	373	316	87	50	37	23	12	11
23,671	12,299	11,372	15,342	7,173	8,169	8,461	3,905	4,556	3,051	1,320	1,731	402	151	251	11	5	6
25,835	12,796	13,039	14,959	7,254	7,705	6,580	3,126	3,454	2,031	888	1,143	194	72	122	10	4	6
2,872	1,627	1,245	1,694	1,010	684	572	313	250	319	194	125	87	59	28	40	19	21
164,351	85,449	78,901	89,847	45,927	43,920	39,211	19,947	19,264	11,586	5,709	5,877	1,331	618	713	62	33	29
27,399	13,084	14,315	15,576	7,169	8,407	7,241	3,383	3,858	2,190	1,054	1,136	351	135	216	61	18	43
88,472	46,352	42,120	50,686	27,462	23,224	19,047	10,790	9,157	5,016	2,667	2,349	574	306	268	45	23	22
426	307	119	148	108	40	21	16	5	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	27
114,551	58,632	55,919	64,038	31,614	32,424	27,057	13,188	13,869	7,379	3,344	2,035	741	335	406	51	20	31
8,712	4,047	4,665	5,410	2,443	2,967	2,540	1,050	1,510	808	319	489	86	32	48	3	3	29
13,673	6,895	6,778	7,468	3,659	3,809	3,372	1,547	1,825	1,117	404	623	211	78	133	29	5	24
31,219	16,369	14,850	16,801	8,567	8,234	7,893	4,006	3,797	2,399	1,231	1,168	376	180	196	62	28	34
5,569	3,452	2,117	2,082	1,242	840	596	365	231	144	81	63	22	9	13	23	11	12
425	251	204	194	100	94	53	31	22	4	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	31
21,076	10,679	10,397	13,359	6,639	6,720	7,075	3,521	3,554	2,391	1,226	1,163	255	116	139	8	4	34
44,889	22,631	22,258	25,415	12,724	12,711	11,462	5,518	5,914	3,508	1,689	1,819	517	228	220	63	28	35
13,201	7,634	5,567	5,540	3,201	2,339	1,539	886	653	304	177	127	18	5	13	2	1	1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

TABLE XXVII.

AGES,

WITH SEX AT EACH PERIOD OF LIFE,

OF THE

NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES,

AT THE CENSUS OF 1870,

(BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.)

AGES OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION.

TABLE XXVII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ALL AGES.			UNKNOWN AGES.			UNDER 1.			1.			UNDER 2.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States	28,085,665	14,086,509	14,009,156	1,470	911	559	942,094	478,774	463,320	909,744	463,024	446,720	1,851,838	941,738	910,040
1 Alabama	511,718	248,948	262,770				15,054	7,746	7,308	15,658	8,062	7,596	30,712	15,808	14,904
2 Arizona	3,803	2,879	924				163	87	76	140	74	66	303	161	142
3 Arkansas	357,230	182,802	174,428				12,650	6,568	6,082	12,592	6,429	6,163	25,242	12,997	12,245
4 California	339,199	193,310	145,889				13,238	6,676	6,562	12,889	6,516	6,373	26,127	13,192	12,935
5 Colorado	32,635	19,565	13,070	5	4	1	1,050	520	530	1,170	609	561	2,220	1,129	1,091
6 Connecticut	414,015	202,322	211,693	1		1	11,664	6,007	5,657	10,746	5,398	5,348	22,410	11,405	11,005
7 Dakota	8,275	5,040	3,235				368	188	180	362	188	174	730	376	354
8 Delaware	93,101	46,491	46,610				2,800	1,452	1,348	2,507	1,223	1,284	5,307	2,675	2,632
9 District of Columbia	72,107	34,997	37,110				2,479	1,287	1,242	2,408	1,212	1,196	4,887	2,449	2,438
10 Florida	91,395	46,136	45,259	2	1	1	2,699	1,371	1,328	2,841	1,476	1,365	5,540	2,847	2,693
11 Georgia	628,173	304,562	323,611				18,990	9,660	9,310	19,463	10,132	9,331	38,453	19,812	18,641
12 Idaho	7,018	5,002	2,016	1	1		219	109	110	173	93	80	392	202	190
13 Illinois	1,996,114	1,018,329	977,785	171	114	57	77,893	39,442	38,451	75,063	38,027	37,036	152,956	77,469	75,487
14 Indiana	1,514,410	766,351	748,059	16	9	7	50,194	25,508	24,686	48,604	24,734	23,870	98,738	50,242	48,556
15 Iowa	983,543	507,752	475,791	20	12	8	38,596	19,453	19,143	36,766	18,517	18,249	75,362	37,970	37,392
16 Kansas	298,041	162,259	135,782	10	8	2	12,223	6,142	6,081	10,963	5,623	5,340	23,186	11,765	11,421
17 Kentucky	1,035,346	522,701	512,645	9	5	4	34,950	17,888	17,062	33,140	17,007	16,133	68,090	34,805	33,285
18 Louisiana	301,450	150,245	151,205				10,848	5,455	5,393	9,382	4,780	4,602	20,230	10,235	9,995
19 Maine	576,097	286,361	289,736	4	2	2	12,883	6,417	6,466	12,566	6,366	6,200	25,449	12,783	12,666
20 Maryland	522,238	257,189	265,049	4	3	1	16,260	8,482	8,378	15,443	7,806	7,637	32,303	16,288	16,015
21 Massachusetts	1,090,843	529,544	561,299	27	12	15	32,250	16,198	16,052	28,930	14,566	14,364	61,180	30,764	30,416
22 Michigan	900,630	460,985	439,645	7	4	3	31,805	16,206	15,599	30,780	15,619	15,161	62,585	31,825	30,760
23 Minnesota	277,579	144,430	133,149				13,732	6,974	6,758	13,322	6,701	6,621	27,054	13,675	13,379
24 Mississippi	371,915	187,854	184,061				12,039	6,236	5,803	11,234	5,854	5,380	23,273	12,030	11,243
25 Missouri	1,380,972	711,447	669,525	12	9	3	51,084	26,024	25,060	50,525	25,951	24,574	101,609	51,975	49,634
26 Montana	12,288	9,391	2,897	4	3	1	309	150	159	287	135	152	596	285	311
27 Nebraska	91,376	50,707	40,669	4	2	2	4,088	2,028	2,060	3,745	1,965	1,780	7,833	3,993	3,840
28 Nevada	23,332	16,576	6,756	9	7	2	634	294	349	586	308	278	1,220	602	618
29 New Hampshire	288,117	140,686	147,431	10	6	4	5,673	2,884	2,789	5,563	2,802	2,761	11,236	5,686	5,550
30 New Jersey	686,589	332,476	348,113				23,906	12,096	11,810	21,645	10,886	10,759	45,551	22,982	22,569
31 New Mexico	84,786	42,931	41,855	3	1	2	2,607	1,297	1,310	2,338	1,174	1,164	4,945	2,471	2,474
32 New York	3,193,160	1,572,553	1,620,607	1,065	658	407	101,956	51,520	50,436	97,444	49,330	48,114	199,400	100,850	98,550
33 North Carolina	675,490	323,718	351,772				18,462	9,445	9,017	19,890	10,227	9,663	38,352	19,672	18,680
34 Ohio	2,229,782	1,106,990	1,122,792	78	43	35	73,557	37,476	36,081	69,430	35,354	34,076	142,957	72,830	70,127
35 Oregon	78,711	43,654	35,057				2,617	1,284	1,333	2,702	1,368	1,334	5,319	2,652	2,667
36 Pennsylvania	2,911,750	1,437,446	1,474,304				97,100	49,195	47,905	93,467	47,326	46,141	190,567	96,521	94,046
37 Rhode Island	156,927	76,294	80,633				4,746	2,403	2,343	4,190	2,135	2,055	8,936	4,538	4,398
38 South Carolina	281,894	136,275	145,619				7,685	3,929	3,696	8,276	4,161	4,115	15,961	8,150	7,811
39 Tennessee	916,930	454,958	461,972				29,162	14,997	14,165	29,468	15,172	14,296	52,630	26,169	26,461
40 Texas	503,216	261,692	241,524				17,183	8,858	8,325	18,483	9,556	8,927	35,666	18,414	17,252
41 Utah	55,792	28,847	26,945	1	1		3,527	1,804	1,723	3,302	1,714	1,588	6,829	3,518	3,311
42 Vermont	282,492	140,024	142,468	3	2	1	6,993	3,560	3,433	6,960	3,549	3,411	13,933	7,109	6,824
43 Virginia	698,388	340,736	357,652				20,033	10,225	9,808	19,937	10,275	9,662	39,970	20,500	19,470
44 Washington	17,585	10,462	7,123	4	4		661	337	324	628	330	298	1,289	667	622
45 West Virginia	406,951	204,660	202,291				13,735	7,059	6,676	13,581	6,966	6,615	27,316	14,025	13,291
46 Wisconsin	686,903	347,829	339,074				30,579	15,731	14,848	30,013	15,243	14,770	60,592	30,974	29,618
47 Wyoming	5,350	4,103	1,256				150	76	74	142	85	57	292	161	131

AGES OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION.

625

TABLE XXVII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870.

2			UNDER 3			3			UNDER 4			4		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
961,149	489,671	471,478	2,812,987	1,431,469	1,381,518	932,241	471,060	461,181	3,745,228	1,902,529	1,842,699	890,652	453,764	436,888
16,590	8,504	7,996	47,302	24,402	22,900	14,807	7,553	7,254	62,109	31,955	30,154	15,094	7,804	7,290
91	50	41	394	211	183	98	58	40	492	269	223	97	47	50
12,854	6,640	6,214	38,096	19,637	18,459	11,038	5,987	5,051	49,734	25,624	24,110	10,932	5,668	5,264
13,352	6,702	6,650	39,479	19,894	19,585	13,115	6,576	6,539	52,594	26,470	26,124	12,903	6,551	6,352
1,115	552	563	3,335	1,081	1,654	1,149	575	574	4,484	2,256	2,228	907	472	435
11,537	5,852	5,685	33,947	17,257	16,690	11,297	5,711	5,586	45,244	22,968	22,276	10,763	5,417	5,346
341	179	162	1,071	555	516	321	164	157	1,392	719	673	299	164	135
2,796	1,446	1,350	8,103	4,121	3,982	2,653	1,367	1,286	10,756	5,488	5,268	2,621	1,304	1,317
2,375	1,151	1,224	7,262	3,600	3,662	2,393	1,225	1,168	9,655	4,825	4,830	2,327	1,190	1,137
3,201	1,620	1,581	8,741	4,467	4,274	2,974	1,549	1,425	11,715	6,016	5,699	3,118	1,617	1,501
20,401	10,610	9,791	58,854	30,422	28,432	18,910	9,738	9,172	77,764	40,160	37,604	18,706	9,694	9,012
235	121	114	627	323	304	209	114	95	836	437	399	214	92	122
77,814	39,407	38,407	230,770	116,876	113,894	75,478	38,235	37,243	306,248	155,111	151,137	70,713	35,960	34,753
51,409	26,298	25,111	150,207	76,540	73,667	51,243	25,882	25,361	201,450	102,422	99,028	46,991	23,738	23,253
38,088	19,423	18,665	113,450	57,393	56,057	37,034	18,579	18,455	150,484	75,972	74,512	35,316	18,196	17,120
11,043	5,604	5,439	34,229	17,369	16,860	10,840	5,489	5,351	45,069	22,858	22,211	10,201	5,243	4,958
35,387	18,087	17,300	103,477	52,982	50,495	34,938	17,850	17,088	138,415	70,832	67,583	33,571	17,115	16,456
11,375	5,779	5,596	31,605	16,044	15,561	10,795	5,417	5,378	42,400	21,431	20,969	10,278	5,194	5,084
13,758	7,030	6,728	39,207	19,813	19,394	13,820	7,070	6,750	53,027	26,883	26,144	13,059	6,598	6,461
16,907	8,570	8,337	49,210	24,858	24,352	16,430	8,266	8,164	65,640	33,124	32,516	16,523	8,401	8,122
30,813	15,598	15,215	91,993	46,362	45,631	30,229	15,068	15,161	122,222	61,430	60,792	27,471	13,955	13,516
32,359	16,581	15,778	94,944	48,406	46,538	31,679	15,826	15,853	126,623	64,232	62,391	28,861	14,808	14,053
13,580	6,859	6,721	40,634	20,534	20,100	13,496	6,713	6,783	54,130	27,247	26,883	12,376	6,230	6,146
12,825	6,485	6,340	36,098	18,575	17,523	11,576	5,957	5,619	47,674	24,532	23,142	11,700	6,071	5,629
53,107	27,256	25,851	154,716	79,231	75,485	52,199	26,711	25,488	206,915	105,942	100,973	49,350	25,297	24,053
305	154	151	901	439	462	300	157	143	1,201	596	605	235	132	103
3,780	1,921	1,859	11,613	5,914	5,699	3,577	1,886	1,691	15,190	7,800	7,390	3,329	1,694	1,635
736	374	362	1,956	976	980	645	331	314	2,601	1,307	1,294	633	298	335
6,001	3,091	2,910	17,237	8,777	8,460	5,870	2,932	2,938	23,107	11,709	11,398	5,686	2,910	2,776
23,242	11,761	11,481	68,703	34,743	34,050	22,876	11,554	11,322	91,669	46,297	45,372	21,566	10,956	10,610
2,633	1,271	1,362	7,578	3,742	3,836	2,921	1,462	1,459	10,499	5,204	5,295	2,640	1,323	1,317
104,098	52,715	51,383	303,498	153,565	149,933	101,512	50,771	50,741	405,010	204,336	200,674	97,548	49,412	48,136
21,036	10,914	10,122	59,388	30,586	28,802	19,185	9,826	9,359	78,573	40,412	38,161	19,205	9,930	9,275
75,503	38,375	37,128	218,490	111,205	107,285	73,792	37,325	36,467	292,222	148,530	143,752	70,142	35,705	34,437
2,781	1,431	1,350	8,100	4,083	4,017	2,860	1,436	1,424	10,960	5,519	5,441	2,720	1,397	1,323
98,201	49,804	48,397	282,763	146,325	142,443	95,883	48,051	47,832	384,651	194,376	190,275	91,702	46,214	45,488
4,558	2,288	2,270	13,494	6,826	6,668	4,327	2,159	2,168	17,821	8,985	8,836	3,989	1,964	2,025
8,691	4,441	4,250	24,652	12,591	12,061	8,229	4,123	4,106	32,881	16,714	16,167	8,203	4,238	3,965
30,915	15,944	14,971	89,545	46,113	43,432	28,902	14,759	14,143	118,447	60,872	57,575	28,684	14,741	13,943
17,305	8,704	8,511	52,971	27,208	25,763	16,935	8,594	8,341	69,906	35,802	34,104	17,434	9,035	8,399
3,269	1,653	1,616	10,098	5,171	4,927	3,049	1,562	1,487	13,147	6,733	6,414	3,200	1,637	1,563
7,388	3,766	3,622	21,341	10,875	10,466	7,436	3,807	3,629	28,777	14,682	14,095	6,873	3,444	3,429
21,398	11,100	10,298	61,368	31,600	29,768	20,200	10,075	10,125	81,568	41,675	39,893	19,257	9,916	9,341
721	356	365	2,010	1,023	987	678	362	316	2,688	1,385	1,303	706	356	350
14,640	7,640	7,000	41,956	21,665	20,291	14,083	7,217	6,866	56,039	28,882	27,157	13,636	6,918	6,718
30,481	15,323	15,158	91,073	46,297	44,776	29,554	14,934	14,620	120,627	61,231	59,396	28,771	14,668	14,103
114	61	53	486	222	184	106	57	49	512	279	233	102	50	52

AGES OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION.

TABLE XXVII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	UNDER 5.			5 TO 9.			UNDER 10.			10 TO 14.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States	4,635,880	2,356,293	2,279,587	3,977,482	2,015,664	1,961,818	8,613,362	4,371,957	4,241,405	3,930,923	1,998,699	1,932,224
1 Alabama.....	77,203	39,759	37,444	66,075	33,785	32,290	143,278	73,544	69,734	76,256	38,796	37,460
2 Arizona.....	589	316	273	307	140	167	896	456	440	219	123	97
3 Arkansas.....	60,666	31,292	29,374	44,863	23,002	21,861	105,529	54,294	51,235	52,442	27,149	25,294
4 California.....	65,497	33,021	32,476	57,892	29,369	28,523	123,389	62,390	60,999	46,763	23,911	22,852
5 Colorado.....	5,391	2,728	2,663	3,876	2,042	1,834	9,267	4,770	4,497	3,164	1,596	1,568
6 Connecticut.....	56,007	28,385	27,622	48,804	24,417	24,387	104,811	52,802	52,009	49,886	25,472	24,414
7 Dakota.....	1,691	883	808	1,045	525	520	2,736	1,408	1,328	883	456	427
8 Delaware.....	13,377	6,792	6,585	12,601	6,336	6,265	25,578	13,128	12,450	12,760	6,464	6,296
9 District of Columbia	11,982	6,015	5,967	9,376	4,639	4,737	21,358	10,654	10,704	9,185	4,469	4,716
10 Florida.....	14,833	7,633	7,200	12,514	6,558	5,956	27,347	14,191	13,156	13,323	6,852	6,471
11 Georgia.....	98,470	49,854	46,616	79,556	40,714	38,842	176,026	90,568	85,458	91,309	46,435	44,874
12 Idaho.....	1,050	529	521	687	348	339	1,737	877	860	516	252	264
13 Illinois.....	376,961	191,071	185,890	317,130	160,337	156,793	694,091	351,428	342,663	296,945	151,438	145,507
14 Indiana.....	248,441	126,160	122,281	223,487	113,602	109,885	471,928	239,762	232,166	216,796	110,349	106,447
15 Iowa.....	185,800	94,168	91,632	156,115	79,406	76,709	341,915	173,574	168,341	144,146	73,823	70,323
16 Kansas.....	53,270	28,101	27,169	42,597	21,692	20,905	97,867	49,793	48,074	37,337	19,259	18,078
17 Kentucky.....	171,986	87,947	84,039	151,736	77,282	74,454	323,722	165,229	158,493	145,913	74,648	71,265
18 Louisiana.....	52,678	26,625	26,053	44,438	22,790	21,648	97,116	49,415	47,701	47,332	23,644	23,688
19 Maine.....	66,086	33,481	32,605	62,653	31,703	30,950	128,739	65,184	63,555	67,057	34,319	32,738
20 Maryland.....	62,163	41,525	40,638	73,115	37,166	35,949	155,278	78,601	76,587	71,914	36,403	35,511
21 Massachusetts.....	149,693	75,385	74,308	126,934	63,459	63,475	276,627	138,844	137,783	133,908	66,877	66,401
22 Michigan.....	155,484	79,040	76,444	128,352	64,813	63,539	283,836	143,833	139,983	121,104	61,731	59,373
23 Minnesota.....	66,506	33,477	33,029	53,885	27,301	26,584	120,331	60,778	59,553	44,310	22,675	21,635
24 Mississippi.....	59,374	30,603	28,771	46,962	24,151	22,811	106,336	54,754	51,582	53,382	27,570	25,812
25 Missouri.....	256,265	131,239	125,026	217,780	111,713	106,067	474,045	243,952	231,093	204,013	104,494	99,519
26 Montana.....	1,436	728	708	923	491	432	2,339	1,219	1,140	710	375	335
27 Nebraska.....	18,519	9,494	9,025	13,473	6,877	6,596	31,992	16,371	15,621	11,277	5,835	5,443
28 Nevada.....	3,234	1,605	1,629	2,426	1,235	1,191	5,660	2,860	2,800	1,721	850	871
29 New Hampshire.....	28,793	14,619	14,174	26,650	13,528	13,122	55,443	28,147	27,296	30,028	15,650	14,373
30 New Jersey.....	113,235	57,253	55,982	97,041	48,921	48,120	210,276	106,174	104,102	94,968	47,566	46,702
31 New Mexico.....	13,139	6,527	6,612	11,772	5,957	5,815	24,911	12,484	12,427	10,872	5,384	5,488
32 New York.....	502,558	253,748	248,810	452,075	226,524	225,551	954,633	480,272	474,361	444,885	224,000	220,883
33 North Carolina.....	97,778	50,342	47,436	83,481	42,538	40,943	181,259	92,880	88,379	92,276	46,933	45,338
34 Ohio.....	362,424	184,235	178,189	319,925	161,904	158,021	682,349	346,139	336,210	316,197	159,911	156,286
35 Oregon.....	13,680	6,916	6,764	12,224	6,189	6,035	25,904	13,105	12,799	11,224	5,751	5,473
36 Pennsylvania.....	476,353	240,590	235,763	409,010	206,177	202,833	885,363	446,767	438,596	398,225	200,830	197,395
37 Rhode Island.....	21,810	10,949	10,861	17,695	8,890	8,805	39,505	19,839	19,666	19,200	9,716	9,484
38 South Carolina.....	41,064	20,952	20,132	34,638	17,611	17,027	75,722	38,563	37,159	39,115	20,076	19,039
39 Tennessee.....	147,131	75,613	71,518	123,081	62,803	60,278	270,212	138,416	131,796	127,605	65,703	61,903
40 Texas.....	87,340	44,837	42,503	71,499	36,786	34,713	158,839	81,623	77,216	78,218	40,322	37,886
41 Utah.....	16,347	8,370	7,977	12,495	6,302	6,193	28,842	14,672	14,170	9,505	4,853	4,652
42 Vermont.....	35,650	18,126	17,524	31,460	15,991	15,469	67,110	34,117	32,993	31,947	16,296	15,651
43 Virginia.....	100,825	51,591	49,234	83,442	42,616	40,826	184,267	94,207	90,060	92,740	47,492	45,248
44 Washington.....	3,394	1,741	1,653	2,790	1,416	1,374	6,184	3,157	3,027	2,160	1,145	1,015
45 West Virginia.....	69,675	35,800	33,875	58,252	29,922	28,330	127,927	65,722	62,205	56,939	29,156	27,803
46 Wisconsin.....	149,398	75,899	73,499	130,069	65,476	64,593	279,467	141,375	138,092	121,401	61,568	59,833
47 Wyoming.....	614	329	285	341	180	161	955	509	446	222	119	103

AGES OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION.

627

TABLE XXVII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

UNDER 15.			15 TO 17.			UNDER 18.			18 TO 19.			UNDER 20.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
12,544,285	6,370,656	6,173,629	1,973,613	970,562	994,051	14,517,898	7,350,218	7,167,680	1,211,907	594,403	617,504	15,729,895	7,944,621	7,785,274	
219,534	112,340	107,194	39,129	19,235	19,894	258,663	131,575	127,088	24,938	11,974	12,964	283,601	143,549	140,052	1
1,115	578	537	94	34	60	1,209	612	597	62	32	30	1,271	644	627	2
157,971	81,442	76,529	28,362	14,254	14,108	186,333	95,696	90,637	17,180	8,652	8,528	203,513	104,348	99,165	3
170,152	86,301	83,851	18,744	9,331	9,413	188,806	95,632	93,264	9,696	4,932	4,764	198,592	100,564	98,028	4
12,431	6,366	6,065	1,405	722	683	13,836	7,088	6,748	1,120	591	529	14,956	7,679	7,277	5
154,697	78,274	76,423	26,776	13,305	13,471	181,473	91,579	89,894	16,233	8,044	8,189	197,706	99,623	98,083	6
3,624	1,864	1,760	375	199	176	3,999	2,063	1,936	265	144	121	4,264	2,207	2,057	7
38,738	19,592	19,146	6,522	3,338	3,184	45,260	22,930	22,330	4,014	2,007	2,007	49,274	24,937	24,337	8
30,543	15,143	15,400	4,638	2,183	2,455	35,181	17,326	17,855	2,910	1,266	1,644	38,091	18,592	19,499	9
40,670	21,043	19,627	6,588	3,348	3,240	47,258	24,391	22,867	4,291	2,080	2,211	51,549	26,471	25,078	10
267,335	137,003	130,332	46,997	22,929	24,068	314,332	159,932	154,400	29,580	14,322	15,258	343,912	174,254	169,658	11
2,253	1,129	1,124	198	88	110	2,451	1,217	1,234	134	69	65	2,585	1,286	1,299	12
991,036	502,866	488,170	138,561	69,425	69,136	1,120,597	572,291	557,306	85,255	42,794	42,461	1,214,852	615,085	599,767	13
688,724	350,111	338,613	100,377	54,612	54,765	792,101	404,723	387,378	68,396	33,944	34,452	866,497	438,667	427,830	14
486,061	247,397	238,664	66,277	33,792	32,485	552,338	281,129	271,149	40,709	20,699	20,010	593,047	301,888	291,159	15
135,204	69,052	66,152	17,477	9,003	8,474	152,681	78,055	74,626	11,510	5,897	5,613	164,191	83,932	80,259	16
469,635	239,877	229,758	74,532	37,048	37,484	544,167	276,925	267,242	44,857	22,286	22,571	589,024	299,211	289,813	17
144,448	73,059	71,389	23,936	11,388	12,548	168,384	84,447	83,937	13,888	6,365	7,523	182,272	90,812	91,460	18
195,796	99,503	96,293	38,033	19,294	18,739	233,829	118,707	115,032	24,768	12,511	12,257	258,597	131,308	127,289	19
227,192	115,094	112,098	37,878	18,535	19,343	265,070	133,629	131,441	23,410	11,149	12,261	288,480	144,778	143,702	20
403,835	205,651	204,184	71,109	34,976	36,133	480,944	240,627	240,317	45,293	22,225	23,068	526,237	262,852	263,385	21
404,940	205,584	199,356	50,822	20,208	29,614	464,762	235,792	228,970	36,882	18,482	18,400	501,644	254,274	247,370	22
164,641	83,453	81,188	16,934	8,563	8,374	181,575	92,013	89,562	9,048	4,654	4,394	190,623	96,667	93,956	23
159,718	82,324	77,394	28,261	14,167	14,094	187,979	96,491	91,488	17,806	8,722	9,084	205,785	105,213	100,572	24
678,052	347,446	330,612	96,606	48,225	48,381	774,664	395,671	378,993	58,444	29,316	29,128	833,108	424,967	408,141	25
3,069	1,594	1,475	299	177	122	3,368	1,771	1,597	235	135	100	3,603	1,906	1,697	26
43,269	22,206	21,063	4,038	2,573	2,465	48,207	24,779	23,428	3,264	1,715	1,549	51,471	26,494	24,977	27
7,381	3,710	3,671	676	348	328	8,057	4,058	3,999	4.1	253	188	8,498	4,311	4,187	28
85,471	43,797	41,674	17,190	8,578	8,612	102,661	52,375	50,286	11,409	5,629	5,780	114,070	58,004	56,066	29
304,544	153,740	150,804	46,556	23,084	23,472	351,100	176,824	174,276	28,586	13,682	14,904	379,686	190,506	189,180	30
35,783	17,868	17,915	5,385	2,497	2,888	41,168	20,365	20,803	3,891	1,841	2,050	45,059	22,206	22,853	31
1,399,518	704,272	695,246	232,761	113,736	119,025	1,632,279	818,008	814,271	136,667	65,802	70,865	1,768,946	883,810	885,136	32
273,535	139,818	133,717	47,713	23,841	23,872	321,248	163,659	157,589	30,633	15,096	15,537	351,881	178,755	173,126	33
998,546	506,050	492,496	162,219	79,834	82,385	1,160,765	585,884	574,881	100,832	48,371	52,461	1,261,597	634,255	627,342	34
37,128	18,856	18,272	5,274	2,671	2,603	42,402	21,527	20,875	2,841	1,421	1,420	45,243	22,948	22,295	35
1,283,588	647,597	635,991	204,928	101,534	103,394	1,488,516	749,131	739,385	129,455	62,377	67,078	1,617,971	811,508	806,463	36
58,705	29,555	29,150	10,366	5,087	5,279	69,071	34,642	34,429	6,627	3,258	3,369	73,698	37,900	37,798	37
114,837	58,639	56,198	27,083	9,888	10,195	134,990	68,527	66,393	13,074	6,326	6,748	147,994	74,853	73,141	38
397,817	204,119	193,698	65,894	32,655	33,239	463,711	236,774	226,937	40,598	19,992	20,606	504,309	256,766	247,543	39
237,057	121,985	115,102	37,714	18,798	18,916	274,771	140,753	134,018	22,517	11,027	11,490	297,288	151,780	145,508	40
38,347	19,525	18,822	3,365	1,704	1,661	41,712	21,229	20,483	1,608	801	807	43,320	22,030	21,290	41
99,057	50,413	48,644	18,243	9,177	9,066	117,300	59,590	57,710	11,368	5,733	5,635	128,668	65,323	63,345	42
277,077	141,699	135,308	48,533	24,018	24,515	325,540	165,717	159,823	29,958	14,274	15,684	355,498	179,991	175,507	43
8,344	4,302	4,042	914	462	452	9,258	4,764	4,494	453	243	210	9,711	5,007	4,704	44
184,886	94,878	90,008	28,582	14,221	14,361	213,468	109,099	104,369	17,312	8,512	8,800	230,780	117,611	113,169	45
400,868	202,943	197,925	53,237	26,424	26,813	454,105	229,367	224,738	29,398	14,611	14,787	483,503	244,038	239,465	46
1,177	628	549	112	56	56	1,289	684	605	141	87	54	1,430	771	659	47

AGES OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION

TABLE XXVII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	20.			UNDER 21.			21 TO 24.			UNDER 25.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States	599,423	277,724	321,699	16,329,318	8,222,345	8,106,973	2,026,537	1,007,450	1,019,087	18,355,855	9,229,795	9,126,060
1	Alabama	13,155	5,594	7,561	296,756	149,143	147,613	42,207	20,006	22,201	338,963	169,149	169,814
2	Arizona	69	40	29	1,340	684	656	613	533	60	1,953	1,237	716
3	Arkansas	9,608	4,636	4,972	213,121	108,984	104,137	30,365	15,753	14,612	243,486	124,737	118,749
4	California	4,915	2,453	2,462	203,507	103,017	100,490	18,182	10,534	7,648	221,689	113,551	108,138
5	Colorado	697	361	336	15,653	8,040	7,613	3,304	2,212	1,092	18,957	10,252	8,705
6	Connecticut	7,709	3,780	3,929	205,415	103,403	102,012	26,870	13,003	13,867	232,285	116,406	115,879
7	Dakota	141	63	78	4,405	2,270	2,135	1,291	1,049	242	5,696	3,319	2,377
8	Delaware	2,003	967	1,036	51,277	25,904	25,373	6,874	3,451	3,423	58,151	29,355	28,796
9	District of Columbia	1,395	512	883	39,486	19,104	20,382	5,253	2,426	2,827	44,739	21,530	23,209
10	Florida	2,444	1,020	1,424	53,993	27,491	26,502	7,395	3,654	3,741	61,388	31,145	30,243
11	Georgia	15,517	6,753	8,764	359,429	181,007	178,422	52,037	24,812	27,225	411,466	205,219	206,247
12	Idaho	109	67	42	2,694	1,353	1,341	529	380	149	3,223	1,733	1,490
13	Illinois	41,841	20,016	21,825	1,256,693	635,101	621,592	137,696	71,161	66,535	1,394,389	706,262	688,127
14	Indiana	32,322	15,768	16,554	898,819	454,435	444,384	111,688	55,705	55,983	1,010,507	510,140	500,367
15	Iowa	19,540	9,540	10,000	612,587	311,428	301,159	68,621	35,768	32,853	681,208	347,196	334,012
16	Kansas	6,017	3,023	2,994	170,208	86,975	83,233	26,966	16,234	10,732	197,174	103,209	93,965
17	Kentucky	21,393	9,821	11,572	610,417	300,032	301,385	79,751	39,346	40,405	690,168	348,378	341,790
18	Louisiana	6,848	2,829	4,019	189,120	93,641	95,479	23,096	11,469	11,627	212,216	105,110	107,106
19	Maine	11,820	5,724	6,096	270,417	137,032	133,385	40,141	19,425	20,716	310,558	156,457	154,101
20	Maryland	11,134	4,784	6,350	299,614	149,562	150,052	37,551	18,034	19,497	337,165	167,616	169,549
21	Massachusetts	22,154	10,120	12,034	548,391	272,972	275,419	74,750	35,613	39,137	623,141	308,585	314,556
22	Michigan	18,229	8,990	9,239	519,873	263,264	256,609	63,774	32,510	31,264	583,647	295,774	287,873
23	Minnesota	4,384	2,219	2,165	195,007	98,886	96,121	14,457	7,956	6,501	209,464	106,842	102,622
24	Mississippi	9,680	4,512	5,168	215,465	109,725	105,740	31,380	15,794	15,586	246,845	123,519	123,326
25	Missouri	29,575	14,014	15,561	862,683	439,001	423,682	102,050	52,566	49,484	964,733	491,567	473,166
26	Montana	206	153	53	3,809	2,059	1,750	1,350	1,118	232	5,159	3,177	1,982
27	Nebraska	1,794	914	880	53,265	27,408	25,857	8,410	5,207	3,203	61,675	32,615	29,060
28	Nevada	301	165	136	8,799	4,470	4,323	1,642	1,181	461	10,441	5,657	4,784
29	New Hampshire	5,749	2,655	3,094	119,819	60,659	59,160	19,147	9,157	9,990	138,966	69,816	69,150
30	New Jersey	13,528	6,169	7,359	393,214	196,075	196,539	45,915	22,037	23,878	439,129	218,712	220,417
31	New Mexico	2,066	721	1,345	47,125	22,927	24,198	5,923	3,229	2,694	53,048	26,156	26,892
32	New York	70,973	31,939	39,034	1,839,919	915,749	924,170	209,984	100,249	109,735	2,049,903	1,015,998	1,033,905
33	North Carolina	16,290	7,242	9,048	368,171	185,997	182,174	53,598	25,222	28,376	421,769	211,219	210,550
34	Ohio	47,656	22,043	25,613	1,309,253	656,298	652,955	163,299	79,932	83,367	1,472,532	736,230	736,302
35	Oregon	1,366	667	699	46,609	23,615	22,994	4,804	2,650	2,154	51,413	26,265	25,148
36	Pennsylvania	61,034	27,986	33,048	1,679,005	839,494	839,511	212,778	103,212	109,566	1,891,783	942,706	949,077
37	Rhode Island	3,335	1,532	1,803	79,033	39,432	39,601	11,090	5,387	5,703	90,123	44,819	45,304
38	South Carolina	7,153	2,979	4,174	155,147	77,832	77,315	22,830	11,111	11,719	177,977	88,943	89,034
39	Tennessee	20,892	9,577	11,315	525,201	266,343	258,858	73,857	35,978	37,879	599,058	302,321	296,737
40	Texas	11,891	5,667	6,224	309,179	157,447	151,732	40,294	21,504	18,790	349,473	178,951	170,522
41	Utah	734	375	359	44,054	22,405	21,649	2,155	1,186	969	46,200	23,501	22,698
42	Vermont	5,690	2,778	2,912	134,358	68,101	66,257	18,092	8,683	9,409	152,450	76,784	75,666
43	Virginia	14,784	6,511	8,273	370,282	186,502	183,780	54,901	25,891	29,010	425,183	212,353	212,830
44	Washington	246	130	116	9,957	5,137	4,820	1,019	601	418	10,976	5,738	5,238
45	West Virginia	8,161	3,814	4,347	238,941	121,425	117,516	30,620	14,948	15,672	269,561	136,373	133,188
46	Wisconsin	12,757	6,025	6,732	406,260	200,063	206,197	36,688	18,385	18,303	532,046	268,448	263,598
47	Wyoming	118	76	42	1,548	847	701	1,300	1,148	152	2,848	1,995	853

AGES OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION.

629

TABLE XXVII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

25 TO 29.			UNDER 30.			30 TO 34.			UNDER 35.			35 TO 39.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1,973,026	948,635	1,024,371	20,323,881	10,178,450	10,150,431	1,575,470	763,379	812,091	21,904,351	10,941,829	10,962,522	1,379,328	688,959	690,369
36,507	15,503	21,004	375,470	184,652	190,818	28,030	11,831	16,199	403,500	196,483	207,017	25,201	11,198	14,003
549	490	59	2,502	1,727	775	406	354	52	2,008	2,081	827	337	361	26
26,223	12,496	13,727	269,709	137,233	132,476	20,767	10,122	10,645	290,476	147,355	143,121	17,874	8,602	9,012
21,450	12,790	8,660	243,139	126,341	116,798	21,247	13,427	7,820	264,386	139,768	124,618	23,412	16,474	6,938
4,072	2,767	1,305	23,029	13,019	10,010	3,237	2,252	985	26,266	15,271	10,995	2,224	1,551	673
28,023	13,149	14,874	260,308	129,555	130,753	24,473	11,397	13,076	284,781	140,952	143,829	22,075	10,498	11,577
873	617	256	6,569	3,936	2,633	532	365	167	7,101	4,301	2,800	405	256	149
6,748	3,282	3,466	64,899	32,637	32,262	5,431	2,620	2,811	70,330	35,257	35,073	4,802	2,392	2,410
6,265	2,987	3,278	51,004	24,517	26,487	5,091	2,579	2,512	56,095	27,096	28,999	4,064	2,108	1,956
6,654	3,091	3,563	62,042	34,236	27,806	5,099	2,336	2,763	73,141	36,572	36,569	4,489	2,128	2,361
44,469	18,838	25,631	455,935	224,657	231,278	35,321	15,009	20,312	491,256	239,666	251,590	31,119	13,676	17,443
837	693	144	4,060	2,426	1,634	804	759	135	4,954	3,185	1,769	913	804	109
135,310	67,652	67,658	1,529,699	773,914	755,785	106,085	53,405	52,680	1,635,784	827,319	808,465	91,777	47,865	43,912
110,928	53,700	56,498	1,120,735	563,870	556,865	85,954	42,485	43,469	1,206,689	606,355	600,334	74,805	38,037	36,768
67,916	34,358	33,558	749,124	381,554	367,570	52,987	27,062	25,925	802,111	408,616	393,495	46,783	24,870	21,913
27,549	15,866	11,683	224,723	119,075	105,648	20,608	12,025	8,583	245,331	131,100	114,231	16,366	9,780	6,586
73,788	35,730	38,058	763,956	384,108	379,848	57,145	28,243	28,902	821,101	412,351	408,750	50,277	25,334	24,943
20,680	9,805	11,075	233,096	114,915	118,181	15,810	7,487	8,323	248,906	122,402	126,504	13,596	6,778	6,818
41,698	19,589	22,109	352,256	176,046	176,210	36,528	17,078	19,450	388,784	193,124	195,660	33,486	16,230	17,256
38,268	18,272	19,996	375,433	185,888	189,545	29,891	14,298	15,593	405,324	200,186	205,138	25,623	12,542	13,081
77,937	36,077	41,860	701,078	344,662	356,416	66,545	31,021	35,524	767,623	375,683	391,940	59,818	28,481	31,337
67,003	33,239	33,764	650,650	329,013	321,637	52,629	26,221	26,408	703,279	355,234	348,045	45,713	23,701	22,012
14,227	7,743	7,084	224,291	114,585	109,706	12,343	6,390	5,953	236,634	120,975	115,659	11,561	6,437	5,124
27,361	12,655	14,706	274,206	138,174	136,032	21,300	9,921	11,379	295,506	148,095	147,411	18,192	8,756	9,436
99,274	50,548	48,726	1,064,007	542,115	521,892	77,021	39,786	37,235	1,141,628	581,901	559,727	64,494	34,383	30,111
2,154	1,246	308	7,313	5,023	2,290	1,861	1,633	228	9,174	6,656	2,518	1,403	1,246	157
8,924	5,445	3,479	70,599	38,060	32,539	6,205	3,797	2,408	76,804	41,857	34,947	4,736	2,920	1,807
2,816	2,197	619	13,257	7,854	5,403	3,296	2,800	496	16,553	10,654	5,899	2,915	2,561	354
20,648	9,519	11,129	159,614	79,335	80,279	18,341	8,343	9,998	177,955	87,678	90,277	17,594	8,421	9,173
47,437	22,316	25,121	486,566	241,028	245,538	38,602	18,338	20,264	525,168	259,366	265,802	33,664	16,395	17,269
6,810	3,413	3,397	59,858	29,569	30,289	5,890	2,991	2,899	65,748	32,560	33,188	5,112	2,757	2,355
213,916	100,615	113,301	2,263,819	1,116,613	1,147,206	175,892	83,093	92,799	2,439,711	1,199,706	1,240,005	149,137	71,731	77,406
45,941	18,810	27,131	467,710	230,029	237,681	38,038	15,388	22,650	505,748	245,417	260,331	35,119	14,912	20,207
157,865	74,442	83,423	1,630,417	810,672	819,745	121,900	58,103	63,797	1,752,317	868,775	883,542	104,066	50,546	53,520
5,381	3,004	2,377	56,794	29,269	27,525	4,836	3,000	1,836	61,630	32,269	29,361	4,968	3,343	1,625
209,484	100,012	109,472	2,101,267	1,042,718	1,058,549	162,095	77,700	84,395	2,263,362	1,120,418	1,142,944	140,095	68,105	71,990
11,283	5,346	5,937	101,406	50,165	51,241	9,306	4,361	4,945	110,712	54,526	56,186	8,617	4,123	4,494
20,252	8,839	11,413	198,229	97,782	100,447	15,994	6,630	9,364	214,223	104,412	109,811	14,052	6,135	7,917
66,250	29,874	36,376	665,308	332,195	333,113	52,707	24,688	28,019	718,015	356,883	361,132	47,147	22,418	24,729
35,575	16,074	19,501	385,048	197,025	188,023	27,132	13,691	13,441	412,180	210,716	201,464	23,892	12,594	11,298
2,128	1,177	951	48,337	24,768	23,569	1,708	927	781	50,045	25,695	24,350	1,452	833	619
19,599	9,145	10,454	172,049	85,929	86,120	17,084	8,035	9,049	189,133	93,964	95,169	15,253	7,307	7,946
50,023	22,204	27,819	475,506	234,597	240,909	41,207	18,227	22,980	516,413	252,824	263,589	38,005	17,387	20,618
1,314	804	510	12,220	6,542	5,678	1,237	859	378	13,527	7,401	6,126	1,351	1,034	317
28,477	13,528	14,949	298,038	149,901	148,137	22,140	10,574	11,575	320,187	160,475	159,712	19,257	9,432	9,765
30,884	15,114	15,770	563,832	283,562	280,270	23,404	11,213	12,191	567,230	274,775	292,461	21,696	10,833	10,863
1,156	964	192	4,004	2,959	1,045	612	515	97	4,616	3,474	1,142	341	295	46

AGES OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION.

TABLE XXVII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	UNDER 40.			40 TO 44.			UNDER 45.			45 TO 49.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States.	23,283,679	11,630,788	11,652,891	1,114,506	553,617	560,889	24,398,185	12,184,405	12,213,780	953,789	490,940	462,849
1	Alabama.....	428,701	207,681	221,020	19,455	8,165	11,270	448,156	215,866	232,290	18,164	9,115	9,049
2	Arizona.....	3,295	2,442	853	234	204	30	3,529	2,646	883	115	102	13
3	Arkansas.....	308,350	156,217	152,133	13,882	7,001	6,881	322,232	163,218	159,014	11,106	5,968	5,138
4	California.....	287,798	156,242	131,556	19,804	14,685	5,119	307,602	170,927	136,675	12,257	8,963	3,294
5	Colorado.....	28,490	16,822	11,668	1,467	998	469	29,957	17,820	12,137	949	623	326
6	Connecticut.....	306,856	151,450	155,406	19,398	9,266	10,132	326,254	160,716	165,538	18,744	9,309	9,435
7	Dakota.....	7,506	4,557	2,949	233	149	84	7,739	4,706	3,033	174	118	56
8	Delaware.....	75,132	37,649	37,483	3,923	1,958	1,965	79,055	39,607	39,448	3,597	1,797	1,800
9	District of Columbia.	60,159	29,204	30,955	3,076	1,493	1,583	63,235	30,697	32,538	2,515	1,243	1,272
10	Florida.....	77,630	38,700	38,930	3,702	1,820	1,882	81,332	40,520	40,812	3,052	1,607	1,445
11	Georgia.....	522,375	253,342	269,033	25,037	11,027	14,010	547,412	264,369	283,043	20,607	9,469	11,138
12	Idaho.....	5,867	3,989	1,878	533	485	48	6,400	4,474	1,926	275	240	35
13	Illinois.....	1,727,561	875,184	852,377	71,014	36,806	34,208	1,798,575	911,990	886,585	56,888	30,012	26,876
14	Indiana.....	1,281,494	644,392	637,102	58,349	29,660	28,689	1,339,843	674,052	665,791	46,208	23,172	23,036
15	Iowa.....	848,894	433,486	415,408	36,112	19,341	16,771	885,006	452,827	432,179	29,067	15,875	13,212
16	Kansas.....	261,697	140,880	120,817	11,220	6,520	4,700	272,917	147,400	125,517	8,497	5,039	3,456
17	Kentucky.....	871,378	437,685	433,693	39,729	19,700	20,029	911,107	457,385	453,722	34,134	17,505	16,629
18	Louisiana.....	262,502	129,180	133,322	10,260	5,037	5,223	272,762	134,217	138,545	9,421	5,350	4,071
19	Maine.....	422,270	209,354	212,916	28,418	13,982	14,436	450,688	223,336	227,352	26,035	13,266	12,769
20	Maryland.....	430,947	212,728	218,219	20,734	9,869	10,865	451,681	222,597	229,084	18,567	9,581	8,986
21	Massachusetts.....	827,441	404,164	423,277	52,423	25,099	27,324	879,864	429,263	450,601	47,050	23,432	23,618
22	Michigan.....	748,992	378,935	370,057	36,098	18,704	17,394	785,090	397,039	387,451	30,783	16,580	14,203
23	Minnesota.....	248,195	127,412	120,783	8,750	5,024	3,726	256,945	132,436	124,509	6,478	3,803	2,675
24	Mississippi.....	313,698	156,851	156,847	14,423	7,067	7,356	328,121	163,918	164,203	11,733	6,053	5,680
25	Missouri.....	1,206,122	616,284	589,838	47,987	25,178	22,809	1,254,109	641,462	612,647	38,319	20,498	17,821
26	Montana.....	10,577	7,902	2,675	787	691	96	11,364	8,593	2,771	431	382	49
27	Nebraska.....	81,540	44,786	36,754	3,148	1,043	1,205	84,688	46,729	37,959	2,178	1,304	874
28	Nevada.....	19,468	13,215	6,253	2,039	1,813	226	21,507	15,028	6,479	906	788	118
29	New Hampshire.....	105,549	96,099	99,450	16,103	7,838	8,265	211,652	103,937	107,715	14,853	7,294	7,559
30	New Jersey.....	558,832	275,761	283,071	27,995	13,660	14,335	586,827	289,421	297,406	24,622	12,567	12,055
31	New Mexico.....	70,860	35,317	35,543	4,031	2,164	1,867	74,891	37,481	37,410	2,778	1,481	1,297
32	New York.....	2,588,848	1,271,437	1,317,411	129,283	62,738	66,545	2,718,131	1,334,175	1,383,956	113,725	57,298	56,427
33	North Carolina.....	540,867	260,329	280,538	28,922	12,207	16,715	569,789	272,536	297,253	25,284	11,368	13,916
34	Ohio.....	1,856,383	919,321	937,062	83,915	40,794	43,121	1,940,298	960,115	980,183	72,543	36,281	36,262
35	Oregon.....	60,598	35,612	30,986	3,819	2,612	1,207	70,417	38,224	32,193	2,745	1,639	906
36	Pennsylvania.....	2,403,457	1,188,523	1,214,934	112,611	53,392	59,219	2,516,068	1,241,915	1,274,153	101,379	51,542	49,837
37	Rhode Island.....	119,329	58,649	60,680	7,357	3,492	3,865	126,686	62,141	64,545	6,842	3,384	3,458
38	South Carolina.....	228,275	110,547	117,728	11,975	5,124	6,851	240,250	115,671	124,579	10,446	4,972	5,474
39	Tennessee.....	765,162	379,301	385,861	36,476	16,761	19,715	801,638	396,062	405,576	30,899	15,024	15,875
40	Texas.....	436,072	223,310	212,762	18,525	9,661	8,864	454,597	232,971	221,626	16,520	9,717	6,803
41	Utah.....	51,497	26,528	24,969	1,099	600	499	52,596	27,128	25,468	775	422	353
42	Vermont.....	204,386	101,271	103,115	13,534	6,537	6,977	217,920	107,828	110,092	12,910	6,480	6,430
43	Virginia.....	554,418	270,211	284,207	30,943	14,065	16,878	585,361	284,276	301,085	28,838	14,261	14,577
44	Washington.....	14,878	8,435	6,443	1,020	809	211	15,898	9,244	6,654	612	449	163
45	West Virginia.....	339,444	169,967	169,477	15,871	7,763	8,108	355,315	177,736	177,585	13,352	6,607	6,745
46	Wisconsin.....	608,932	305,668	303,264	18,539	9,502	9,087	627,521	315,170	312,351	16,314	8,686	7,628
47	Wyoming.....	4,957	3,769	1,188	203	173	30	5,160	3,942	1,218	92	74	18

AGES OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION.

631

TABLE XXVII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

UNDER 50.			50 TO 54.			UNDER 55.			55 TO 59.			UNDER 60.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
25,351,974	12,675,345	12,676,629	834,465	438,783	395,682	26,186,439	13,114,128	13,072,311	501,255	309,000	192,255	26,777,694	13,423,123	13,354,571
466,320	234,981	231,339	15,167	8,083	7,084	481,487	233,064	248,423	9,117	4,562	4,555	490,604	237,626	252,978
3,644	2,748	896	79	67	12	3,723	2,815	908	36	31	5	3,759	2,846	913
333,338	169,186	164,152	9,079	5,201	3,878	342,417	174,387	168,030	5,795	3,347	2,448	348,212	177,734	170,478
319,859	179,890	139,969	8,286	6,019	2,267	328,145	185,909	142,236	4,475	3,081	1,394	332,620	188,990	143,630
30,906	18,443	12,463	722	480	242	31,628	18,923	12,705	378	241	137	32,006	19,164	12,842
344,998	170,025	174,973	17,177	8,422	8,755	362,175	178,447	183,728	13,609	6,692	6,917	375,784	185,139	190,645
7,913	4,824	3,089	132	79	53	8,045	4,903	3,142	95	58	37	8,140	4,961	3,179
82,652	41,404	41,248	3,362	1,709	1,653	86,014	43,113	42,901	2,276	1,107	1,169	88,290	44,220	44,070
65,750	31,940	33,810	2,292	1,181	1,111	68,042	33,121	34,921	1,354	675	679	69,396	33,796	35,600
84,384	42,127	42,257	2,479	1,362	1,117	86,863	43,489	43,374	1,679	997	682	88,542	44,486	44,056
568,019	273,838	294,181	18,161	9,096	9,065	586,180	282,934	303,246	12,437	6,287	6,150	598,617	289,221	309,396
6,675	4,714	1,961	203	177	26	6,878	4,891	1,987	67	52	15	6,945	4,943	2,002
1,855,463	942,002	913,461	48,623	27,122	21,501	1,904,086	969,124	934,962	32,269	17,448	14,821	1,936,355	986,572	949,783
1,386,051	697,224	688,827	43,345	24,119	19,226	1,429,396	721,343	708,053	29,358	15,813	13,545	1,458,754	737,156	721,598
914,093	468,702	445,391	24,706	14,330	10,376	938,799	483,032	455,767	16,166	9,033	7,133	954,965	492,065	462,900
281,414	152,439	128,975	6,536	3,921	2,615	287,950	156,360	131,590	4,187	2,471	1,716	292,137	158,831	133,306
945,241	474,890	470,351	28,683	15,435	13,248	973,924	490,325	483,599	19,790	10,609	9,181	993,714	500,934	492,780
282,183	139,567	142,616	7,354	4,083	3,271	289,537	143,650	145,887	4,471	2,638	1,833	294,008	146,288	147,720
476,723	236,602	240,121	24,263	12,403	11,860	500,986	249,005	251,981	20,318	10,445	9,873	521,304	259,450	261,854
470,248	232,178	238,070	16,774	8,381	8,393	487,022	240,559	246,463	11,129	5,510	5,619	498,151	246,069	252,082
926,914	452,605	474,219	42,714	20,992	21,722	969,628	473,637	495,941	33,767	16,509	17,258	1,003,395	490,196	513,199
815,873	414,219	401,654	26,645	14,718	11,927	842,518	428,937	413,581	19,412	10,765	8,647	861,930	439,702	422,228
263,423	136,239	127,184	4,971	3,002	1,969	268,394	139,241	129,153	3,260	1,862	1,398	271,654	141,103	130,551
339,854	169,971	169,883	9,838	5,086	4,752	349,692	175,057	174,635	8,361	4,979	3,382	358,053	180,036	178,017
1,292,428	661,960	630,468	31,833	17,877	13,956	1,324,261	679,837	644,424	21,143	11,973	9,170	1,345,404	691,810	653,594
11,795	8,975	2,820	273	231	42	12,068	9,206	2,862	123	107	16	12,191	9,313	2,878
86,866	48,033	38,833	1,736	1,051	685	88,602	49,084	39,518	1,090	649	441	89,692	49,733	39,959
22,413	15,816	6,597	502	438	64	23,915	16,254	6,661	207	167	40	24,122	16,421	6,701
226,505	111,231	115,274	14,317	6,993	7,324	240,822	118,224	122,598	11,860	5,799	6,061	252,682	124,023	128,659
611,449	301,988	309,461	22,410	11,144	11,266	633,859	313,132	320,727	15,831	7,931	7,900	649,690	321,063	328,627
77,669	38,962	38,707	2,503	1,354	1,149	80,172	40,316	39,856	1,311	715	596	81,483	41,031	40,452
2,831,856	1,391,473	1,440,383	101,322	51,173	50,149	2,933,178	1,442,646	1,490,532	72,629	36,492	36,137	3,035,807	1,479,138	1,556,669
595,073	283,904	311,169	25,695	13,163	12,532	620,768	297,067	323,701	16,519	8,381	8,138	637,287	305,448	331,839
2,012,841	996,396	1,016,445	61,494	30,520	30,974	2,074,335	1,026,916	1,047,419	49,413	26,054	23,359	2,123,748	1,052,970	1,070,778
73,162	40,063	33,099	2,127	1,405	722	75,289	41,468	33,821	1,341	871	470	76,630	42,339	34,291
2,617,447	1,293,457	1,323,990	88,941	44,291	44,650	2,706,388	1,337,748	1,368,640	63,088	31,148	31,940	2,769,476	1,368,896	1,400,580
133,528	65,325	68,003	6,131	2,989	3,142	139,659	68,514	71,145	4,927	2,391	2,536	144,586	70,905	73,681
250,696	120,643	130,053	9,410	4,658	4,752	260,106	125,301	134,805	6,118	3,001	3,117	266,324	128,302	137,922
832,537	411,086	421,451	27,139	14,595	12,544	859,676	425,681	433,995	18,054	9,437	8,617	877,730	435,118	442,612
471,117	242,688	228,429	12,073	7,207	4,866	483,190	249,895	233,295	7,706	4,583	3,123	490,896	254,478	236,418
53,371	27,550	25,821	719	394	325	54,090	27,944	26,146	566	304	262	54,656	28,248	26,408
230,830	114,308	116,522	12,127	6,055	6,072	242,957	120,363	122,594	9,946	4,931	5,015	252,903	125,294	127,609
614,189	298,537	315,652	25,443	12,728	12,715	639,632	311,265	328,367	17,544	9,044	8,500	657,176	320,309	336,867
16,510	9,693	6,817	465	357	108	16,975	10,050	6,925	267	196	71	17,242	10,246	6,996
368,667	184,337	184,330	11,988	6,516	5,472	380,655	190,853	189,802	8,213	4,315	3,898	388,868	195,168	193,700
643,835	323,856	319,979	14,171	8,129	6,042	658,006	331,985	326,021	9,522	5,273	4,249	667,528	337,258	330,270
5,252	4,016	1,236	55	47	8	5,307	4,063	1,244	31	26	5	5,338	4,089	1,249

AGES OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION.

TABLE XXVII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	60 TO 64.			UNDER 65.			65 TO 70.			UNDER 70.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States.	505,748	260,237	245,511	27,288,442	13,683,365	13,605,077	342,133	174,516	167,617	27,625,575	13,857,881	13,767,694
1 Alabama.....	8,829	4,718	4,111	499,433	242,344	257,089	5,363	2,960	2,403	504,796	245,304	259,492
2 Arizona.....	27	20	7	3,786	2,866	920	5	4	1	3,791	2,870	921
3 Arkansas.....	4,326	2,427	1,899	352,538	180,161	172,377	2,400	1,246	1,054	354,938	181,507	173,431
4 California.....	3,414	2,325	1,089	336,034	191,315	144,719	1,681	1,103	578	337,715	192,418	145,297
5 Colorado.....	312	200	112	32,318	19,364	12,954	140	90	50	32,458	19,454	13,004
6 Connecticut.....	12,649	5,971	6,678	388,433	191,110	197,323	9,744	4,480	5,264	398,177	195,590	202,587
7 Dakota.....	73	42	31	8,213	5,003	3,210	36	22	14	8,249	5,025	3,224
8 Delaware.....	1,985	981	1,004	90,275	45,201	45,074	1,333	632	701	91,608	45,833	45,775
9 District of Columbia.	1,138	531	607	70,534	34,327	36,207	694	320	374	71,228	34,647	36,581
10 Florida.....	1,354	783	571	89,896	45,269	44,627	750	453	297	90,646	45,722	44,924
11 Georgia.....	12,124	6,506	5,618	610,741	295,727	315,014	7,514	3,931	3,583	618,255	299,658	318,597
12 Idaho.....	41	36	5	6,986	4,979	2,007	19	14	5	7,005	4,993	2,012
13 Illinois.....	25,309	13,555	11,754	1,961,664	1,000,127	961,537	16,009	8,526	7,483	1,977,673	1,008,653	969,020
14 Indiana.....	22,553	11,845	10,708	1,461,307	749,001	712,306	15,038	7,965	7,073	1,496,345	756,966	739,379
15 Iowa.....	12,150	6,651	5,499	967,115	498,716	468,399	7,848	4,305	3,543	974,963	503,021	471,942
16 Kansas.....	2,877	1,695	1,182	295,014	160,526	134,488	1,637	941	696	296,651	161,467	135,184
17 Kentucky.....	10,197	8,014	7,583	1,009,911	509,548	500,363	10,949	5,727	5,222	1,020,860	515,275	505,585
18 Louisiana.....	3,462	1,882	1,580	297,470	148,170	149,300	1,876	1,004	872	299,346	149,174	150,172
19 Maine.....	18,354	9,143	9,211	539,658	268,593	271,065	14,331	7,226	7,105	553,989	275,819	278,170
20 Maryland.....	9,714	4,689	5,025	507,865	250,758	257,107	6,208	2,911	3,297	514,073	253,669	260,404
21 Massachusetts.....	30,421	14,471	15,950	1,033,826	504,667	529,159	22,362	10,421	11,941	1,056,188	515,088	541,100
22 Michigan.....	15,920	8,743	7,177	877,850	448,445	429,405	10,398	5,751	4,647	888,248	454,196	434,052
23 Minnesota.....	2,482	1,391	1,091	274,136	142,494	131,642	1,662	911	751	275,798	143,405	132,393
24 Mississippi.....	6,280	3,644	2,636	364,333	183,680	180,653	3,621	2,033	1,588	367,954	185,713	182,241
25 Missouri.....	16,030	8,882	7,148	1,361,434	700,692	660,742	9,469	5,238	4,231	1,370,903	705,930	664,973
26 Montana.....	58	47	11	12,240	9,300	2,940	23	18	5	12,272	9,378	2,894
27 Nebraska.....	816	471	345	90,508	50,204	40,304	441	255	186	90,949	50,459	40,490
28 Nevada.....	122	94	28	23,244	16,515	6,729	53	38	15	23,297	16,553	6,744
29 New Hampshire.....	11,176	5,452	5,724	263,858	129,475	134,383	8,951	4,286	4,665	272,809	133,761	139,048
30 New Jersey.....	14,057	6,857	7,200	663,747	327,920	335,827	9,448	4,572	4,876	673,195	332,492	340,703
31 New Mexico.....	1,543	906	637	83,026	41,937	41,089	529	310	219	83,555	42,247	41,308
32 New York.....	67,775	34,237	33,538	3,073,582	1,513,375	1,560,207	47,466	23,736	23,730	3,121,048	1,537,111	1,583,937
33 North Carolina.....	14,751	7,121	7,630	652,038	312,569	339,469	9,607	4,775	4,832	661,645	317,344	344,301
34 Ohio.....	30,766	20,313	19,453	2,163,514	1,073,283	1,090,231	27,969	14,457	13,512	2,191,483	1,087,740	1,103,743
35 Oregon.....	984	620	364	77,614	42,950	34,664	534	336	198	78,148	43,295	34,853
36 Pennsylvania.....	53,811	26,510	27,301	2,823,287	1,395,406	1,427,881	37,155	18,172	18,983	2,860,442	1,413,578	1,446,864
37 Rhode Island.....	4,190	1,902	2,288	148,776	72,807	75,969	3,108	1,404	1,704	151,884	74,211	77,673
38 South Carolina.....	6,453	3,389	3,064	272,677	131,691	140,986	3,862	2,007	1,855	276,539	133,698	142,841
39 Tennessee.....	15,350	7,804	7,546	893,080	442,922	450,158	10,283	5,278	5,005	903,363	448,200	455,163
40 Texas.....	5,952	3,529	2,423	496,848	258,007	238,841	3,326	1,942	1,384	500,174	259,949	240,225
41 Utah.....	496	279	217	55,152	28,527	26,625	281	142	139	55,433	28,669	26,764
42 Vermont.....	9,580	4,768	4,812	262,483	130,062	132,421	7,522	3,848	3,734	270,065	133,910	136,155
43 Virginia.....	16,216	8,236	7,980	673,392	328,545	344,847	10,435	5,307	5,128	683,827	333,852	349,975
44 Washington.....	154	102	52	17,396	10,348	7,048	100	60	40	17,496	10,408	7,088
45 West Virginia.....	6,871	3,590	3,281	395,739	208,758	186,981	4,713	2,473	2,240	400,452	201,231	199,221
46 Wisconsin.....	7,583	4,254	3,329	675,111	341,512	333,599	5,177	2,784	2,393	680,288	344,226	335,992
47 Wyoming.....	13	11	2	5,351	4,100	1,251	3	2	1	5,354	4,102	1,252

AGES OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION.

633

TABLE XXVII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

70 TO 74.			UNDER 75.			75 TO 79.			UNDER 80.			80 TO 89.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
238,430	118,823	119,616	27,864,014	13,976,704	13,887,310	129,247	62,729	66,518	27,093,261	14,039,433	13,053,828	91,088	42,075	49,013	
3,640	1,033	1,716	508,445	247,237	261,208	1,700	940	760	510,145	248,177	261,968	1,369	672	697	1
7	5	2	3,798	2,875	923	1	.....	1	3,799	2,875	924	3	3	.....	2
1,336	761	575	356,274	182,268	174,006	570	312	258	356,844	182,580	174,264	337	192	145	3
954	580	374	338,669	192,998	145,671	341	197	144	339,010	193,195	145,815	166	96	70	4
95	62	33	32,553	19,516	13,037	34	18	16	32,587	19,534	13,053	32	18	14	5
7,457	3,335	4,122	405,634	198,925	206,709	4,516	1,943	2,573	410,150	200,868	209,282	3,551	1,370	2,181	6
17	10	7	8,266	5,035	3,231	6	3	3	8,272	5,038	3,234	3	2	1	7
817	391	426	92,425	46,224	46,201	403	157	246	92,828	46,381	46,447	245	100	145	8
462	193	269	71,690	34,840	36,850	245	92	153	71,935	34,932	37,003	158	60	98	9
392	216	176	91,038	45,938	45,100	200	121	79	91,238	46,059	45,179	121	61	60	10
5,097	2,574	2,523	623,352	302,232	321,120	2,606	1,307	1,299	625,958	303,539	322,419	1,919	905	1,014	11
11	7	4	7,016	5,000	2,016	1	1	.....	7,017	5,001	2,016	.....	.....	.....	12
9,982	5,234	4,748	1,987,655	1,013,887	973,768	4,976	2,608	2,368	1,992,631	1,016,495	976,136	3,007	1,584	1,423	13
9,693	5,108	4,585	1,506,038	762,074	743,964	4,902	2,504	2,398	1,510,940	764,578	746,362	3,117	1,604	1,513	14
4,760	2,649	2,111	979,723	505,670	474,053	2,383	1,310	1,073	982,106	506,980	475,126	1,309	703	606	15
833	477	356	297,484	161,944	135,540	361	201	160	297,845	162,145	135,700	168	95	73	16
7,367	3,847	3,520	1,028,227	519,122	509,105	3,945	2,021	1,924	1,032,172	521,143	511,029	2,782	1,388	1,394	17
1,185	628	557	300,531	149,802	150,729	532	268	264	301,063	150,070	150,993	329	152	177	18
10,455	5,118	5,337	564,444	280,937	283,507	6,410	3,105	3,305	570,854	284,042	286,812	4,754	2,124	2,630	19
4,302	1,881	2,421	512,375	255,550	256,825	2,186	969	1,217	520,561	256,519	264,042	1,517	620	897	20
16,553	7,277	9,276	1,072,741	522,365	550,376	9,892	4,123	5,769	1,082,633	526,488	556,145	7,534	2,866	4,668	21
6,622	3,730	2,892	894,870	457,926	436,944	3,438	1,838	1,600	898,308	459,764	438,544	2,128	1,120	1,008	22
998	592	406	276,796	143,997	132,799	476	268	208	277,272	144,265	133,007	287	155	132	23
2,160	1,201	959	370,114	186,914	183,200	1,035	545	490	371,149	187,459	183,690	677	357	320	24
5,706	2,153	2,553	1,376,009	709,083	666,926	2,588	1,421	1,167	1,379,197	710,504	668,693	1,575	852	723	25
10	8	2	12,282	9,386	2,896	2	2	.....	12,284	9,388	2,896	.....	.....	.....	26
245	136	109	91,194	50,595	40,599	112	70	42	91,306	50,665	40,641	57	34	23	27
16	11	5	23,313	16,564	6,749	4	2	2	23,317	16,566	6,751	6	3	3	28
7,012	3,353	3,659	279,821	137,114	142,707	4,521	2,034	2,487	284,342	139,148	145,194	3,447	1,426	2,021	29
6,732	3,098	3,604	679,897	335,590	344,307	3,829	1,705	2,124	683,726	337,295	346,431	2,645	1,099	1,546	30
582	333	249	84,137	42,580	41,557	245	134	111	84,382	42,714	41,668	278	150	128	31
35,408	17,547	17,861	3,156,456	1,554,658	1,601,798	10,921	9,825	10,096	3,176,377	1,564,483	1,611,894	14,367	6,824	7,543	32
6,997	3,335	3,662	668,642	320,679	347,963	3,503	1,584	1,919	672,145	322,263	349,882	2,854	1,254	1,600	33
19,397	9,817	9,580	2,210,880	1,097,557	1,113,323	10,744	5,420	5,324	2,221,624	1,102,977	1,118,647	7,309	3,606	3,703	34
330	215	115	78,478	43,510	34,968	151	90	61	78,629	43,600	35,029	77	51	26	35
26,479	12,657	13,822	2,886,921	1,426,235	1,460,686	14,404	6,692	7,712	2,901,325	1,432,927	1,468,398	9,535	4,180	5,355	36
2,385	1,015	1,370	154,269	75,226	79,043	1,416	585	831	155,685	75,811	79,874	1,157	451	706	37
2,720	1,360	1,360	279,259	135,058	144,201	1,352	628	724	280,611	135,686	144,925	1,099	509	590	38
6,926	3,490	3,436	910,289	451,690	458,599	3,527	1,749	1,778	913,816	453,439	460,377	2,683	1,317	1,366	39
1,840	1,061	779	502,014	261,010	241,004	705	415	290	502,719	261,425	241,294	447	243	204	40
175	84	91	55,608	28,753	26,855	102	52	50	55,710	28,805	26,905	75	37	38	41
5,965	3,051	2,914	276,030	136,961	139,069	3,491	1,730	1,761	279,521	138,691	140,830	2,684	1,223	1,461	42
7,459	3,613	3,846	691,286	337,465	353,821	3,819	1,814	2,005	695,105	339,279	355,826	2,871	1,298	1,573	43
50	28	22	17,546	10,436	7,110	23	16	7	17,569	10,452	7,117	12	6	6	44
3,275	1,765	1,510	403,727	202,996	200,731	1,758	915	843	405,485	203,911	201,574	1,270	659	611	45
3,552	1,883	1,669	683,840	346,179	337,661	1,870	995	875	685,710	347,174	338,536	1,107	606	501	46
4	1	3	5,358	4,103	1,255	1	.....	1	5,359	4,103	1,256	.....	.....	.....	47

AGES OF THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION.

• TABLE XXVII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	UNDER 90.			90 TO 99.			UNDER 100.			100, ETC.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States.	28,084,349.	14,081,508	14,002,841	9,204	3,831	5,373	28,093,553	14,085,339	14,008,214	642	259	383
1 Alabama.....	511,514	248,849	262,665	174	87	87	511,688	248,936	262,752	30	12	18
2 Arizona.....	3,802	2,878	924	1	1		3,803	2,879	924			
3 Arkansas.....	357,181	182,772	174,409	45	27	18	357,226	182,799	174,427	4	3	1
4 California.....	339,176	193,291	145,885	21	17	4	339,197	193,308	145,889	2	2	
5 Colorado.....	32,619	19,552	13,067	6	4	2	32,625	19,556	13,069	5	5	
6 Connecticut.....	413,701	202,238	211,463	301	82	219	414,002	202,320	211,682	12	2	10
7 Dakota.....	8,275	5,040	3,235				8,275	5,040	3,235			
8 Delaware.....	93,073	46,421	46,592	25	8	17	93,098	46,489	46,609	3	2	1
9 District of Columbia.	72,093	34,992	37,101	12	5	7	72,105	34,997	37,108	2		2
10 Florida.....	91,359	46,120	45,239	29	14	15	91,388	46,134	45,254	5	1	4
11 Georgia.....	627,877	304,444	323,433	254	102	152	628,131	304,546	323,585	42	16	26
12 Idaho.....	7,017	5,001	2,016				7,017	5,001	2,016			
13 Illinois.....	1,995,638	1,018,079	977,559	291	130	161	1,995,929	1,018,209	977,720	14	6	8
14 Indiana.....	1,514,057	766,182	747,875	309	146	163	1,514,366	766,328	748,038	28	14	14
15 Iowa.....	983,415	507,683	475,732	100	54	46	983,515	507,737	475,778	8	3	5
16 Kansas.....	298,013	162,240	135,773	17	10	7	298,030	162,250	135,780	1	1	
17 Kentucky.....	1,034,954	522,531	512,423	344	147	197	1,035,298	522,678	512,620	39	18	21
18 Louisiana.....	301,392	150,222	151,170	51	21	30	301,443	150,243	151,200	7	2	5
19 Maine.....	575,608	286,166	289,442	472	189	283	576,080	286,355	289,725	13	4	9
20 Maryland.....	522,078	257,139	264,939	152	45	107	522,230	257,184	265,046	4	2	2
21 Massachusetts.....	1,090,187	529,354	560,833	616	174	442	1,090,803	529,528	561,275	13	4	9
22 Michigan.....	900,436	460,884	439,552	173	91	82	900,609	460,975	439,634	14	6	8
23 Minnesota.....	277,559	144,420	133,139	19	10	9	277,578	144,430	133,148	1		1
24 Mississippi.....	371,826	187,816	184,010	84	35	49	371,910	187,851	184,059	5	3	2
25 Missouri.....	1,380,772	711,356	669,416	165	74	91	1,380,937	711,430	669,507	23	8	15
26 Montana.....	12,284	9,388	2,896				12,284	9,388	2,896			
27 Nebraska.....	91,363	50,699	40,664	8	5	3	91,371	50,704	40,667	1	1	
28 Nevada.....	23,323	16,569	6,754				23,323	16,569	6,754			
29 New Hampshire.....	287,789	140,574	147,215	313	106	207	288,102	140,680	147,422	5		5
30 New Jersey.....	686,371	338,394	347,977	215	82	133	686,586	338,476	348,110	3		3
31 New Mexico.....	84,660	42,864	41,796	100	57	43	84,760	42,921	41,839	23	9	14
32 New York.....	3,190,744	1,571,307	1,619,437	1,303	566	737	3,192,047	1,571,873	1,620,174	48	22	26
33 North Carolina.....	674,999	323,517	351,482	432	177	255	675,431	323,694	351,737	50	21	35
34 Ohio.....	2,228,933	1,106,583	1,122,350	739	345	384	2,229,662	1,106,928	1,122,734	42	19	23
35 Oregon.....	78,706	43,651	35,055	5	3	2	78,711	43,654	35,057			
36 Pennsylvania.....	2,910,860	1,437,107	1,473,753	864	332	532	2,911,724	1,437,439	1,474,285	26	7	19
37 Rhode Island.....	156,842	76,262	80,580	83	31	52	156,925	76,293	80,632	2	1	1
38 South Carolina.....	281,710	136,195	145,515	160	72	88	281,870	136,267	145,603	24	8	16
39 Tennessee.....	916,499	454,756	461,743	365	178	187	916,864	454,934	461,930	66	24	42
40 Texas.....	503,166	261,668	241,498	41	20	21	503,207	261,688	241,519	9	4	5
41 Utah.....	55,785	28,842	26,943	6	4	2	55,791	28,846	26,945			
42 Vermont.....	282,205	139,914	142,291	281	107	174	282,426	140,021	142,405	3	1	2
43 Virginia.....	697,976	340,577	357,399	385	150	235	698,361	340,727	357,634	27	9	18
44 Washington.....	17,581	10,458	7,123				17,581	10,458	7,123			
45 West Virginia.....	406,755	204,570	202,185	171	77	94	406,926	204,647	202,279	25	13	12
46 Wisconsin.....	686,817	347,780	339,037	82	46	36	686,899	347,836	339,073	4	3	1
47 Wyoming.....	5,359	4,103	1,256				5,359	4,103	1,256			

TABLE XXVIII.

AGES,

WITH SEX AT EACH PERIOD OF LIFE,

OF

THE FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION

OF

THE UNITED STATES,

AT THE CENSUS OF 1870,

(BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.)

AGES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION.

TABLE XXVIII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ALL AGES.			UNKNOWN AGES.			UNDER 1.			1.			UNDER 2.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States	5,493,712	2,942,579	2,551,133	1,593	1,288	305	5,215	2,583	2,632	11,078	5,555	5,523	16,293	8,138	8,155
1	Alabama	9,666	6,075	3,591				1	1		6	4	2	7	5	2
2	Arizona	5,778	3,955	1,823				14	5	9	14	3	11	28	8	20
3	Arkansas	4,885	3,643	1,242				3	3		3	2	1	6	5	1
4	California	160,225	104,338	55,887				79	32	47	177	85	92	256	117	139
5	Colorado	6,586	4,900	1,686				1	1		4	3	1	5	4	1
6	Connecticut	113,534	58,196	55,338				130	56	74	215	105	110	345	161	184
7	Dakota	4,612	3,215	1,397				3	2	1	16	9	7	19	11	8
8	Delaware	9,120	4,657	4,463				8	3	5	11	4	7	19	7	12
9	District of Columbia	16,171	7,983	8,188				5	5		8	7	1	13	12	1
10	Florida	4,662	2,817	1,845				13	5	8	27	8	19	40	13	27
11	Georgia	10,753	6,609	4,144				3	2	1	7	5	2	10	7	3
12	Idaho	3,600	2,971	629	3	2	1	1	1		2	1	1	3	2	1
13	Illinois	514,982	283,254	231,728	20	18	2	549	275	274	1,161	598	563	1,710	873	837
14	Indiana	141,427	78,956	62,471	3	2	1	77	37	40	156	87	69	233	124	109
15	Iowa	204,064	115,034	89,630	7	5	2	195	102	93	473	246	227	668	348	320
16	Kansas	48,336	30,941	17,395	1	1		76	42	34	181	81	100	257	123	134
17	Kentucky	63,346	34,025	28,721				26	11	15	39	19	20	65	30	35
18	Louisiana	60,615	32,786	27,829				37	20	17	43	23	20	80	43	37
19	Maine	48,712	25,581	23,131	1		1	121	67	54	202	103	99	323	170	153
20	Maryland	83,259	42,669	40,590				81	42	39	126	66	60	207	108	99
21	Massachusetts	352,313	167,381	184,932	14	4	10	423	217	206	811	424	387	1,234	641	593
22	Michigan	266,652	148,061	118,591	4	2	2	363	177	186	767	391	376	1,130	568	562
23	Minnesota	160,678	90,101	70,577				172	80	92	498	252	246	670	332	338
24	Mississippi	10,981	7,429	3,552				12	7	5	32	19	13	44	26	18
25	Missouri	222,174	126,843	95,331	1	1		137	64	73	265	128	137	402	192	210
26	Montana	6,018	5,369	649	3	3					4	2	2	4	2	2
27	Nebraska	30,741	19,235	11,506	7		7	42	26	16	118	54	64	160	80	80
28	Nevada	15,627	12,708	2,919	14	14		1	1		6	2	4	7	3	4
29	New Hampshire	29,580	14,629	14,951	1		1	58	28	30	141	69	72	199	97	102
30	New Jersey	188,818	96,112	92,706	1	1		177	89	88	338	166	172	515	255	260
31	New Mexico	5,607	3,622	1,985				3	2	1	8	5	3	11	7	4
32	New York	1,137,050	565,343	571,707	1,428	1,181	247	859	409	450	1,861	899	962	2,720	1,308	1,412
33	North Carolina	2,980	1,987	993				4	2	2	5	2	3	9	4	5
34	Ohio	372,164	198,412	173,752	64	34	30	230	109	121	505	246	259	735	355	380
35	Oregon	8,218	5,904	2,314	1	1		1		1	4		4	5		5
36	Pennsylvania	544,859	289,946	254,913				579	301	278	1,273	638	635	1,852	939	913
37	Rhode Island	55,292	26,034	29,258				63	29	34	124	68	56	187	97	90
38	South Carolina	7,773	4,465	3,308				8	5	3	16	8	8	24	13	11
39	Tennessee	19,189	11,547	7,642				11	5	6	29	18	11	40	23	17
40	Texas	61,484	35,363	26,121				132	70	62	215	119	96	347	189	158
41	Utah	30,252	14,694	15,558	1		1	14	6	8	33	20	13	47	26	21
42	Vermont	47,121	25,183	21,938				111	62	49	230	110	120	341	172	169
43	Virginia	13,701	7,984	5,717				10	2	8	15	5	10	25	7	18
44	Washington	4,610	3,681	929	19	19		2	1	1	6	1	5	8	2	6
45	West Virginia	17,082	9,211	7,871				19	5	14	35	20	15	54	25	29
46	Wisconsin	364,448	195,310	169,138				361	174	187	865	427	438	1,226	601	625
47	Wyoming	3,307	2,820	547							3	3		3	3	

AGES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION.

637

TABLE XXVIII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870.

2.			UNDER 3.			3.			UNDER 4.			4.			UNDER 5.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
17, 194	8, 741	8, 453	33, 487	16, 879	16, 608	22, 183	11, 252	10, 936	55, 675	28, 131	27, 544	28, 237	14, 191	14, 046	83, 912	42, 322	41, 590
12	8	4	19	13	6	11	6	5	30	19	11	16	7	9	46	26	20
31	16	15	59	24	35	43	27	16	102	51	51	55	31	24	157	82	75
6	5	1	12	10	2	9	6	3	21	16	5	25	14	11	46	30	16
241	130	111	497	247	250	333	161	172	830	408	422	415	210	205	1, 245	618	627
6	3	3	11	7	4	6	2	4	17	9	8	12	7	5	29	16	13
329	168	161	674	329	345	412	218	194	1, 086	547	539	522	242	280	1, 608	789	819
32	15	17	51	26	25	37	20	17	88	46	42	31	12	19	119	58	61
15	6	9	34	13	21	17	7	10	51	20	31	21	11	10	72	31	41
18	13	5	31	25	6	23	13	10	54	38	16	30	17	13	84	55	29
40	20	20	80	33	47	36	17	19	116	50	66	42	17	25	158	67	91
12	7	5	22	14	8	19	8	11	41	22	19	19	13	6	60	35	25
1	1	.....	4	3	1	3	2	1	7	5	2	5	4	1	12	9	3
1, 890	937	953	3, 600	1, 810	1, 790	2, 686	1, 395	1, 291	6, 286	3, 205	3, 081	3, 239	1, 646	1, 593	9, 525	4, 851	4, 674
251	120	131	484	244	240	327	183	144	811	427	384	447	247	200	1, 258	674	584
821	435	386	1, 489	783	706	1, 109	545	564	2, 598	1, 328	1, 270	1, 382	710	672	3, 980	2, 038	1, 942
243	127	116	500	250	250	325	164	161	825	414	411	373	197	176	1, 198	611	587
74	39	35	139	69	70	99	49	50	238	118	120	128	74	54	366	192	174
65	31	34	145	74	71	95	47	48	240	121	119	104	57	47	344	178	166
313	154	159	636	324	312	344	187	157	980	511	469	430	205	225	1, 410	716	694
170	84	86	377	192	185	233	110	123	610	302	308	279	151	128	889	453	436
1, 219	618	601	2, 433	1, 239	1, 194	1, 528	767	761	3, 981	2, 026	1, 955	1, 786	903	883	5, 767	2, 929	2, 838
1, 330	685	645	2, 460	1, 253	1, 207	1, 751	886	865	4, 211	2, 139	2, 072	2, 215	1, 119	1, 096	6, 436	3, 258	3, 168
846	428	418	1, 516	760	756	1, 212	593	619	2, 738	1, 353	1, 375	1, 584	816	768	4, 312	2, 169	2, 143
46	27	19	90	53	37	45	24	21	135	77	58	65	32	33	200	109	91
425	235	190	827	427	400	557	288	269	1, 394	715	679	729	361	368	2, 113	1, 076	1, 037
1	1	.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	5	3	2
192	108	84	352	188	164	227	134	93	579	322	257	314	167	147	893	469	404
4	2	2	11	5	6	12	4	8	23	9	14	11	7	4	34	16	18
186	82	104	385	179	206	193	100	93	578	279	299	251	111	140	829	390	439
531	273	258	1, 046	528	518	686	361	325	1, 732	889	843	902	488	414	2, 634	1, 377	1, 257
14	2	12	25	9	16	22	11	11	47	20	27	24	9	15	71	29	42
2, 647	1, 382	1, 265	5, 367	2, 690	2, 677	3, 153	1, 591	1, 562	8, 520	4, 281	4, 239	4, 261	2, 131	2, 130	12, 781	6, 412	6, 369
6	1	5	15	5	10	8	5	3	23	10	13	6	3	3	29	13	16
752	347	405	1, 487	702	785	1, 065	539	526	2, 532	1, 241	1, 311	1, 564	687	877	4, 116	1, 928	2, 188
10	4	6	15	4	11	16	8	8	31	12	19	24	12	12	55	24	31
1, 827	933	894	3, 679	1, 872	1, 807	2, 095	1, 039	1, 056	5, 774	2, 911	2, 863	2, 609	1, 297	1, 312	8, 383	4, 208	4, 175
228	105	123	415	202	213	266	146	120	681	348	333	323	169	154	1, 004	517	487
12	3	9	36	16	20	17	9	8	53	25	28	21	14	7	74	39	35
32	19	13	72	42	30	48	25	23	120	67	53	69	32	37	189	99	90
359	173	186	706	362	344	479	238	241	1, 185	600	585	583	290	293	1, 708	890	878
79	42	37	126	68	58	76	39	37	202	107	95	117	57	60	319	164	155
382	185	197	723	357	366	422	212	210	1, 145	569	576	456	222	234	1, 601	791	810
26	14	12	51	21	30	33	13	20	84	34	50	47	23	24	131	57	74
10	6	4	18	8	10	16	7	9	34	15	19	24	8	16	58	23	35
42	23	19	96	48	48	56	31	25	152	79	73	96	54	42	248	133	115
1, 417	723	694	2, 643	1, 324	1, 319	2, 031	1, 012	1, 019	4, 674	2, 336	2, 338	2, 576	1, 303	1, 273	7, 230	3, 639	3, 611
1	1	.....	4	4	.....	7	3	4	11	7	4	5	4	1	16	11	5

AGES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION.

TABLE XXVIII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	5 TO 9.			UNDER 10.			10 TO 14.			UNDER 15.			15 TO 17.		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
The United States.....	174,233	88,322	85,911	258,145	130,644	127,501	205,538	104,726	100,812	463,683	233,370	229,313	160,775	77,662	83,113
1 Alabama.....	93	51	42	139	77	62	105	61	44	244	138	106	129	61	68
2 Arizona.....	358	197	161	515	279	236	388	218	170	903	497	406	239	114	125
3 Arkansas.....	52	31	21	98	61	37	72	38	34	170	99	71	74	42	32
4 California.....	2,297	1,161	1,136	3,542	1,779	1,763	2,760	1,423	1,337	6,302	3,202	3,100	2,330	1,251	1,079
5 Colorado.....	106	49	57	135	65	70	140	74	66	275	139	136	110	55	55
6 Connecticut.....	3,336	1,671	1,655	4,934	2,460	2,474	4,247	2,158	2,089	9,181	4,618	4,563	3,574	1,648	1,926
7 Dakota.....	266	143	123	385	201	184	250	132	118	635	333	302	117	64	53
8 Delaware.....	155	75	80	227	106	121	194	90	104	421	196	225	161	73	88
9 District of Columbia.....	216	115	101	300	170	130	344	162	182	644	332	312	322	118	204
10 Florida.....	181	75	106	339	142	197	170	89	81	509	231	278	130	63	67
11 Georgia.....	122	79	43	182	114	68	180	87	93	362	201	161	195	101	94
12 Idaho.....	30	13	17	42	22	20	51	29	22	93	51	42	55	24	31
13 Illinois.....	10,305	9,834	9,471	28,830	14,685	14,145	22,003	11,230	10,773	50,633	25,915	24,918	16,861	8,298	8,563
14 Indiana.....	2,859	1,402	1,457	4,117	2,076	2,041	3,024	1,867	1,157	7,741	3,943	3,798	3,264	1,654	1,610
15 Iowa.....	8,614	4,425	4,189	12,594	6,463	6,131	10,220	5,346	4,874	22,684	11,809	11,075	7,642	3,919	3,723
16 Kansas.....	2,045	1,081	964	3,243	1,692	1,551	2,067	1,088	979	5,310	2,780	2,530	1,409	746	663
17 Kentucky.....	951	468	483	1,317	660	657	1,389	658	731	2,706	1,318	1,388	1,247	633	614
18 Louisiana.....	572	279	293	916	457	459	944	422	462	1,860	939	921	996	453	543
19 Maine.....	2,532	1,299	1,233	3,942	2,015	1,927	2,817	1,434	1,383	6,759	3,449	3,310	1,939	868	1,071
20 Maryland.....	1,599	816	783	2,488	1,269	1,219	1,990	1,012	978	4,478	2,281	2,197	1,738	863	875
21 Massachusetts.....	11,772	5,860	5,903	17,539	8,798	8,741	13,041	6,868	7,073	31,480	15,666	15,814	11,701	5,172	6,529
22 Michigan.....	15,497	7,919	7,578	21,923	11,177	10,746	17,324	8,877	8,447	39,247	20,054	19,193	11,044	5,531	5,513
23 Minnesota.....	9,196	4,746	4,450	13,508	6,915	6,593	10,708	5,537	5,171	24,216	12,452	11,764	7,302	3,633	3,669
24 Mississippi.....	228	123	105	428	232	196	264	139	125	692	371	321	178	98	80
25 Missouri.....	4,813	2,480	2,333	6,926	3,556	3,370	6,466	3,371	3,095	13,392	6,927	6,465	5,870	2,921	2,949
26 Montana.....	17	10	7	22	13	9	35	17	19	57	30	27	43	21	22
27 Nebraska.....	1,670	891	779	2,563	1,380	1,183	1,772	939	833	4,305	2,319	2,016	1,172	569	603
28 Nevada.....	90	48	42	124	64	60	129	60	69	253	124	129	141	80	61
29 New Hampshire.....	1,521	719	802	2,350	1,109	1,241	1,780	888	892	4,130	1,997	2,133	1,450	637	813
30 New Jersey.....	5,525	2,872	2,653	8,159	4,249	3,910	6,076	3,053	3,023	14,235	7,302	6,933	4,760	2,212	2,548
31 New Mexico.....	187	93	94	258	122	136	224	104	120	482	226	256	206	93	113
32 New York.....	26,598	13,230	13,368	39,379	19,642	19,737	33,754	16,909	16,845	73,133	36,551	36,582	28,289	13,154	15,135
33 North Carolina.....	50	25	25	79	38	41	73	46	27	152	84	68	44	25	19
34 Ohio.....	8,987	4,603	4,384	13,103	6,531	6,572	10,549	5,316	5,233	23,652	11,847	11,805	8,651	4,102	4,549
35 Oregon.....	124	62	62	179	86	93	128	62	66	307	148	159	84	48	36
36 Pennsylvania.....	16,510	8,267	8,252	24,902	12,475	12,427	17,355	8,917	8,438	42,257	21,392	20,865	12,742	6,179	6,563
37 Rhode Island.....	2,231	1,131	1,100	3,235	1,648	1,587	2,914	1,446	1,468	6,149	3,094	3,055	2,215	968	1,227
38 South Carolina.....	77	36	41	151	75	76	108	49	59	259	124	135	143	74	69
39 Tennessee.....	328	164	164	517	263	254	470	215	255	987	478	509	404	181	223
40 Texas.....	2,983	1,493	1,490	4,751	2,383	2,368	3,334	1,782	1,552	8,085	4,165	3,920	2,355	1,172	1,183
41 Utah.....	1,055	531	524	1,374	695	679	2,062	993	1,069	3,436	1,688	1,748	1,792	873	919
42 Vermont.....	2,909	1,480	1,429	4,510	2,271	2,239	2,907	1,540	1,367	7,417	3,811	3,606	2,142	1,068	1,074
43 Virginia.....	259	134	125	390	191	199	320	160	160	710	351	359	293	141	152
44 Washington.....	80	42	38	138	65	73	93	51	42	231	116	115	54	27	27
45 West Virginia.....	339	181	158	587	314	273	473	247	226	1,060	561	499	417	188	229
46 Wisconsin.....	15,453	7,886	7,567	22,703	11,525	11,178	18,209	9,441	8,768	40,012	20,966	19,946	14,711	7,406	7,305
47 Wyoming.....	46	23	23	62	34	28	45	21	24	107	55	52	40	21	19

AGES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION.

639

TABLE XXVIII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

UNDER 18.			18 TO 19.			UNDER 20.			20.			UNDER 21.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
624,453	313,032	311,426	164,651	79,388	85,263	789,109	392,420	396,689	129,543	58,405	71,138	918,652	450,825	467,827
373	199	174	211	121	90	584	320	264	147	86	61	731	406	325
1,142	611	531	170	107	63	1,312	718	594	256	121	135	1,568	839	729
244	141	103	83	48	35	327	189	138	106	77	29	433	266	167
8,632	4,453	4,179	3,206	1,770	1,436	11,828	6,223	5,615	2,849	1,585	1,264	14,687	7,808	6,879
385	194	191	149	87	62	534	281	253	97	57	40	631	338	293
12,755	6,266	6,489	3,730	1,717	2,013	16,485	7,983	8,502	3,083	1,473	1,610	19,568	9,456	10,112
752	397	355	108	56	52	860	453	407	71	36	35	931	489	442
582	269	313	189	94	95	771	363	408	177	70	107	948	433	515
966	450	516	423	156	267	1,389	606	783	314	92	222	1,703	698	1,005
639	294	345	110	57	53	749	351	398	90	46	44	839	397	442
557	302	255	220	118	102	777	420	357	186	79	107	963	499	464
148	75	73	46	21	25	194	96	98	49	20	29	243	116	127
67,694	34,213	33,481	17,281	8,803	8,478	84,975	43,016	41,959	12,208	5,899	6,309	97,183	48,915	48,268
11,005	5,597	5,408	3,783	1,911	1,872	14,788	7,508	7,280	2,560	1,283	1,277	17,348	8,791	8,557
30,526	15,728	14,798	7,383	3,965	3,418	37,909	19,693	18,216	4,754	2,486	2,268	42,663	22,179	20,484
6,719	3,526	3,193	1,307	714	593	8,096	4,240	3,786	909	496	413	8,935	4,736	4,199
3,953	1,951	2,002	1,539	717	822	5,492	2,668	2,824	1,136	488	648	6,628	3,156	3,472
2,856	1,392	1,464	1,115	495	620	3,971	1,887	2,084	981	437	544	4,952	2,324	2,628
8,698	4,317	4,381	1,768	841	927	10,466	5,158	5,308	1,186	558	628	11,652	5,716	5,936
6,216	3,144	3,072	2,025	941	1,084	8,241	4,085	4,156	1,469	589	880	9,710	4,674	5,036
43,181	20,838	22,343	12,533	5,300	7,233	55,714	26,138	29,576	9,556	3,768	5,788	65,270	29,906	35,364
50,291	25,585	24,706	9,754	5,101	4,653	60,045	30,686	29,359	6,468	3,378	3,090	66,513	34,064	32,449
31,518	16,085	15,433	6,110	3,106	3,004	37,628	19,191	18,437	4,147	2,110	2,037	41,775	21,301	20,474
870	469	401	279	174	105	1,149	643	506	238	131	107	1,387	774	613
19,262	9,848	9,414	6,336	3,010	3,326	25,598	12,858	12,740	4,398	2,107	2,291	29,996	14,965	15,031
100	51	49	55	38	17	155	89	66	83	61	22	238	150	88
5,507	2,888	2,619	952	503	449	6,459	3,391	3,068	712	359	353	7,171	3,750	3,421
394	204	190	263	177	86	657	381	276	218	161	57	875	542	333
5,580	2,634	2,946	1,430	713	717	7,010	3,347	3,663	1,038	469	569	8,048	3,816	4,232
18,995	9,514	9,481	5,374	2,447	2,927	24,369	11,961	12,408	4,444	1,968	2,476	28,813	13,929	14,884
688	319	369	182	79	103	870	398	472	136	51	85	1,006	440	557
101,422	49,705	51,717	30,835	13,722	17,113	132,257	63,427	68,830	32,904	12,716	20,188	165,161	76,143	89,018
196	109	87	51	27	24	247	136	111	51	37	14	298	173	125
32,303	15,949	16,354	9,780	4,684	5,096	42,083	20,633	21,450	7,467	3,218	4,249	49,550	23,851	25,699
391	196	195	106	48	58	497	244	253	112	58	54	609	302	307
54,999	27,571	27,428	14,106	6,740	7,366	69,105	34,311	34,794	10,390	4,797	5,593	79,495	39,108	40,387
8,364	4,082	4,282	2,100	900	1,200	10,464	4,982	5,482	1,505	602	903	11,969	5,584	6,385
402	198	204	173	99	74	575	297	278	139	64	75	714	361	353
1,391	659	732	553	266	287	1,944	925	1,019	424	181	243	2,368	1,106	1,262
10,440	5,337	5,103	2,021	1,053	968	12,461	6,390	6,071	1,710	823	882	14,171	7,218	6,953
5,228	2,561	2,667	1,279	509	680	6,507	3,160	3,347	723	321	402	7,230	3,481	3,749
9,559	4,870	4,689	1,834	983	851	11,393	5,862	5,531	1,276	720	556	12,669	6,582	6,087
1,003	492	511	309	149	160	1,312	641	671	179	77	102	1,491	718	773
285	143	142	60	42	18	345	185	160	60	48	21	414	233	181
1,477	749	728	446	214	232	1,923	963	960	338	138	200	2,261	1,101	1,160
55,623	28,372	27,251	12,816	6,427	6,389	68,439	34,799	33,640	8,131	4,015	4,116	76,570	38,814	37,756
147	76	71	68	48	20	215	124	91	59	44	15	274	168	106

TABLE XXVIII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	21 TO 24.			UNDER 25.			25 TO 29.			UNDER 30.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States.....	479,525	248,330	231,195	1,398,177	699,155	699,022	708,526	379,577	328,949	2,106,703	1,078,732	1,027,971
1 Alabama.....	826	553	273	1,557	950	598	1,185	746	439	2,742	1,705	1,037
2 Arizona.....	734	555	179	2,302	1,394	908	1,282	980	302	3,584	2,374	1,210
3 Arkansas.....	533	430	103	966	696	270	806	630	176	1,772	1,326	446
4 California.....	13,638	8,198	5,440	28,325	16,006	12,319	25,421	16,024	9,397	53,746	32,030	21,716
5 Colorado.....	899	690	209	1,530	1,028	502	1,489	1,182	307	3,019	2,210	809
6 Connecticut.....	11,809	5,956	5,853	31,377	15,412	15,965	16,628	8,663	7,963	48,003	24,075	23,928
7 Dakota.....	861	710	151	1,792	1,199	593	901	699	202	2,603	1,898	705
8 Delaware.....	725	368	357	1,673	801	872	1,128	542	586	2,801	1,343	1,458
9 District of Columbia.....	1,219	478	741	2,922	1,176	1,746	2,065	916	1,149	4,987	2,092	2,895
10 Florida.....	455	306	149	1,294	703	591	589	348	241	1,883	1,051	832
11 Georgia.....	1,005	649	356	1,968	1,148	820	1,396	874	522	3,364	2,022	1,342
12 Idaho.....	253	126	67	496	302	194	600	510	90	1,096	812	284
13 Illinois.....	46,591	24,550	22,041	143,774	73,465	70,309	67,869	37,324	30,545	211,643	110,789	100,854
14 Indiana.....	10,327	5,584	4,743	27,675	14,375	13,300	15,309	8,455	6,854	42,984	22,830	20,154
15 Iowa.....	18,181	10,250	7,931	60,844	32,429	28,415	24,292	13,869	10,423	85,136	46,298	38,838
16 Kansas.....	5,498	3,778	1,720	14,433	8,514	5,919	7,870	5,433	2,437	22,303	13,947	8,356
17 Kentucky.....	5,072	2,549	2,523	11,700	5,705	5,995	7,702	4,125	3,577	19,402	9,830	9,572
18 Louisiana.....	4,172	2,159	2,013	9,124	4,483	4,641	7,288	3,855	3,433	16,412	8,338	8,074
19 Maine.....	4,292	2,222	2,070	15,944	7,938	8,006	5,516	2,953	2,563	21,460	10,891	10,569
20 Maryland.....	5,813	2,783	3,030	15,523	7,457	8,066	9,176	4,597	4,579	24,699	12,054	12,645
21 Massachusetts.....	36,096	15,810	20,286	101,366	45,716	55,650	50,849	23,921	26,898	152,185	69,637	82,548
22 Michigan.....	25,196	14,258	10,938	91,709	48,322	43,387	33,032	18,943	14,089	124,741	67,265	57,476
23 Minnesota.....	14,397	8,235	6,162	56,172	29,536	26,636	19,198	11,064	8,134	75,370	40,600	34,770
24 Mississippi.....	1,156	813	343	2,543	1,587	956	1,601	1,153	448	4,144	2,740	1,404
25 Missouri.....	19,262	10,589	8,673	49,258	25,554	23,704	30,735	17,904	12,831	79,993	43,458	36,535
26 Montana.....	691	610	81	929	760	169	1,247	1,102	145	2,176	1,862	314
27 Nebraska.....	3,726	2,463	1,263	10,897	6,213	4,684	5,104	3,509	1,595	16,001	9,722	6,279
28 Nevada.....	1,409	1,097	312	2,284	1,639	645	3,171	2,522	649	5,455	4,161	1,294
29 New Hampshire.....	3,301	1,684	1,617	11,349	5,500	5,849	3,800	1,905	1,895	15,149	7,405	7,744
30 New Jersey.....	16,760	7,936	8,824	45,573	21,865	23,708	26,357	12,938	13,419	71,930	34,803	37,127
31 New Mexico.....	645	447	198	1,651	896	755	929	700	229	2,580	1,596	984
32 New York.....	94,819	43,647	51,172	259,980	119,790	140,190	147,753	70,886	76,867	407,733	190,676	217,057
33 North Carolina.....	277	175	102	575	348	227	355	221	134	930	569	361
34 Ohio.....	29,181	14,708	14,473	78,731	38,569	40,172	43,141	22,863	20,278	121,872	61,422	60,450
35 Oregon.....	529	339	190	1,138	641	497	1,171	840	331	2,309	1,481	828
36 Pennsylvania.....	46,018	24,201	21,817	125,513	63,309	62,204	69,464	37,447	32,017	194,977	100,756	94,221
37 Rhode Island.....	5,437	2,503	2,934	17,406	8,087	9,319	7,571	3,512	4,059	24,977	11,599	13,378
38 South Carolina.....	560	360	200	1,274	721	553	752	430	322	2,026	1,151	875
39 Tennessee.....	1,745	1,009	736	4,813	2,115	1,698	2,766	1,697	1,069	6,879	3,812	3,067
40 Texas.....	5,671	3,197	2,474	19,842	10,415	9,427	8,234	4,945	3,289	28,076	15,360	12,716
41 Utah.....	2,743	1,323	1,420	9,973	4,804	5,169	3,421	1,578	1,843	13,394	6,382	7,012
42 Vermont.....	4,269	2,372	1,897	16,938	8,954	7,984	5,246	2,800	2,446	22,184	11,754	10,430
43 Virginia.....	956	540	416	2,447	1,258	1,189	1,470	825	645	3,917	2,083	1,834
44 Washington.....	421	340	81	835	573	262	715	589	126	1,550	1,162	388
45 West Virginia.....	1,198	566	632	3,459	1,667	1,792	1,639	868	821	5,143	2,535	2,613
46 Wisconsin.....	29,453	15,541	13,912	106,023	54,355	51,668	39,350	20,881	18,469	145,373	75,236	70,137
47 Wyoming.....	706	613	93	980	781	199	925	809	116	1,905	1,590	315

AGES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION.

641

TABLE XXVIII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

30 TO 34.			UNDER 35.			35 TO 39.			UNDER 40.			40 TO 44.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
689,595	368,420	321,175	2,796,298	1,447,152	1,349,146	667,992	359,484	308,508	3,464,290	1,806,636	1,657,654	600,749	328,020	272,729
1,301	821	480	4,043	2,526	1,517	1,384	874	510	5,427	3,400	2,027	1,168	683	485
849	615	234	4,433	2,989	1,444	578	438	140	5,011	3,427	1,584	374	265	109
830	628	202	2,002	1,954	648	603	517	176	3,295	2,471	824	550	401	158
27,401	17,271	10,130	81,147	49,301	31,846	27,680	18,347	9,333	108,827	67,648	41,179	21,983	15,710	6,273
1,334	1,018	316	4,353	3,228	1,125	942	701	241	5,295	3,929	1,366	606	469	137
14,755	7,645	7,110	62,758	31,720	31,038	13,992	6,927	7,065	76,750	38,647	38,103	11,845	6,113	5,732
501	440	151	3,284	2,338	946	422	299	123	3,706	2,637	1,069	282	188	94
1,163	584	579	3,964	1,927	2,037	1,382	711	671	5,346	2,638	2,708	1,019	547	472
2,260	1,109	1,151	7,247	3,201	4,046	2,436	1,306	1,130	9,683	4,507	5,176	1,978	1,058	920
503	363	230	2,476	1,414	1,062	573	370	203	3,049	1,784	1,265	441	281	160
1,407	830	577	4,771	2,852	1,919	1,545	923	622	6,316	3,775	2,541	1,331	801	530
683	583	100	1,779	1,395	384	738	652	86	2,517	2,047	470	510	450	60
65,211	36,155	29,056	276,854	146,944	129,910	63,159	35,496	27,663	340,013	182,440	157,573	54,356	30,998	23,358
16,393	8,839	7,554	59,377	31,669	27,708	18,001	9,908	8,093	77,378	41,577	35,801	16,359	9,020	7,339
22,957	12,766	10,191	108,093	59,064	49,029	22,880	12,784	10,096	130,973	71,848	59,125	20,632	11,573	9,059
6,714	4,416	2,298	29,017	18,363	10,654	6,125	4,054	2,071	35,142	22,417	12,725	4,662	3,022	1,640
8,269	4,398	3,871	27,671	14,228	13,443	8,835	4,829	4,006	36,506	19,057	17,449	8,190	4,527	3,663
8,563	4,504	4,059	24,975	12,842	12,133	9,110	4,857	4,253	34,085	17,699	16,386	8,142	4,324	3,818
4,783	2,421	2,362	26,243	13,312	12,931	4,924	2,533	2,391	31,167	15,845	15,322	4,408	2,336	2,072
9,384	4,637	4,747	34,083	16,691	17,392	10,569	5,347	5,222	44,652	22,038	22,614	9,645	4,751	4,894
44,194	21,069	23,125	190,379	90,706	105,673	41,561	19,555	22,006	237,940	110,261	127,679	35,609	17,210	18,393
29,424	16,438	12,986	154,165	83,703	70,462	28,313	15,718	12,595	182,478	99,461	83,017	24,116	13,577	10,539
17,942	10,042	7,900	93,312	50,642	42,670	17,638	10,014	7,624	110,950	60,656	50,294	15,369	8,854	6,515
1,520	1,056	464	5,064	3,706	1,868	1,488	997	491	7,152	4,793	2,359	1,119	754	365
31,546	17,916	13,630	111,539	61,374	50,165	31,369	18,045	13,324	142,908	79,419	63,489	26,507	15,942	10,565
1,340	1,220	110	3,516	3,092	424	1,084	1,003	81	4,600	4,095	505	730	605	65
4,149	2,761	1,388	20,150	12,423	7,667	3,293	2,167	1,126	23,443	14,650	8,793	2,586	1,633	933
3,416	2,782	634	8,271	6,943	1,028	2,954	2,497	457	11,825	9,440	2,385	2,079	1,826	253
3,114	1,465	1,649	18,263	8,870	9,393	3,003	1,402	1,601	21,266	10,272	10,994	2,586	1,364	1,222
25,423	12,905	12,518	97,353	47,708	49,645	24,636	12,546	12,090	121,989	60,254	61,735	21,458	11,329	10,129
852	605	247	3,432	2,201	1,231	650	466	184	4,082	2,667	1,415	644	412	232
153,225	75,330	77,895	560,058	266,006	294,052	137,097	67,982	69,115	698,053	333,988	364,067	134,534	68,953	65,581
365	241	124	1,295	810	485	416	296	120	1,711	1,106	605	307	211	96
42,602	22,430	20,172	164,474	83,852	80,622	44,433	23,592	20,841	208,907	107,444	101,463	42,670	22,821	19,849
1,383	1,016	367	3,692	2,497	1,195	1,465	1,070	395	5,157	3,567	1,590	1,163	896	267
65,043	34,662	30,381	260,020	135,418	124,602	64,905	34,139	30,766	324,925	169,557	155,368	59,173	30,934	28,239
6,633	3,074	3,559	31,610	14,673	16,937	5,875	2,688	3,187	37,485	17,361	20,124	5,220	2,409	2,811
987	510	477	3,013	1,661	1,352	1,089	591	498	4,102	2,232	1,850	955	523	432
2,910	1,777	1,133	9,789	5,540	4,200	2,895	1,783	1,112	12,684	7,372	5,312	2,228	1,453	775
7,698	4,501	3,197	35,774	19,861	15,913	6,680	3,961	2,719	42,454	23,822	18,632	5,321	3,053	2,268
3,282	1,568	1,714	16,676	7,950	8,726	3,105	1,557	1,548	19,781	9,507	10,274	2,661	1,328	1,333
4,698	2,448	2,250	26,862	14,202	12,660	4,749	2,519	2,230	31,631	16,721	14,910	4,020	2,126	1,894
1,404	864	630	5,411	2,947	2,464	1,930	1,139	791	7,341	4,086	3,255	1,678	971	707
845	677	168	2,395	1,239	556	850	700	150	3,245	2,539	706	556	474	82
1,769	907	862	6,917	3,442	3,475	2,076	1,069	1,007	8,983	4,511	4,482	2,032	1,099	933
37,068	19,558	17,510	183,041	94,794	88,247	38,083	19,744	18,339	221,124	114,538	106,586	36,736	19,552	17,184
632	545	87	2,537	2,135	402	387	331	56	2,924	2,466	458	212	168	44

TABLE XXVIII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	UNDER 45.			45 TO 49.			UNDER 50.			50 TO 54.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States.....	4,065,609	2,134,656	1,930,953	452,826	260,805	192,021	4,517,865	2,395,461	2,122,404	369,778	215,717	154,061
1	Alabama.....	6,305	4,683	2,512	939	604	335	7,534	4,687	2,847	833	570	263
2	Arizona.....	5,385	3,052	1,693	153	111	42	5,538	3,803	1,735	130	87	43
3	Arkansas.....	3,654	2,672	982	358	280	78	4,212	3,152	1,060	317	242	75
4	California.....	130,810	83,358	47,452	12,638	9,281	3,357	143,448	92,639	50,809	8,014	5,873	2,141
5	Colorado.....	5,901	4,398	1,503	306	239	77	6,207	4,627	1,580	191	144	47
6	Connecticut.....	88,595	44,760	43,835	8,837	4,896	3,941	97,432	49,656	47,776	6,446	3,564	2,882
7	Dakota.....	3,988	2,825	1,163	218	129	89	4,206	2,954	1,252	171	111	60
8	Delaware.....	6,265	3,185	3,180	791	422	369	7,156	3,607	3,549	626	302	324
9	District of Columbia.....	11,661	5,565	6,096	1,478	826	652	13,139	6,391	6,748	1,127	636	491
10	Florida.....	3,490	2,065	1,425	358	227	131	3,848	2,292	1,556	283	186	97
11	Georgia.....	7,637	4,576	3,061	1,046	698	348	8,683	5,274	3,409	804	535	269
12	Idaho.....	3,027	2,497	530	247	216	31	3,274	2,713	561	181	156	25
13	Illinois.....	394,369	213,438	180,931	38,026	22,127	15,899	432,395	235,565	196,830	32,456	19,887	12,569
14	Indiana.....	93,737	50,597	43,140	13,054	7,388	5,666	106,791	57,985	48,806	12,919	8,294	4,625
15	Iowa.....	151,605	83,421	68,184	16,456	9,614	6,842	168,061	93,035	75,026	14,413	9,085	5,328
16	Kansas.....	39,804	25,439	14,365	3,175	2,138	1,037	42,979	27,577	15,402	2,323	1,528	811
17	Kentucky.....	44,696	23,584	21,112	6,553	3,986	2,567	51,249	27,570	23,679	4,939	3,001	1,938
18	Louisiana.....	42,227	22,023	20,504	6,470	3,954	2,516	48,697	25,977	22,720	5,016	2,985	2,031
19	Maine.....	35,575	18,181	17,394	3,700	2,112	1,678	39,365	20,293	19,072	3,166	1,789	1,377
20	Maryland.....	54,297	26,789	27,508	9,485	5,422	4,063	63,782	32,211	31,571	7,166	3,967	3,199
21	Massachusetts.....	273,549	127,477	146,072	26,112	13,668	12,444	299,661	141,145	158,516	20,677	10,817	9,860
22	Michigan.....	206,504	113,038	93,556	18,838	11,099	7,739	225,432	124,137	101,295	15,202	9,148	6,061
23	Minnesota.....	126,319	69,510	56,809	11,559	6,897	4,662	137,878	76,407	61,471	9,480	6,037	3,443
24	Mississippi.....	8,271	5,547	2,724	877	609	268	9,148	6,156	2,992	689	492	197
25	Missouri.....	169,415	95,361	74,054	18,561	11,480	7,081	187,976	106,841	81,135	13,956	8,470	5,486
26	Montana.....	5,330	4,760	570	349	316	33	5,679	5,076	603	198	177	21
27	Nebraska.....	26,029	16,303	9,726	1,772	1,133	639	27,801	17,436	10,365	1,318	843	473
28	Nevada.....	13,504	11,266	2,238	906	790	116	14,810	12,056	2,754	479	400	79
29	New Hampshire.....	23,852	11,576	12,276	1,875	1,000	875	25,727	12,576	13,151	1,434	788	646
30	New Jersey.....	143,447	71,583	71,864	15,695	8,703	6,992	159,142	80,286	78,856	11,086	6,498	5,188
31	New Mexico.....	4,726	3,079	1,647	356	225	131	5,082	3,304	1,778	214	135	79
32	New York.....	832,569	402,941	429,648	94,342	51,759	42,583	926,931	454,700	472,231	80,786	43,570	37,216
33	North Carolina.....	2,018	1,317	701	251	178	73	2,269	1,495	774	216	161	55
34	Ohio.....	251,577	130,265	121,312	35,148	20,084	15,064	286,725	150,349	136,376	27,697	15,690	12,007
35	Oregon.....	6,320	4,463	1,857	674	524	150	6,994	4,987	2,007	561	457	104
36	Pennsylvania.....	384,098	200,491	183,607	49,365	28,271	21,094	433,463	228,763	204,701	28,873	22,180	16,693
37	Rhode Island.....	42,705	19,770	22,935	4,123	2,154	1,969	46,828	21,924	24,904	3,262	1,653	1,609
38	South Carolina.....	5,057	2,775	2,282	789	494	295	5,846	3,269	2,577	734	462	272
39	Tennessee.....	14,912	8,825	6,087	1,473	960	513	16,385	9,785	6,600	1,244	825	419
40	Texas.....	47,775	26,875	20,900	4,630	2,944	1,686	52,405	29,819	22,586	3,656	2,284	1,372
41	Utah.....	22,442	10,855	11,607	2,332	1,207	1,125	24,774	12,042	12,732	1,947	997	950
42	Vermont.....	35,651	18,847	16,804	3,244	1,791	1,453	38,895	20,638	18,257	2,663	1,493	1,176
43	Virginia.....	9,019	5,057	3,962	1,378	884	494	10,397	5,541	4,856	1,172	750	422
44	Washington.....	3,801	3,013	788	295	243	52	4,096	3,256	840	278	242	36
45	West Virginia.....	11,025	5,610	5,415	1,747	992	755	12,772	6,602	6,170	1,707	1,062	645
46	Wisconsin.....	257,800	134,090	123,770	31,643	17,644	13,999	289,503	151,734	137,769	28,072	17,041	11,031
47	Wyoming.....	3,136	2,634	502	114	96	18	3,250	2,730	520	63	40	14

AGES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION.

643

TABLE XXVIII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

UNDER 55.			55 TO 59.			UNDER 60.			60 TO 64.			UNDER 65.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
4,887,643	2,611,178	2,276,465	203,516	115,533	87,983	5,091,159	2,726,731	2,364,428	180,931	98,703	82,228	5,272,090	2,825,434	2,446,656	
8,387	5,257	3,130	469	325	144	8,856	5,582	3,274	380	244	136	9,236	5,820	3,410	1
5,668	3,890	1,778	34	21	13	5,702	3,911	1,791	43	24	19	5,745	3,935	1,810	2
4,529	3,394	1,135	155	115	40	4,684	3,509	1,175	106	64	42	4,790	3,573	1,217	3
151,462	98,512	52,950	3,478	2,435	1,043	154,940	100,947	53,993	2,801	1,902	899	157,741	102,849	54,892	4
6,398	4,771	1,627	81	59	22	6,479	4,830	1,649	58	42	16	6,537	4,879	1,658	5
103,878	53,220	50,658	3,346	1,831	1,515	107,224	55,051	52,173	3,039	1,582	1,457	110,263	56,633	53,630	6
4,377	3,065	1,312	93	60	33	4,470	3,125	1,345	77	47	30	4,547	3,172	1,375	7
7,782	3,969	3,813	414	228	186	8,196	4,197	3,999	378	203	175	8,574	4,400	4,174	8
14,266	7,027	7,239	644	355	289	14,910	7,382	7,528	537	271	266	15,447	7,653	7,794	9
4,131	2,478	1,653	186	119	67	4,317	2,597	1,720	163	113	50	4,480	2,710	1,770	10
9,487	5,809	3,678	431	293	138	9,918	6,102	3,816	348	236	112	10,266	6,338	3,928	11
3,455	2,869	586	65	48	17	3,520	2,917	603	44	31	13	3,564	2,948	616	12
464,851	255,452	209,399	17,281	9,855	7,426	462,132	265,307	216,825	15,192	8,426	6,766	497,324	273,733	223,591	13
119,710	66,279	53,431	7,607	4,565	3,042	127,317	70,844	56,473	6,213	3,612	2,601	133,530	74,456	59,074	14
182,474	102,120	80,354	7,904	4,780	3,124	190,378	106,900	83,478	6,374	3,686	2,688	196,732	110,586	86,146	15
45,302	29,099	16,203	1,179	745	434	46,481	29,844	16,637	903	562	341	47,384	30,406	16,978	16
56,188	30,571	25,617	2,524	1,483	1,041	58,712	32,054	26,658	2,212	1,318	894	60,924	33,372	27,552	17
53,713	28,962	24,751	2,503	1,535	1,028	56,276	30,497	25,779	2,215	1,214	1,001	58,491	31,711	26,780	18
42,531	22,082	20,449	2,008	1,161	847	44,539	23,243	21,296	1,707	964	743	46,246	24,207	22,039	19
70,948	36,178	34,770	4,211	2,273	1,938	75,159	38,451	36,708	3,638	1,981	1,657	78,797	40,432	38,365	20
320,298	151,962	168,336	10,230	5,162	5,068	330,528	157,124	173,404	10,217	5,051	5,166	340,745	162,175	178,570	21
240,641	133,285	107,356	9,219	5,342	3,877	249,860	138,697	111,233	7,488	4,161	3,327	257,348	142,788	114,560	22
147,358	82,444	64,914	4,640	2,834	1,815	152,007	85,278	66,729	3,833	2,164	1,669	155,840	87,442	68,398	23
9,837	6,648	3,189	476	361	115	10,313	7,009	3,304	316	218	98	10,629	7,227	3,402	24
201,938	115,311	86,621	7,571	4,526	3,045	209,503	119,837	89,666	6,270	3,582	2,688	215,773	123,419	92,354	25
5,877	5,253	624	72	62	10	5,949	5,315	634	43	34	9	5,992	5,340	642	26
29,119	18,279	10,840	602	408	254	29,781	18,687	11,094	481	277	204	30,262	18,964	11,298	27
15,289	12,450	2,839	142	116	32	15,437	12,572	2,865	106	75	31	15,543	12,647	2,896	28
27,161	13,364	13,797	777	410	367	27,938	13,774	14,164	722	369	353	28,666	14,143	14,523	29
170,828	86,784	84,044	6,216	3,356	2,860	177,044	90,140	86,904	5,594	2,935	2,659	182,638	93,075	89,563	30
5,296	3,439	1,857	92	58	34	5,338	3,497	1,841	105	65	40	5,493	3,592	1,901	31
1,007,717	498,270	509,447	40,463	21,702	18,761	1,048,180	520,032	528,148	40,570	20,762	19,808	1,088,750	540,794	547,956	32
2,485	1,656	829	136	101	35	2,621	1,757	864	107	76	31	2,728	1,833	895	33
314,422	166,039	148,383	19,302	11,225	8,077	333,724	177,264	156,460	15,882	8,872	7,010	349,606	186,136	163,470	34
7,555	5,444	2,111	266	195	71	7,821	5,639	2,182	181	128	53	8,002	5,767	2,235	35
472,336	250,942	221,394	23,113	12,776	10,337	495,449	263,718	231,731	21,100	11,343	9,757	516,540	275,061	241,478	36
50,090	23,577	26,513	1,655	808	847	51,745	24,385	27,360	1,804	849	955	53,549	25,234	28,315	37
6,580	3,731	2,849	381	245	136	6,961	3,976	2,985	350	232	118	7,311	4,208	3,103	38
17,629	10,610	7,019	544	366	178	18,173	10,976	7,197	474	282	192	18,647	11,258	7,389	39
56,061	32,103	23,958	1,978	1,221	757	58,039	33,324	24,715	1,589	940	640	59,628	34,273	25,355	40
26,731	13,039	13,692	1,267	598	669	27,988	13,637	14,351	1,044	492	552	29,032	14,119	14,913	41
41,564	22,131	19,433	1,663	916	747	43,227	23,047	20,180	1,539	827	712	44,766	23,874	20,892	42
11,569	6,691	4,878	723	455	268	12,292	7,146	5,146	624	385	239	12,916	7,531	5,385	43
4,374	3,498	876	91	72	19	4,465	3,570	895	56	40	16	4,521	3,610	911	44
14,479	7,664	6,815	873	515	358	15,352	8,179	7,173	807	490	317	16,159	8,669	7,490	45
317,575	168,775	148,800	16,247	9,353	6,894	333,822	178,128	155,694	13,181	7,523	5,658	347,003	185,651	161,352	46
3,313	2,779	534	29	24	5	3,342	2,803	539	14	10	4	3,356	2,813	543	47

TABLE XXVIII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	65 TO 70.			UNDER 70.			70 TO 74.			UNDER 75.			75 TO 79.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States..	97,238	52,298	44,940	5,369,328	2,877,732	2,491,596	69,296	36,402	32,894	5,438,624	2,914,134	2,524,490	29,722	15,424	14,298
1	Alabama	195	115	80	9,431	5,941	3,490	127	72	55	9,538	6,013	3,525	60	35	25
2	Arizona	12	9	3	6,757	3,944	1,813	10	4	6	5,767	3,948	1,819	4	2	2
3	Arkansas	46	38	8	4,836	3,611	1,225	27	21	6	4,863	3,632	1,231	8	2	6
4	California	1,066	789	477	139,007	103,638	55,369	708	401	307	159,715	104,039	55,676	281	158	123
5	Colorado	20	10	10	6,557	4,882	1,675	15	12	3	6,572	4,894	1,678	7	4	3
6	Connecticut	1,356	675	681	111,619	57,308	54,311	1,135	533	602	112,754	57,841	54,913	431	211	220
7	Dakota	34	23	11	4,581	3,195	1,386	18	9	9	4,599	3,204	1,395	8	7	1
8	Delaware	247	120	127	8,821	4,520	4,301	170	77	93	8,901	4,597	4,394	68	29	39
9	District of Columbia ..	287	144	143	15,734	7,797	7,937	238	107	131	15,972	7,904	8,068	105	42	63
10	Florida	91	59	32	4,571	2,769	1,802	56	30	26	4,627	2,799	1,828	16	10	6
11	Georgia	211	117	94	10,477	6,455	4,022	136	77	59	10,613	6,532	4,081	76	42	34
12	Idaho	18	11	7	3,582	2,950	632	9	6	3	3,591	2,965	626	1	.....	1
13	Illinois	8,245	4,444	3,801	505,569	278,177	227,392	5,525	3,002	2,523	511,094	281,179	229,915	2,253	1,186	1,067
14	Indiana	3,783	2,194	1,589	137,283	76,650	60,633	2,316	1,304	1,012	139,599	77,954	61,645	1,061	597	464
15	Iowa	3,680	2,143	1,537	200,432	112,729	87,703	2,462	1,354	1,108	202,894	114,083	88,811	1,032	559	473
16	Kansas	469	255	214	47,253	30,661	17,192	293	164	129	48,146	30,825	17,321	131	76	45
17	Kentucky	1,117	595	522	62,041	33,967	28,074	688	356	332	62,729	34,323	28,406	355	171	184
18	Louisiana	990	531	459	50,481	22,242	27,239	661	329	332	60,142	32,571	27,571	262	132	130
19	Maine	1,007	598	409	47,253	24,805	22,448	792	415	377	48,045	25,220	22,825	347	186	161
20	Maryland	2,060	1,080	980	80,857	41,512	39,345	1,290	623	667	82,147	42,135	40,012	633	321	312
21	Massachusetts	4,020	2,267	2,653	345,665	164,442	181,223	3,672	1,694	1,978	349,337	166,136	183,201	1,526	658	868
22	Michigan	4,273	2,426	1,847	261,621	145,214	116,407	2,920	1,671	1,249	264,541	146,885	117,656	1,223	687	536
23	Minnesota	2,233	1,217	1,016	158,093	88,659	69,434	1,474	843	631	159,567	89,502	70,065	656	358	298
24	Mississippi	151	93	58	10,780	7,320	3,460	108	60	48	10,888	7,380	3,508	46	25	21
25	Missouri	3,129	1,697	1,432	218,992	125,116	93,786	2,046	1,088	958	220,948	126,214	94,744	749	391	358
26	Montana	16	12	4	6,008	5,361	647	3	2	1	6,011	5,363	648	4	3	1
27	Nebraska	225	132	103	30,497	19,096	11,401	153	98	55	30,650	19,194	11,456	45	20	25
28	Nevada	34	25	9	15,577	12,672	2,905	25	14	11	15,602	12,686	2,916	2	2	.....
29	New Hampshire	346	168	178	29,012	14,311	14,701	320	175	145	29,332	14,486	14,846	139	66	53
30	New Jersey	2,227	1,430	1,397	185,465	94,505	90,960	1,886	945	941	187,351	95,450	91,901	784	376	408
31	New Mexico	29	20	9	5,522	3,582	1,940	38	21	17	5,560	3,603	1,957	12	6	6
32	New York	19,555	9,950	9,605	1,108,305	550,744	557,561	15,576	7,603	7,773	1,123,881	558,547	565,334	6,331	3,115	3,216
33	North Carolina	65	59	36	2,823	1,692	931	75	42	33	2,898	1,934	964	34	22	12
34	Ohio	9,639	5,489	4,460	359,545	191,595	167,950	6,815	3,694	3,121	366,360	195,289	171,071	3,237	1,783	1,454
35	Oregon	169	76	33	8,111	5,843	2,268	57	32	25	8,168	5,875	2,293	25	9	16
36	Pennsylvania	11,805	6,432	5,373	522,354	281,493	240,861	8,913	4,670	4,243	537,267	286,163	251,104	4,070	2,169	1,901
37	Rhode Island	771	375	396	54,320	25,009	29,311	567	256	311	54,887	25,865	29,022	207	86	121
38	South Carolina	181	111	70	7,492	4,319	3,173	132	73	59	7,624	4,392	3,232	79	40	39
39	Tennessee	228	124	114	18,885	11,382	7,503	158	80	78	19,043	11,462	7,581	76	41	35
40	Texas	903	537	366	60,531	34,810	25,721	568	352	236	61,119	35,162	25,957	211	125	85
41	Utah	600	283	317	29,632	14,402	15,230	394	192	202	30,026	14,594	15,432	151	67	84
42	Vermont	504	473	431	45,670	24,347	21,323	737	433	304	46,407	24,780	21,627	370	205	165
43	Virginia	338	201	137	13,254	7,732	5,522	225	126	99	13,479	7,858	5,621	124	73	51
44	Washington	34	26	8	4,555	3,636	919	14	13	1	4,569	3,649	920	15	9	6
45	West Virginia	433	260	173	16,592	8,929	7,663	266	157	109	16,858	9,086	7,772	116	63	53
46	Wisconsin	8,011	4,490	3,521	355,014	190,141	164,873	5,456	2,971	2,485	360,470	193,112	167,358	2,360	1,347	1,013
47	Wyoming	5	5	.....	3,361	2,818	543	2	1	1	3,363	2,819	544	1	1	.....

AGES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION.

645

TABLE XXVIII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

UNDER 80.			80 TO 89.			UNDER 90.			90 TO 99.			UNDER 100.			100, ETC.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
5,468,346	2,929,618	2,538,728	20,935	10,360	10,575	5,489,281	2,939,978	2,549,303	2,516	1,178	1,338	5,421,797	2,941,156	2,550,641	322	135	187
9,618	6,048	3,570	42	24	18	9,660	6,072	3,588	6	3	3	9,666	6,075	3,591			1
5,771	3,950	1,821	5	4	1	5,776	3,954	1,822				5,776	3,954	1,822	2	1	2
4,871	3,634	1,237	13	9	4	4,884	3,643	1,241	1		1	4,885	3,643	1,242			3
159,996	104,197	55,799	193	123	70	160,189	104,320	55,869	30	15	15	160,219	104,335	55,884	6	3	4
6,579	4,898	1,681	3	1	2	6,582	4,899	1,683	2		2	6,584	4,899	1,685	2	1	5
113,185	58,052	55,133	302	126	176	113,487	58,178	55,309	43	17	26	113,530	58,195	55,335	4	1	6
4,607	3,211	1,396	5	4	1	4,612	3,215	1,397				4,612	3,215	1,397			7
9,059	4,626	4,433	50	25	25	9,109	4,651	4,458	10	6	4	9,119	4,657	4,462	1		8
16,077	7,946	8,131	82	33	49	16,159	7,979	8,180	11	4	7	16,170	7,983	8,187	1		9
4,643	2,809	1,834	15	7	8	4,658	2,816	1,842	3		3	4,661	2,816	1,845	1	1	10
10,689	6,574	4,115	56	31	25	10,745	6,605	4,140	7	3	4	10,752	6,608	4,144	1	1	11
3,592	2,965	627	4	3	1	3,596	2,968	628	1	1		3,597	2,969	628			12
513,347	222,365	290,982	1,438	782	656	514,785	223,147	291,638	158	81	77	514,943	223,228	291,715	10	8	13
140,660	72,551	68,109	689	363	326	141,349	72,914	68,435	69	38	31	141,418	72,952	68,466	6	2	14
203,926	114,642	89,284	668	354	314	204,594	114,996	89,598	56	30	26	204,650	115,026	89,624	7	3	15
48,267	30,901	17,366	59	34	25	48,326	30,935	17,391	7	5	2	48,333	30,940	17,393	2		16
63,084	34,404	28,680	227	115	112	63,311	34,609	28,702	30	13	17	63,341	34,622	28,719	5	3	17
60,404	32,709	27,695	166	59	107	60,570	32,768	27,802	36	15	21	60,606	32,783	27,823	9	3	18
48,392	25,406	22,986	274	152	122	48,666	25,558	23,108	39	22	17	48,705	25,580	23,125	6	1	19
82,780	42,456	40,324	430	195	235	83,210	42,651	40,559	44	16	28	83,254	42,667	40,587	5	2	20
350,663	166,794	184,069	1,252	514	738	352,115	167,308	184,807	158	56	102	352,273	167,364	184,909	26	13	21
265,704	147,572	118,192	788	430	358	266,532	148,002	118,530	85	50	35	266,637	148,052	118,585	11	7	22
160,223	89,860	70,363	410	217	193	160,633	90,077	70,556	39	21	18	160,672	90,098	70,574	6	3	23
10,934	7,405	3,529	41	23	18	10,975	7,428	3,547	4	1	3	10,979	7,429	3,550	2		24
221,697	126,595	95,102	420	222	198	222,117	126,817	95,300	48	19	29	222,165	126,836	95,329	8	6	25
6,015	5,366	649				6,015	5,366	649				6,015	5,366	649			26
30,695	19,214	11,481	36	18	18	30,731	19,232	11,499	3	3		30,734	19,235	11,499			27
15,604	12,688	2,916	9	6	3	15,613	12,694	2,919				15,613	12,694	2,919			28
29,471	14,572	14,899	87	50	37	29,558	14,622	14,936	20	6	14	29,578	14,628	14,950	1	1	29
182,135	95,826	86,309	594	254	340	182,729	96,080	86,649	80	29	51	182,809	96,109	86,700	8	2	30
5,572	3,609	1,963	26	11	15	5,598	3,620	1,978	6	1	5	5,604	3,621	1,983	3	1	31
1,130,212	561,662	568,550	4,713	2,183	2,530	1,134,925	563,845	571,080	614	288	326	1,135,539	564,133	571,406	83	29	32
2,932	1,956	976	40	25	15	2,972	1,981	991	6	6		2,978	1,987	991	2		33
369,597	197,072	172,525	2,253	1,181	1,072	371,850	198,253	173,597	231	113	118	372,081	198,366	173,715	19	12	34
8,193	5,884	2,309	19	17	2	8,212	5,901	2,311	3	1	2	8,215	5,902	2,313	2	1	35
541,337	222,272	253,065	3,076	1,476	1,600	544,413	223,748	254,665	406	183	223	544,819	223,931	254,888	40	15	36
55,094	25,951	29,143	177	74	103	55,271	26,025	29,246	20	9	11	55,291	26,034	29,257	1		37
7,703	4,432	3,271	58	31	27	7,761	4,463	3,298	10	2	8	7,771	4,465	3,306	2		38
19,119	11,503	7,616	61	38	23	19,180	11,541	7,639	8	6	2	19,188	11,547	7,641	1		39
61,330	35,228	26,042	124	62	62	61,454	35,350	26,104	24	11	13	61,478	35,361	26,117	6	2	40
30,177	14,661	15,516	69	29	40	30,246	14,690	15,556	5	4	1	30,251	14,694	15,557			41
46,777	24,985	21,792	302	172	130	47,079	25,157	21,922	28	23	15	47,117	25,180	21,937	4	3	42
13,003	7,931	5,072	84	47	37	13,087	7,978	5,109	13	6	7	13,100	7,984	5,116	1		43
4,584	3,658	926	7	4	3	4,591	3,662	929				4,591	3,662	929			44
16,974	9,149	7,825	91	55	36	17,065	9,204	7,861	15	7	8	17,080	9,211	7,869	2		45
362,830	194,459	168,371	1,475	777	698	363,305	195,236	168,069	126	64	62	364,431	195,300	169,131	17	10	46
3,364	2,820	544	2		2	3,366	2,820	546	1		1	3,367	2,820	547			47



TABLE XXIX.

AGES,

WITH SEX AT EACH PERIOD OF LIFE,

OF

THE COLORED POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES,

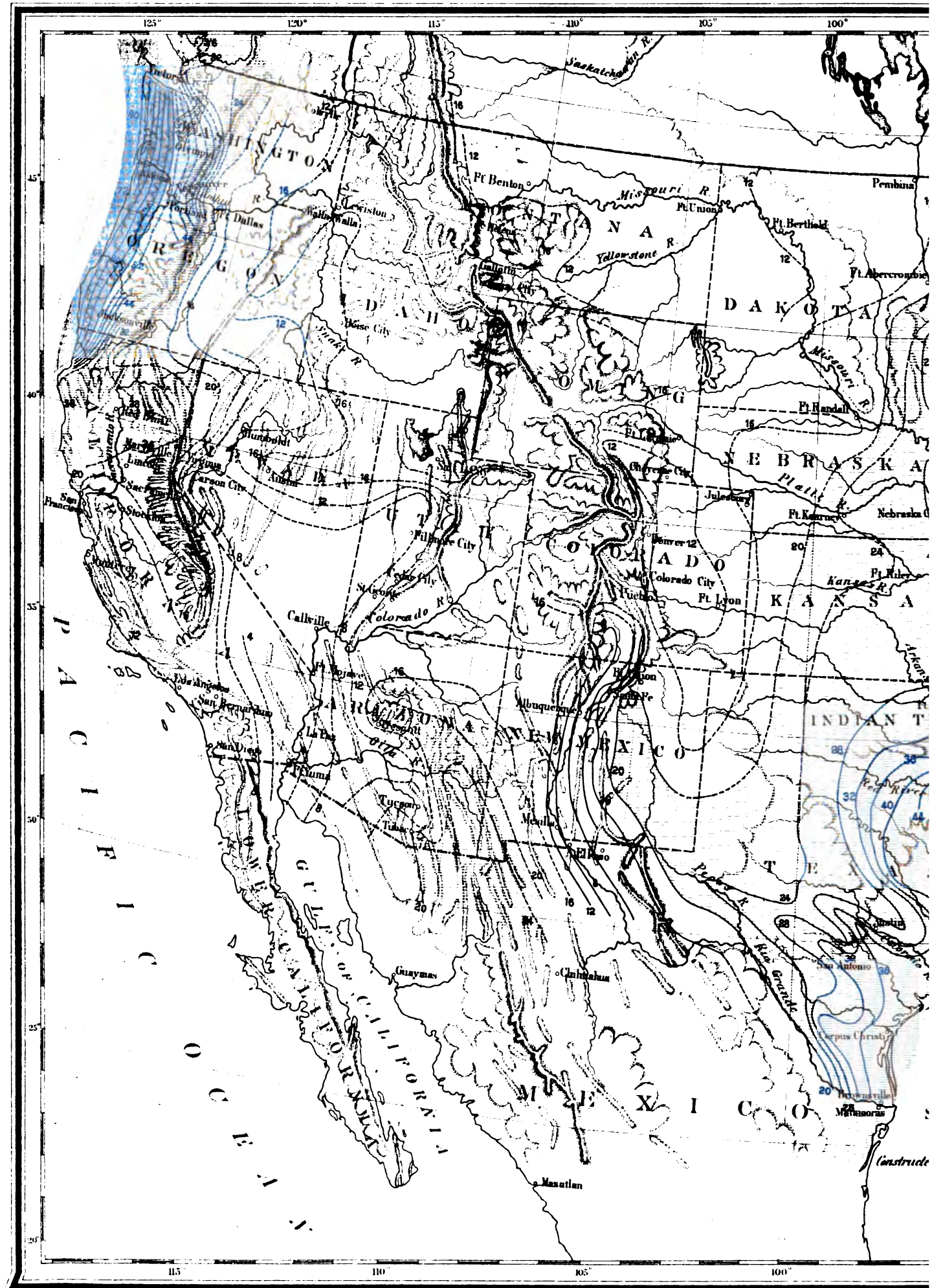
AT THE CENSUSES OF 1870, 1860, AND 1850.

(BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.)

AGES OF THE COLORED POPULATION.

TABLE XXIX.—THE UNITED STATES—1870.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ALL AGES.			UNKNOWN AGES.			UNDER 1.			1.			UNDER 2.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States.	4,880,009	2,393,263	2,486,746	28	11	17	152,622	75,985	76,637	157,293	79,091	78,202	309,915	155,076	154,839
1 Alabama.....	475,510	233,677	241,833				15,313	7,647	7,666	15,439	7,919	7,520	30,732	15,566	15,166
2 Arizona.....	26	20	6				1	1					1	1	
3 Arkansas.....	122,169	61,680	60,489				4,380	2,159	2,221	4,165	2,124	2,041	8,545	4,283	4,262
4 California.....	4,272	2,514	1,758				71	32	39	79	37	42	150	69	81
5 Colorado.....	456	285	171				7	3	4	9	5	4	16	8	8
6 Connecticut.....	9,668	4,632	5,036				201	99	102	197	100	97	398	199	199
7 Dakota.....	94	45	49				2	1	1	2	1	1	4	2	2
8 Delaware.....	22,794	11,480	11,314				636	328	308	693	340	353	1,329	668	661
9 District of Columbia.....	43,404	19,197	24,207				1,295	631	664	1,204	594	610	2,499	1,225	1,274
10 Florida.....	91,689	45,594	46,095	1	1		2,666	1,279	1,387	2,038	1,445	1,493	5,604	2,724	2,880
11 Georgia.....	545,142	267,765	277,377				17,898	8,977	8,921	18,628	9,360	9,268	36,526	18,337	18,189
12 Idaho.....	60	42	18												
13 Illinois.....	28,762	14,934	13,828	3	2	1	888	464	424	901	450	442	1,789	923	866
14 Indiana.....	24,560	12,585	11,975				782	371	411	734	368	366	1,516	739	777
15 Iowa.....	5,762	3,099	2,663	1	1		183	96	87	199	113	86	382	209	173
16 Kansas.....	17,108	8,566	8,542	1		1	605	307	298	578	298	280	1,183	605	578
17 Kentucky.....	223,210	108,304	113,906	8		8	7,039	3,460	3,579	6,946	3,511	3,435	13,985	6,971	7,014
18 Louisiana.....	364,210	178,784	185,426				11,219	5,460	5,759	10,699	5,390	5,309	21,918	10,830	11,088
19 Maine.....	1,606	884	722				29	15	14	26	11	15	55	26	29
20 Maryland.....	175,391	85,123	90,268				5,145	2,507	2,638	4,903	2,419	2,484	10,048	4,926	5,122
21 Massachusetts.....	13,947	6,702	7,245				313	151	162	284	147	137	597	298	299
22 Michigan.....	11,849	6,192	5,657	1	1		313	170	143	306	149	157	619	319	300
23 Minnesota.....	759	437	322				23	8	15	14	7	7	37	15	22
24 Mississippi.....	444,201	217,722	226,479				15,896	8,081	7,815	14,601	7,390	7,211	30,497	15,471	15,026
25 Missouri.....	118,071	58,028	60,043				3,029	1,519	1,510	3,706	1,894	1,812	6,735	3,413	3,322
26 Montana.....	183	132	51				2	2		2	1	1	4	3	1
27 Nebraska.....	789	451	338				19	8	11	8	6	2	27	14	13
28 Nevada.....	357	229	118				2		2	2		2	4		4
29 New Hampshire.....	580	314	266				9	2	7	12	5	7	21	7	14
30 New Jersey.....	30,658	15,064	15,594				803	441	362	722	345	377	1,525	786	739
31 New Mexico.....	172	116	56				3	2	1	5	2	3	8	4	4
32 New York.....	52,081	25,080	27,001	6	1	5	1,052	521	531	1,078	536	542	2,130	1,057	1,073
33 North Carolina.....	391,650	192,418	199,232				12,270	6,109	6,161	13,323	6,583	6,738	25,593	12,694	12,899
34 Ohio.....	63,213	32,090	31,123	7	5	2	1,867	981	886	1,727	866	861	3,504	1,847	1,747
35 Oregon.....	346	219	127				8	3	5	11	7	4	19	10	9
36 Pennsylvania.....	65,294	31,077	34,217				1,580	773	807	1,546	762	784	3,126	1,535	1,591
37 Rhode Island.....	4,980	2,361	2,619				111	62	49	87	55	32	198	117	81
38 South Carolina.....	415,814	203,104	212,710				12,207	6,048	6,159	13,866	6,977	6,889	26,073	13,025	13,048
39 Tennessee.....	322,331	156,800	165,531				10,244	5,060	5,184	11,059	5,485	5,574	21,303	10,545	10,758
40 Texas.....	253,475	126,278	127,197				8,079	4,036	4,043	9,673	4,859	4,814	17,752	8,893	8,857
41 Utah.....	118	63	55				2	1	1	7	3	4	9	4	5
42 Vermont.....	924	506	418				24	10	14	18	7	11	43	17	25
43 Virginia.....	512,841	248,228	264,613				15,755	7,842	7,913	16,302	8,195	8,107	32,037	16,037	16,000
44 Washington.....	207	133	74				3		3	5	2	3	8	2	6
45 West Virginia.....	17,980	8,972	9,008				600	287	313	521	271	250	1,121	558	563
46 Wisconsin.....	2,113	1,189	924				45	28	17	67	40	27	112	68	44
47 Wyoming.....	183	138	45				3	3		1	1		4	4	





1

AGES OF THE COLORED POPULATION.

649

TABLE XXIX.—THE UNITED STATES—1870.

2.			UNDER 3.			3.			UNDER 4.			4.			UNDER 5.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
163,967	82,469	81,518	473,992	237,545	236,357	158,648	79,037	79,611	632,550	316,582	315,968	158,871	80,230	78,641	791,421	396,812	394,609
16,480	8,368	8,112	47,232	23,934	23,298	15,814	7,946	7,868	63,046	31,880	31,166	16,155	8,268	7,887	79,201	40,148	39,053
			1	1		1		1	2	1	1				2	1	1
4,545	2,322	2,223	13,090	6,605	6,485	4,040	2,011	2,029	17,130	8,616	8,514	4,311	2,193	2,118	21,441	10,809	10,632
84	41	43	234	110	124	73	34	39	307	144	163	81	49	32	388	193	195
11	4	7	27	12	15	8	4	4	35	16	19	9	6	3	44	22	22
197	91	106	595	290	305	219	97	122	814	387	427	176	86	90	990	473	517
3		3	7	2	5	3	1	2	10	3	7				10	3	7
642	307	335	1,971	975	996	658	316	342	2,629	1,291	1,338	635	327	308	3,264	1,618	1,646
1,131	541	590	3,630	1,766	1,864	1,108	537	571	4,738	2,353	2,435	973	489	484	5,711	2,792	2,919
3,230	1,612	1,618	8,834	4,336	4,498	3,039	1,505	1,534	11,873	5,841	6,032	3,628	1,914	1,714	15,501	7,755	7,746
19,113	9,580	9,533	55,639	27,917	27,722	18,213	9,130	9,083	73,852	37,037	36,815	19,023	9,670	9,353	92,875	46,707	46,168
						1		1	1		1	1	1		2	1	1
901	474	427	2,690	1,397	1,293	834	392	442	3,524	1,789	1,735	788	396	392	4,312	2,185	2,127
752	376	376	2,268	1,115	1,153	730	356	374	2,998	1,471	1,527	586	303	283	3,584	1,774	1,810
175	95	80	557	304	253	190	104	86	747	408	339	108	84	84	915	492	423
568	277	291	1,751	882	869	559	274	285	2,310	1,156	1,154	532	261	271	2,842	1,417	1,425
7,052	3,550	3,502	21,037	10,521	10,516	6,940	3,470	3,470	27,977	13,991	13,986	6,642	3,276	3,366	34,619	17,267	17,352
11,986	5,971	6,015	33,904	16,821	17,083	12,117	6,070	6,047	46,021	22,891	23,130	11,464	5,802	5,662	57,485	28,693	28,792
28	15	13	83	41	42	29	16	13	112	57	55	32	14	18	144	71	73
5,221	2,555	2,666	15,260	7,481	7,788	5,120	2,510	2,610	20,389	9,991	10,398	5,026	2,496	2,530	25,415	12,487	12,928
299	152	147	896	450	446	278	147	131	1,174	597	577	246	122	124	1,420	719	701
311	150	161	930	469	461	321	152	169	1,251	621	630	290	131	159	1,541	752	789
17	8	9	54	23	31	17	9	8	71	32	39	19	8	11	90	40	50
16,048	8,078	7,970	46,545	23,549	22,996	15,535	7,772	7,763	62,080	31,321	30,759	15,555	7,818	7,737	77,635	39,159	38,476
3,743	1,939	1,804	10,478	5,352	5,126	3,755	1,926	1,829	14,233	7,278	6,955	3,744	1,889	1,855	17,977	9,167	8,810
4	1	3	8	4	4	3	1	2	11	5	6	4	3	1	15	8	7
21	14	7	48	28	20	15	9	9	63	34	29	16	11	5	79	45	34
8	4	4	12	4	8	4	1	3	16	5	11	7	1	6	23	6	17
7	7		28	14	14	8	1	7	36	15	21	7	4	3	43	19	24
765	345	420	2,290	1,131	1,159	720	355	365	3,010	1,426	1,524	743	348	395	3,753	1,834	1,919
6	4	2	14	8	6	5	3	2	19	11	8	3	2	1	22	13	9
985	456	529	3,115	1,513	1,602	1,046	523	523	4,161	2,036	2,125	984	521	463	5,145	2,557	2,588
13,734	6,965	6,769	39,347	19,659	19,688	12,819	6,373	6,446	52,166	26,032	26,134	13,152	6,669	6,483	65,318	32,701	32,617
1,790	938	852	5,384	2,785	2,599	1,774	872	902	7,158	3,657	3,501	1,707	847	860	8,865	4,504	4,361
9	2	7	28	12	16	8	5	3	36	17	19	8	5	3	44	22	22
1,547	720	827	4,673	2,255	2,418	1,526	747	779	6,199	3,002	3,197	1,402	716	686	7,601	3,718	3,883
98	50	48	296	167	129	96	48	48	392	215	177	73	34	39	465	249	216
14,213	7,316	6,897	40,286	20,341	19,945	13,859	6,898	6,961	54,145	27,239	26,906	14,004	7,124	6,880	68,149	34,363	33,786
10,986	5,527	5,459	32,289	16,072	16,217	10,445	5,188	5,257	42,734	21,260	21,474	10,536	5,230	5,306	53,270	26,490	26,780
9,345	4,621	4,724	27,097	13,516	13,581	9,166	4,534	4,632	36,263	18,050	18,213	9,225	4,670	4,555	45,488	22,720	22,768
3	2	1	12	6	6	2	1	1	14	7	7	5	3	2	19	10	9
20	8	12	62	25	37	25	16	9	87	41	46	23	14	9	110	55	55
17,271	8,674	8,597	49,328	24,711	24,617	16,842	8,344	8,498	66,170	33,055	33,115	16,313	8,146	8,167	82,483	41,201	41,282
6	1	5	14	3	11	9	4	5	23	7	16	11	3	8	34	10	24
564	291	273	1,685	849	836	597	314	283	2,282	1,163	1,119	517	251	266	2,799	1,414	1,385
46	15	31	158	83	75	76	33	43	234	116	118	46	24	22	260	140	140
2	2		6	6		1	1		7	7		1	1		8	8	

AGES OF THE COLORED POPULATION.

TABLE XXIX.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	5 TO 9.			UNDER 10.			10 TO 14.			UNDER 15.			15 TO 17.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States.	639,831	331,795	308,036	1,451,252	728,607	722,645	645,311	329,339	315,972	2,096,563	1,057,946	1,038,617	315,836	153,442	162,394
1	Alabama.....	67,547	33,974	33,573	146,748	74,122	72,626	63,388	32,496	30,892	210,136	106,618	103,518	30,221	14,804	15,417
2	Arizona.....				2	1	1				2	1	1			
3	Arkansas.....	15,645	7,896	7,749	37,086	18,705	18,381	15,762	8,166	7,596	52,848	26,871	25,977	8,193	4,056	4,137
4	California.....	383	201	182	771	394	377	385	196	189	1,156	590	566	180	87	93
5	Colorado.....	28	15	13	72	37	35	28	12	16	100	49	51	22	7	15
6	Connecticut.....	766	387	379	1,756	860	896	945	460	485	2,701	1,320	1,381	575	257	318
7	Dakota.....	6	2	4	16	5	11	4	2	2	20	7	13	6	3	3
8	Delaware.....	2,960	1,502	1,458	6,224	3,120	3,104	2,918	1,501	1,417	9,142	4,621	4,521	1,536	806	730
9	District of Columbia.	3,876	1,923	1,953	9,587	4,715	4,872	4,804	2,230	2,574	14,391	6,945	7,446	2,804	1,092	1,712
10	Florida.....	13,442	6,787	6,655	28,943	14,542	14,401	12,010	6,352	5,658	40,053	20,294	20,059	5,538	2,749	2,789
11	Georgia.....	79,091	40,017	39,074	171,966	86,724	85,242	74,493	38,159	36,334	246,459	124,883	121,576	35,562	17,500	18,062
12	Idaho.....	3	1	2	5	2	3	1	1		6	3	3			
13	Illinois.....	3,044	1,518	1,526	7,356	3,703	3,653	3,187	1,583	1,604	10,543	5,286	5,257	1,722	860	862
14	Indiana.....	3,017	1,527	1,490	6,601	3,301	3,300	3,006	1,528	1,478	9,607	4,829	4,778	1,649	775	874
15	Iowa.....	625	317	308	1,540	809	731	614	296	318	2,154	1,105	1,049	353	192	161
16	Kansas.....	2,137	1,038	1,099	4,979	2,455	2,524	2,237	1,088	1,149	7,216	3,543	3,673	1,120	515	605
17	Kentucky.....	31,180	15,740	15,440	65,799	33,007	32,792	31,975	16,274	15,701	97,774	49,281	48,493	15,565	7,722	7,843
18	Louisiana.....	44,876	22,372	22,504	102,361	51,065	51,296	42,329	21,408	20,921	144,090	72,473	72,217	20,493	9,614	10,879
19	Maine.....	115	54	61	259	125	134	160	97	63	419	222	197	129	70	59
20	Maryland.....	22,274	11,243	11,031	47,689	23,730	23,959	22,574	11,494	11,080	70,263	35,224	35,039	11,371	5,400	5,971
21	Massachusetts.....	1,075	522	553	2,495	1,241	1,254	1,201	583	621	3,696	1,821	1,875	782	317	465
22	Michigan.....	1,579	797	782	3,120	1,549	1,571	1,485	728	757	4,605	2,277	2,328	768	365	403
23	Minnesota.....	62	33	29	152	73	79	66	31	35	218	104	114	39	27	12
24	Mississippi.....	62,152	31,037	31,115	139,787	70,176	69,611	59,099	30,200	28,899	198,886	100,376	98,510	28,308	13,847	14,461
25	Missouri.....	16,766	8,487	8,279	34,743	17,654	17,089	17,133	8,655	8,478	51,876	26,309	25,567	8,328	3,960	4,368
26	Montana.....	10	3	7	25	11	14	6	3	3	31	14	17	4	3	1
27	Nebraska.....	65	29	36	144	74	70	81	37	44	225	111	114	47	16	31
28	Nevada.....	18	11	7	41	17	24	15	9	6	56	26	30	5	2	3
29	New Hampshire.....	34	11	23	77	30	47	57	34	23	134	64	70	46	24	22
30	New Jersey.....	3,217	1,594	1,623	6,970	3,428	3,542	3,458	1,779	1,679	10,428	5,207	5,221	1,952	963	989
31	New Mexico.....	3	2	1	25	15	10	10	6	4	35	21	14	6	1	5
32	New York.....	4,556	2,205	2,351	9,701	4,762	4,939	4,984	2,430	2,554	14,685	7,192	7,493	2,972	1,412	1,560
33	North Carolina.....	54,775	27,418	27,357	120,093	60,119	59,974	54,489	28,162	26,327	174,582	86,281	86,301	26,581	13,220	13,361
34	Ohio.....	7,548	3,774	3,774	16,413	8,278	8,135	7,638	3,919	3,719	24,051	12,197	11,854	4,222	2,083	2,139
35	Oregon.....	33	19	14	77	41	36	34	18	16	111	59	52	12	7	5
36	Pennsylvania.....	6,271	3,020	3,251	13,872	6,738	7,134	6,960	3,345	3,615	20,832	10,083	10,749	4,020	1,858	2,162
37	Rhode Island.....	364	181	183	629	430	399	433	217	216	1,262	647	615	309	155	154
38	South Carolina.....	57,792	29,395	28,397	125,941	63,758	62,183	55,324	28,346	26,978	181,265	92,104	89,161	28,598	13,016	13,582
39	Tennessee.....	43,637	22,014	21,623	96,907	48,504	48,403	45,688	23,184	22,504	142,595	71,688	70,907	22,462	10,987	11,475
40	Texas.....	38,345	19,431	18,914	83,833	42,151	41,682	34,239	17,593	16,646	118,072	59,744	58,328	16,054	7,737	8,317
41	Utah.....	14	4	10	33	14	19	11	6	5	44	20	24	6	3	3
42	Vermont.....	67	29	38	177	84	93	92	52	40	269	136	133	62	33	29
43	Virginia.....	67,908	33,975	33,933	150,391	75,176	75,215	69,352	35,314	34,038	219,743	110,490	109,253	33,824	16,221	17,603
44	Washington.....	32	20	12	66	30	36	34	20	14	100	50	50	12	7	5
45	West Virginia.....	2,277	1,159	1,118	5,076	2,573	2,503	2,389	1,217	1,172	7,465	3,790	3,675	1,153	583	567
46	Wisconsin.....	211	108	103	491	248	243	208	109	99	699	357	342	142	73	69
47	Wyoming.....	5	3	2	13	11	2	5	2	3	18	13	5	11	8	3

AGES OF THE COLORED POPULATION.

651

TABLE XXIX.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

UNDER 18.			18 TO 19.			UNDER 20.			20.			UNDER 21.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
2,412,399	1,211,388	1,201,011	204,714	98,380	106,334	2,617,113	1,309,768	1,307,345	139,545	51,009	81,536	2,749,658	1,300,777	1,388,881	
240,357	121,422	118,935	19,490	9,442	10,048	250,847	130,864	128,983	13,233	4,990	8,243	273,080	135,854	137,226	1
2	1	1				2	1	1	1	1		3	2	1	2
61,041	30,927	30,114	5,204	2,521	2,684	66,246	33,448	32,798	3,655	1,443	2,212	69,901	34,891	35,010	3
1,336	677	659	112	48	64	1,448	725	723	98	58	40	1,546	783	763	4
122	56	66	33	20	13	155	76	79	17	12	5	172	88	84	5
3,276	1,577	1,699	474	222	252	3,750	1,799	1,951	297	133	164	4,047	1,932	2,115	6
26	10	16	7	3	4	33	13	20	9	4	5	42	17	25	7
10,678	5,427	5,251	1,031	544	487	11,709	5,971	5,738	604	285	319	12,313	6,256	6,057	8
17,195	8,037	9,158	1,911	705	1,206	19,106	8,742	10,364	1,112	312	800	20,218	9,054	11,164	9
46,491	23,643	22,848	3,945	1,921	2,024	50,436	25,504	24,932	2,857	1,187	1,670	53,293	26,751	26,542	10
282,021	142,383	139,638	22,700	11,277	11,423	304,721	153,060	151,661	15,248	6,143	9,105	319,969	159,803	160,166	11
6	3	3	2	1	1	8	4	4	2		2	10	4	6	12
12,265	6,146	6,119	1,294	679	615	13,559	6,825	6,734	871	413	458	14,430	7,238	7,192	13
11,256	5,604	5,652	1,130	568	562	12,376	6,172	6,204	633	300	333	13,009	6,472	6,537	14
2,507	1,297	1,210	305	176	129	2,812	1,473	1,339	180	83	97	2,992	1,556	1,436	15
8,336	4,058	4,278	690	339	351	9,026	4,397	4,629	428	184	244	9,454	4,581	4,873	16
113,339	57,003	56,336	9,738	4,855	4,883	123,077	61,858	61,219	5,434	2,125	3,309	128,511	63,983	64,528	17
165,183	82,087	83,096	13,769	6,423	7,346	178,952	88,510	90,442	9,252	3,361	5,891	188,204	91,871	96,333	18
548	292	256	106	65	41	654	357	297	50	30	20	704	387	317	19
81,634	40,624	41,010	7,432	3,658	3,774	89,066	44,282	44,784	4,427	1,721	2,706	93,493	46,003	47,490	20
4,478	2,138	2,340	679	304	375	5,157	2,442	2,715	460	187	273	5,617	2,620	2,988	21
5,373	2,642	2,731	530	260	270	5,903	2,902	3,001	337	159	178	6,240	3,061	3,179	22
257	131	126	57	38	19	314	160	145	35	22	13	349	191	158	23
227,194	114,223	112,971	18,203	8,758	9,445	245,397	122,981	122,416	12,462	4,815	7,647	257,859	127,796	130,063	24
60,204	30,269	29,935	5,448	2,632	2,816	65,652	32,901	32,751	2,966	1,245	1,721	68,618	34,146	34,472	25
35	17	18	5	3	2	40	20	20	6	4	2	46	24	22	26
272	127	145	47	24	23	319	151	168	23	10	13	342	161	181	27
61	28	33	9	5	4	70	33	37	4	3	1	74	36	38	28
180	88	92	50	35	15	230	123	107	21	15	6	251	138	113	29
12,380	6,170	6,210	1,378	672	706	13,758	6,842	6,916	779	352	427	14,537	7,194	7,343	30
41	22	19	7	4	3	48	26	22	7	5	2	55	31	24	31
17,657	8,604	9,053	2,300	1,104	1,196	19,957	9,708	10,249	1,736	785	951	21,693	10,493	11,200	32
201,163	101,501	99,662	17,687	8,697	8,990	218,850	110,198	108,652	10,891	4,201	6,690	229,741	114,399	115,342	33
28,273	14,220	13,993	3,053	1,444	1,609	31,326	15,724	15,602	1,548	747	801	32,874	16,471	16,403	34
123	66	57	12	8	4	135	74	61	4	2	2	139	76	63	35
24,852	11,941	12,911	3,092	1,339	1,753	27,944	13,280	14,664	1,716	725	991	29,660	14,005	15,655	36
1,571	802	769	217	99	118	1,788	901	887	128	56	72	1,916	957	959	37
207,863	105,120	102,743	17,229	8,204	9,025	225,092	113,324	111,768	12,538	4,305	8,233	237,620	117,629	120,001	38
165,057	82,675	82,382	13,756	6,569	7,188	178,813	89,243	89,570	9,100	3,426	5,674	187,913	92,669	95,244	39
134,126	67,481	66,645	9,830	4,654	5,176	143,956	72,125	71,831	6,634	2,568	4,066	150,500	74,703	75,797	40
50	23	27	5	3	2	55	28	29	3	1	2	58	27	31	41
331	160	169	74	36	38	405	205	200	38	23	15	443	228	215	42
253,637	126,711	126,926	20,728	9,517	11,211	274,365	136,228	138,137	12,151	4,300	7,852	286,516	140,527	145,979	43
112	57	55	6	5	1	118	62	56	4	4		122	66	56	44
8,620	4,378	4,242	826	417	409	9,446	4,795	4,651	467	205	262	9,913	5,000	4,913	45
841	430	411	112	77	35	953	507	446	66	40	26	1,019	547	472	46
29	21	8	10	6	4	39	27	12	13	10	3	52	37	15	47

AGES OF THE COLORED POPULATION.

TABLE XXIX.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	21 TO 24.			UNDER 25.			25 TO 29.			UNDER 30.			30 TO 34.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States	366,309	181,481	184,828	3,115,067	1,542,258	1,572,709	379,048	175,068	203,980	3,495,015	1,717,326	1,777,689	234,749	130,517	154,232
1	Alabama	34,684	17,056	17,628	307,764	152,910	154,854	36,424	16,718	19,706	344,188	169,628	174,560	27,278	12,249	15,029
2	Arizona	7	6	1	10	8	2	7	3	4	17	11	6	2	2	.....
3	Arkansas	10,803	5,750	5,053	80,704	40,641	40,063	10,708	5,364	5,344	91,412	46,005	45,407	7,658	3,748	3,910
4	California	270	154	116	1,816	937	879	378	216	162	2,194	1,153	1,041	371	228	143
5	Colorado	66	51	15	238	129	99	85	65	20	323	204	119	43	25	18
6	Connecticut	918	496	422	4,965	2,428	2,537	906	453	453	5,871	2,881	2,990	719	343	376
7	Dakota	18	8	10	60	25	35	15	9	6	75	34	41	8	4	4
8	Delaware	1,875	1,001	874	14,188	7,257	6,931	1,879	939	940	16,067	8,187	7,880	1,258	629	629
9	District of Columbia	3,701	1,476	2,225	23,919	10,530	13,389	4,343	1,825	2,518	28,262	12,355	15,907	3,187	1,419	1,768
10	Florida	6,736	3,337	3,399	60,029	30,088	29,941	7,471	3,614	3,857	67,500	33,702	33,798	5,332	2,472	2,860
11	Georgia	38,919	19,404	19,515	358,888	179,207	179,681	40,335	18,380	21,955	399,223	197,587	201,636	31,025	14,238	16,787
12	Idaho	6	5	1	16	9	7	7	6	1	23	15	8	16	12	4
13	Illinois	2,821	1,494	1,327	17,251	8,732	8,519	2,845	1,497	1,348	20,096	10,229	9,867	4,046	1,073	973
14	Indiana	2,241	1,168	1,073	15,250	7,640	7,610	2,287	1,190	1,097	17,537	8,830	8,707	1,460	786	674
15	Iowa	543	322	221	3,535	1,878	1,657	551	280	271	4,086	2,158	1,928	402	219	183
16	Kansas	1,582	834	688	10,976	5,415	5,561	1,468	745	723	12,444	6,160	6,284	1,030	530	500
17	Kentucky	16,538	7,789	8,749	145,049	71,772	73,277	15,883	7,166	8,717	160,932	78,938	81,994	12,024	5,556	6,468
18	Louisiana	26,228	13,171	13,057	214,432	105,042	109,390	31,283	13,958	16,325	244,715	119,000	125,715	23,007	10,144	12,863
19	Maine	177	115	62	881	502	379	153	92	61	1,034	594	440	103	53	50
20	Maryland	12,876	6,498	6,378	106,369	52,501	53,868	14,154	9,517	7,637	120,523	59,018	61,505	10,955	4,966	5,989
21	Massachusetts	1,538	772	766	7,155	3,401	3,754	1,512	776	736	8,667	4,177	4,490	1,087	571	516
22	Michigan	1,025	575	450	7,265	3,636	3,629	1,062	563	499	8,327	4,199	4,128	736	401	335
23	Minnesota	93	64	29	442	255	187	67	38	29	509	293	216	80	46	34
24	Mississippi	33,884	17,255	16,629	291,743	145,051	146,692	34,659	15,870	18,789	326,402	160,921	165,481	25,466	11,336	14,130
25	Missouri	9,146	4,563	4,583	77,764	38,709	39,055	9,088	4,206	4,882	86,852	42,915	43,937	7,230	3,423	3,807
26	Montana	23	16	7	69	40	29	28	21	7	97	61	36	28	21	7
27	Nebraska	103	65	38	445	226	219	134	100	34	579	326	253	70	50	20
28	Nevada	20	15	5	94	51	43	41	22	19	135	73	62	53	35	18
29	New Hampshire	60	42	18	311	180	131	59	34	25	370	214	156	35	14	21
30	New Jersey	2,634	1,311	1,323	17,171	8,505	8,666	2,662	1,303	1,359	19,833	9,808	10,025	1,971	924	1,047
31	New Mexico	28	23	5	83	54	29	37	26	11	120	80	40	14	8	6
32	New York	4,537	2,323	2,214	26,230	12,816	13,414	5,160	2,459	2,721	31,410	15,275	16,135	4,198	1,978	2,220
33	North Carolina	29,306	14,199	15,107	259,047	122,598	136,449	27,638	12,572	15,066	286,685	141,170	145,515	20,670	9,372	11,298
34	Ohio	5,584	2,936	2,648	38,458	19,407	19,051	5,388	2,704	2,684	43,846	22,111	21,735	3,871	1,993	1,878
35	Oregon	30	18	12	169	94	75	28	25	3	197	119	78	31	19	12
36	Pennsylvania	6,195	3,077	3,118	35,855	17,082	18,773	6,384	3,046	3,338	42,239	20,128	22,111	4,544	2,153	2,391
37	Rhode Island	500	255	245	2,416	1,212	1,204	510	271	239	2,926	1,483	1,443	390	168	222
38	South Carolina	28,841	14,071	14,770	266,471	131,700	134,771	31,436	14,381	17,055	297,907	146,081	151,826	23,722	10,719	13,003
39	Tennessee	21,872	11,536	12,336	211,785	104,205	107,580	24,100	10,988	13,112	235,885	115,193	120,692	18,612	8,554	10,058
40	Texas	20,373	10,818	9,555	170,963	85,521	85,442	20,545	9,968	10,577	191,508	95,509	95,999	14,254	6,578	7,676
41	Utah	13	10	3	71	37	34	13	7	6	84	44	40	6	5	1
42	Vermont	78	47	31	521	275	246	76	50	26	597	325	272	57	35	22
43	Virginia	35,726	16,454	19,272	322,242	156,991	165,251	36,579	15,767	20,812	358,821	172,758	186,063	28,447	12,787	15,660
44	Washington	15	12	3	137	78	59	15	11	4	152	89	63	15	13	2
45	West Virginia	1,460	715	745	11,373	5,715	5,658	1,375	660	715	12,748	6,375	6,373	1,061	513	548
46	Wisconsin	228	134	94	1,247	681	566	216	125	91	1,463	806	657	163	96	67
47	Wyoming	48	40	8	100	77	23	34	27	7	134	104	30	14	9	5

AGES OF THE COLORED POPULATION.

653

TABLE XXIX.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

UNDER 35.			35 TO 39.			UNDER 40.			40 TO 44.			UNDER 45.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
3,779,764	1,847,843	1,931,921	252,838	123,139	135,709	4,038,002	1,970,972	2,067,030	216,820	101,580	115,240	4,255,422	2,072,552	2,182,870
371,406	181,877	189,529	24,264	11,406	12,858	395,730	193,283	202,447	20,388	8,933	11,455	416,118	202,216	213,902
19	13	6	4	4	.....	23	17	6	1	1	.....	24	18	6
99,070	49,753	49,317	6,430	3,198	3,232	105,500	52,951	52,549	5,039	2,483	2,556	110,539	55,434	55,105
2,565	1,381	1,184	441	301	140	3,006	1,682	1,324	387	250	128	3,393	1,941	1,452
366	229	137	33	22	11	399	251	148	16	9	7	415	260	155
6,590	3,224	3,366	652	310	342	7,242	3,534	3,708	557	250	307	7,799	3,784	4,015
83	38	45	4	3	1	87	41	46	3	1	2	90	42	48
17,325	8,816	8,509	1,192	567	625	18,517	9,383	9,134	976	469	507	19,493	9,852	9,641
31,449	13,774	17,675	3,205	1,507	1,698	34,654	15,281	19,373	2,253	1,024	1,160	36,907	16,365	20,542
72,832	36,174	36,658	4,780	2,304	2,476	77,612	38,478	39,134	3,824	1,803	2,021	81,436	40,281	41,155
430,248	211,825	218,423	22,385	13,295	15,090	458,633	225,120	233,513	23,572	11,115	12,457	482,205	236,235	245,970
39	27	12	9	6	3	42	33	15	6	4	2	54	37	17
22,142	11,302	10,840	1,810	1,009	801	23,952	12,311	11,641	1,397	776	621	25,349	12,067	13,282
18,997	9,616	9,381	1,399	724	675	20,396	10,340	10,056	1,083	558	525	21,479	10,898	10,581
4,488	2,377	2,111	354	199	155	4,842	2,576	2,266	875	146	129	5,117	2,722	2,395
13,474	6,690	6,784	1,035	523	512	14,509	7,213	7,296	746	414	332	15,255	7,627	7,628
172,956	84,494	88,462	11,660	5,458	6,202	184,616	89,952	94,664	9,665	4,430	5,235	194,281	94,382	99,899
267,722	129,144	138,578	21,436	10,124	11,312	289,158	139,328	149,830	18,661	8,917	9,744	307,819	148,245	159,574
1,137	647	490	90	40	50	1,227	627	540	70	38	32	1,297	725	572
131,478	63,984	67,494	10,092	4,812	5,280	141,570	68,706	72,774	8,361	3,907	4,454	149,931	72,703	77,228
9,754	4,748	5,006	910	458	461	10,673	5,206	5,467	809	367	442	11,482	5,573	5,909
9,063	4,600	4,463	749	404	345	9,812	5,004	4,808	527	278	249	10,339	5,282	5,057
589	330	259	50	29	21	639	368	271	34	21	13	673	389	284
351,868	172,257	179,611	22,213	10,490	11,723	374,081	182,747	191,334	18,594	8,545	10,049	392,675	191,292	201,383
94,082	46,338	47,744	6,350	3,092	3,258	100,432	49,430	51,002	5,174	2,519	2,655	105,606	51,949	53,657
125	62	43	20	25	4	154	107	47	13	11	2	167	118	49
649	376	273	55	32	23	704	408	296	37	21	16	741	429	312
188	108	80	44	30	14	232	138	94	55	44	11	287	182	105
405	228	177	35	20	15	440	248	192	32	15	17	472	263	209
21,804	10,732	11,072	1,900	939	961	23,704	11,671	12,033	1,661	806	855	25,365	12,477	12,888
134	88	46	14	10	4	148	98	50	9	7	2	157	105	52
35,608	17,253	18,355	3,568	1,712	1,856	39,176	18,965	20,211	3,390	1,627	1,763	42,566	20,592	21,974
307,355	150,542	156,813	18,643	8,736	9,907	325,998	159,278	166,720	15,012	6,757	8,255	341,010	166,035	174,975
47,717	24,104	23,613	3,713	1,853	1,860	51,430	25,957	25,473	2,954	1,503	1,451	54,384	27,400	26,984
228	138	90	48	31	17	276	169	107	22	16	6	298	185	113
46,783	22,281	24,502	4,249	1,961	2,288	51,032	24,242	26,790	3,219	1,479	1,740	54,251	25,721	28,530
3,316	1,651	1,665	381	175	206	3,697	1,826	1,871	296	141	155	3,993	1,967	2,026
321,629	150,800	160,829	21,182	9,930	11,252	342,811	166,750	176,061	18,702	8,797	9,905	361,513	175,527	185,986
254,497	123,747	130,750	16,555	7,727	8,828	271,032	131,474	139,558	14,225	6,631	7,594	285,277	138,105	147,172
205,762	102,087	103,675	12,161	5,791	6,370	217,923	107,878	110,045	9,852	4,497	5,355	227,775	112,375	115,400
90	49	41	10	5	5	100	54	46	3	2	1	103	56	47
654	360	294	55	30	25	709	390	319	53	27	26	762	417	345
387,268	185,545	201,723	27,539	13,191	14,348	414,807	198,736	216,071	24,019	11,463	12,547	438,817	210,199	228,618
167	102	65	12	9	3	179	111	68	10	8	2	189	119	70
13,809	6,888	6,921	947	488	459	14,756	7,376	7,380	745	342	403	15,501	7,718	7,783
1,626	802	824	125	77	48	1,751	979	772	96	54	42	1,847	1,033	814
148	113	35	17	12	5	165	125	40	6	5	1	171	130	41

AGES OF THE COLORED POPULATION.

TABLE XXIX.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	45 TO 49.			UNDER 50.			50 TO 54.			UNDER 55.			55 TO 59.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States	165,968	83,010	83,958	4,424,390	2,157,562	2,266,828	161,362	83,941	77,421	4,585,752	2,241,503	2,344,249	80,857	44,237	36,620
1	Alabama	16,959	8,775	8,184	433,077	210,991	222,086	16,731	9,057	7,674	449,798	220,048	229,750	7,166	4,086	3,080
2	Arizona	1	1		25	19	6	1	1		26	20	6			
3	Arkansas	3,589	1,871	1,718	114,128	57,305	56,823	3,337	1,838	1,499	117,465	59,143	58,322	1,484	875	609
4	California	299	209	90	3,692	2,150	1,542	236	141	95	3,928	2,291	1,637	145	105	40
5	Colorado	13	9	4	428	269	159	10	8	2	438	277	161	7	5	2
6	Connecticut	457	205	252	8,256	3,989	4,267	451	217	234	8,707	4,206	4,501	287	133	154
7	Dakota	2	1	1	92	43	49				92	43	49			
8	Delaware	844	425	419	20,337	10,277	10,060	811	416	395	21,148	10,693	10,455	446	227	219
9	District of Columbia	1,732	829	903	38,659	17,194	21,465	1,576	733	843	40,235	17,927	22,308	897	387	510
10	Florida	2,947	1,445	1,502	84,383	41,726	42,657	2,645	1,364	1,281	87,038	43,090	43,938	1,405	810	595
11	Georgia	16,840	8,148	8,692	499,045	244,383	254,662	15,973	7,946	8,027	515,018	252,329	262,689	7,372	3,713	3,660
12	Idaho	2	2		56	39	17	2	2		58	41	17	1		1
13	Illinois	1,025	539	486	26,374	13,626	12,748	1,013	630	383	27,387	14,256	13,131	467	264	203
14	Indiana	793	408	385	22,272	11,306	10,966	864	514	350	23,136	11,820	11,316	453	272	181
15	Iowa	195	113	82	5,312	2,835	2,477	202	121	81	5,514	2,956	2,558	90	69	21
16	Kansas	575	296	279	15,830	7,923	7,907	479	252	227	16,309	8,175	8,134	276	143	133
17	Kentucky	7,410	3,516	3,894	201,691	97,898	103,793	7,181	3,808	3,373	208,872	101,706	107,166	3,624	1,931	1,693
18	Louisiana	15,792	8,594	7,198	323,611	156,830	166,772	14,681	7,860	6,821	338,292	164,699	173,593	7,471	4,302	3,169
19	Maine	69	37	32	1,360	762	604	72	43	29	1,438	805	633	47	22	25
20	Maryland	6,498	3,173	3,325	156,429	75,876	80,553	6,522	3,276	3,246	162,951	79,152	83,799	3,492	1,779	1,713
21	Massachusetts	667	312	355	12,149	5,885	6,264	630	317	313	12,779	6,202	6,577	353	161	192
22	Michigan	492	299	193	10,831	5,581	5,250	388	246	142	11,219	5,827	5,392	205	127	78
23	Minnesota	30	16	14	703	405	298	26	16	10	729	421	308	13	9	4
24	Mississippi	13,680	6,655	7,025	406,355	197,947	208,408	12,344	5,829	6,515	418,699	203,776	214,923	7,813	4,677	3,136
25	Missouri	3,785	1,855	1,930	109,391	53,804	55,587	3,298	1,649	1,649	112,689	55,453	57,236	1,579	837	742
26	Montana	8	7	1	175	125	50	2	2		177	127	50	2	2	
27	Nebraska	19	10	9	760	430	331	16	6	10	776	445	331	6	2	4
28	Nevada	24	21	3	311	203	108	25	20	5	336	223	113	11	9	2
29	New Hampshire	29	16	13	501	279	222	20	10	10	521	280	232	15	8	7
30	New Jersey	1,338	670	668	26,703	13,147	13,556	1,280	670	610	27,983	13,817	14,166	781	406	375
31	New Mexico	6	5	1	163	110	53	3	2	1	166	112	54	1	1	
32	New York	2,441	1,180	1,261	45,007	21,772	23,235	2,430	1,155	1,275	47,437	22,927	24,510	1,298	639	659
33	North Carolina	12,424	5,996	6,428	353,434	172,031	181,403	14,095	8,024	6,071	367,529	180,055	187,474	6,486	3,634	2,852
34	Ohio	2,450	1,267	1,183	56,834	28,727	28,107	2,094	1,082	1,012	58,928	29,809	29,119	1,373	781	592
35	Oregon	15	9	6	313	194	119	12	10	2	325	204	121	5	5	
36	Pennsylvania	2,864	1,377	1,487	57,115	27,098	30,017	2,712	1,337	1,375	59,827	28,435	31,392	1,730	941	789
37	Rhode Island	266	125	141	4,259	2,092	2,167	241	91	150	4,500	2,183	2,317	141	51	90
38	South Carolina	13,770	6,751	7,019	375,283	182,278	193,005	13,693	6,865	6,828	389,976	189,143	199,833	6,432	3,303	3,129
39	Tennessee	10,307	4,987	5,320	295,584	143,092	152,492	10,181	5,393	4,788	303,765	148,485	155,280	4,753	2,617	2,136
40	Texas	8,453	4,649	3,804	236,228	117,024	119,204	7,110	3,828	3,282	243,338	120,852	122,486	3,013	1,731	1,282
41	Utah	5	1	4	108	57	51	2	1	1	110	58	52	3	1	2
42	Vermont	30	17	13	792	434	358	30	12	18	822	446	376	27	16	11
43	Virginia	19,095	9,839	9,256	457,912	220,038	237,874	17,236	8,767	8,469	475,148	228,805	246,343	9,296	4,940	4,356
44	Washington	11	9	2	200	128	72	2	2		202	130	72	3	3	
45	West Virginia	604	287	317	16,105	8,005	8,100	640	335	305	16,745	8,340	8,405	343	192	151
46	Wisconsin	87	51	36	1,934	1,084	850	73	44	29	2,007	1,128	879	34	17	17
47	Wyoming	6	3	3	177	133	44	2	1	1	179	134	45	2	2	

AGES OF THE COLORED POPULATION.

655

TABLE XXIX.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

UNDER 60.			60 TO 64.			UNDER 65.			65 TO 69.			UNDER 70.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
4,666,609	2,285,740	2,380,869	91,314	47,811	43,503	4,757,923	2,333,551	2,424,372	44,664	23,649	21,015	4,802,587	2,357,200	2,445,387
456,964	224,134	232,830	8,715	4,631	4,084	465,679	228,765	236,914	3,630	1,954	1,676	469,309	230,719	238,590
26	20	6				26	20	6				26	20	6
114,949	60,018	54,931	1,499	830	669	120,448	60,848	59,600	651	351	300	121,099	61,199	59,900
4,073	2,396	1,677	99	61	38	4,172	2,457	1,715	52	32	20	4,224	2,489	1,735
445	282	163	4	1	3	449	283	166	2	1	1	451	284	167
8,994	4,339	4,655	219	103	116	9,213	4,442	4,771	165	72	93	9,378	4,514	4,864
92	43	49	1	1		93	44	49				93	44	49
21,594	10,720	10,874	478	235	243	22,072	11,155	10,917	282	144	138	22,354	11,299	11,055
41,132	18,314	22,818	774	317	457	41,906	18,631	23,275	538	210	328	42,444	18,841	23,603
68,433	43,900	44,533	1,425	723	702	69,858	44,623	45,235	648	375	273	70,506	44,998	45,508
522,350	256,041	266,309	10,332	5,677	4,655	532,722	261,718	271,004	4,647	2,543	2,104	537,369	264,261	273,108
59	41	18	1	1		60	42	18				60	42	18
27,854	14,520	13,334	375	175	200	28,229	14,695	13,534	202	94	108	28,431	14,789	13,642
23,589	12,052	11,497	374	199	175	23,963	12,291	11,672	215	125	110	24,198	12,416	11,782
5,604	3,025	2,579	76	37	39	5,680	3,062	2,618	29	13	16	5,709	3,075	2,634
16,585	8,318	8,267	239	117	122	16,824	8,435	8,389	121	64	57	16,945	8,499	8,446
212,496	103,637	108,859	3,894	1,920	1,974	216,390	105,557	110,833	2,169	1,093	1,076	218,559	106,650	111,909
345,763	169,004	176,759	8,023	4,317	3,706	353,786	173,321	180,465	3,683	1,997	1,686	357,469	175,318	182,151
1,485	827	658	36	18	18	1,521	845	676	29	15	14	1,550	860	690
166,443	80,931	85,512	3,638	1,780	1,858	170,081	82,711	87,370	1,881	936	945	171,962	83,647	88,315
13,132	6,363	6,769	289	143	146	13,421	6,506	6,915	178	72	106	13,599	6,578	7,021
11,424	5,954	5,470	169	93	76	11,593	6,047	5,546	114	71	43	11,707	6,118	5,589
742	430	312	4	2	2	746	432	314	6	3	3	752	435	317
426,512	208,453	218,059	8,101	4,352	3,749	434,613	212,805	221,808	3,632	2,082	1,550	438,245	214,887	223,358
114,268	56,290	57,978	1,626	783	843	115,894	57,073	58,821	806	407	399	116,700	57,480	59,220
179	129	50	2	2		181	131	50	1		1	182	131	51
782	447	335	4	2	2	786	449	337	1		1	787	449	338
347	232	115	4	2	2	351	234	117	3	3		354	237	117
536	297	239	14	6	8	550	303	247	7	2	5	557	305	252
28,764	14,223	14,541	658	300	358	29,422	14,523	14,899	442	210	232	29,864	14,733	15,131
167	113	54	1	1		168	114	54	1		1	169	114	55
48,735	23,569	25,169	1,315	642	673	50,050	24,208	25,842	726	341	385	51,776	24,549	26,227
374,015	183,689	190,326	7,118	3,577	3,541	381,133	187,266	193,867	3,754	1,973	1,781	384,887	189,239	195,648
60,301	30,580	29,711	1,128	629	499	61,429	31,219	30,210	693	353	340	62,122	31,572	30,550
330	209	121	8	6	2	338	215	123	4	1	3	342	216	126
61,566	29,376	32,190	1,383	647	736	62,949	30,023	32,926	881	418	463	63,830	30,441	33,389
4,641	2,234	2,407	133	59	74	4,774	2,293	2,481	83	33	50	4,857	2,326	2,531
395,408	192,446	202,962	8,985	4,925	4,060	404,393	197,371	207,022	4,000	2,141	1,859	408,393	199,512	208,881
310,518	151,102	159,416	5,090	2,521	2,569	315,608	153,623	161,985	2,590	1,320	1,270	318,198	154,943	163,255
246,351	122,583	123,768	3,297	1,739	1,558	249,648	124,322	125,326	1,398	776	622	251,046	125,028	125,948
113	59	54	2	2		115	61	54	3	2	1	118	63	55
849	462	387	28	17	11	877	479	398	14	8	6	891	487	404
481,444	233,745	250,699	11,378	6,029	5,349	495,822	239,774	256,048	6,142	3,297	2,845	501,964	243,071	258,893
205	133	72	1		1	206	133	73				206	133	73
17,088	8,532	8,556	343	169	174	17,431	8,701	8,730	296	107	99	17,627	8,808	8,819
2,041	1,145	896	30	19	11	2,071	1,164	907	15	10	5	2,086	1,174	912
181	136	45	1	1		182	137	45				182	137	45

AGES OF THE COLORED POPULATION.

TABLE XXIX.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	70 TO 74.			UNDER 75.			75 TO 79.			UNDER 80.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States.....	36,386	17,700	18,686	4,838,973	2,374,900	2,464,073	16,020	8,014	8,006	4,855,593	2,382,914	2,472,679
1	Alabama.....	2,910	1,429	1,481	472,219	232,148	240,071	1,301	656	645	473,520	232,804	240,716
2	Arizona.....				26	20	6				26	20	6
3	Arkansas.....	467	215	252	121,566	61,414	60,152	228	99	129	121,794	61,513	60,281
4	California.....	25	14	11	4,249	2,503	1,746	13	6	7	4,263	2,509	1,753
5	Colorado.....	2	1	1	453	225	168	1		1	454	225	169
6	Connecticut.....	139	56	83	9,517	4,570	4,947	86	36	50	9,603	4,606	4,997
7	Dakota.....	1	1		94	45	49				94	45	49
8	Delaware.....	188	87	101	22,542	11,386	11,156	99	39	60	22,641	11,425	11,216
9	District of Columbia.....	428	139	260	42,872	19,000	23,872	213	81	132	43,085	19,081	24,004
10	Florida.....	525	266	259	91,031	45,264	45,767	275	139	136	91,306	45,403	45,903
11	Georgia.....	3,703	1,746	1,957	541,072	266,007	275,055	1,598	735	863	542,670	266,742	275,928
12	Idaho.....				60	42	18				60	42	18
13	Illinois.....	167	79	88	28,598	14,868	13,730	66	31	35	28,664	14,899	13,765
14	Indiana.....	166	80	86	24,364	12,496	11,868	86	34	52	24,450	12,530	11,920
15	Iowa.....	21	7	14	5,730	3,032	2,698	11	9	2	5,741	3,091	2,650
16	Kansas.....	86	37	49	17,031	8,536	8,495	32	14	18	17,063	8,550	8,513
17	Kentucky.....	1,695	816	879	220,254	107,466	112,788	817	390	427	221,071	107,856	113,215
18	Louisiana.....	3,119	1,671	1,448	360,588	176,989	183,599	1,385	753	632	361,973	177,742	184,231
19	Maine.....	17	10	7	1,567	870	697	12	3	9	1,579	873	706
20	Maryland.....	1,703	757	946	173,065	84,404	88,661	762	371	391	174,427	84,775	89,652
21	Massachusetts.....	155	53	102	13,754	6,631	7,123	89	37	52	13,843	6,668	7,175
22	Michigan.....	71	42	29	11,772	6,160	5,612	41	22	19	11,819	6,182	5,637
23	Minnesota.....	2	1	1	754	436	318				754	436	318
24	Mississippi.....	2,751	1,377	1,374	440,996	216,264	224,732	1,230	595	635	442,226	216,859	225,367
25	Missouri.....	661	276	385	117,361	57,756	59,605	265	108	157	117,626	57,864	59,762
26	Montana.....				182	131	51	1	1		183	132	51
27	Nebraska.....	2	2		789	451	338				789	451	338
28	Nevada.....	2	1	1	356	238	118	1	1		357	239	118
29	New Hampshire.....	11	4	7	568	309	259	2	1	1	570	310	260
30	New Jersey.....	374	172	202	30,238	14,905	15,333	172	68	104	30,410	14,973	15,437
31	New Mexico.....	1		1	170	114	56	1	1		171	115	56
32	New York.....	613	277	336	51,389	24,826	26,563	281	116	165	51,670	24,942	26,728
33	North Carolina.....	3,183	1,577	1,606	388,070	190,816	197,254	1,421	681	740	389,491	191,497	197,994
34	Ohio.....	529	277	252	62,651	31,849	30,802	269	118	151	62,920	31,967	30,953
35	Oregon.....	2	1	1	344	217	127				344	217	127
36	Pennsylvania.....	676	318	358	64,506	30,759	33,747	323	153	170	64,829	30,912	33,917
37	Rhode Island.....	49	17	32	4,906	2,343	2,563	38	10	28	4,944	2,353	2,591
38	South Carolina.....	3,487	1,756	1,731	411,880	201,268	210,612	1,541	754	787	413,421	202,022	211,399
39	Tennessee.....	1,204	874	1,030	320,102	155,817	164,285	907	422	485	321,009	156,239	164,770
40	Texas.....	1,134	569	565	232,180	125,667	126,513	471	246	225	232,651	125,913	126,738
41	Utah.....				118	63	55				118	63	55
42	Vermont.....	11	6	5	202	493	409	13	9	4	215	502	413
43	Virginia.....	5,215	2,573	2,642	507,179	245,644	261,535	2,490	1,233	1,257	509,669	246,877	262,792
44	Washington.....	1		1	207	133	74				207	133	74
45	West Virginia.....	160	84	85	17,806	8,892	8,914	76	39	37	17,882	8,931	8,951
46	Wisconsin.....	21	12	9	2,107	1,186	921	3	3		2,110	1,189	921
47	Wyoming.....				162	137	45				162	137	45

AGES OF THE COLORED POPULATION.

TABLE XXIX.—THE UNITED STATES—1860.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ALL AGES.			UNKNOWN AGES.			UNDER 1.			1 TO 4.			5 TO 9.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States	4,441,830	2,216,744	2,225,086	26,253	13,764	12,489	126,280	61,462	64,818	592,804	293,537	299,267	637,806	317,999	319,807
1 Alabama	437,770	219,020	218,750	9	2	7	12,597	6,155	6,442	60,619	29,957	30,662	63,183	31,481	31,702
2 Arkansas	111,259	56,246	55,013	10	2	8	3,385	1,639	1,746	15,159	7,514	7,645	16,343	8,282	8,061
3 California	4,086	2,827	1,259	4	2	2	74	38	36	366	149	157	215	112	103
4 Colorado	46	37	9	1	1	1	185	97	88	750	367	383	914	440	474
5 Connecticut	8,627	4,136	4,491	1	1	1	185	97	88	750	367	383	914	440	474
6 Dakota	21,687	10,749	10,938	3	1	2	654	314	340	2,569	1,319	1,250	3,062	1,532	1,530
7 Delaware	14,316	5,914	8,402	3	1	2	363	181	182	1,230	668	562	1,682	777	905
8 District of Columbia	62,677	31,892	30,785	270	138	132	1,717	827	890	8,671	4,354	4,317	8,921	4,600	4,321
9 Florida	465,698	230,863	234,835	129	68	61	14,113	6,929	7,184	66,470	33,027	33,443	69,689	34,637	35,052
10 Georgia	7,628	3,809	3,819	2	2	1	863	427	436	902	451	451	902	449	453
11 Illinois	11,428	5,791	5,637	1	1	1	350	170	180	1,338	657	681	1,606	827	779
12 Indiana	1,069	566	503	1	1	1	27	13	14	128	60	68	133	75	58
13 Iowa	1,627	826	801	1	1	1	18	9	9	63	31	32	66	38	28
14 Kansas	236,167	118,110	118,057	69	30	39	7,547	3,732	3,815	33,118	16,470	16,648	36,324	18,040	18,284
15 Kentucky	350,373	180,256	170,117	5,122	2,945	2,177	8,411	4,024	4,387	39,265	19,429	19,836	43,079	21,659	21,420
16 Louisiana	1,327	659	668	1	1	1	21	10	11	116	64	52	152	69	83
17 Maine	171,131	84,059	87,072	1	1	1	4,557	2,194	2,363	20,929	10,540	10,389	23,011	11,643	11,368
18 Maryland	9,602	4,469	5,133	1	1	1	221	110	111	789	358	431	953	458	495
19 Massachusetts	6,799	3,567	3,232	1	1	1	221	104	117	825	407	418	932	452	480
20 Michigan	1,259	629	630	1	1	1	14	8	6	33	16	17	28	12	16
21 Minnesota	437,404	219,673	217,731	19,405	10,004	9,401	11,689	5,569	6,120	57,710	28,468	29,242	58,596	29,117	29,479
22 Mississippi	118,503	59,037	59,466	7	5	2	3,625	1,787	1,838	17,440	8,685	8,755	19,223	9,736	9,487
23 Missouri	82	41	41	1	1	1	2	1	1	7	6	1	8	2	6
24 Nebraska	45	25	20	1	1	1	15	7	8	45	21	24	47	25	22
25 Nevada	25,336	12,318	13,018	3	1	2	651	322	329	2,569	1,272	1,297	3,032	1,478	1,554
26 New Hampshire	85	45	40	1	1	1	2	1	1	11	8	3	13	9	4
27 New Jersey	49,005	23,178	25,827	8	4	4	1,063	501	562	4,295	2,119	2,176	5,208	2,572	2,636
28 New Mexico	361,522	181,349	180,173	96	40	56	10,221	5,013	5,208	51,769	25,642	26,127	56,162	28,443	27,719
29 New York	36,673	18,442	18,231	3	1	2	989	495	494	4,356	2,236	2,120	5,120	2,542	2,578
30 North Carolina	128	76	52	2	1	1	5	1	4	12	7	5	18	9	9
31 Ohio	56,949	28,473	30,476	2	1	1	1,400	684	716	5,744	2,750	2,994	6,777	3,324	3,453
32 Oregon	3,952	1,831	2,121	1	1	1	80	47	33	328	167	161	402	192	210
33 Pennsylvania	412,320	201,119	211,201	77	36	41	11,590	5,531	6,059	56,076	27,529	28,547	59,487	29,194	30,293
34 Rhode Island	283,019	139,908	143,111	13	6	7	9,004	4,410	4,594	40,546	19,920	20,626	44,456	21,977	22,479
35 South Carolina	182,921	91,370	91,551	988	474	514	5,640	2,785	2,855	28,479	13,119	13,360	27,470	13,717	13,753
36 Tennessee	59	31	28	1	1	1	2	2	2	7	5	2	10	5	5
37 Texas	709	371	338	1	1	1	17	12	5	66	36	30	90	30	51
38 Utah	548,907	277,204	271,703	33	10	23	15,519	7,601	7,918	71,804	35,644	36,160	79,425	39,943	39,482
39 Vermont	30	16	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
40 Virginia	1,171	653	518	1	1	1	27	15	12	163	75	88	159	91	68
41 Washington															
42 Wisconsin															

TABLE XXIX.—THE UNITED STATES—1850.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ALL AGES.			UNKNOWN AGES.			UNDER 1.			1 TO 4.			5 TO 9.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States	3,638,808	1,811,258	1,827,550	3,978	2,020	1,958	91,785	44,919	46,866	509,530	252,488	257,042	537,140	267,969	269,171
1 Alabama	345,109	172,860	172,249	2	1	1	8,159	4,012	4,147	51,444	25,614	25,830	51,699	25,894	25,815
2 Arkansas	47,708	23,972	23,736	1	1	1	1,170	546	624	7,129	3,517	3,612	7,092	3,515	3,577
3 California	962	573	389	1	1	1	3	1	2	14	7	7	9	5	4
4 Connecticut	7,693	3,890	3,803	4	2	2	146	74	72	710	350	360	846	434	412
5 Delaware	20,363	10,209	10,154	20	15	5	601	298	303	2,588	1,300	1,288	3,152	1,614	1,538
6 District of Columbia	13,746	5,670	8,076	1	1	1	321	155	166	1,383	688	695	1,814	865	949
7 Florida	40,242	20,223	20,019	40	20	20	939	472	467	5,267	2,695	2,572	5,922	2,959	2,963
8 Georgia	384,613	190,232	194,381	45	23	22	9,673	4,774	4,919	56,397	28,162	28,235	58,075	29,162	28,913
9 Illinois	5,436	2,777	2,659	3	3	1	140	75	65	600	331	329	747	376	371
10 Indiana	11,262	5,715	5,547	23	9	14	316	161	155	1,509	772	737	1,782	867	915
11 Iowa	333	165	168	1	1	1	6	3	3	39	18	21	57	29	28
12 Kentucky	220,992	109,926	111,066	25	12	13	6,510	3,124	3,386	31,338	15,497	15,841	34,910	17,434	17,476
13 Louisiana	262,271	133,353	128,918	29	23	6	5,344	2,540	2,804	30,915	15,170	15,745	32,253	16,062	16,191
14 Maine	1,356	726	630	1	1	1	39	20	19	123	64	59	138	63	75
15 Maryland	165,091	81,136	83,955	4	1	3	4,461	2,260	2,201	20,816	10,383	10,433	23,695	11,552	11,643
16 Massachusetts	9,064	4,424	4,640	41	29	12	199	85	114	849	409	440	952	459	493
17 Michigan	2,583	1,431	1,152	3	2	1	74	39	35	352	177	175	345	176	169
18 Minnesota	39	21	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
19 Mississippi	310,808	155,437	155,371	825	410	409	7,413	3,619	3,794	46,241	22,763	23,478	46,456	23,297	23,159
20 Missouri	90,010	44,845	45,165	24	15	9	2,758	1,396	1,362	13,357	6,530	6,827	14,214	7,226	6,988
21 New Hampshire	520	260	260	1	1	1	14	7	7	45	22	23	52	30	22
22 New Jersey	94,046	47,023	47,023	19	9	10	719	361	358	2,697	1,302	1,395	3,066	1,485	1,581
23 New Mexico	22	17	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
24 New York	49,069	23,452	25,617	29	7	22	1,121	582	539	4,603	2,213	2,390	5,466	2,666	2,800
25 North Carolina	316,011	157,879	158,132	24	10	14	8,883	4,434	4,449	47,583	23,703	23,880	51,141	25,538	25,603
26 Ohio	25,279	12,691	12,588	20	9	11	689	370	319	3,058	1,565	1,493	3,604	1,793	1,811
27 Oregon	207	129	78	1	1	1	41	23	18	41	23	18	32	13	19
28 Pennsylvania	53,626	25,369	28,257	65	35	30	1,385	637	748	5,808	2,897	2,911	6,703	3,286	3,417
29 Rhode Island	3,670	1,738	1,932	2	1	1	66	37	29	323	164	159	391	197	194
30 South Carolina	383,944	191,887	202,057	2,592	1,289	1,303	9,349	4,527	4,822	56,360	27,590	28,770	56,607	27,764	28,843
31 Tennessee	243,891	121,897	121,994	10	4	6	7,225	3,533	3,692	36,536	18,038	18,498	38,721	19,130	19,591
32 Texas	58,558	28,911	29,647	25	11	14	1,431	705	726	8,823	4,433	4,390	8,925	4,394	4,531
33 Utah	50	26	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	6	4	5	3	2
34 Vermont	718	375	343	1	1	1	23	15	8	66	41	25	76	42	34
35 Virginia	528,861	268,564	260,297	101	50	51	12,567	6,036	6,531	71,797	35,822	35,975	78,084	39,220	38,864
36 Wisconsin	635	365	270	1	1	1	21	15	6	58	26	32	89	50	39

AGES OF THE COLORED POPULATION.

659

TABLE XXIX.—THE UNITED STATES—1860.

10 TO 14.			15 TO 19.			20 TO 29.			30 TO 39.			40 TO 49.			50 TO 59.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
601,647	307,374	294,273	501,593	245,104	256,489	783,603	394,185	389,418	500,598	247,378	253,220	324,519	162,230	162,289	183,693	93,106	90,587
59,771	30,615	29,156	50,250	24,354	25,896	79,969	40,547	39,415	50,297	25,074	25,213	31,459	15,845	15,614	15,767	7,868	7,899
14,573	7,470	7,103	13,502	6,497	7,005	23,246	12,118	11,128	13,575	6,404	6,171	7,010	3,507	3,503	3,072	1,591	1,487
167	81	86	204	108	96	1,000	718	282	1,116	839	277	649	504	145	275	211	64
2	1	1	1	1	1	10	7	3	17	14	3	7	7	1	5	5	1
961	477	484	969	474	495	1,532	742	790	1,167	554	613	949	436	513	585	270	315
3,035	1,580	1,455	2,629	1,325	1,304	3,726	1,804	1,922	2,229	1,041	1,188	1,620	813	807	1,116	535	581
1,881	844	1,037	1,727	714	1,013	2,481	955	1,526	1,862	675	1,187	1,294	518	776	930	330	600
8,548	4,346	4,202	7,060	3,497	3,563	11,241	5,755	5,486	7,195	3,672	3,523	4,633	2,350	2,283	2,451	1,260	1,191
64,801	33,041	31,760	53,012	26,136	26,876	82,485	40,976	41,509	50,984	24,576	26,408	31,405	15,363	16,042	16,886	8,332	8,554
940	462	478	776	367	409	1,501	752	749	964	520	444	617	325	292	358	189	169
1,523	761	762	1,395	661	734	2,122	1,092	1,030	1,184	613	571	810	398	412	589	343	246
128	62	66	121	66	55	228	126	102	128	72	56	76	40	36	53	37	21
84	45	39	55	25	30	135	57	78	84	44	40	47	25	22	31	13	14
34,140	17,448	16,692	28,049	13,978	14,111	38,401	19,844	18,557	24,501	11,991	12,510	16,031	7,899	8,132	9,442	4,724	4,718
37,237	19,100	18,137	35,545	17,063	18,482	68,787	35,477	33,310	48,128	25,395	22,733	34,459	18,657	15,802	17,753	9,607	7,946
168	91	77	133	63	70	240	114	126	168	84	84	142	79	63	80	35	45
22,817	11,714	11,103	20,186	9,938	10,248	29,576	14,340	15,236	19,311	9,027	10,284	13,710	6,582	7,122	8,558	4,130	4,428
1,043	507	536	963	434	529	1,678	755	923	1,527	701	826	1,082	544	538	685	322	363
771	391	380	684	315	369	1,339	698	641	972	559	413	579	350	229	294	192	102
28	12	16	30	13	17	47	22	25	46	31	15	15	6	9	8	4	21
55,799	28,595	27,204	49,367	23,914	25,453	81,557	41,234	40,323	48,807	24,572	24,235	29,363	15,049	14,315	13,258	6,913	6,345
17,492	8,768	8,724	14,196	7,190	7,006	20,262	10,464	9,798	12,161	5,840	6,312	7,321	3,465	3,858	3,841	1,752	2,049
17	11	6	8	5	3	22	9	13	9	4	5	7	2	5	1	1	1
3	1	2	3	1	2	15	12	3	11	10	1	11	9	2	1	1	1
57	31	26	43	20	23	85	47	38	63	32	31	47	27	20	32	15	17
3,122	1,600	1,522	2,747	1,355	1,392	4,324	2,018	2,306	3,130	1,501	1,629	2,549	1,276	1,273	1,563	766	777
6	1	5	10	4	6	16	5	11	11	7	4	9	5	4	5	3	2
5,286	2,662	2,624	4,999	2,235	2,764	9,256	4,120	5,136	7,424	3,511	3,913	5,453	2,669	2,784	3,193	1,517	1,676
53,624	27,753	25,871	40,163	20,159	20,011	59,171	29,915	29,256	36,422	17,933	18,489	22,306	11,058	11,248	16,021	8,107	7,914
4,833	2,462	2,371	4,246	1,997	2,249	6,508	3,208	3,300	4,300	2,209	2,091	2,964	1,500	1,464	1,772	960	812
11	4	7	8	2	6	28	18	10	19	14	5	12	10	2	12	9	3
6,672	3,271	3,401	6,325	2,813	3,513	10,789	4,696	6,093	7,424	3,410	4,078	5,456	2,558	2,898	3,306	1,596	1,710
399	206	193	444	156	288	716	322	394	503	277	316	477	210	267	294	126	168
57,350	28,981	28,369	45,559	22,263	23,296	67,716	32,886	34,830	46,178	21,832	24,346	32,129	15,337	16,792	18,643	9,174	9,469
41,673	21,101	20,572	32,581	15,730	16,851	48,787	24,388	24,399	23,161	14,296	15,217	17,129	8,363	8,766	11,223	5,632	5,584
24,824	12,706	12,118	22,407	10,813	11,594	35,118	17,800	17,318	19,959	9,930	10,029	11,222	5,521	5,771	5,260	2,726	2,534
72	4	3	70	42	28	115	58	57	79	41	38	76	41	35	60	30	30
77,571	40,055	37,516	60,923	30,348	30,575	89,155	45,958	43,197	59,782	29,939	29,843	41,199	20,797	20,402	26,170	13,406	12,764
1	1	1	1	1	1	7	6	1	10	8	2	7	7	1	3	3	41
135	64	71	99	55	44	210	118	92	182	111	71	111	66	45	43	32	11

TABLE XXIX.—THE UNITED STATES—1850.

10 TO 14.			15 TO 19.			20 TO 29.			30 TO 39.			40 TO 49.			50 TO 59.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
488,500	247,541	240,959	401,076	196,564	204,512	649,757	325,377	324,380	408,880	201,453	207,427	257,872	127,351	130,521	151,369	77,025	74,344
45,751	23,337	22,414	39,102	19,104	19,998	63,234	31,600	31,434	39,370	19,725	19,645	23,405	11,528	11,877	12,522	6,431	6,091
6,641	3,426	3,215	5,577	2,769	2,808	9,694	4,973	4,721	5,210	2,567	2,643	2,960	1,456	1,414	1,275	673	602
31	11	20	86	72	14	403	374	29	268	256	12	114	111	3	36	32	4
808	397	411	758	361	397	1,547	815	732	1,084	543	541	756	367	369	506	237	269
2,777	1,437	1,340	2,374	1,252	1,122	3,305	1,540	1,765	2,122	1,042	1,080	1,424	714	720	972	470	502
1,728	773	955	1,557	601	956	2,492	911	1,581	1,666	658	1,008	1,246	458	788	793	311	422
3,066	2,569	2,497	4,141	2,010	2,131	7,681	3,936	3,745	4,704	2,321	2,383	2,760	1,373	1,387	1,736	911	825
53,906	27,037	26,869	45,255	22,012	23,243	69,029	34,152	34,877	39,883	19,277	20,606	25,299	12,197	13,102	13,305	6,646	6,659
655	312	343	577	285	292	1,024	551	533	630	353	277	414	216	198	295	171	124
1,588	823	765	1,252	627	625	1,824	903	981	1,121	561	560	771	400	371	563	346	217
37	17	20	35	18	17	72	35	37	41	24	17	26	14	12	11	6	5
31,845	16,103	15,742	25,920	12,766	13,154	38,041	19,665	18,376	21,793	10,817	10,976	14,625	6,980	7,645	8,627	4,202	4,425
29,368	14,924	14,444	24,652	11,855	12,797	52,926	27,194	25,732	41,039	21,150	19,889	24,893	13,364	11,525	11,872	6,325	5,547
147	83	64	134	69	65	260	133	127	190	105	85	117	69	48	90	43	47
22,461	11,479	10,982	18,520	9,039	9,481	27,788	13,529	14,259	18,386	8,613	9,773	12,539	5,983	6,556	8,132	4,030	4,102
861	428	433	829	381	448	1,835	944	891	1,389	704	685	958	472	486	621	284	327
255	133	122	209	105	104	524	281	243	400	252	148	222	146	76	118	78	40
6	3	3	6	4	2	13	7	6	8	4	4	4	3	1	1	1	1
40,574	20,722	19,852	33,720	16,655	17,125	60,096	30,005	30,091	37,650	18,614	19,036	20,005	10,031	9,974	9,308	4,885	4,423
13,022	6,602	6,420	10,988	5,509	5,479	17,137	8,921	8,216	8,605	4,107	4,498	5,344	2,429	2,915	2,627	1,241	1,384
47	24	23	40	22	18	85	41	44	67	32	35	52	26	26	51	22	29
2,923	1,500	1,423	2,364	1,179	1,185	4,130	2,028	2,102	3,064	1,526	1,538	2,060	1,051	1,029	1,456	736	720
5,126	2,507	2,619	4,586	2,015	2,571	9,836	4,556	5,280	7,630	3,719	3,911	5,254	2,619	2,635	2,902	1,432	1,476
44,293	22,618	21,675	34,550	17,230	17,320	52,281	26,164	26,117	30,438	14,937	15,501	18,871	9,237	9,634	14,450	7,452	6,998
3,185	1,572	1,613	2,845	1,332	1,513	4,781	2,324	2,457	2,987	1,556	1,431	1,881	980	901	1,102	568	534
20	9	11	11	10	10	53	38	15	29	20	9	9	4	5	2	2	2
6,021	2,900	3,121	5,372	2,397	2,975	10,394	4,607	5,787	7,272	3,480	3,752	5,060	2,471	2,589	2,981	1,467	1,513
813	159	184	316	153	163	732	363	369	596	247	309	346	180	206	211	83	128
51,002	25,543	25,459	43,286	20,916	22,370	66,635	32,351	34,284	44,630	21,057	23,573	28,290	13,421	14,869	17,000	8,050	9,031
35,988	18,329	17,659	29,226	14,311	14,915	43,725	22,164	21,561	23,942	11,619	13,223	14,178	6,776	7,392	9,267	4,625	4,641
8,267	4,177	4,110	6,636	3,193	3,466	11,342	5,625	5,717	6,626	3,154	3,473	3,664	1,767	1,807	1,750	912	838
4	2	2	4	2	4	10	4	6	4	3	4	2	2	2	3	3	3
74	41	30	68	28	40	141	66	75	89	57	32	70	31	37	53	26	27
73,456	37,516	35,940	55,858	28,231	27,627	86,432	44,289	42,133	55,806	28,222	27,584	40,216	20,420	19,736	25,708	13,397	12,311
62	25	37	54	27	27	137	81	56	132	66	40	43	26	17	28	15	13

AGES OF THE COLORED POPULATION.

TABLE XXIX.—THE UNITED STATES—1860—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	60 TO 69.			70 TO 79.			80 TO 89.			90 TO 99.			100 AND OVER.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States.	106,475	53,909	52,566	38,193	18,631	19,562	12,536	5,632	6,904	3,885	1,644	2,241	1,940	799	1,141
1 Alabama	9,755	5,091	4,664	2,799	1,428	1,371	899	412	487	249	108	141	164	83	81
2 Arkansas	1,772	935	837	402	208	194	118	47	71	53	20	33	33	12	21
3 California	58	48	10	18	16	2	3	3					1		1
4 Colorado															
5 Connecticut	360	164	196	184	88	96	43	14	29	22	10	12	5	2	3
6 Dakota															
7 Delaware	571	302	269	272	121	151	103	42	61	37	20	17	4	1	3
8 District of Columbia	460	152	308	202	64	138	79	26	53	24	7	17	8	2	6
9 Florida	1,244	640	604	469	233	236	160	87	73	67	37	30	30	16	14
10 Georgia	10,227	5,069	5,158	3,627	1,824	1,803	1,286	597	689	346	171	175	238	116	122
11 Illinois	178	96	82	90	44	46	43	16	27	11	7	4	7	2	5
12 Indiana	309	170	139	121	64	57	51	24	27	16	8	8	7	2	5
13 Iowa	25	8	17	14	6	8	2	1	1						
14 Kansas	18	9	9	6	1	5									
15 Kentucky	5,443	2,644	2,799	2,056	918	1,138	694	287	407	190	67	123	82	28	54
16 Louisiana	8,564	4,618	3,946	2,746	1,445	1,301	835	420	415	274	136	138	168	81	87
17 Maine	61	28	33	32	14	18	12	6	6	2	2				
18 Maryland	5,313	2,533	2,780	2,081	979	1,102	729	320	409	250	86	164	102	33	69
19 Massachusetts	407	176	231	171	80	91	62	15	47	17	7	10	4	2	9
20 Michigan	118	71	47	47	24	23	12	1	11	4	2	2	1	1	20
21 Minnesota	6	1	5	2		2	1		1				1	1	21
22 Mississippi	8,475	4,542	3,933	2,293	1,155	1,138	710	347	363	206	110	96	169	85	84
23 Missouri	1,934	892	1,042	655	285	370	212	91	121	84	33	51	48	15	33
24 Nebraska				1		1									24
25 Nevada															25
26 New Hampshire	28	12	16	21	10	11	7	4	3	1		1	3	2	26
27 New Jersey	923	439	484	440	191	249	164	64	100	47	13	34	12	2	10
28 New Mexico	1	1		1	1										28
29 New York	1,759	842	917	724	310	414	239	83	156	73	25	48	25	8	17
30 North Carolina	9,110	4,616	4,494	3,679	1,831	1,848	1,335	613	722	417	166	251	206	67	139
31 Ohio	982	527	455	395	204	191	137	61	76	42	23	19	26	17	9
32 Oregon	2	1	1	1	1										32
33 Pennsylvania	1,805	858	947	773	351	422	296	126	170	80	27	53	35	8	27
34 Rhode Island	143	53	90	80	25	55	26	7	19	9	2	7	1	1	34
35 South Carolina	10,968	5,475	5,493	4,264	2,085	2,179	1,268	593	675	460	189	271	155	74	81
36 Tennessee	5,560	2,712	2,848	1,899	904	995	644	282	362	186	80	106	105	40	65
37 Texas	2,441	1,278	1,163	700	332	368	213	116	97	76	30	46	54	23	31
38 Utah	1	1													38
39 Vermont	31	16	15	14	5	9	3	1	2	4	2	2	2		39
40 Virginia	17,394	8,869	8,525	6,906	3,380	3,526	2,145	923	1,222	638	256	382	243	75	168
41 Washington				1	1										41
42 Wisconsin	29	20	9	7	3	4	5	3	2				1		42

TABLE XXIX.—THE UNITED STATES—1850—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	60 TO 69.			70 TO 79.			80 TO 89.			90 TO 99.			100, ETC.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States.	88,704	44,773	43,931	33,170	16,044	17,126	11,736	5,484	6,252	3,543	1,530	2,013	1,768	720	1,048
1 Alabama	7,304	3,817	3,487	2,076	1,086	990	702	351	351	205	102	103	134	68	66
2 Arkansas	744	390	354	184	87	97	58	33	25	19	11	8	14	9	5
3 California	6	6		2	2										
4 Connecticut	308	147	161	150	61	89	54	25	29	12	5	7	4	1	3
5 Delaware	598	318	280	288	149	139	94	40	54	30	17	13	7	3	4
6 District of Columbia	432	159	273	190	64	126	99	24	75	17	3	14	7		6
7 Florida	914	494	420	285	148	137	104	51	53	49	24	25	34	19	15
8 Georgia	9,240	4,629	4,611	2,908	1,434	1,474	1,025	488	537	327	151	176	166	83	83
9 Illinois	138	64	74	61	27	34	20	9	11	9	5	4	3	1	2
10 Indiana	290	166	124	109	57	52	32	16	16	16	7	9	6		10
11 Iowa	6	1	5	2		2	1		1						11
12 Kentucky	4,611	2,154	2,457	1,868	799	1,069	583	260	323	198	79	119	98	34	64
13 Louisiana	6,012	3,204	2,808	1,951	1,024	927	666	354	312	196	92	104	155	68	87
14 Maine	59	29	30	24	11	13	12	8	4	3	3				14
15 Maryland	4,938	2,429	2,509	2,167	1,052	1,115	800	305	435	270	86	184	114	35	79
16 Massachusetts	287	129	158	149	61	88	65	29	36	23	7	16	6	3	16
17 Michigan	52	30	22	23	10	13	4	1	3				2	1	17
18 Minnesota															18
19 Mississippi	6,028	3,164	2,864	1,578	842	736	541	292	249	171	85	86	122	47	75
20 Missouri	1,247	599	648	398	164	234	142	68	74	55	26	29	22	9	13
21 New Hampshire	27	15	12	19	8	11	16	8	8	4	2	2	1	1	21
22 New Jersey	915	434	481	402	183	219	158	72	86	58	25	33	15	3	12
23 New Mexico															23
24 New York	1,522	703	820	623	268	355	271	100	171	68	24	44	26	12	14
25 North Carolina	7,942	3,974	3,968	3,571	1,696	1,875	1,420	659	761	376	154	222	188	73	115
26 Ohio	707	413	294	275	137	138	100	53	47	32	14	18	13	5	8
27 Oregon															27
28 Pennsylvania	1,534	744	790	654	297	357	272	120	152	82	22	60	24	9	15
29 Rhode Island	164	58	106	91	40	51	41	15	26	8	1	7			29
30 South Carolina	11,184	5,511	5,653	4,150	2,055	2,095	1,317	638	679	375	163	213	177	84	93
31 Tennessee	4,454	2,173	2,281	1,680	791	889	577	282	315	196	93	103	85	38	42
32 Texas	709	375	334	197	103	94	77	41	36	27	15	12	16	6	10
33 Utah															33
34 Vermont	24	9	15	18	8	10	9	4	5	4	1	3	2	1	34
35 Virginia	16,258	8,408	7,850	7,073	3,377	3,696	2,473	1,095	1,378	712	314	398	326	107	219
36 Wisconsin	10	8	2	4	3	1	3	3		1		1			36

TABLE XXX.

AGES,
WITH SEX AT EACH PERIOD OF LIFE,
OF
THE CHINESE
AND
THE CIVILIZED INDIAN POPULATION
OF
THE UNITED STATES,
AT THE CENSUSES OF 1870 AND 1860,
(BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.)

TABLE XXX.—THE UNITED STATES—CHINESE—1870.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ALL AGES.			UNKNOWN AGES.			UNDER 1.			1.			UNDER 2.			2.		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
The United States	63,254	58,680	4,574	1,184	1,123	61	41	18	23	58	35	23	99	53	46	83	50	33
1 Arizona.....	20	20																
2 Arkansas.....	98	98																
3 California.....	49,310	45,429	3,881	121	116	5	39	17	22	57	34	23	96	51	45	78	47	31
4 Colorado.....	7	6	1															
5 Connecticut.....	2	2																
6 District of Columbia.....	3	3																
7 Georgia.....	1	1																
8 Idaho.....	4,274	4,148	126	7	7											1	1	
9 Illinois.....	1	1																
10 Iowa.....	3	3																
11 Kentucky.....	1	1																
12 Louisiana.....	71	70	1															
13 Maine.....	1	1																
14 Maryland.....	2	1	1															
15 Massachusetts.....	97	96	1															
16 Michigan.....	2	2																
17 Mississippi.....	16	16																
18 Missouri.....	3	2	1															
19 Montana.....	1,049	1,036	13	1,049	1,000	49												
20 Nevada.....	3,152	2,847	305	7			1		1	1	1		2	1	1			
21 New Jersey.....	15	13	2															
22 New York.....	29	29																
23 Ohio.....	1	1																
24 Oregon.....	3,350	3,232	98				1	1					1	1		1	1	
25 Pennsylvania.....	14	11	3															
26 South Carolina.....	1																	
27 Texas.....	25	17	8													3	1	2
28 Utah.....	445	429	16															
29 Virginia.....	4	4																
30 Washington.....	234	232	2															
31 Wyoming.....	143	138	5															

* Including Japanese: Male, 47; Female, 8; Total, 55. For their distribution among the States and Territories, see Table XXI.

TABLE XXX.—THE UNITED STATES—CIVILIZED INDIANS—1870.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ALL AGES.			UNKNOWN AGES.			UNDER 1.			1.			UNDER 2.			2.		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
The United States	25,731	12,534	13,197	886	462	424	503	257	246	630	353	277	1,133	610	523	726	350	367
1 Alabama.....	98	34	60				2	2		4	3	1	6	5	1	2		2
2 Arizona.....	31	13	18							1		1	1	1				
3 Arkansas.....	89	38	51				2	2		3	2	1	5	4	1	2		2
4 California.....	7,241	3,828	3,333	585	313	272	62	35	27	187	112	75	250	147	103	226	108	118
5 Colorado.....	180	64	116				5	2	3	1	2	1	6	2	4	5	2	3
6 Connecticut.....	235	118	117				5	5		7	3	4	12	8	4	6	4	2
7 Dakota.....	1,200	578	622				50	25	25	39	19	20	89	44	45	56	32	24
8 Delaware.....																		
9 District of Columbia.....	15	12	3															
10 Florida.....	2	1	1															
11 Georgia.....	40	18	22				1		1	1			1		1	1		1
12 Idaho.....	47	21	26				1	1		1		1	2	1	1	2		2
13 Illinois.....	32	19	13							2	2		2	2				
14 Indiana.....	240	102	138				8	3	5	12	1	1	10	4	6	4	2	2
15 Iowa.....	43	23	19				1		1	2	1	1	3	1	2			
16 Kansas.....	914	458	456				31	16	15	24	14	10	55	30	25	27	15	12
17 Kentucky.....	108	44	64				5	2	3	4	2	2	9	4	5	4	2	2
18 Louisiana.....	539	280	259				2	1	1	17	11	6	19	12	7	13	6	7
19 Maine.....	490	276	214				11	9	2	6	2	4	17	11	6	23	12	11
20 Maryland.....	4	2	2															
21 Massachusetts.....	151	56	95				1		1	1	1		2	1	1	2	2	
22 Michigan.....	4,926	2,505	2,421				148	86	62	150	84	66	292	170	122	160	72	88
23 Minnesota.....	60	331	359				10	7	3	5	2	3	15	9	6	14	6	8
24 Mississippi.....	609	400	409	260	130	130	12	7	5	21	14	7	33	21	12	21	11	10
25 Missouri.....	55	27	28							2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	
26 Montana.....	157	53	104				3	1	2	5	3	2	8	4	4	1		1
27 Nebraska.....	87	32	55				5	3	2	3	1	2	8	4	4	2	1	1
28 Nevada.....	23	9	14							1	1		1	1		1	1	
29 New Hampshire.....	23	11	12															
30 New Jersey.....	16	7	9															
31 New Mexico.....	1,309	466	843				17	6	11	15	10	5	32	16	16	21	5	16
32 New York.....	439	224	215				11	7	4	2		2	13	7	6	13	9	4
33 North Carolina.....	1,541	581	660				34	9	25	24	13	11	58	23	36	26	15	11
34 Ohio.....	100	57	43				3	2	1				3	2	1			
35 Oregon.....	318	122	196				5	1	4	6	3	3	11	4	7	5	2	3
36 Pennsylvania.....	34	13	15				2		2				2		2			
37 Rhode Island.....	154	67	87							3	1	2	3	1	2	4	1	3
38 South Carolina.....	121	57	67				1		1	3	2	1	4	2	2	3	2	1
39 Tennessee.....	70	42	28				1	1					1	1		1	1	
40 Texas.....	379	207	172				6	2	4	8	4	4	14	6	8	6	5	1
41 Utah.....	179	88	91				2		2	4	3	1	6	3	3	1	1	
42 Vermont.....	14	8	6							1		1	1		1			
43 Virginia.....	229	106	123				4	2	2	7	5	2	11	7	4	5	2	3
44 Washington.....	1,319	482	837	41	19	22	17	5	12	26	17	9	43	23	21	31	21	10
45 West Virginia.....	1																	
46 Wisconsin.....	1,266	559	648				31	13	18	38	14	24	69	27	42	32	15	17
47 Wyoming.....	66	29	46				3	2	1	5	2	3	8	4	4	4	3	1

663

TABLE XXX.—THE UNITED STATES—CHINESE—1870.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

TABLE XXX.—THE UNITED STATES—CIVILIZED INDIANS—1870.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47

TABLE XXX.—THE UNITED STATES—CHINESE—1870—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	10 TO 14.			UNDER 15.			15 TO 17.			UNDER 18.			18 TO 19.			UNDER 20.		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
The United States..	1,220	1,094	126	1,841	1,472	369	2,648	2,388	260	4,489	3,860	629	3,491	3,128	363	7,980	6,988	992
1 Arizona.....													1	1		1	1	
2 Arkansas.....							1	1		1	1		2	2		3	3	
3 California.....	1,092	971	121	1,686	1,330	356	2,217	1,978	239	3,903	3,308	595	2,917	2,627	290	6,830	5,935	885
4 Colorado.....													1	1		1	1	
5 Connecticut.....													1	1		1	1	
6 District of Columbia.....													1	1		1	1	
7 Georgia.....																		
8 Idaho.....	26	25	1	35	31	4	104	102	2	139	133	6	89	86	3	228	219	9
9 Illinois.....																		
10 Iowa.....													1	1		1	1	
11 Kentucky.....							1	1		1	1					1	1	
12 Louisiana.....				2	2					2	2					2	2	
13 Maine.....																		
14 Maryland.....	1		1	1		1						1				1		1
15 Massachusetts.....	7	7		7	7		51	51		58	58		16	16		71	74	
16 Michigan.....																		
17 Mississippi.....													1	1		1	1	
18 Missouri.....																		
19 Montana.....	5	5		6	6		15	13	2	21	19	2	39	26	13	60	45	15
20 Nevada.....	23	23		31	29	2	83	72	11	114	101	13	198	156	42	312	257	55
21 New Jersey.....				1	1		1	1		2	2		3	2	1	5	4	1
22 New York.....	1	1		1	1		1	1		2	2		2	2		4	4	
23 Ohio.....																		
24 Oregon.....	50	49	1	53	51	2	111	109	2	164	160	4	145	135	10	309	295	14
25 Pennsylvania.....	1	1		1	1					1	1		1	1		2	2	
26 South Carolina.....																		
27 Texas.....	1		1	4	1	3				4	1	3	1	1		5	2	3
28 Utah.....	9	8	1	9	8	1	38	35	3	47	43	4	45	43	2	92	86	6
29 Virginia.....																		
30 Washington.....	3	3		3	3		14	13	1	17	16	1	9	8	1	26	24	2
31 Wyoming.....	1	1		1	1		11	11		12	12		19	18	1	31	30	1

TABLE XXX.—THE UNITED STATES—CIVILIZED INDIANS—1870—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	10 TO 14.			UNDER 15.			15 TO 17.			UNDER 18.			18 TO 19.			UNDER 20.		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
The United States..	3,197	1,727	1,470	9,243	4,840	4,403	1,669	791	878	10,912	5,631	5,281	1,194	551	643	12,106	6,182	5,924
1 Alabama.....	18	6	12	43	17	26	4	1	3	47	18	29	2	2		49	20	29
2 Arizona.....	7	3	4	15	6	9	2		2	17	6	11	2	1	1	19	7	12
3 Arkansas.....	12	6	6	33	13	20	4	3	1	37	16	21	9	4	5	46	20	26
4 California.....	785	472	313	2,292	1,289	1,003	347	181	166	2,639	1,470	1,169	294	128	166	2,933	1,598	1,335
5 Colorado.....	32	17	15	73	34	39	26	9	17	99	43	56	15	10	5	114	53	61
6 Connecticut.....	23	13	10	80	41	39	13	7	6	93	48	45	10	10		103	58	45
7 Dakota.....	158	82	76	562	299	263	79	34	45	641	333	308	58	30	28	699	363	336
8 Delaware.....																		
9 District of Columbia.....	3	3		5	4	1				5	4	1	1	1		6	5	1
10 Florida.....	1		1	1		1				1		1				1		1
11 Georgia.....	4	2	2	10	4	6	4	1	3	14	5	9				14	5	9
12 Idaho.....	6	3	3	23	10	13	3	1	2	26	11	15	2	1	1	28	12	16
13 Illinois.....	4	3	1	12	7	5	1	1		13	8	5	3	2	1	16	10	6
14 Indiana.....	41	18	23	96	41	55	23	11	12	119	52	67	7	1	6	126	53	73
15 Iowa.....	13	9	4	25	16	9	1	1		26	17	9	1			27	17	10
16 Kansas.....	112	69	43	371	201	170	49	29	20	420	230	190	36	15	21	456	245	211
17 Kentucky.....	23	7	16	60	24	36	9	2	7	69	26	43	2	1	1	71	27	44
18 Louisiana.....	89	47	42	217	103	114	44	18	26	261	121	140	32	14	18	293	135	158
19 Maine.....	61	38	23	189	113	76	31	19	12	220	132	88	20	8	12	240	140	100
20 Maryland.....																		
21 Massachusetts.....	14	8	6	38	18	20	10		10	48	18	30	10	4	6	58	22	36
22 Michigan.....	582	313	269	1,999	1,071	928	307	160	147	2,306	1,231	1,075	202	104	98	2,508	1,335	1,173
23 Minnesota.....	107	61	46	254	138	116	42	16	26	296	154	142	33	19	14	329	173	156
24 Mississippi.....	63	36	27	228	110	118	31	15	16	259	125	134	27	12	15	286	137	149
25 Missouri.....	15	6	9	28	12	16	7	2	5	35	14	21	8	4	4	43	18	25
26 Montana.....	13	6	7	31	16	15	15	6	9	46	22	24	3		3	49	22	27
27 Nebraska.....	11	4	7	40	16	24	5	5		45	21	24	4	2	2	49	23	26
28 Nevada.....	4	1	3	7	3	4	1		1	8	3	5	5	1	4	13	4	9
29 New Hampshire.....	3	2	1	7	3	4	3	1	2	10	4	6				10	4	6
30 New Jersey.....	2		2	5	1	4	3	2	1	8	3	5	1		1	9	3	6
31 New Mexico.....	340	168	172	556	267	289	181	74	107	737	341	396	102	42	60	839	383	456
32 New York.....	49	23	26	136	72	64	20	9	11	156	81	75	17	9	8	173	90	83
33 North Carolina.....	177	89	88	478	238	250	116	51	65	594	279	315	59	26	33	653	305	348
34 Ohio.....	15	6	9	36	20	16	6	4	2	42	24	18	4	2	2	46	26	20
35 Oregon.....	33	13	20	108	49	59	20	12	8	128	61	67	17	9	8	145	70	75
36 Pennsylvania.....	4	2	2	9	3	6	4	3	1	13	6	7	3	1	2	16	7	9
37 Rhode Island.....	18	8	10	51	23	28	6	2	4	57	25	32	8	5	3	65	30	35
38 South Carolina.....	14	8	6	43	22	21	9	4	5	52	26	26	2	1	1	54	27	27
39 Tennessee.....	5	4	1	17	14	3	11	7	4	28	21	7	14	7	7	42	28	14
40 Texas.....	40	23	17	118	66	52	29	14	15	147	80	67	13	6	7	160	86	74
41 Utah.....	33	21	12	55	32	23	20	6	14	75	38	37	14	7	7	89	45	44
42 Vermont.....				3	1	2	1	1		4	2	2				4	2	2
43 Virginia.....	24	10	14	83	39	44	18	10	8	101	49	52	11	6	5	112	55	57
44 Washington.....	95	42	53	323	169	159	67	25	42	395	194	201	74	19	55	469	213	256
45 West Virginia.....	1		1	1		1				1		1				1		1
46 Wisconsin.....	138	75	63	443	210	233	94	44	50	537	254	283	66	35	31	603	289	314
47 Wyoming.....	5		5	34	15	19	3		3	37	15	22	3	2	1	40	17	23

TABLE XXX.—THE UNITED STATES—CHINESE—1870—Continued.

20.			UNDER 21.			21 TO 24.			UNDER 25.			25 TO 29.			UNDER 30.			30 TO 34.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
3,619	3,038	581	11,599	10,026	1,573	8,076	7,316	760	19,675	17,342	2,333	12,361	11,422	939	32,036	28,764	3,272	11,076	10,441	635
12	12	1	15	15	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	7	7	1	11	11	1	1	1	1
2,922	2,488	494	9,802	8,423	1,379	6,283	5,682	601	16,085	14,105	1,980	9,432	8,626	806	25,517	22,731	2,786	8,287	7,771	516
1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	3	3	1	3	3	1	1	1	1
168	156	12	396	375	21	455	437	18	651	612	39	997	958	39	1,848	1,770	78	983	944	39
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	1	76	76	1	8	7	1	84	83	1	6	6	1	90	89	1	4	4	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	1	5	5	1	5	5	1
47	39	8	107	84	23	100	87	13	207	171	36	225	209	16	432	380	52	211	191	20
173	123	50	485	320	165	558	467	91	1,043	847	196	699	652	47	1,742	1,499	243	667	627	40
4	4	1	9	8	1	3	3	1	12	11	1	1	1	1	13	12	1	2	1	1
2	2	1	6	6	1	5	5	1	11	11	1	9	9	1	20	20	1	5	5	1
161	148	13	470	443	27	496	465	31	966	908	58	721	700	21	1,687	1,608	79	738	723	15
2	2	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	4	4	1	3	2	1	7	6	1	4	3	1
2	1	1	7	3	4	2	1	1	9	4	5	2	1	1	11	5	6	6	5	1
2	27	1	120	113	7	61	58	3	181	171	10	98	92	6	279	263	16	68	68	1
23	23	1	49	47	2	18	18	1	67	65	2	71	71	1	138	136	2	46	46	1
13	11	2	44	41	3	46	45	1	90	86	4	33	32	1	123	118	5	13	13	1

TABLE XXX.—THE UNITED STATES—CIVILIZED INDIANS—1870—Continued.

20.			UNDER 21.			21 TO 24.			UNDER 25.			25 TO 29.			UNDER 30.			30 TO 34.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1,038	409	629	13,144	6,591	6,553	1,684	784	900	14,828	7,375	7,453	2,157	949	1,208	16,985	8,324	8,661	1,939	876	1,063
2	1	1	51	20	31	7	3	4	58	23	35	9	5	4	67	28	39	6	1	5
2	1	1	21	8	13	1	1	1	21	8	13	6	3	3	27	11	16	3	1	2
5	2	3	51	22	29	7	2	5	58	24	34	11	3	8	69	27	42	4	3	1
399	165	234	3,332	1,763	1,569	398	192	206	3,730	1,955	1,775	695	348	347	4,425	2,303	2,122	666	364	302
6	3	3	120	56	64	14	3	11	134	59	75	16	2	14	150	61	89	11	11	5
6	4	2	109	62	47	13	5	8	122	67	55	12	7	5	134	74	60	12	2	10
35	15	20	734	378	356	87	38	49	416	205	211	90	35	55	911	451	460	73	30	43
1	1	1	6	1	5	1	1	1	11	9	2	1	1	1	12	10	2	1	1	1
2	1	1	16	6	10	1	1	1	2	1	1	5	2	3	24	10	14	2	1	1
2	1	1	30	13	17	5	2	3	35	15	20	6	4	2	41	19	22	3	1	2
1	1	1	16	10	6	5	3	2	21	13	8	1	1	1	22	13	9	1	1	1
4	1	3	130	54	76	15	6	9	145	60	85	20	9	11	165	69	96	7	2	5
1	1	1	28	18	10	3	2	1	31	20	11	1	1	1	32	21	11	6	2	4
21	7	14	477	232	245	66	37	29	543	289	254	84	37	47	627	326	301	75	32	43
14	5	9	71	27	44	4	2	2	75	29	46	6	1	5	81	30	51	6	2	4
11	5	6	307	140	167	46	27	19	353	167	186	56	34	22	400	201	208	41	27	14
4	1	3	251	145	106	31	15	16	282	160	122	39	22	17	321	182	139	32	14	18
4	1	3	62	23	39	6	1	5	68	24	44	11	4	7	79	28	51	12	2	10
171	77	94	2,679	1,412	1,267	295	169	126	2,974	1,581	1,393	323	153	170	3,297	1,734	1,563	329	152	177
15	9	6	344	162	182	49	24	25	393	206	187	64	24	40	457	230	227	39	19	20
24	13	11	310	150	160	34	17	17	344	167	177	37	16	21	381	183	198	42	24	18
1	1	1	44	19	25	8	1	7	52	20	32	7	3	4	59	23	36	1	1	25
12	2	10	61	24	37	27	8	19	88	32	56	25	8	17	113	40	73	14	3	11
6	1	5	55	24	31	5	1	4	60	25	35	9	2	7	69	27	42	6	2	4
1	1	1	14	4	10	4	2	2	18	6	12	1	1	1	19	6	13	2	2	1
1	1	1	11	6	5	1	1	1	11	5	6	2	1	1	13	6	7	2	2	1
64	12	52	903	395	508	75	23	52	978	418	560	88	10	78	1,066	428	638	81	10	71
9	7	2	182	97	85	34	15	19	216	112	104	30	14	16	246	126	120	28	10	18
50	17	33	703	322	381	95	45	50	798	367	431	102	56	46	900	423	477	51	26	25
3	2	1	49	28	21	7	4	3	56	32	24	8	5	3	64	37	27	11	6	5
11	8	3	156	78	78	30	14	16	186	92	94	44	11	33	230	103	127	21	4	17
4	1	3	16	7	9	4	3	1	20	10	10	2	2	1	22	12	10	6	5	1
4	1	3	69	31	38	14	7	7	83	38	45	11	5	6	94	43	51	4	2	9
1	1	1	56	28	28	10	6	4	66	34	32	12	7	5	78	41	37	10	4	6
14	6	8	174	92	82	40	24	16	214	116	98	40	20	20	254	136	118	31	16	15
23	7	16	112	52	60	14	7	7	126	59	67	15	7	8	141	66	75	12	6	4
8	4	4	130	59	71	12	6	6	132	65	67	16	5	11	148	70	78	14	2	12
69	11	58	539	224	314	117	23	94	655	247	408	170	45	125	825	292	533	170	56	120
31	14	17	634	303	331	77	31	46	711	334	377	73	32	41	784	366	418	84	36	48
4	2	2	44	19	25	6	1	5	50	20	30	1	1	1	51	20	31	7	7	47

TABLE XXX.—THE UNITED STATES—CHINESE—1870—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	UNDER 35.			35 TO 39.			UNDER 40.			40 TO 44.			UNDER 45.		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
The United States.....	43,112	39,205	3,907	7,433	7,108	325	50,545	46,313	4,232	6,368	6,213	155	56,913	52,526	4,387
1 Arizona.....	12	12	.....	4	4	.....	16	16	.....	3	3	.....	19	19	.....
2 Arkansas.....	82	82	.....	10	10	.....	92	92	.....	3	3	.....	95	95	.....
3 California.....	33,804	30,502	3,302	5,921	5,609	312	39,725	36,111	3,614	5,136	4,997	139	44,861	41,108	3,753
4 Colorado.....	5	4	1	1	1	.....	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	5	5	1
5 Connecticut.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
6 District of Columbia.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....
7 Georgia.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
8 Idaho.....	2,831	2,714	117	643	640	3	3,474	3,354	120	491	487	4	3,965	3,841	124
9 Illinois.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 Iowa.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....
11 Kentucky.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
12 Louisiana.....	43	43	1	13	13	.....	56	55	1	6	6	.....	63	61	1
13 Maine.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
14 Maryland.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
15 Massachusetts.....	94	93	1	1	1	.....	95	94	1	2	2	.....	97	96	1
16 Michigan.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
17 Mississippi.....	10	10	.....	5	5	.....	15	15	.....	1	1	.....	16	16	.....
18 Missouri.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
19 Montana.....	643	571	72	114	114	.....	757	685	72	98	96	2	855	781	74
20 Nevada.....	2,409	2,126	283	313	306	7	2,722	2,432	290	247	240	7	2,969	2,672	297
21 New Jersey.....	15	13	2	.....	.....	.....	15	13	2	.....	.....	.....	15	13	2
22 New York.....	25	25	.....	2	2	.....	27	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	27	.....
23 Ohio.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
24 Oregon.....	2,425	2,331	94	328	326	2	2,753	2,657	96	327	325	2	3,080	2,982	98
25 Pennsylvania.....	11	9	2	2	2	.....	13	11	2	1	.....	.....	14	11	3
26 South Carolina.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
27 Texas.....	17	10	7	6	5	1	23	15	8	1	1	.....	24	16	8
28 Utah.....	347	331	16	33	33	.....	380	364	16	36	36	.....	416	400	16
29 Virginia.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	4	4	.....
30 Washington.....	184	182	2	27	27	.....	211	209	2	14	14	.....	225	223	2
31 Wyoming.....	136	131	5	7	7	.....	143	138	5	.....	.....	.....	143	138	5

TABLE XXX.—THE UNITED STATES—CIVILIZED INDIANS—1870—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	UNDER 35.			35 TO 39.			UNDER 40.			40 TO 44.			UNDER 45.		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
The United States.....	18,924	9,200	9,724	1,385	686	699	20,309	9,886	10,423	1,209	591	618	21,578	10,477	11,101
1 Alabama.....	73	29	44	7	4	3	80	33	47	5	2	3	85	35	50
2 Arizona.....	30	12	18	.....	.....	.....	30	12	18	.....	.....	.....	30	12	18
3 Arkansas.....	73	30	43	8	2	6	81	32	49	3	3	.....	84	35	49
4 California.....	5,091	2,667	2,424	439	256	183	5,530	2,923	2,607	390	218	172	5,920	3,141	2,779
5 Colorado.....	161	61	100	6	1	5	167	62	105	8	2	6	175	64	111
6 Connecticut.....	146	76	70	15	5	10	161	81	80	16	8	8	177	89	88
7 Dakota.....	984	481	503	63	29	34	1,047	510	537	50	21	29	1,097	531	566
8 Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 District of Columbia.....	12	10	2	1	1	.....	13	11	2	.....	.....	.....	13	11	2
10 Florida.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1
11 Georgia.....	26	11	15	5	2	3	31	13	18	2	1	1	33	14	19
12 Idaho.....	44	20	24	.....	.....	.....	44	20	24	2	1	1	46	21	25
13 Illinois.....	23	14	9	2	1	1	25	15	10	1	1	.....	26	16	10
14 Indiana.....	172	71	101	20	10	10	192	81	111	16	6	10	208	87	121
15 Iowa.....	34	23	15	6	4	2	44	27	17	.....	.....	.....	44	27	17
16 Kansas.....	702	358	344	59	23	27	752	371	371	51	24	27	803	405	398
17 Kentucky.....	87	32	55	7	4	3	94	36	58	1	1	.....	95	37	58
18 Louisiana.....	450	228	222	37	16	21	487	244	243	28	12	16	515	256	259
19 Maine.....	353	196	157	33	16	17	386	212	174	35	23	12	421	235	186
20 Maryland.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4	2	2
21 Massachusetts.....	91	30	61	10	2	8	101	32	69	10	5	5	111	37	74
22 Michigan.....	3,626	1,886	1,740	240	117	123	3,866	2,003	1,863	252	107	145	4,118	2,110	2,008
23 Minnesota.....	496	249	247	50	23	27	546	272	274	34	14	20	580	286	294
24 Mississippi.....	423	207	216	27	16	11	450	223	227	14	10	4	464	233	231
25 Missouri.....	60	24	36	3	1	2	63	25	38	5	1	4	68	26	42
26 Montana.....	127	43	84	8	2	6	135	45	90	9	1	8	144	46	98
27 Nebraska.....	75	29	46	4	2	2	79	31	48	3	.....	3	82	31	51
28 Nevada.....	21	7	14	1	1	.....	22	8	14	.....	.....	.....	22	8	14
29 New Hampshire.....	15	8	7	1	.....	1	16	8	8	1	1	.....	17	9	8
30 New Jersey.....	12	5	7	2	1	1	14	6	8	.....	.....	.....	14	6	8
31 New Mexico.....	1,147	438	709	37	8	29	1,184	446	738	44	6	38	1,228	452	776
32 New York.....	274	136	138	28	15	13	302	151	151	27	14	13	329	165	164
33 North Carolina.....	951	449	502	37	18	19	988	467	521	50	18	32	1,038	485	553
34 Ohio.....	75	43	32	3	1	2	78	44	34	5	2	3	83	46	37
35 Oregon.....	251	107	144	12	6	6	263	113	150	16	2	14	279	115	164
36 Pennsylvania.....	28	17	11	1	1	.....	29	18	11	.....	.....	.....	29	18	11
37 Rhode Island.....	98	45	53	9	2	7	107	47	60	6	3	3	113	50	63
38 South Carolina.....	88	45	41	6	3	3	94	48	46	5	.....	5	99	48	51
39 Tennessee.....	56	37	19	2	.....	2	58	37	21	5	3	2	63	40	23
40 Texas.....	285	152	133	33	17	16	318	169	149	19	11	8	337	180	157
41 Utah.....	153	72	81	2	1	1	155	73	82	10	5	5	165	78	87
42 Vermont.....	11	7	4	.....	.....	.....	11	7	4	.....	.....	.....	11	7	4
43 Virginia.....	162	72	90	14	6	8	176	78	98	20	13	7	196	91	105
44 Washington.....	1,001	348	653	92	38	54	1,093	386	707	64	24	40	1,157	410	747
45 West Virginia.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
46 Wisconsin.....	868	462	406	60	31	29	928	433	495	61	28	33	989	461	528
47 Wyoming.....	58	20	38	4	.....	4	62	20	42	1	.....	1	63	20	43

AGES OF THE CHINESE AND CIVILIZED INDIAN POPULATION.

667

TABLE XXX.—THE UNITED STATES—CHINESE—1870—Continued.

45 TO 49.			UNDER 50.			50 TO 54.			UNDER 55.			55 TO 59.			UNDER 60.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
2,464	2,403	61	53,377	54,029	4,448	1,520	1,493	27	60,897	56,422	4,475	520	495	25	61,417	56,917	4,500
2,047	1,988	59	46,908	43,086	3,812	1,275	1,248	27	48,183	44,344	3,839	457	432	25	48,640	44,776	3,864
1	1	1	7	6	1	1	1	1	7	6	1	1	1	1	7	6	1
162	161	1	4,127	4,002	125	84	84	1	4,211	4,066	125	16	16	1	4,227	4,102	125
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	3	1	65	64	1	3	3	1	68	67	1	1	1	1	69	68	1
1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1
1	1	1	97	96	1	1	1	1	97	96	1	1	1	1	97	96	1
1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1
1	1	1	16	16	1	1	1	1	16	16	1	1	1	1	16	16	1
25	25	1	880	806	74	10	10	1	890	816	74	5	5	1	895	821	74
92	91	1	3,061	2,763	298	52	52	1	3,113	2,815	298	10	10	1	3,123	2,825	298
1	1	1	15	13	2	1	1	1	15	13	2	1	1	1	15	13	2
112	112	1	3,192	3,094	98	80	80	1	3,272	3,174	98	24	24	1	3,296	3,198	98
1	1	1	14	11	3	1	1	1	14	11	3	1	1	1	14	11	3
1	1	1	24	16	8	1	1	1	25	17	8	1	1	1	25	17	8
17	17	1	433	417	16	6	6	1	439	423	16	5	5	1	444	428	16
3	3	1	22	22	1	5	5	1	23	23	1	1	1	1	23	23	1
143	143	1	143	138	5	1	1	1	143	138	5	1	1	1	143	138	5

TABLE XXX.—THE UNITED STATES—CIVILIZED INDIANS—1870—Continued.

45 TO 49.			UNDER 50.			50 TO 54.			UNDER 55.			55 TO 59.			UNDER 60.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
885	430	465	22,463	10,897	11,566	844	426	418	23,307	11,323	11,984	404	210	194	23,711	11,533	12,178
1	1	1	86	35	51	2	1	1	88	35	53	5	2	3	93	37	56
1	1	1	31	13	18	1	1	1	31	13	18	1	1	1	31	13	18
3	2	1	87	37	50	2	1	1	89	38	51	72	38	34	89	38	51
241	145	96	6,161	3,286	2,875	209	126	83	6,370	3,412	2,958	72	38	34	6,442	3,450	2,992
14	9	5	175	64	111	15	9	6	180	64	116	8	4	4	180	64	116
26	12	14	1,123	543	580	29	12	17	1,152	555	597	7	2	5	1,159	557	602
1	1	1	14	11	3	1	1	1	14	11	3	1	1	1	14	11	3
2	1	1	35	15	20	1	1	1	35	15	20	1	1	1	36	16	20
1	1	1	46	21	25	3	2	1	46	21	25	1	1	1	46	21	25
5	2	3	27	16	11	9	4	5	30	18	12	1	1	1	31	18	13
1	1	1	213	69	144	3	2	1	222	93	129	8	5	3	230	98	132
26	14	12	45	27	18	29	11	18	45	27	18	1	1	1	46	27	19
17	9	8	829	419	410	29	11	18	858	430	428	15	7	8	873	437	436
16	12	4	95	37	58	4	1	3	99	38	61	2	1	1	101	38	63
1	1	1	532	265	267	12	6	6	544	271	273	6	3	3	550	274	276
1	1	1	437	247	190	20	6	14	457	273	284	15	7	8	472	260	212
7	5	2	4	2	2	2	1	1	4	2	2	2	1	1	4	2	2
210	103	107	118	42	76	11	5	6	129	47	82	6	1	5	135	48	87
31	9	22	4,322	2,213	2,115	196	103	96	4,524	2,313	2,211	166	62	44	4,630	2,375	2,255
12	7	5	611	295	316	32	18	14	643	313	330	19	8	11	662	321	341
4	1	3	476	240	236	13	6	7	480	246	234	6	3	3	485	249	236
5	1	4	72	27	45	4	3	1	72	27	45	1	1	1	73	27	46
1	1	1	149	46	103	4	3	1	153	49	104	1	1	1	154	50	104
3	1	2	82	31	51	1	1	1	83	31	52	2	1	1	85	31	54
1	1	1	14	8	6	1	1	1	14	8	6	1	1	1	14	8	6
28	3	25	20	10	10	1	1	1	20	10	10	2	1	1	22	11	11
20	10	10	14	6	8	1	1	1	15	7	8	1	1	1	16	7	9
49	20	29	1,256	455	801	30	14	17	1,286	462	824	6	3	3	1,292	462	830
3	3	0	349	175	174	31	17	14	350	179	171	11	8	3	361	197	164
11	2	9	1,077	505	572	40	20	20	1,127	525	602	23	16	7	1,152	541	611
1	1	1	49	37	12	6	3	3	92	52	40	4	3	1	96	55	41
1	1	1	290	117	173	13	1	12	303	118	185	6	3	3	309	121	188
1	1	1	30	18	12	2	2	2	32	18	14	1	1	1	33	18	15
11	2	9	124	52	72	6	4	2	130	56	74	6	3	3	136	59	77
6	1	5	105	49	56	7	4	3	112	53	59	1	1	1	113	53	60
1	1	1	64	40	24	1	1	1	65	40	25	2	1	1	67	41	26
16	9	7	353	189	164	9	8	1	362	197	165	5	3	2	367	200	167
1	1	1	166	79	87	5	3	2	171	82	89	2	2	1	173	84	89
1	1	1	12	7	5	1	1	1	12	7	5	1	1	1	12	7	5
13	3	10	208	94	114	9	5	4	217	99	118	3	1	2	220	100	120
39	14	25	1,146	424	722	34	13	21	1,230	437	793	10	7	3	1,240	444	796
58	19	39	1,047	480	567	54	33	21	1,101	513	588	36	18	18	1,137	531	606
1	1	1	64	20	44	1	1	1	64	20	44	2	2	2	66	20	46

TABLE XXX.—THE UNITED STATES—CHINESE—1870—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	60 TO 64.			UNDER 65.			65 TO 69.			UNDER 70.			70 TO 74.			UNDER 75.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States..	513	505	8	61,930	57,422	4,508	96	93	3	62,026	57,515	4,511	28	26	2	62,054	57,541	4,513
1 Arizona.....				27	20	7				20	20					20	20	
2 Arkansas.....				98	98					98	98					98	98	
3 California.....	427	420	7	40,067	45,196	3,671	83	80	3	49,150	45,276	3,874	25	23	2	49,175	45,299	3,876
4 Colorado.....				7	6	1				7	6	1				7	6	1
5 Connecticut.....				2	2					2	2					2	2	
6 District of Columbia.....				3	3					3	3					3	3	
7 Georgia.....				1	1					1	1					1	1	
8 Idaho.....	32	31	1	4,259	4,133	126	6	6		4,265	4,139	126	1	1		4,266	4,140	126
9 Illinois.....				1	1					1	1					1	1	
10 Iowa.....				3	3					3	3					3	3	
11 Kentucky.....				1	1					1	1					1	1	
12 Louisiana.....	1	1		70	69	1	1	1		71	70	1				71	70	1
13 Maine.....				1	1					1	1					1	1	
14 Maryland.....				2	2					2	2					2	2	
15 Massachusetts.....				97	96	1				97	96	1				97	96	1
16 Michigan.....				2	2					2	2					2	2	
17 Mississippi.....				16	16					16	16					16	16	
18 Missouri.....				3	3					3	3					3	3	
19 Montana.....	5	5		900	826	74				900	826	74				900	826	74
20 Nevada.....	21	21		3,144	2,846	298	1	1		3,145	2,847	298				3,145	2,847	298
21 New Jersey.....				15	13	2				15	13	2				15	13	2
22 New York.....				20	20					20	20					20	20	
23 Ohio.....				1	1					1	1					1	1	
24 Oregon.....	26	26		3,322	3,224	98	5	5		3,327	3,229	98	2	2		3,329	3,231	98
25 Pennsylvania.....				14	11	3				14	11	3				14	11	3
26 South Carolina.....				1	1					1	1					1	1	
27 Texas.....				25	17	8				25	17	8				25	17	8
28 Utah.....	1	1		445	429	16				445	429	16				445	429	16
29 Virginia.....				4	4					4	4					4	4	
30 Washington.....				234	232	2				234	232	2				234	232	2
31 Wyoming.....				143	138	5				143	138	5				143	138	5

TABLE XXX.—THE UNITED STATES—CIVILIZED INDIANS—1870—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	60 TO 64.			UNDER 65.			65 TO 69.			UNDER 70.			70 TO 74.			UNDER 75.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States..	465	235	230	24,176	11,768	12,408	222	106	116	24,398	11,874	12,524	209	85	124	24,607	11,959	12,648
1 Alabama.....	2		2	95	37	58	1	1		96	38	58	2		2	98	38	60
2 Arizona.....				31	13	18				31	13	18				31	13	18
3 Arkansas.....				89	38	51				89	38	51				89	38	51
4 California.....	107	64	43	6,549	3,514	3,035	36	19	17	6,585	3,533	3,052	45	26	19	6,630	3,559	3,071
5 Colorado.....				180	64	116				180	64	116				180	64	116
6 Connecticut.....	8	3	5	222	114	108	4	2	2	226	116	110	4		4	230	116	114
7 Dakota.....	15	6	9	1,174	563	611	10	6	4	1,184	569	615	9	5	4	1,193	574	619
8 Delaware.....																		
9 District of Columbia.....	1	1		15	12	3				15	12	3				15	12	3
10 Florida.....				2	1	1				2	1	1				2	1	1
11 Georgia.....	1		1	37	16	21	2	2		39	18	21				39	18	21
12 Idaho.....				46	21	25				46	21	25	1		1	47	21	26
13 Illinois.....				31	18	13	1	1		32	19	13				32	19	13
14 Indiana.....	6	4	2	236	102	134	1		1	237	102	135				237	102	135
15 Iowa.....	2	2		48	29	19				48	29	19				48	29	19
16 Kansas.....	27	13	14	900	450	450	5	3	2	905	453	452	2	1	1	907	454	453
17 Kentucky.....	4	4		105	42	63	1	1		106	43	63	1		1	107	43	64
18 Louisiana.....	5	3	2	555	277	278	5	2	3	560	279	281	3	1	2	563	280	283
19 Maine.....	14	9	5	486	269	217	2	1	1	488	270	218	7	4	3	495	274	221
20 Maryland.....				4	2	2				4	2	2				4	2	2
21 Massachusetts.....	4	2	2	139	50	89				139	50	89	4		4	143	50	93
22 Michigan.....	111	47	64	4,741	2,422	2,319	64	29	35	4,805	2,451	2,354	54	22	32	4,859	2,473	2,386
23 Minnesota.....	13	6	7	675	327	348	9	2	7	684	329	355	3	1	2	687	330	357
24 Mississippi.....	12	4	8	507	253	254	10		10	517	253	264	13	4	9	530	257	273
25 Missouri.....	1		1	74	27	47				74	27	47				75	27	48
26 Montana.....	3	3		157	53	104				157	53	104	1		1	157	53	104
27 Nebraska.....	2	1	1	87	32	55				87	32	55				87	32	55
28 Nevada.....	1	1		23	9	14				23	9	14				23	9	14
29 New Hampshire.....				22	11	11				22	11	11				22	11	11
30 New Jersey.....				16	7	9				16	7	9				16	7	9
31 New Mexico.....	10	4	6	1,302	466	836	4		1	1,303	466	837	3		3	1,306	466	840
32 New York.....	15	11	4	406	208	198	11	7	4	417	215	202	12	5	7	429	220	209
33 North Carolina.....	31	16	15	1,183	557	626	14	6	8	1,197	563	634	14	5	9	1,211	568	643
34 Ohio.....	3	1	2	99	56	43				99	56	43				99	56	43
35 Oregon.....	3		3	312	121	191	3	1	2	315	122	193	2		2	317	122	195
36 Pennsylvania.....				32	18	14	1	1		33	19	14				33	19	14
37 Rhode Island.....	4	1	3	140	60	80	8	5	3	148	65	83	1		1	149	65	84
38 South Carolina.....	2	2		115	55	60	2		2	117	55	62	3	1	2	120	56	64
39 Tennessee.....	1		1	68	41	27				68	41	27	2	1	1	70	42	28
40 Texas.....	3	2	1	370	202	168	1	1		371	203	168	3	2	1	374	205	169
41 Utah.....	3	3		176	87	89				176	87	89				178	87	91
42 Vermont.....				12	7	5	2	1	1	14	8	6				14	8	6
43 Virginia.....	3	2	1	223	102	121	1	1		224	103	121	5	3	2	229	106	123
44 Washington.....	15	6	9	1,255	450	805	10	6	4	1,265	456	809	5	1	4	1,270	457	813
45 West Virginia.....				1		1				1		1				1		1
46 Wisconsin.....	33	14	19	1,170	545	625	17	8	9	1,187	553	634	8	3	5	1,195	556	639
47 Wyoming.....				66	20	46				66	20	46				66	20	46

TABLE XXX.—THE UNITED STATES—CHINESE—1870—Continued.

75 TO 79.			UNDER 80.			80 TO 89.			UNDER 90.			90 TO 99.			UNDER 100.			100, ETC.		
Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
11	11		62,065	57,552	4,513	5	5		62,070	57,557	4,513				62,070	57,557	4,513			
			20	20					20	20					20	20				
10	10		49,185	45,309	3,876	4	4		49,189	45,313	3,876				49,189	45,313	3,876			
			7	6	1				7	6	1				7	6	1			
			2	2					2	2					2	2				
			3	3					3	3					3	3				
1	1		4,267	4,141	126				4,267	4,141	126				4,267	4,141	126			
			1	1					1	1					1	1				
			3	3					3	3					3	3				
			1	1					1	1					1	1				
			71	70	1				71	70	1				71	70	1			
			1	1					1	1					1	1				
			2	2					2	2					2	2				
			97	96	1				97	96	1				97	96	1			
			2	2					2	2					2	2				
			16	16					16	16					16	16				
			3	3					3	3					3	3				
			900	826	74				900	826	74				900	826	74			
			3,145	2,847	298				3,145	2,847	298				3,145	2,847	298			
			15	13	2				15	13	2				15	13	2			
			29	29					29	29					29	29				
			1	1					1	1					1	1				
			3,329	3,231	98	1	1		3,330	3,232	98				3,330	3,232	98			
			14	11	3				14	11	3				14	11	3			
			1	1					1	1					1	1				
			25	17	8				25	17	8				25	17	8			
			445	429	16				445	429	16				445	429	16			
			4	4					4	4					4	4				
			234	232	2				234	232	2				234	232	2			
			143	138	5				143	138	5				143	138	5			

TABLE XXX.—THE UNITED STATES—CIVILIZED INDIANS—1870—Continued.

75 TO 79.			UNDER 80.			80 TO 89.			UNDER 90.			90 TO 99.			UNDER 100.			100, ETC.		
Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
86	44	42	24,693	12,003	12,690	98	49	49	24,791	12,052	12,739	33	13	20	24,824	12,065	12,759	21	7	14
			98	38	60				98	38	60				98	38	60			
			31	13	18				31	13	18				31	13	18			
			69	38	31				69	38	31				69	38	31			
6	4	2	6,636	3,563	3,073	9	6	3	6,645	3,569	3,076	8	5	3	6,653	3,574	3,079	3	1	2
			180	64	116				180	64	116				180	64	116			
2	1	1	232	117	115	3	1	2	235	118	117				235	118	117			
5	3	2	1,198	577	621	2	1	1	1,200	578	622				1,200	578	622			
			15	12	3				15	12	3				15	12	3			
			2	1	1				2	1	1				2	1	1			
1		1	40	18	22				40	18	22				40	18	22			
			47	21	26				47	21	26				47	21	26			
			32	19	13				32	19	13				32	19	13			
1		1	238	102	136	2		2	240	102	138				240	102	138			
			48	29	19				48	29	19				48	29	19			
2	1	1	909	455	454	5	3	2	914	458	456				914	458	456			
			108	44	64				108	44	64				108	44	64			
1		1	564	280	284	3		3	567	280	287	2		2	569	280	289			
1		1	496	274	222	2	2		498	276	222	1		1	499	276	223			
			4	2	2				4	2	2				4	2	2			
4	3	1	147	53	94	3	2	1	150	55	95	1	1		151	56	95			
17	9	8	4,876	2,482	2,394	36	18	18	4,912	2,500	2,412	10	3	7	4,922	2,503	2,419	4	2	2
			637	330	307	2	1	1	639	331	308				639	331	308	1	1	1
13	10	3	543	267	276	4	3	1	547	270	277				547	270	277	2		2
			75	27	48				75	27	48				75	27	48			
			157	53	104				157	53	104				157	53	104			
			87	32	55				87	32	55				87	32	55			
			23	9	14				23	9	14				23	9	14			
1		1	23	11	12				23	11	12				23	11	12			
			16	7	9				16	7	9				16	7	9			
			1,306	466	840				1,306	466	840				1,307	466	841			
7	3	4	436	223	213	2	1	1	438	224	214				438	224	214			
6	2	4	1,217	570	647	8	4	4	1,225	574	651	10	4	6	1,235	578	657	6	3	3
			99	56	43	1	1		100	57	43				100	57	43			
1		1	318	122	196				318	122	196				318	122	196			
			34	19	15				34	19	15				34	19	15			
2	2		151	67	84	3		3	154	67	87				154	67	87			
2	1	1	122	57	65	2		2	124	57	67				124	57	67			
			70	42	28				70	42	28				70	42	28			
2		2	376	205	171	2			378	207	171				378	207	171	1		1
			178	87	91	1	1		179	88	91				179	88	91			
			14	8	6				14	8	6				14	8	6			
			229	106	123				229	106	123				229	106	123			
3	2	1	1,273	459	814	4	3	1	1,277	462	815				1,277	462	815	1	1	
			1						1						1					
7	2	5	1,202	558	644	4		4	1,206	558	648				1,206	558	648			
			66	20	46				66	20	46				66	20	46			

TABLE XXXI.

AGES,

WITH SEX AT EACH PERIOD OF LIFE,

OF

PERSONS AGED EIGHTY OR MORE YEARS,

IN THE

AGGREGATE POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES,

WITH

NATIVITY AND RACE,

AT THE CENSUS OF 1870.



AGES, EIGHTY YEARS AND OVER, WITH NATIVITY, RACE, AND SEX. 673

TABLE XXXI.—THE UNITED STATES—1870.

AGES, EIGHTY AND OVER.	AGGREGATE.			NATIVE.			FOREIGN-BORN.			WHITE.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
All such ages.	149,252	68,250	81,002	124,506	56,039	68,467	24,746	12,211	12,535	124,707	57,838	66,869
80 years.....	40,900	18,673	22,227	32,864	14,933	17,931	8,036	3,740	4,296	30,816	14,269	16,547
81 years.....	13,616	6,785	6,831	11,773	5,799	5,974	1,843	986	857	12,922	6,456	6,466
82 years.....	14,930	7,195	7,735	12,666	5,992	6,674	2,264	1,203	1,061	14,114	6,804	7,310
83 years.....	12,521	5,945	6,576	10,764	5,025	5,739	1,757	920	837	11,918	5,643	6,275
84 years.....	12,635	5,931	6,704	10,721	4,959	5,762	1,914	972	942	11,884	5,537	6,347
85 years.....	12,303	5,537	6,766	10,256	4,516	5,740	2,047	1,021	1,026	9,952	4,551	5,401
86 years.....	7,319	3,362	3,957	6,153	2,771	3,382	1,166	591	575	6,816	3,148	3,668
87 years.....	6,479	2,912	3,567	5,436	2,379	3,057	1,043	533	510	5,982	2,665	3,317
88 years.....	4,975	2,175	2,800	4,216	1,813	2,403	759	362	397	4,537	1,984	2,553
89 years.....	3,399	1,527	1,872	2,889	1,263	1,626	510	264	246	3,082	1,378	1,704
90 years.....	6,954	2,860	4,094	5,779	2,305	3,474	1,175	555	620	4,155	1,786	2,369
91 years.....	1,669	740	929	1,428	619	809	241	121	120	1,466	662	804
92 years.....	1,667	689	978	1,423	580	843	244	109	135	1,460	603	857
93 years.....	1,347	583	764	1,158	478	680	189	105	84	1,160	507	653
94 years.....	1,034	445	589	863	355	508	171	90	81	883	381	502
95 years.....	1,545	567	978	1,278	464	814	267	103	164	893	332	561
96 years.....	793	347	446	636	260	376	157	87	70	610	274	336
97 years.....	543	237	306	412	173	239	131	64	67	405	176	229
98 years.....	692	278	414	549	219	330	143	69	84	429	179	250
99 years.....	409	176	233	325	138	187	84	38	46	259	109	150
100 years & over	3,522	1,286	2,236	2,917	998	1,919	605	288	317	964	394	570

AGES, EIGHTY AND OVER.	NATIVE WHITE.			FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			COLORED.			CHINESE.			INDIAN, (CIVILIZED.)		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
All such ages.	100,934	46,165	54,769	23,773	11,673	12,100	24,388	10,338	14,050	5	5	.....	152	60	83
80 years.....	22,982	10,646	12,336	7,834	3,623	4,211	10,024	4,372	5,652	3	3	.....	57	29	28
81 years.....	11,087	5,474	5,613	1,835	922	853	690	327	363	1	1	.....	3	1	2
82 years.....	11,866	5,611	6,255	2,248	1,193	1,055	808	386	422	.....	.....	.....	8	5	3
83 years.....	10,175	4,733	5,442	1,743	910	833	602	302	300	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
84 years.....	9,988	4,576	5,412	1,896	961	935	747	392	355	.....	.....	.....	4	2	2
85 years.....	8,002	3,584	4,418	1,950	967	983	2,340	980	1,360	.....	.....	.....	11	6	5
86 years.....	5,662	2,563	3,099	1,154	585	569	497	212	285	.....	.....	.....	6	2	4
87 years.....	4,954	2,139	2,815	1,028	526	502	494	245	249	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1
88 years.....	3,791	1,631	2,160	746	353	393	432	188	244	1	1	.....	5	2	3
89 years.....	2,581	1,118	1,463	501	260	241	317	149	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
90 years.....	3,153	1,329	1,824	1,002	457	545	2,775	1,067	1,708	.....	.....	.....	24	7	17
91 years.....	1,235	545	690	231	117	114	203	78	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
92 years.....	1,223	498	725	237	105	132	207	86	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
93 years.....	978	408	570	182	99	83	186	76	110	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
94 years.....	719	294	425	164	87	77	151	64	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95 years.....	670	244	426	223	88	135	650	233	417	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
96 years.....	461	194	267	149	80	69	181	73	108	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
97 years.....	283	117	166	122	59	63	138	61	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
98 years.....	297	126	171	132	53	79	262	98	164	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
99 years.....	185	76	109	74	33	41	147	64	83	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....
100 years & over	642	259	383	322	135	187	2,537	885	1,652	.....	.....	.....	21	7	14

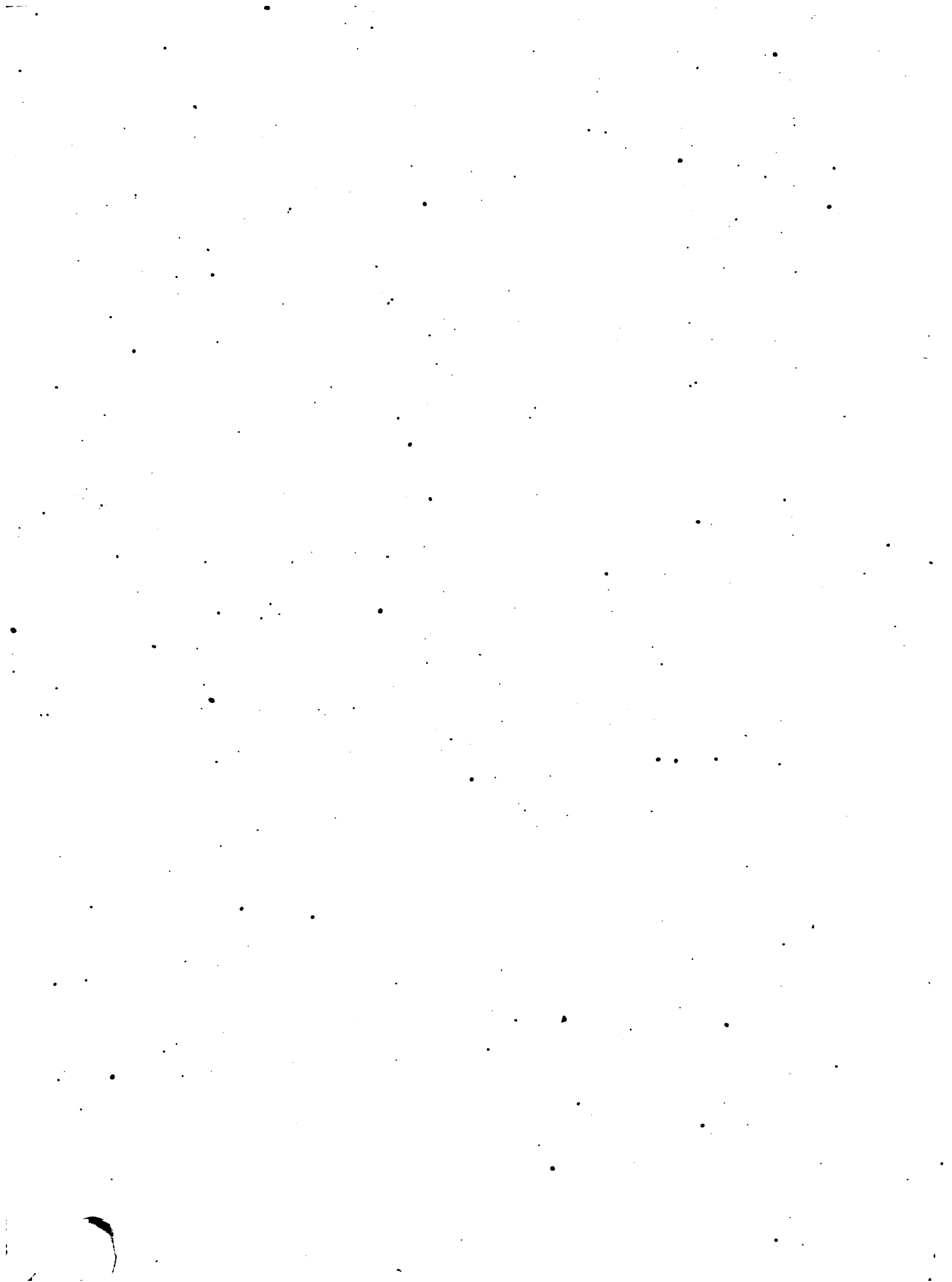


TABLE XXXII.

AGES,

WITH SEX AT EACH PERIOD OF LIFE,

OF

PERSONS AGED EIGHTY OR MORE YEARS,

IN

THE AGGREGATE POPULATION

OF

EACH STATE AND TERRITORY,

AT THE CENSUS OF 1870.

676 AGES, EIGHTY YEARS AND OVER, IN THE AGGREGATE POPULATION.

TABLE XXXII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ALL AGES 80 AND OVER.			80.			81.			82.			83.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States	149,252	68,250	81,003	40,900	18,673	22,227	13,616	6,785	6,831	14,930	7,195	7,735	12,521	5,945	6,576
1	Alabama	3,611	1,671	1,940	1,356	605	751	170	100	70	202	118	84	136	66	70
2	Arizona	11	9	2	6	5	1				1	1				
3	Arkansas	775	398	377	250	124	126	46	35	11	48	25	23	32	14	18
4	California	452	277	175	150	91	59	26	18	8	45	28	17	33	21	12
5	Colorado	52	29	23	19	9	10	1		1	6	3	3	2	1	1
6	Connecticut	4,261	1,625	2,636	932	359	573	471	195	276	528	197	331	441	175	266
7	Dakota	10	7	3	3	2	1							1	1	
8	Delaware	487	196	291	131	53	78	40	22	18	50	19	31	43	17	26
9	District of Columbia	585	218	367	174	70	104	27	12	15	36	15	21	45	21	24
10	Florida	556	274	282	198	91	107	28	14	14	22	12	10	17	10	7
11	Georgia	4,751	2,081	2,670	1,649	714	935	271	150	121	267	131	136	235	120	115
12	Idaho	5	4	1	3	2	1									
13	Illinois	5,022	2,624	2,398	1,424	736	688	438	261	227	503	291	212	441	245	196
14	Indiana	4,330	2,222	2,108	1,096	554	542	456	258	198	525	275	250	370	186	184
15	Iowa	2,168	1,154	1,014	625	346	279	220	118	102	228	130	98	204	106	98
16	Kansas	303	164	139	109	54	55	15	12	3	29	16	13	28	15	13
17	Kentucky	4,558	2,132	2,426	1,277	592	685	363	200	183	393	204	189	368	201	187
18	Louisiana	2,840	1,294	1,546	1,091	526	565	93	45	48	106	53	53	85	47	38
19	Maine	5,588	2,505	3,083	1,020	493	527	647	321	326	694	314	380	606	282	324
20	Maryland	3,116	1,228	1,888	1,008	391	617	250	122	128	281	117	164	211	87	124
21	Massachusetts	9,727	3,664	6,063	2,196	845	1,351	1,157	458	699	1,148	466	682	1,029	372	657
22	Michigan	3,278	1,736	1,542	776	414	362	308	156	152	383	195	188	360	184	176
23	Minnesota	770	408	362	234	113	121	82	42	40	95	54	41	51	27	24
24	Mississippi	2,794	1,285	1,509	1,119	495	624	116	68	48	121	71	50	117	64	53
25	Missouri	2,684	1,345	1,339	824	415	409	231	138	93	264	144	120	204	104	100
26	Montana															
27	Nebraska	105	61	44	25	15	10	4	3	1	7	4	3	17	11	6
28	Nevada	15	9	6	5	2	3	3	2	1	1	1		1	1	
29	New Hampshire	3,883	1,593	2,290	744	336	408	467	198	269	499	218	281	453	203	250
30	New Jersey	3,793	1,557	2,236	981	426	555	370	173	197	480	223	257	360	133	227
31	New Mexico	440	230	210	178	93	85	9	4	5	13	11	2	8	5	3
32	New York	21,536	10,050	11,486	5,332	2,461	2,871	2,142	1,018	1,124	2,491	1,186	1,305	2,031	976	1,055
33	North Carolina	5,576	2,418	3,158	1,987	804	1,183	326	175	151	341	173	168	238	136	102
34	Ohio	10,870	5,395	5,475	2,433	1,217	1,216	1,200	621	579	1,283	652	625	1,073	547	526
35	Oregon	109	76	33	29	19	10	14	10	4	12	8	4	15	12	3
36	Pennsylvania	14,412	6,358	8,054	3,524	1,547	1,977	1,533	770	763	1,694	764	930	1,372	619	753
37	Rhode Island	1,479	574	905	333	122	211	174	72	102	180	75	105	148	67	81
38	South Carolina	3,748	1,704	2,044	1,477	671	806	168	90	78	183	85	98	134	57	77
39	Tennessee	4,506	2,124	2,382	1,402	658	744	310	166	144	329	169	160	303	168	135
40	Texas	1,478	709	769	538	261	277	104	53	51	82	39	43	61	39	22
41	Utah	156	75	81	55	26	29	17	10	7	20	11	9	13	8	5
42	Vermont	3,321	1,533	1,788	601	288	313	410	200	210	406	211	195	374	179	195
43	Virginia	6,553	2,861	3,692	2,319	973	1,346	388	207	181	437	207	230	390	200	190
44	Washington	24	14	10	9	5	4	3	1	2	5	3	2	2	2	
45	West Virginia	1,672	852	820	437	218	219	156	92	64	172	94	78	128	72	56
46	Wisconsin	2,818	1,506	1,312	821	432	389	292	175	117	319	175	144	271	144	127
47	Wyoming	4	1	3							1	1				

AGES, EIGHTY YEARS AND OVER, IN THE AGGREGATE POPULATION. 677

TABLE XXXII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870.

84.			85.			86.			87.			88.			89.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
12,635	5,931	6,704	12,303	5,537	6,766	7,319	3,362	3,957	6,479	2,912	3,567	4,975	2,175	2,800	3,399	1,527	1,872	
194	101	93	344	152	192	109	48	61	106	49	57	94	49	45	45	28	19	1
												1	1					2
44	26	18	84	43	41	33	21	12	19	12	7	22	9	13	14	7	7	3
32	22	10	32	14	18	15	11	4	21	13	8	12	6	6	15	9	6	4
1		1	4	3	1	1	1								2	2		5
427	155	272	357	154	203	267	108	159	213	73	140	169	59	110	104	41	63	6
			4	3	1							2	1	1				7
27	16	11	43	17	26	24	5	19	29	14	15	9	2	7	15	4	11	8
47	20	27	49	18	31	13	2	11	17	10	7	14	2	12	9	1	8	9
22	13	9	50	29	30	14	7	7	24	16	8	8	4	4	1	1		10
273	130	143	470	207	263	166	75	91	156	62	94	129	64	65	63	26	37	11
						1	1											12
465	242	223	400	212	188	254	128	126	247	118	129	177	102	75	101	54	47	13
421	200	221	351	190	161	221	116	105	199	93	106	132	64	68	112	68	44	14
203	102	101	189	106	83	101	54	47	107	47	60	72	33	39	40	21	19	15
23	13	10	20	14	6	14	8	6	12	5	7	8	4	4	5	2	3	16
360	174	186	365	158	207	205	103	102	187	86	101	164	80	84	80	42	38	17
100	46	54	235	100	135	62	31	31	65	20	42	47	27	20	50	28	22	18
545	246	299	466	194	272	350	135	215	292	137	155	267	109	158	163	54	109	19
224	102	122	271	112	159	111	46	65	124	54	70	103	35	68	55	22	33	20
945	374	571	754	276	478	556	235	323	464	167	297	360	123	237	280	94	186	21
334	186	148	270	155	115	179	97	82	152	81	71	118	63	55	97	45	52	22
79	43	36	56	37	19	35	17	18	31	18	13	24	14	10	15	8	7	23
108	58	50	272	133	139	60	35	25	60	34	26	36	18	18	28	12	16	24
219	116	103	200	112	88	115	50	65	115	53	62	77	40	37	50	27	23	25
																		26
15	6	9	7	3	4	6	4	2	5	3	2	1		1	6	3	3	27
1	1		3	2	1				1		1							28
399	143	256	290	118	172	208	90	118	174	74	100	175	56	119	132	44	88	29
325	132	193	277	95	182	221	81	140	186	67	119	129	52	77	81	37	44	30
17	10	7	42	17	25	6	5	1	5	3	2	12	4	8	15	10	5	31
2,113	1,010	1,103	1,649	774	875	1,258	594	664	1,014	427	527	777	349	428	572	260	312	32
360	163	197	508	215	293	216	106	110	189	99	90	154	76	78	82	40	42	33
1,092	520	572	870	434	436	611	298	313	527	254	273	385	177	208	289	144	145	34
14	11	3	2	2		3	2	1	3	2	1	3	3		3	1	2	35
1,311	605	706	1,146	474	672	777	346	431	730	308	422	524	207	317	344	146	198	36
127	57	70	125	41	84	102	38	64	82	27	55	49	13	36	48	20	28	37
180	94	86	322	177	205	79	37	42	101	44	57	80	34	55	56	23	33	38
341	176	165	408	160	248	193	85	108	163	84	79	128	62	66	90	41	49	39
88	48	40	105	51	54	42	17	25	38	14	24	30	13	17	18	10	8	40
14	3	11	14	6	8	4		4	4	2	2	3		3	1	1		41
302	138	164	267	115	152	219	100	119	170	69	101	141	59	82	102	38	64	42
443	217	226	573	246	327	244	111	133	240	113	127	177	79	98	114	57	57	43
2	1	1							1		1				1	1		44
144	71	73	123	66	57	87	43	44	85	42	43	56	28	28	38	22	16	45
254	140	114	216	102	114	135	71	64	121	55	66	96	54	42	63	35	28	46
			1		1							1		1				47

· 678 AGES, EIGHTY YEARS AND OVER, IN THE AGGREGATE POPULATION.

TABLE XXXII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued:

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		90.			91.			92.			93.			94.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States	6, 054	2, 860	4, 094	1, 669	740	929	1, 667	689	978	1, 347	583	764	1, 034	445	589
1	Alabama	302	128	174	20	13	7	33	15	18	28	14	14	26	12	14
2	Arizona	1	1													
3	Arkansas	58	29	29	3	1	2	5	2	3	10	5	5	5	1	4
4	California	29	18	11	4	2	2	1		1	5	3	2	4	2	2
5	Colorado	4	3	1				1		1						
6	Connecticut	124	43	81	62	15	47	50	14	36	43	15	28	13	1	12
7	Dakota															
8	Delaware	22	9	13	7	4	3	7	2	5	7	3	4	5	3	2
9	District of Columbia	41	14	27	5	2	3	9	2	7	7	3	4	7	2	5
10	Florida	53	24	29	4	3	1	5	3	2	8	5	3	3	3	
11	Georgia	424	159	265	36	12	24	39	14	25	30	13	17	34	10	24
12	Idaho				1	1										
13	Illinois	173	75	98	50	23	27	50	25	25	50	21	29	40	17	23
14	Indiana	132	61	71	52	27	25	41	22	19	51	23	28	36	21	13
15	Iowa	66	28	38	17	13	4	19	11	8	8	4	4	11	7	4
16	Kansas	10	5	5	3	2	1	5	3	2				1	1	
17	Kentucky	249	94	155	43	18	25	39	13	26	53	25	28	48	22	26
18	Louisiana	351	140	211	23	13	11	33	16	17	17	8	9	14	8	6
19	Maine	138	57	81	100	47	53	91	37	54	65	24	41	33	14	19
20	Maryland	189	54	135	28	9	19	24	11	13	23	3	20	16	5	11
21	Massachusetts	291	88	203	113	37	76	124	40	84	87	32	55	48	8	40
22	Michigan	89	52	37	29	16	13	39	20	19	24	10	14	22	14	8
23	Minnesota	23	12	11	4	3	1	7	5	2	4	3	1	3	1	2
24	Mississippi	290	109	181	9	2	7	22	8	14	19	12	7	13	4	9
25	Missouri	109	44	65	31	22	9	28	13	15	15	9	6	10	5	5
26	Montana															
27	Nebraska	3	2	1	2	2		2		2				2	2	
28	Nevada															
29	New Hampshire	119	38	81	43	11	32	60	23	37	30	16	23	19	6	13
30	New Jersey	132	56	76	45	22	23	48	15	33	32	8	24	24	9	15
31	New Mexico	53	29	24	2	2		3	3		2	1	1	4	2	2
32	New York	748	350	398	248	112	136	227	100	127	181	81	100	155	64	91
33	North Carolina	451	165	286	53	24	29	53	23	30	60	33	27	44	20	24
34	Ohio	343	169	174	139	66	73	117	57	60	101	48	53	76	34	43
35	Oregon	3	3		2	1	1	1		1	1	1		2		2
36	Pennsylvania	448	178	270	190	80	110	183	71	112	136	51	85	105	45	60
37	Rhode Island	46	17	29	11	7	4	12	3	9	11	4	7	8	5	3
38	South Carolina	378	158	220	33	14	19	36	19	17	37	19	18	18	10	8
39	Tennessee	253	103	150	53	23	30	59	27	32	49	27	22	51	26	25
40	Texas	105	42	63	19	10	9	15	6	9	7	4	3	12	5	7
41	Utah	5	4	1	3	3		1		1				1	1	
42	Vermont	90	40	50	49	18	31	56	20	36	41	18	23	25	8	17
43	Virginia	461	188	273	88	35	53	75	24	51	56	22	34	63	29	34
44	Washington															
45	West Virginia	69	32	37	26	14	12	21	9	12	20	4	16	19	9	10
46	Wisconsin	79	39	40	19	12	7	26	13	13	20	11	9	14	9	
47	Wyoming															

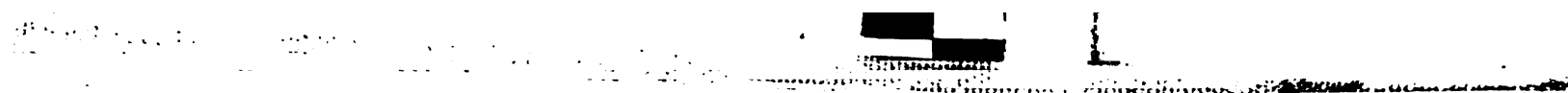
AGES, EIGHTY YEARS AND OVER, IN THE AGGREGATE POPULATION. 679

TABLE XXXII.—THE UNITED STATES—1870—Continued.

95.			96.			97.			98.			99.			100 AND MORE.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1,545	567	978	793	347	446	543	237	306	692	278	414	409	176	233	3,522	1,286	2,236
75	36	39	25	13	12	15	3	12	27	10	17	18	11	7	286	102	184
10	3	7	10	4	6	3	3	3	6	3	3	4	3	1	69	28	41
3	1	2	5	4	1	3	3	3	3	2	1	3	3	3	11	6	5
			1		1	2	1	1	1		1				7		1
24	8	16	15	2	13	7	1	6	5	1	4	9	4	5	20	5	15
3	1	2	2		2	2	1	1	2		2	3		3	16	4	12
10	7	3	6	1	5	7	4	3	10	2	8	10	2	8	42	8	34
13	5	8	9	4	5	5	1	4	4	2	2	5	2	3	54	25	29
92	32	60	40	18	22	25	13	12	41	17	24	14	7	7	297	107	190
29	12	17	22	11	11	22	11	11	25	15	10	14	8	6	47	17	30
25	10	15	18	7	11	15	9	6	18	10	8	13	5	8	46	23	23
7	2	5	7	5	2	10	7	3	8	4	4	5	3	2	21	7	14
5	3	2	3	1	2	2		2	3	2	1				8	4	4
59	21	38	32	16	16	21	8	13	25	12	13	17	6	11	170	57	113
87	39	48	25	11	14	18	8	10	36	12	24	23	10	13	279	104	175
33	11	22	23	10	13	18	7	11	9	3	6	7	3	4	21	7	14
34	10	24	20	5	15	13	5	8	23	5	18	11	7	4	97	26	71
42	8	34	35	10	25	17	2	15	21	6	15	12	3	9	46	20	26
21	10	11	20	8	12	10	6	4	9	5	4	7	3	4	31	16	15
9	4	5	2	1	1	2		2	5	3	2				9	3	6
70	29	41	18	10	8	16	7	9	30	15	15	7	3	4	263	98	165
44	8	36	27	12	15	12	2	10	12	4	8	5	1	4	92	26	66
												2	2		1	1	
23	10	13	10	4	6	10	2	8	10	1	9	2	1	1	7	1	6
30	8	22	19	6	13	11	3	8	11	4	7	3		3	28	7	21
18	10	8	5	2	3	4	3	1	9	4	5	7	2	5	28	10	18
137	51	86	102	44	58	76	25	51	77	29	48	39	17	22	167	62	105
86	26	60	38	15	23	22	13	9	34	16	18	19	8	11	265	88	177
91	32	59	52	32	20	31	14	17	35	14	21	32	16	16	90	43	47









**DO NOT REMOVE
OR**

